LIBRARY
University of California
IRVINE

LANE'S

ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY

(FOCLÓIR BÉARLA-GAEDHLGE),

Compiled from the most Authentic Sources.

BY

T. O'NEILL LANE,

timothy

Author of "HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS IN IRELAND, &c., &c.

DUBLIN:

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,

MIDDLE ABBEY STREET.

LONDON:

DAVID NUTT, 57 LONG ACRE.

1904.

REF
PB
1289
L3
dict

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET
DUBLIN.

I DEDICATE THIS BOOK
TO THE
BISHOPS AND PRIESTS OF IRELAND,
TO WHOSE
ENCOURAGEMENT AND SUPPORT
ITS APPEARANCE IS
MAINLY DUE.

INTRODUCTION.

The present effort to furnish the Irish Race with an adequate English-Irish Dictionary is the result of many years of thought and labour. My knowledge of Irish was acquired in childhood, concurrently with English, and I had my attention directed at an early age to the beauties of the Gaelic Tongue, owing to the privilege of intimate acquaintance with men who had inherited the Bardic tradition and felt its influence. They were living depositaries of Ossianic and other ancient legends in prose and verse. These legends had a wonderful charm for me, and I had scarcely emerged from boyhood ere I began the collection of my first Irish vocabulary, in which the words were accompanied by their English equivalents. No sooner had I become acquainted with the incomplete and necessarily tentative endeavours of my predecessors than I was inspired with the idea of once more endeavouring to supply my countrymen, under more favourable circumstances, with an English-Irish Dictionary better calculated to meet the needs of students. I consequently increased my efforts to enrich my vocabulary, devoting special attention to the study of the grammar of the language which is essential to any genuine lexicographic enterprise. For this purpose I examined the existing authorities on the subject in the British Museum and in various other quarters, and afterwards spent five years wandering throughout Ireland in search of material. In the course of that tour I was struck by the curious

circumstance that people who had known Irish from infancy, and who used it daily as a means of expressing their thoughts and feelings, were never guilty of a grammatical error, although acquainted with no rule of grammar and in many instances unable to read or write. Words which I had met with only in literature and had never heard used in Limerick or Kerry, and which I consequently supposed to be obsolete, I found very much alive in other parts of the country. For this reason I have been chary of omitting words as obsolete or unnecessary. In cases of doubt or difficulty I have enclosed such words in square brackets. Whatever the taste and erudition of the lexicographer, the responsibility of discarding this or that word as obsolete is among the most delicate problems with which he has to deal. I have preferred to incur the censure of the purists by what may be thought to be a tendency to too large a tolerance, than by ruthless exclusion to risk the mutilation of the language.

After long years of patient labour and research the fortunate and powerful movement inaugurated by the Gaelic League for the revival of the Irish language seemed to me to offer a favourable opportunity for carrying my scheme into effect. I, therefore, set myself seriously to the task of preparing my material for the Press, while at the same time keeping pace with the latest researches in the study of Celtic. The result is now placed before the public with a consciousness of its necessary and unavoidable shortcomings, but in the hope that it will be found an important advance on previous efforts of the kind, and will afford valuable assistance, not only to those who are preparing for examinations, but also to those

who have undertaken the heroic task of employing our rich and expressive but hitherto too much neglected tongue as a medium for giving literary utterance to the ideas of Irishmen at home and abroad.

The Irish language, as bequeathed to us by masters of verse and prose, is a highly perfected instrument, capable of giving effective expression to the whole gamut of human feeling—being particularly suited for the realisation of the Puck-like elusiveness of the poetic imagination. But the growth of our language having been checked centuries ago, it is deficient in the terminology of science, pure and applied, in the new terms and conceptions in the world of literature, art and industry, as well as in the precise expressions evolved in other idioms owing to the constantly increasing importance assumed by sociological and political problems. The Irish language is, however, so vigorous and flexible that its imperfect development in this direction must not be regarded as an inherent deficiency, but merely as the accidental result of its interrupted evolution. The example of the extraordinary progress made, for instance, within a century by other long-neglected languages, such as modern Greek and Czech or Bohemian, is well calculated to encourage us in our confident aspiration of seeing Irish one day assume the position it deserves. The aim of the movement now being promoted in Ireland is to give a wider range to our living tongue and to encourage the production of a new literature. For this purpose one of the first steps is to place in the hands of serious students a Key capable of giving them immediate access to the fitting expressions in which to clothe their thoughts—which, in a word, shall be

for them the open sesame to its peculiar characteristics and beauties.

There can be no doubt that the scholarly recreation of writing Latin verses is an excellent means of imbuing the writer with the spirit of the medium employed. The efficacy of this method in the case of a dead language can hardly be exaggerated. The employment of Irish in prose and verse by students will, in my opinion, be followed by equally satisfactory results, while having the additional advantage over Latin of affording them a living standard and a check upon their inevitable departures from the spirit of the delicate medium they are using.

When the language begins to be widely used as a means of intercommunication between the "sea-divided Gael" it will rapidly develop the technical vocabulary necessary to meet all modern requirements.

To the rising generation in Ireland this English-Irish Dictionary will, it is considered, be very useful. The vast majority of them as yet know little Irish. While they have a fair command of English and never hesitate as to the right word to use, they are not familiar with equivalent Irish terms or with the proper method of employing them. This Dictionary supplies them with the right word and, where necessary, with examples of its use, as well as grammatical information not to be found in the older works on the subject.

In conclusion, I beg to return to the subscribers, one and all, my sincere thanks, not only for their subscriptions but for the expressions of sympathy and encouragement with which they were accompanied. I am also deeply indebted to those Irish scholars who

assisted me by suggestions and by the reading of portion of the proofs. Among them may be specially mentioned Professor J. P. Craig, St. Eunan's College, Letterkenny ; the Rev. W. Conway, P.P., Glennamaddy ; the Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Aran Islands ; Mr. John O'Shea (Cairbe), Ardigole, Bantry ; and Mr. John Cavanagh, Tralee. The man, however, to whom I owe the deepest debt of gratitude is Tadg O Donnċada (Tórna) Editor of Irisleabar na Gaedilge, who read through all the proofs from the first to the last. I here desire to express to him my heartfelt thanks and my high appreciation of the labour of love he has bestowed on this Dictionary.

T. O'Neill Lane.

Paris, April, 1904.

Note—I shall feel extremely obliged to such persons as may notice errors or omissions if they will write to me on the subject to Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.

COMPETITION AND PRIZES

For Additions and Corrections.

In order to stimulate the communication to me of any omissions and errors that may be observed in this Dictionary (as suggested in a footnote to the Introduction), I have decided to offer a series of prizes, ranging from £25 to 2s. 6d., for the most valuable series of corrections furnished to me by purchasers of the work. The First Prize of £25 will be awarded to the competitor who furnishes the best list of omissions and corrections, written in alphabetical order, showing the gender of nouns, and, where necessary, the genitive and plural forms. The Second and Third Prizes, of £10 and £5 respectively, will be accorded to those competitors next in order of merit, A further sum of £10, divided into minor prizes ranging from 10s. to 2s. 6d., will be awarded to competitors who may send but a small number of suggestions, or even only one, if it should, in my opinion, be valuable. The attribution of the prizes will rest in my hands and from the decisions arrived at there will be no appeal. All communications should be written on one side of the paper, and be accompanied by the Coupon or Voucher at the end of this announcement. Suggestions from persons who do not possess the Dictionary will be gratefully accepted; but only those accompanied by the coupon referred to can be considered as taking part in the competition.

If the competition should prove successful, and the sale of the Dictionary warrant the expenditure, an Appendix will be published giving the results of the competitors' suggestions, and the names of the prize-winners. The latter will receive a free copy of this Appendix, and it will be furnished to all subscribers to, and purchasers of, the Dictionary at a nominal price. A list of the prize-winners will also be published in the An Claidheamh Soluis.

The object of this competition being to arouse a livelier interest in the native language throughout all Ireland, and particularly in those districts where it has never ceased to be spoken, I would urge upon all those who are inspired with a disinterested love of the mother tongue of the Irish race, whether they be purchasers or merely readers of the Dictionary, not to fail to communicate to me even a single omission or correction that has come to their knowledge. A work of this kind may, in a certain sense, be fairly regarded as a National enterprise, and for that reason I feel justified in inviting my countrymen to assist in perfecting my English-Irish Dictionary.

T. O'NEILL LANE.

LANE'S ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

PRIZE COMPETITION COUPON.

This Coupon should accompany the suggestions of each competitor, which should bear his name and address at the top of the first page. The suggestions and the Coupon should reach the following address not later than the 31st of December, 1904:—

T. O'NEILL LANE,
Tournafulla,
Co. Limerick.

AUTHORITIES QUOTED.

A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie. K. Meyer, Whitley Stokes, etc.

Aisl. M.—Aislinge Meic Conglinne: The Vision of M. Ed. Kuno Meyer.

B. M.—Brian Merriman: Mediæ Noctis Consilium: Cúirt an Mheadhon Oíche, le Bhriain Mac Giolla Mhéire. Ed. P. O'Brien.

Coneys.—An Irish-English Dictionary, by Thos. De Vere Coneys. 1849.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism. Paris, 1732.

Foley.—Foley's English-Irish Dictionary. 1855.

F. M.—The Four Masters: Annals of Ireland by the F. M. to 1616, with Tr. and Notes by John O'Donovan. 7 vols. 1851.

J. F.—Compánach an Chríoradhóir; nó tiomprughadh d'urnaighidh cráidhdheacha oireamhnach chum gach duaighair do bhaineas le Creideamh do choimhlíonadh. Le Ionatan Furlong. 1842.

Keat.—Keating's History of Ireland (various editions); Three Shafts of Death, with Glossary by R. Atkinson, 1890; Poems, Ed. J. C. MacErlean, 1900.

Laws.—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland, 5 vols., with Glossary by R. Atkinson.

L. L.—Book of Leinster (fac-simile).

McHale.—Translations of the Old Testament, Homer, and Moore's Melodies into Irish, by Archbp. McHale.

Meyer.—Contributions to Celtic Lexicography in *A. C. L.* See also *Aisl. M.*

O'Beg.—The English-Irish Dictionary, le Conchobhar O Beaglaoich, mar aon le congnamh Aodh Buidhe Mac Cuirtin agus fós. Paris, 1732.

O'B.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, 2nd Ed. 1832.

O'Gal.—Seventeen Irish Sermons, by Dr. O'Gallagher. Ed. U. J. Bourke.

O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary, with O'Donovan's Supplement.

Oss.—The Ossianic Society's Publications.

Pass. and Hom.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac, with Glossary and Introduction on Irish Lexicography, by R. Atkinson. 1885-7.

R. C.—Revue Celtique. 1870-1904. 24 vols.

T.b.b.—The Three Shafts of Death, by Keating, with Glossary by R. Atkinson.

T. C.—An English-Irish Dictionary, by T. Connellan.

Wb.—Wörterbuch, by Windisch; in Irische Texte, by Stokes and Windisch. 1880, etc.

Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie. 1897-1904.

AN

ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

(focloir béarla-gaeḋilge.)

A, There is no word in Irish for the indefinite article. It is always understood: Is ceapc í, it is *a* hen.

Aback, *ad.*, a gcúl, fá ċúl, ar gcúl, ċum cúil.

Abaft, *ad.*, a ṡgaifḋ, a gcúl, ar a ḋtaoḃ ċiar, ċum deiriḋ.

Abandon, *v.a.*, (1) tréigim:

Tréigfiḋ do ċaiad agus do ṁaoin faoġail ṫú
Tréigfiḋ do ḃean agus do ċlann féin ṫú.

(2) aráiṫiġim, to abandon or evacuate; (3) fágḃaim, fúigim; d'fúig sé a ṫír, he forsook his country:

An tí ċeileas a ċeana, ní treoróċar é; giḋeaḋ an tí aṁóċar agus fúigfeas iad gneamóċaiḋ sé tróċaire.—*Proverbs*, 28–13; see *Keat.*, T.b.b. 250–8; uime sin fúigfiḋ an fear a aṫair agus a ṁáṫair agus ceangólaiḋ dá ṁnaoi.—*Gen.* 2–24.

Abandoning, tréigean; ní ḃéar ag na fearaiḃ na mná do ṫréigean.

Abandonment, tréigeanaċt; *f.*, fuaṫuġaḋ, taḃairt fuar.

Abase, *v.a.*, uisíslíġ, íslíġ.

Abased, *p.a.*, uisíslíġṫe; uisíseal, *comp.*, -sle.

Abasement, uisísle(aċt); *f.*, cur síos.

Do glacaḋ an spong so mar ḃoġain . . . uisísleaċt ann áit uaċtaráná-aċta.—*O'G.*

Abash, náiriġim, *infin.*, náiriuġaḋ; cuirim náire.

Abashed, náiriġṫe.

Abashment, náiriġeaċt.

Abasing, *s.*, úir-íslíuġaḋ, *gen.*, -iġṫe.

Abate, lúġduiġim, laġduiġim; turnaim: is le haiṫriġe fós do ḋéanaṁ do ṫurnaḋ fearg Dé, it is, again, by doing penance that the anger of God is lessened or abated; iarṫurnaṁ na díleann.—*Keat.*; ní ṁaiṫfiḋ sé óslaċ ḋo, he will not abate an inch.

Abated, laġduiġṫe, luġduiġṫe.

Abatement, laġṫáirte; lagraine; larganaiḋe (*Aran*); do ṫug sé laġṫáirte ṁór ḋam, he gave me a large abatement.

Abate-strongly, troim-íslíuġaḋ; nearṫ nó neiṁ-ṡíoḋ Dé do ṫurnaṁ ná do ṫroim-íslíuġaḋ, to lessen the strength or anger of God or strongly abate them.—*Keat.*

Abating, laġduġaḋ, turnaḋ, turnaṁ—d'a ċur i gcéill naċ fuil ar biṫ gléas do ṫurnaṁ an díomura is mó ioná smuaineaḋ ar a gcríċ ndéiḋeanaiġ.—*Keat.*; traoṫaḋ, traoṫaċ.

Abbacy, aḃḋuine.

Abbatial, Abbatical, abduineaċ.
Abbess, banab, *f.*; bean cóṁarba, *f.*
Abbey, mainistir (na Féile), Abbey (feale); -stre, -strí, *f.*; also *gen.* -reaċ, *pl.* -reaċa.
Abbot, abb, *gen.* abba; *pl.* abaḋa (Heb. abba, "pater"), luaṁ, *gen.* luaiṁ.
Abbot (chief), *s.*, sár-abb, *m.*
Abbotship, abḋuineaċt, luaṁnaċt.
Abbreviate, aiṫġiorraim, ciorrḃaim, ciorrḃuiġim.
Abbreviation, aiṫ-ġiorraċt, gearruġaḋ, ciorrḃaḋ, nodaireaċt.
Abbreviations, use of, nodaireaċt.
Abbreviator, aiṫ-ġiorradóir, aiṫġearraṫóir, nodaire, ciorrḃaṫóir, *m.*
A B C, aibġitir, aibidil, aiblitir.
Abdicate, aṫnaicim, tugaim suas, cuirim suas de.
Abdication, aṫnacaḋ, aṫnacaḋ ríoġ-ċoróin, ṫaḃairt suas.
Abdomen, íoċtar an ḃuilg; tárr, *gen.* tárra; peircioll, *m. gen.* -cill.
Abdominal, tárraċ, peirciollaċ.
Abduce, *v.t.*, do ṫarraing as.
Abduction, fuadaċ; fuadaċ mná, the abduction of a woman.
Abductor, fuadaiġṫóir.
Abed, i leabaiḋ, ar leabaiḋ.
Aberration (1), departing from the usual path, seaċránaċt; (2) mental, díċéilleaċt, *f. gen.* -ta; (seasóid & síoċain céile, mearaḃail, neaṁ-ṁeaḃair *Aran*).
Abet, gríosaim, treisiġim, spruigim, saiġidim.
Abetment, gríosuiġeaċt, *f.*; treisiġeaċt, *f.*; gríosuġaḋ.
Abettor, brosduiġṫeóir, *m.*; treisiġṫeóir, *m.*; páirtiḋe, *m.*; misniġṫeóir, *m.*; cuidiġṫeóir, *m.*; caḃraċ, *m.*; gríosadóir, *m.*
Abeyance, seastaḋ; na ṡeasaṁ; má ṡeasuiġeann aon rud, seasuiġeaḋ an obair.
Abhor, fuaṫaim, gráinim, is olc liom, sgreataiḋim, déistinim, míoḋúiliġim, crontuiġim, aduaṫuiġim.
Abhorrence, fuaṫ, gráin, déistin, dolas = doiṫċeallas, gráineaṁlaċt, dearg-ġráin, duḃ-ġráin, screaṁ, sgreataċt, *f.*
Abhorrent, déistineaċ, gráineaṁail, fuaṫṁar, gránda, screitiḋ, fuaṫaċ.
Abhorrer, fuaṫadóir, *m.*
Abhorring, *s.*, fuaṫaḋ, fuaṫuġaḋ.
Abide, coṁnuiḋim, sluḋraiġim, fuiriġim, lonuiġim, fannaim, áitriġím.
Abiding, 'na coṁnuiḋe, fuireaċ, lonuġaḋ. (Is baosraḋ gan brostuġaḋ don ionad in a lonuiġeann gáirdeaċas gan foirċeann.—*S.L.C.*
Abiding, *a.*, coṁnuideaċ, gnáṫaċ, síor-láiṫreaċ foraṡta = fixed.
Abigail, banċoiṁdeaċ, *f.* -diġe, -deaċa; bean coirmteaċ; banóglaċ; acmaing.—*B.L.* II., 284, 30.
Ability, cumas, *m.* (gan cumas aige críoċ do ċur air); cuṁaċt, *f.*, acfuinn, *f.*, *gen.* -nṅe, *pl.* -nneaċa (do gaċ neaċ do réir a acfuinne, to each according to his ability.—*Matt.* xxv. 15); féirim, *f.* ('s mé am ċodla go trom gan ṁeaḃair gan ḟéirim.—*B.M.*); ḟéirim or éirin = ability of mind or

intellect; ʒuſtal, *m.* (iſ duine ʒan ġuſtal ʒan éiſeaċt); ábultaċt, *f.* -ta; ſoiſtilleaċt, *f.* -ta.

Abject, ſuaraċ, ciotṙamaċ, éiʒliḋe.

Abjectness, ſuaraċt, éiʒliḋeaċt.

Abjectly, *ad.*, ʒo ſuaraċ, ʒo éiʒliḋeaċ, ʒo tarcuiſneaċ.

Abjuration, cúilṁionnuġaḋ, móid-ḋiúltaḋ, ſéanaḋ.

Abjure, cúil-ṁionnuiġim, móid-ḋiúltaim.

Ablation, dioġḃálaċt, *f.*

Ablative, dioġḃálaċ. *Ablative case*, ſorcaraċ.

Ablaze, ar laſaḋ, ar bárr-laſraċ, 'na ṫóiġteán.

Able (strong), cumaſaċ; ní ḃfuilimſi ar ḃur n-iomċar liom ſéin am aonar; ábulta, cuṁaċtaċ, cuṁaċtaṁail, ſoiſtill, acfuinneaċ, tualanʒ (iſ tualanʒ miſe, I am able), tuailim, áraċdaċ, do ḟáſadar ſin na ndaoiniḃ árṙṫaċda.—*Gen.* vi. 4; ſab, proſda, ſéadṁaċ, aiċil, ſéadṁar, ſeaṫar (this is also a name for God), ſeiric, lonn, ſeaḋ, líoʒḋa, iomċóṁnaṙt.

Able (having power or skill to do), an ann; ſéadaim, iſ ſéidir liom; tiʒ: an dtiʒ leat no ḃfuilir an ann é ſin a ḋéanaṁ? are you able to do that? tuailim; iſ tualanʒ miſe, I am able.

Able (to walk), aiſtireaċ.

Able-bodied, ſcaſánta; an able-bodied man, ſtrapaire, preabaire; ſear ſʒolbántaċ, oſcaraḋ nó liċṫe (*Aran*); an able-looking but useless man, ſtreap; drabaire; ʒiúſta.

Abluent, *a.*, ſalcaċ, niġteaċ, ʒlantaċ.

Ablution, ſlocaḋ, niġe, ʒlanaḋ.

Ably, ʒo comaſaċ.

Abnegate, andiúltaim, ſéanaim.

Abnegation, miandiúltaḋ, ſéanaḋ.

Abnormal, neiṁriaġalta, neaṁġnáṫaṁail, neaṁ-ċoitċionn.

Aboard, air bórd luinʒe.

Abode, áitreaḃ, teaġlaċ, áraſ, ſoſta, ſuiḋeaċán, áit coṁnuiġṫe, aḋḃa, aċaiḋ.

Aboiling, ar ſiuċaiḋ.

Abolish, do ċur ar ʒcúl, rainſcrioſaim, randonuiġim, rainṁillim, ucfaim; a ucfaſ ollraiḋ, that will abolish pride or haughtiness.

Abolishable, ionſcrioſta.

Abolition, rainſcrioſaḋ, cur ar ʒcúl, ar ceal, randonuġaḋ, rainṁilleaḋ, ucfaḋ.

Abolitionist, rainſcrioſtóir, *m.*

Abominable, aḋḟuaṫṁaraċ, ſiaṁ ʒráineaṁail, ſuaṫaṁail, ʒránda, déiſtineaċ, ſcreataċ.

Abominableness, aṫḟuaṁaraċt, *f.*; ʒráineaṁlaċt, *f.*

Abominably, ʒo ſuaṫṁaireaċ, ʒo ʒráineaṁail.

Abominate, mórġráinim, duḃġráiniġim, dearʒ-ġráiniġim.

Abomination, ʒráineaṁlaċt, *f.*; aḋḟuaṫṁaireaċt, *f.*; mórġráin, ʒráinṁaireaċt.

Aboriginal, ſeanḟóirneaċ.

Aborigines, ſeanḟóirne, *pl.* ſeanḟuirinne, an ċéad treaḃ.

Abortion, anabaiḋ, aimbreiṫ; neiṁ-iomċar.

Abortive, anabaiḋeaċ, neiṁéiſeaċtaċ, neiṁ-ḃriġeaċ.

Abortiveness, anabaiḋeaċt, *f.*

Abound, ſóirlíon, ſlúirſeaċ.

Abounded, ſóirlíonta.

About, *adv.*, maʒcuaiṛt, náċ móṛ aiṛ, ʒaċ taoḃ.
About, *prep.*, a ḋtimċeall, i ḋtaoiḃ, im, um, ꝼoiṫ, imċill, uime.
Above, *prep.*, óṛ, óṛ cionn, taṛ.
Above, *adv.*, i n-áiṛḋe, i n-uaċḋaṛ, ṫuaṛ; motion upwards, ṛuaṛ; motion from above, anuaṛ; in the same way ṫíoṛ is below; ṛíoṛ, motion downwards; aníoṛ, motion from below.
Above all, taṛ ʒaċ níḋ, mó-ṛacáċ, óṛ cáċ, ʒo móṛ-ṁóṛ.
Above-board, óṛ áṛḋ, ʒo neaṁṛpleáḋaċ, óṛ cóṁaiṛ an tṛaoġail.
Above her, uaiṛti; above him, uaṛa; above me, uaṛam; above thee, uaṛat; above them, uaṛta; above us, uaiṛainn; above you, uaṛaiḃ.
Abrade, cumlaim.
Abrasion, cumlaċt, *f.*
Abreast, ʒuailin le ʒuailin (maṛ a ṛiuḃlaiġeann na pílépí), taoḃ le taoḃ, le h-aiṛ a ċéile, coiṛ aṛ ċoiṛ, taoḃ aṛ taoḃ.
Abridge, aiṫġioṛṛaim, aṫċoimiṛim, ʒioṛṛuiġim, cioṛṛḃuiġim.
Abridged, aiṫ-ġeaṛṛṫa, aṫ-ċumaiṛ, cioṛṛḃuiġṫe.
Abridger, aiṫ-ġioṛṛaḋóiṛ, aiṫġeaṛṛtóiṛ.
Abridging, ʒioṛṛuġaḋ, *p.p.* ʒioṛṛuiġṫe.
Abridgment, aiṫġioṛṛaċt, aṫġaiṛe, aṫċoimiṛeaċt, aċmaiṛeaċt, ʒaitín, ʒeiṛṛe, *f.*; aṫċumaiṛeaċt, cioṛṛḃuġaḋ.
Abroad, amuiġ, leaṛmuiġ, laṛmuiġ.
Abrogate, tṛaṛcaiṛim, ṛanḋonuiġim, ṛainmillim, ʒlaoḋ ṫaṛ n-aiṛ; ḋo ċuṛ aṛ neiṁníḋ.
Abrogated, tṛaṛcaṛṫa, tṛaṛcaiṛte.
Abrogation, tṛaṛcaiṛt, -te, *f.*; neiṁ-ḋéanaṁ, ʒlaoḋaċ ṫaṛ n-aiṛ.
Abrupt, obann, luaiṫ-ġléaṛaċ, ʒṛoḋ; ḋiṛiṛʒ: iṛ ḋiṛiṛʒ an ḋuine é ṛin, ṛeaċain ṫú ꝼéin, that man has a bad temper; look out (*Aran*).
Abruptly, ʒo hobann, ʒo ʒṛoḋ, ʒo pṛaṛ.
Abruptness, oibneaċt, oibne, obainne, obainneaċt.
Abscess, eaṛca, ṛiat, nioṛcoiḋ (boil), oṫaṛ.
Abscond, teiṫim: ḋo ṫeiṫ ṛé, he ran away or absconded; ealuiġim.
Absconding, ealóḋ.—*Law's* I. 88, 6.
Absence, *s.*, ḋíoláiṫṛeaċt, ionʒnaiṛ (iṛ ꝼeáṛṛ ṛuiḋe i n-aice ná i n-ionʒnaiṛ), eaṛba, éaʒmaiṛ, teaṛtáil.
Absent, aṛ láṫaiṛ, neaṁ-láiṫṛeaċ, ḋío-láiṫṛeaċ.
Absent, *v.*, cúilimṫiġim, ꝼan ó.
Absentee, cúilimṫiġṫeóiṛ, ḋíoláiṫṛiḋe, ꝼánuiḋe.
Absenteeism, cúilimṫiġṫeóiṛeaċt, ḋíoláiṫṛiḋeaċt.
Absinthe, bóṛmont.
Absinthian, bóṛmontaċ.
Absolute, iomlán, lánċóṁaċtaċ.
Absolutely, ʒo hiomlán, ʒo lánċóṁaċtaċ.
Absoluteness, lánċóṁaċtaċt, ḋionʒṁáltaṛ, -taċt, iomláineaċt.
Absolution, abṛolóiḋ (*Lat.* absolutio), eaṛbalóiḋ, maiṫeaċaṛ, maiṫeaṁnaṛ.
Absolutism, oiġṛéiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Absolutist, oiġṛéiṛeatóiṛ, *m.*
Absolvable, ṛó-loġṫaċ.

Absolve, ſaoraim, maiṫim, ſcaoilim.
Absonant, eaſ-ſonaċ, éiʒciallaiḋ.
Absorb, ſúġaim, do ṡluʒaḋ ſuaſ.
Absorbed, ſúiġte, ſluiʒṫe.
Absorbing, ſúġaḋ, ſluʒaḋ.
Abstain, ſtaonaim (laeṫe tréanaiſ, ſé ſin laeṫe aiṛ a b̈fuil oibliogáid ċinnte ſtaonaḋ ó ḟeóil; ſtaonaḋ ó oibreaċaib̈ ſcláb̈uiḋeaċa.—*J. F.*), cairġim, aoinim.
Abstemious, fiata nó fiaḋta, fíon-obtaiḋ, meaſarḋa.
Abstemiously, ʒo meaſarḋa.
Abstemiousness, meaſarḋaċt.
Absterge, cumailim, ſcrioſ amaċ.
Abstergent, cumailteaċ.
Abstinence, tré(aḋ)anaſ, conʒb̈áiġeaſ, *f.*; toiċniġeaċt, troſcaḋ.
Abstract, aiṫġíorraċt, ʒearrfoirm, aṫċomairreaċt.
Abstract, not concrete; *a.*, foluiġṫe, ſcarṫa.
Abstract, *v.*, aiṫġiorraim, aṫċoimirim, do ṫarraing aſ.
Abstracted, aiṫġiorruiġṫe.
Abstruse, doiléir, *opp.* of ſoiléir, plain; dorċa, foluiġṫe.
Abstrusely, ʒo doiléir.
Abstruseness, doiléireaċt, doiṁneaċt.
Absurd, eaʒconaċ, éiʒciallaiḋ, míréaſónta, doſʒuṫaċ, miréaſúnta, amaḋántaṁail.
Absurdity, míréaſóntaſ, eaʒconaſ, beaʒ-ṫuiſʒionaċt, miréaſúntaſ, amaḋántaċt.
Absurdness, míréaſóntaċt, eaʒconaċt.
Abundance, raḋairſe, *f.*; flúirſe, *f.*; andóṫain *f.*; iolar, *m.*; furain, iomaḋaṁlaċt, iomraḋ, líonṁaireaċt, luċṁaire, iomarcaſ, ſcéo, teann-ṡáiṫ, teól, tura, acfuinn; do ṫaoib̈ a ṫeanʒa — an mbíḋ laḃarṫa líoṁṫa, no acfuinn uraġaill innte, with regard to the tongue—there are polished words or abundance of speech in it.—*Keating:* neart; neart airʒid, abundance of money.
Abundant, ainḟeaḋ, líonṁar, líontaċ, iomaḋaṁail, iomlán, ſáiṫeaċ, fairſing, fraſ.
Abundantly, ʒo lór-ṁór, ʒo líonṁar, ʒo flúirſeaċ, ʒo fairſing, ʒo fraſ.
Abuse, *v.*, ſpallaim, tarcuiſnim, ſʒiollaim (*Aran.*); aiṫiſim, maſluiġim, cáinim.
Abuse, *s.*, aiṫiſ, cáineaḋ, broġain, dioġlaiſ, *f.*; mí-ḋíol, míġleaṫ, tarcuiſne, maſlaḋ, coṁ-ċaint, eaſonóir, ſpailleaḋ, droċ-úſáid, droċaint.
Abuser, cáinteóir, maſluiġṫeóir, duine cúl-ċainteaċ.
Abusing, ſpíḋiúċán, aʒ ſciollaḋ.
Abusive, aiṫiſeaċ, cáineaċ, béimneaċ, maſluiġṫeaċ, díoġlaiſeaċ, coṁ-ċáinteaċ, ſpailleaċ, eaſonóireaċ, iṫiomráiḋteaċ, mí-ġleaṫaċ, mí-ḋíolaċ, créim(n)eaċ.
Abusiveness, aiṫiſeaċt, cáineaċt, ʒeárr-cáinteaċt, tarcuiſneaċt, maſluiġeaċt.
Abut, coṁ-roċḋaim.
Abutment, teannta.
Abysmal, duḃaiʒéineaċ.
Abyss, duḃaiʒéin, deire, fudoṁain, aiṁeaʒán, doiṁʒán, poll ʒan bun (*Aran.*)
Academic, coláiſteaṁail.
Academy, acaḋaṁ, múr-ollaṁain, coláiſte, árd-ſcoil.
Acarpous, neaṁ-ṫorraċ.

Accede, aontuiġim, tiocfam leat.
Acceding, aontuġaḋ.
Accelerate, brostuiġim, dianuiġim, deifrim, luaiṫiġim.
Accelerated, brostuiġṫe, deifiriġṫe.
Acceleration, brostuġaḋ, luas deifriuġaḋ, deiṫneas.
Accent, canṁuin, *f.* (dialect); foġar, *m.*; guṫfoġar, guṫ, *f.*; gléas cainte, fuim cainte, sianṁeḋ, suaim, *f.*; blas cainte.
Accent (mark of), sineaḋ fada, trasna.
Accent, *v.*, punc-laḃraim.
Accentuate, foġaruiġim.
Accentuated, foġarṫa.
Accentuation, foġarúġaḋ.
Accept, glacaim, tóġaim, gaḃaim: ní ġaḃann sé airgead nó ór, he (Death) accepts neither silver nor gold.
Acceptability, taiṫneaṁaċt, ionġlacṫaċt.
Acceptable, taiṫneaṁaċ, so-ġráḋaċ, so-ġlacuiġṫe, ionġlacṫa, ionġaḃála; an acceptable thing, ionlad.
Acceptableness, taiṫneaṁaċt.
Acceptance, glacaḋ, gaḃáil, deaġ-ġaḃáil.
Acceptation, glacaḋ, briġ focail.
Acceptor, glacadóir.
Access, sliġe; saor-ṫeaċt: ní féidir le neaċ saor-ṫeaċt d'ḟáġail ċuige, no one can have access to him.
Accessariness, coṁ-ṗáirteaċt, *f.*; rann-ṗáirteaċt.
Accessary, *a.*, aontaċ, ciontuġaḋ, coṁ-ṗáirteaċ, cungantaċ, rannṗáirteaċ (fé ċáin a ḃeiṫ rannṗáirteaċ agus ciontaċ a gcoirṫiḃ duine eile).
Accessible, soi-céimniġṫe, ionroċtain.
Accession, roċtain.
Accessional, méaduiġeaċ.
Accessory, *s.*, cóṁṗáirtiḋe, *m.*; congantóir, *m.*
Accidence, *s.*, uraiceaċt.
Accident, cinneaṁain, *g.* -ṁna; teagṁais, *f.*; cás, batalong, teirmeasc, *g.* & *pl.* -eisc, *m.*; teirimeisc (*Aran*); tiort, rosad, breamas, *m.*; sciorraḋ.
Accidental, cinneaṁnaċ, teagṁuiseaċ, teirmeasgaċ, tubaisteaċ, sciorraṁail, tiortaċ, tíomriosnaċ (*Aran.*)
Accidentally, go teagṁuiseaċ, tultaraḋ, go cinneaṁnaċ.
Accipitrine (hawklike), seaḃacaṁail.
Acclaim, } cóṁ-ġáire, *f.*;
Acclamation, } luaṫ-ġáire, *m.*
Acclamatory, *a.*, cóṁ-ġáireaċ.
Acclivity, *s.*, árdán, *m.*; *opp.* to fánán, a declivity.
Accommodate, oireaṁnaim, beascnaiġim; soleiġn do ḋéanaṁ ḋo, to accommodate him (*Aran.*)
Accommodated, coiṁ-ḋeasuiġṫe.
Accommodating, coiṁḋeasuġaḋ, oireaṁnaḋ.
Accommodation, iostas, oiḋeaċt nó feistear oiḋċe, a night's accommodation; coiṁḋeasaċt, beascnuġaḋ.
Accompanier, gualaiḋe, compánaċ, cuideaċtuíḋe.
Accompanied, cuideaċtaiġṫe.
Accompaniment, urlonn.
Accompany, coiṁ-ċéimniġim, coṁ-luadraim, coigliġim, tiaċtaim, coiṁ-imṫiġim, cuideaċtuiġim.
Accompanying. cuideaċtan, coiṁdeaċt, *f.*

Accomplice, cóṁ-ṗáiṛtiḋe, conʒantóiṛ, coḃaṛṫóiṛ, duine cóṁ-ċionntaċ.
Accomplish, lán-ċóṁlaim, cuṛ ċum cinn, cṛíoċnuiġim, taḃaiṛ ċum cṛíċe.
Accomplishable, ṛoi-ḋéanta.
Accomplished, *a.* (refined), deaṛṛcnaiġte, ṛoġlamṫa.
Accomplished, lán-ċóṁluiġṫe, cṛíoċnuiġṫe.
Accomplishment, cóṁal, iom-ċóṁal, coiṁ-líonaḋ (completion or fulfilment), cóiṁ-líontaċt, iomláineaċt.
Accomplishment, tṛéiṫ, *pl.* tṛéiṫe: na tṛéiṫe dliġṫeaṛ do ṗlaiṫ, the accomplishments necessary for a prince.
Accompt, cúntaṛ, cóṁaiṛeaṁ.
Accord, *v.*, cóṁ-aontuiġim, toiliġim, deónuiġim, cóṁ-ċáiṛdim.
Accord. *s.*, cóṁ-ġaḃáil, cóṁ-aontuġaḋ, ṛaoṁ, deóin; dom ḋeóin ṛéin, of my own accord; cóiṛe, *f.*; dá ṫoil ṛéin, uaiḋ ṛéin, of his own accord; le haon toil, with one accord.
Accordance, dá ṛéiṛ, maṛ ṛin de, no dá ṛéiṛ ṛin; ṗáiġe dá ṛéiṛ, pay in accordance; cóiṁ-ṛṛeaʒaṛṫaċt, aontaċt, toil-eaṁlaċt, toilíḋeaċt.
Accordant, cóiṁ-ṛṛeaʒaṛṫaċ.
According, *prep.*, ṛéiṛ, do ṛéiṛ.
Accordingly, dá ṛéiṛ ṛin.
According to, do ṛéiṛ (a ṫoile ṛéin), according to his own will.—*K.*
Accost, aʒallṁa, laḃaiṛ le, beannuiġ ḋo.
Accostable, ṛo-aʒallta.
Accosted, teaʒṁálta, teaʒ-ṁuiġṫe.
Accouchement, luiġṛ́eóil, tinneaṛ-ċloinne.
Accoucheur, liaiġ na mban, nó liaiġ luiġṛ́eóil.
Accoucheuse, bean caḃaṛṫa, bean ṛtuamḋa, bean tuiṛmiḋe, bean ġlúine, bean ċonʒanta.
Accoumeter, tóṁaṛ-ċloiṛtin.
Account, *v.*, cóṁaiṛṁim.
Account, *s.*, cúntaṛ, cóṁaiṛeaṁ, tuaiṛiṛc, tuaṛaṛcḃail, ion-ṛan(aḋ); táḋaṛc báiṛ, an account of death; cionn, loṛ, ṛaiṛnéiṛ, *pl.* ṛaiṛnéiṛeaċa.
Accountability, ṛṛeaʒaṛṫaċt, ionċuntaiṛeaċt.
Accountable, ṛṛeaʒaṛṫaċ, ion-ċúntaiṛeaċ, ṛṛeaʒṛaċ.
Accountableness, ṛṛeaʒaṛṫaṛ, ionċúntaiṛ.
Accountant, cúntaṛṫóiṛ, áiṛ-eaṁaċ, ionṛánaċ. *m.*; deaċt-óiṛ, deaċtuiġṫeóiṛ, cúntaṛ-aiḋe.
Accountantship, cúntaṛṫóiṛ-eaċt.
Account-book, leaḃaṛ-ċúntaiṛ.
Accoutre, ʒléaṛ, ʒṛéaṛaḋ: do ʒṛéaṛaḋ Maoilʒin an laoċ, the champion, Maolgin, was accoutred.—*O'B.*
Accoutred, ʒléaṛta, cóiṛiġṫe.
Accoutrements, aiṛm, eaṛṛaḋ, ṛoḋb, eaṛṛaiḋe, *m.*
Accredit, toṛtaoḃaim.
Accredited, toṛtaoḃṫa.
Accrescent, méaduiġṫeaċ.
Accretion, méaduġaḋ.
Accretive, ṛáṛaṁail.
Accrue, do ṫuitim ċuiʒe.
Accumbency, leaṫ-luiġeaċt.
Accumbent, leaṫ-luiġeaċ.
Accumulate, cnuaṛaim, bailiġim, cṛuinniġim.
Accumulated, bailiġṫe, cnuaṛta, cṛuinniġṫe.

Accumulating, cáṙnáil.
Accumulation, bailiuġaḋ, cáṙnán.
Accumulative, cnuaṡaċ, cáṙnálaċ, cáṙnánaċ.
Accumulator, bailiġṫeóiṙ, cáṙnóiṙ, cóṁ-ċṙuinniġṫeóiṙ.
Accuracy, leiceantaċt, beaċtaiġeaċt.
Accurate, beaċt, leiceanta, ṡcṙúdaiġṫe.
Accurate knowledge, eólaṡ cṙuinn, ṡáiṙḟioṡ.
Accurately, go beaċt.
Accurateness, leiceantaṡ.
Accurse, malluiġim.
Accursed, malluiġṫe, coinnealḃáiḋte, ceṙb, caiṙpṫe, coiṙb.
Accusable, inéiliġṫe.
Accusation, caṡaoid, ionnlaċ, coiṙiuġaḋ, éiliuġaḋ, iomċaṡaoid, innṫleaṁ, díodaḋ, dioṫaluġaḋ.
Accusative case, liudúaṙaċ.
Accuse, éiliġim: éiliġdíṡ ḟéin a ċéile, let them accuse each other; ciontaiġim, ġeaṙánaim, diodam, ionnlaiġim, tuaileaṡaim, coiṙṫiġim, eaġnaiḋim, cuṙ a leiṫ aiṙ (do ċuiṙeadaṙ dunṁaṙḃaḋ in a leiṫ), cuṙ na leaġanna tṙoma aiṙ.
Accused, coiṙiġṫe, éiliġṫe, ionnluiġṫe.
Accuser, éiliġṫeóiṙ, ionnluiġṫeóiṙ, coiṙiġṫeóiṙ.
Accusing, ciontuġaḋ (é ḟéin do ċiontuġaḋ ann ġaċ uile ṗeacaḋ), éiliuġaḋ.
Accustom, cleaċtaim, ġnáṫuiġim, taṫaiġim; n'íl taṫaiġe aġam aiṙ, I am not accustomed to it (see Acquaintance).
Accustomably, go ġnáṫaċ.
Accustomed, cleaċtaċ (taṫaiġim, I am accustomed.—*O'B.*), ġnáṫuiġṫe, taṫaiġṫeaċ.
Ace, an t-aon, ṙuaiḋne.
Acephalous, díċeannaċ.
Acerbity, ṡeiṙḃeaṡ (*Lat.* accerbitas), ġéiṙe, ġéiṙeaċt, ġaṙġaċt, domblaṡtaċt.
Acerval, caṙnaċ.
Acervate, } cáṙnáil.
Acervation, }
Acescence, ṡeaṙḃaṡ.
Acescent, ṡeaṙḃaċ.
Acetum, ḃinéġeaṙ.
Ache, pian, *gen.* péin(e); aicíd, *f.*; doiġ (*pr.* dhy) ḟiacail = toothache; doiġḃuilġ = colic.
Achievable, indéanta.
Achieve, ġniḋim, ġníoṁaim, cóiṁlíonaim.
Achieved, déanta, ġníoṁuiġṫe.
Achievement, éaċt, ġníoṁuġaḋ.
Aching, pianaḋ.
Achromatic, díoḋaṫaċ.
Acid, ġéaṙ, ṡeaṙḃ.
Acidify, ġéaṙaim.
Acidity, ġéiṙe, ġoiṙteaḋ (*Lat.* acor), ṡeaṙḃaṡ.
Acid taste, blaṡ ġéaṙ.
Acidulate, ġéaṙaim.
Acknowledge, adṁuiġim.
Acknowledging, adṁálaḋ, adṁálaċ.
Acknowledgment, adṁáil, caonḃuiḋeaċaṡ, ḟaoṡma.
Acknowledgment (of a fault), taiṫliocaṡ.
Acme, ḟíoṙ-ṁullaċ.
Acolyte, aclaiḋe.
Acorn, meaṡóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*; daṙcáin, *f.*; deaṙcán, *m.*; ṡíol daiṙe.
Acorns, meaṡ; *gen.* & *pl.* -a.
Acoustics, eólaṡ-ḟuaim, -e.
Acquaint, innis, ċuṙ i n-eolaṡ, do ċuṙ a ġcéill, do ċuṙ i núṁail; ḟionnaċtaim; aṙ n-a

ꝼionnaċtainsin do'n tiġearna, on acquainting the lord of that.—*K.*

Acquaintance, aiṫne (uninflected): tá aiṫne [nó eólas, -ais, *m.*] aġam air, I am acquainted with him; aiṫeantas, *m.*: duine dom aiṫeantas, a man of my acquaintance; taṫaiġe: ní'l taṫaiġe aġam air, I have no acquaintance with him.—*O'B.*; caidreaṁ; tá caidreaṁ aġam air.

Acquaintance (chance), teanġaḃáluiḋe.

Acquaintance (mutual), coṁṫaṫuiġe.

Acquainted, caidreaṁaċ.

Acquainting, ꝼionnaċtain.

Acquiesce, aontuiġim, ġéillim, tiocꝼam leat.

Acquiescence, aontuiġeaċt, ġéilleaḋ, toileaṁlaċt.

Acquiescent, aontuiġeaċ.

Acquiescine, aontuġaḋ.

Acquirable, so-ṙaláṙṫa, so-ꝼáġalta.

Acquire, saláṫaraim, ġaḃaim.

Acquirement, saláṫarṫaċt.

Acquisition, saláṫaraḋ, ꝼáġail, ġnóṫuġaḋ

Acquisitive, saláṫarṫaċ, cnuasaċ.

Acquisitiveness, saláṫarṫas, cnuasaċt.

Acquit, saoraim.

Acquitment, saoraḋ.

Acquittal, saorṫaċt, saorḋálaċt, saoir-ḃreiṫ (eaṁnas).

Acquittance, saorḋáil.

Acre, acra(ḋ), *m.*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe.

Acrid, ġéar.

Acridity, ġéireaċt.

Acrimonious, ġarġ.

Acrimoniously, ġo ġarġaċ.

Acrimony, ġarġaċt, ġéire.

Acrobat, téiḋ-ċleasuiḋe, cleasuiḋe.

Across, treasna, tar (do ċuir a láṁa tar a ċéile, he puts his hands across each other. —*K.*), tairis, trasna, tarsna; ar ꝼaḋ aġus artarsna; crosta: is ꝼaḋa ó ṫáinig aon níḋ crosta orm, it is a long time since anything came across me.

Act, ġníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* ġníoṁarṫa; ꝼeart, *m.*; ꝼearta ꝼéile, acts of generosity; beart, *g.* & *pl.* -eirt, *m.*; aċt, -a, *f.*

Acting, ġníoṁaḋ.

Acted, ġníoṁuiġṫe, déanta.

Action, beart, *gen.* birt; déanaṁ, ġníoṁ, aċt, alt, béḋ: béḋ náċ cóir, an improper action; ꝼollasḋíol; raṁ, *m.*

Action (evil), aiṁ-ḃꝼeart, aiṁḃeart, doiḃeart, droċ-ḃeart.

Active, tapaḋ, luṫṁar, bannaċ, beó-ġalaċ, ġnéiṫeaċ, bíoġaṁail, bras, breasda, briosc, deinmne, dísciṙ, éascaiḋ, cliste, ꝼaoḃaraċ, ꝼolġ, ꝼoluaimneaċ, ꝼras, ꝼuadaraċ, ġníoṁaċ, ġersúntaiḋ, teadaiḋ, traid, urlainneaċ, urlaiṫe, ꝼuinneaṁail, ꝼoirteaṁail, ġnóṫaiġeaċ, ġníoṁarṫaċ, déantasaċ, duiḃeall, oscaraḋ, liċṫe.

Actively, ġo tapaiḋ.

Active man, ġastaire, *m*; broġanaċ, broġanta.

Activity, luaṫ (tré iomad luaṫ a ċuirp, by his great activity of body), tapaċt, lúṫ, *m.*; ionntlas, innil, inniolta, ġníoṁaċas, déantas.

Actor, leirġeaċ, spáisteóir, cleasuiḋe.

Actor or agent, gníomhóir, gníriúe, gníreaċ, déantóir.
Actress, leirgeóg, ráirteóg, beancleaṗuiḋe.
Actual, neiṫeamhail, gníomhaṗṫaċ, gníomhaċ, bannaċ.
Actuality, neiṫeamhaileaċt.
Actually, go neiṫeamhlaċ.
Actuate, gríoruiġim, gríoraim, do ċorruiḋe ruar.
Actuated, gríorta.
Actuating, gríor(uġ)aḋ.
Acumen, géar-ṫuigreanaċt, géar-intinneaċt.
Acuminated, rinneaċ.
Acuminous, dealgaċ; péaca, *gen.* péiceaċ.
Acute, géar, glic, deáṫamhail: naċ deáṫamhail atá ré! how acute or sharp he is! roiġ, fearcair, béalairfeaċ.
Acute angle, leaṫ-uilleann.
Acutely, go géireaċ.
Acuteness, géireaċt, rpealántaċt.
Adactyl, díṁéaraċ.
Adage, reanfocal, reanráḋ, gnáṫ-focal.
Adamant, adamant (*Lat.* adamas), neamhonn.
Adamantine, adamantaċ (*Lat.* adamanteus), cruaiḋ.
Adamic, Adamhaċ.
Adam's apple, aball na bráġad, aball an rcórnaiġ.
Adapt, oireamhnaim.
Adaptability, oireamhnaċt.
Adaptable, ro-oireamhnaiġṫe.
Adaptation, oireamhnaḋ.
Adapted, oirneamhnaċ.
Add, méaduiġim, cuir le ċéile, cuir leir.
Adder, buaṗaṫair, *f.*; naṫair-mhe, *f.* (*Lat.* natrix).
Adder's grass, lus míola, lus na naṫair; teanga na naṫraċ.
Addibility, ro-áirmheaċt.
Addible, ro-áirmheaċ.
Addict, gnáṫuiġim, cleaċtaim.
Addicted, taḃarṫa; tugṫa do'n ól, addicted to drink; claonmhar.
Addictedness, claontaċt.
Addition, aontruim, aga(ḋ), breir, tuilleamh, rorar, *m.*
Additional, tuilleamhaċ, breireaċ.
Additionally, go tuilleamhaċ.
Additive, ionáirmheaċ.
Addled, slugarach.
Addle-pated, guagaċ, glaigíneaċ, ceann-ġiúmhaire.
Address, *v.*, oileagraim, no díriġim.
Address, oileagra, ruiriġim.
Addressing, agallaimh (ag agallaimh na rluaġ agur ag ráḋ, addressing the multitude and saying).
Adduce, conntoirḃrim.
Adducent, conntoirḃreaċ.
Adducible, ionconntoirḃreaċ.
Adept, *s.*, griollaire, ceárduiḋe.
Adequacy, mireamhnaċt.
Adequate, diġe, mireamhnaċ, cóṁṫromuiġṫe.
Adequately, go diġe.
Adequateness, mireamhnar.
Adhere, gleannaim, greamuiġim, rogten, feiḋliġim, deiliḋim, coiṁ-greamuiġim.
Adherence, adherency, greamuiġeaċt, feiḋliuġaḋ.
Adherent, greamuiġeaċ.
Adherent, *s.*, dlúṫ-ċara.
Adherently, go greamuiġeaċ.
Adhering to, coiṁ-ġlinneaḋ.
Adhesion, greamuġaḋ, coiṁ-greamuġaḋ, coiṁ-ġlinneaḋ.
Adhesive, gleanaċ, glaoḋanaċ.
Adhesively, go gleanaċ.
Adhesiveness, gleanaċt.

Adhortatory, cóṁaiṛleaċ.
Adieu, beannaċt leat, Dia leat, ṣlán leat, connail ḋuit, ṣanaṣ.
Adipose, biaḋta, tiopanta liopoṣtaḋ, ṣailleaċ, raṁar.
Adjacent, coṁgaṛac, i ḃfogur.
Adjective, aicide, tlaḋ-ḟocal, buaḋ-ḟocal.
Adjectively, go haicideaċ, go neiṁbṛíoġṁar.
Adjoin, accomallaim.
Adjoining, cóṁgaṛaċ.
Adjourn, cuiṛ ṫaṛt, aṫláġaim, mailliġim; cuṛ aṛ aṫ-lá.
Adjourning, mailliuġaḋ.
Adjournment, aṫláġaḋ, uaimḋeaċt, mailliuġaḋ.
Adjudge, breaṫnuiġim.
Adjudicate, eiḋiṛ-gleoḋaim.
Adjudication, breaṫnuġaḋ.
Adjudicator, eiḋiṛ-gleoḋṫóiṛ.
Adjunction (union), táṫuġaḋ, accomal.
Adjuration, foilċeaḋṛaḋ, mionniaṛṛaiḋ.
Adjure, foilceaḋṛaim.
Adjuring, minneiġeaḋ.
Adjust, ṣocṛuiġim, ceaṛtuiġim, cintiġim, ṛéitiġim.
Adjustable, ion-tṣocṛuiġṫe, incintiġṫe.
Adjusted, ceaṛtuiġṫe, ṣocṛuiġṫe.
Adjusting, Adjustment, ṣocṛuġaḋ, ceaṛtuġaḋ, cintiuġaḋ.
Adjustive, ṣo-ṫocṛuiġṫeaċ.
Adjustment. *See* Adjusting.
Adjutant, congantóiṛ, coḃaṛṫóiṛ.
Administer to, feaḋmaim, ḋáilim, fṛioṫólaim.
Administered, ḋáilte, miniṣtṛeálta, fṛioṫólta.
Administering, ḋáileaḋ, fṛioṫóluġaḋ
Administration, fṛioṫólaḋ, fṛioṫólaṁ.
Administrative, gníoṁaċ.
Administrator, foġainteaċ.—*T.C.*
Administratrix, foġainteóg.
Administratorship, foġainteaċt.
Admirable, iongantaċ.
Admirableness, iongantaċt.
Admiral, áṛḋṁaṛaiġ, aimiṛéal, feaṛaċaiṛ; pṛíoṁaṛaiġ; áṛḋ taoiṣeaċ faiṛge nó uiginge.
Admiration, meaṣ: tá áṛḋ ṁeaṣ aige aiṛ, he has great admiration for him; ciaṫfaḋ, aḋaṁṛa.
Admire, meaṣaim, iongnuiḋim.
Admissibility, glacaċt.
Admissible, ionglacaċ, ionglacṫa.
Admissions, aḋṁáil.
Admit, aḋṁuiġim, do ġaḃáil, leig iṣteaċ.
Admix, cumaṣcaim (*Lat.* admiscere, immiscere), coiṁeaṣcaim, cuiṛ tṛí ċéile.
Admixture, cumaṣc.
Admonish, foṛḟógṛaim, roḃaim.
Admonished, foṛḟógaṛṫa.
Admonition, aiṫeaṣc, foṛḟógṛaḋ; foṛḟógṛaḋ do ṫaḃaiṛt do'n ṗeacaċ; foiṛċeaḋal, toiṣc, cóṁaiṛle; ag cuṛ i gcuiṁne.
Admonitive, toiṣceaċ.
Admonitory, foṛḟógaṛṫaċ.
Ado, buaiḋeaṛt.
Adolescence, } óġántaċt, óige,
Adolescency, } óġaoiṛ.
Adopt, aṫaiṛḋim, cúlġlacaim, cúlġaḃaim, uċtṁacaim gaḃ ċugat.
Adoption, aṫaṛḋaḋ, cúlġlacaḋ, mac-ṫoġa, uċtṁacaḋ, cúlġaḃáil.
Adoptive, uċtṁacaċ.

Adorable, ad̊ṙaṁail, ionad̊ṙuiġ̇ṫe, ion-ṁolta.
Adorableness, ad̊ṙaṙ.
Adoration, ad̊ṙad̊, Dé-ġéillead̊, ṙléaċtain.
Adore, ad̊ṙaim.
Adorer, ad̊ṙad̊ṫóiṙ, ad̊ṙuiġ̇ṫeóiṙ.
Adorn, ġṙéaṙaim, deaṙuiġ̇im, déaġ-ṁaiṙiġ̇im, deiṙmiġ̇im, óiṙniġ̇im (*Lat.* ornare), ṙciaṁaim.
Adorned, óiṙniġ̇ṫe, deaġ-ṁaiṙiġ̇ṫe, ġṙéaṙta, ṙciaṁuiġ̇ṫe; ġléaṙta.
Adorning, cóṙuġ̇ad̊, deaġ-ṁaiṙiuġ̇ad̊, oiṙnead̊, ṙciaṁuġ̇ad̊.
Adornment, ṙciaṁad̊, maiṙe.
Adown, ṙíoṙ.
Adrift, ṙnáṁaíġ̇il, aṙ ṙeaċṙán, le ṙiain, le ṙṙuṫ.
Adroit, cliṙte, deaṙláṁaċ, ġaṙta.
Adroitly, ġo cliṙte, ġo ġaṙta.
Adroitness, cliṙteaċt, ġliocaṙ.
Adry, taṙtṁaṙ.
Adstriction, cṙapad̊.
Adulation, bladaiṙeaċt, maṙġal, *m.*; bleideaṙaċt, cluain, cluaineóiṙeaċt, cluaineóiṙeaṙ.
Adulator, bladaiṙe, cluainiṙe.
Adulatory, bladaiṙeaċ, bleideaṁail.
Adult, *s.*, duine d'aoiṙ.
Adulterate, tṙuailliġ̇im.
Adulterated, tṙuailliġ̇ṫe.
Adulteration, tṙuailliuġ̇ad̊.
Adulterer, ad̊altṙannaċ, ad̊altaiṙ, ad̊altṙaid̊e, ġutolaċ, bṙiollaiṙe.
Adulterous, dṙúiṙeaṁail, dṙúiṙeaċ, ad̊altṙánaċ.
Adultery, ad̊altṙannaṙ, ad̊altṙaṙ (*B. L.* I. 54, 20), céileaċaṙ, taide (luiġ̇e le mnai ḟinn i taide, .i. lánaṁnaṙ).
Adultress, ad̊altṙaċ (*B. L.* I. 52, x.; II. 378, 17; V. 226, 11); ġutolóġ.
Adumbration, ṙcáiliḋeaċt, *f.*
Aduncous, cam, coṙṙánaċ.
Advance, d̊ul aṙ aġ̇aid̊, ḟoiṙċéimniġ̇im, imċinġ, dluṫaċad̊, *m.*; dluṫaim, *v.*; laid̊iġ̇im.
Advance, promote, tulġ̇luaiṙim, uaiṙliġ̇im.
Advance, prepay, ṙeiṁ-íoc.
Advance (lend money), aiṙliġ̇im.
Advanced, eanġṙad (they advanced or went forward).
Advancement, promotion, tulġ̇luaṙaċt.
Advantage, búntáiṙte, báṙṙ, *m.*; caġailt, éadáil, *f.*; ḟáġ̇altaṙ, ḟaill: do ḟuaiṙ ṙé ḟaill aiṙ, he took an advantage of him; tá leaṫ-ċuma aġat oṙm, you have the advantage of me .i. you know me, but I do not remember or recognise you; ḟṙiṫ, ġoṙ, ġaṙ, *m.*; on; ṙcaḃáiṙte; ṙoċaṙ; ṙon: do ċuaid̊ ṙin ċum ṙoin dam, that turned to my advantage; taiṙḃe, *f.*; diubaiṙt (unfair advantage), *f.*; ed, *m.*; iaṙaċad̊, leaṙ, *f.*; atlaṁ, *m.*; ḟuid̊iṙ.
Advantageous, ḟaġ̇áltaċ, ḟaġ̇áltaiṙeaċ, taiṙḃeaċ, búntáiṙteaċ.
Advantageously, ġo taiṙḃeaċ.
Advantageousness, taiṙḃe.
Advent, season of devotion, including the four weeks before Christmas, teaċta; Adḃent (*Lat.* Adventus).
Advent, teaċt.
Adventitious, aṙtṙanaċ, aiṙliġ̇ṫe.
Adventitiously, ġo haṙtṙanaċ, ġo haiṙliġ̇ṫe.
Adventure, ġuaṙaċt, eaċtṙad̊,

m.; a prosperous adventure, ab̈antur.
Adventurer, eaċtrán(aċ), guasaċ.
Adventuresome, éaċtaṁail.
Adventurous, airleagaċ, airleógaċ, contab̈airteaċ, gab̈aċ, guasaċtaċ.
Adventurously, go hairleogaċ, go contab̈airteaċ, go gab̈aċ, go guasaċtaċ.
Adventurousness, eaċtraċt.
Adverb, fóirb̈riaṫar, reiṁb̈riaṫar, ceann-b̈riaṫar, iarmbéarla.
Adverbial, fóirb̈riaṫraċ, ceann-b̈riaṫraċ.
Adverbially, go fóirb̈riaṫraċ.
Adversary, áid̈b̈erseóir, bíod̈b̈a, eascara, ionnluiġṫeóir.
Adverse, codarsna, contrárda(ċ), in-aġaid̈.
Adversely, go contrárda(ċ).
Adverseness, contrárdaċt.
Adversity, aingceis, anġlonn, anro, anṙóġ, mi-ṙéan.
Advert, luaid̈im.
Advertence, *s.*, aire(aċt).
Advertent, *a.*, aireaċ.
Advertise, fógraim, dreagaim.
Advertised, for-ḟógarṫa.
Advertisement, fógairt, rab̈án, rab̈ad̈, for-ḟógrad̈.
Advertiser, fógarṫóir.
Advice, cóṁairle, consṫal, *m.*; erle, eirle, nirle, aiṫeasc.
Advisable, ioncóṁairliġṫe.
Advisableness, cóṁairliġṫeaċt.
Advise, cóṁairliġim, coindealgaim.
Advised, cóṁairliġṫe.
Advisedly, go haireaċ.
Advisedness, tuaiṫċeallaċt.
Adviser, cóṁairliġṫeaċ, cóṁairleaċ, *m.*
Advocacy, ad̈b̈acóideaċt, diodann, tagra, aġnaid̈eaċt, seiceagṁnas.
Advocate, ad̈b̈acóideaċ, *m.*, *gen.* -diġ, *pl.* -diġe; aiġne, *m.*; aġnaid̈en, earlab̈raid, feiceaiġneasóir, tagarṫóir, feiċeaṁ.
Advocates, feiċeaṁain.
Advolution, roṫlad̈.
Adze, tál.
Ægis, sciaṫ.
Æolian, gaoṫaċ.
Æon, d̈íne; ó d̈íne go d̈íne, from Æon to Æon.
Aer, aér (*Lat.* aër).
Aerate, aérim.
Aeration, aérad̈.
Aerial, aérd̈a, aed̈earaċ.
Aerified, aériġṫe.
Aerolite, aérart.
Aerology, aer-eólas.
Aeromancy, aṫareólus.—*Sh.*
Aerometer, tóṁasaér.
Aeroscopy, aṫaraḋarc.
Æruginous, uṁaġuirmeaċ.
Afar, ab̈fad, cian, idir-ċian, imċian, tar lear.
Affability, láġaiġeaċt, sib̈ialtaċt, deaġġlóir, eineaċ, soċoṁráid̈teaċt.
Affable, láġaċ, -aiġe; sib̈ialta, deaġ-ġlóraċ, ionṁuin, inreiġte, so-lab̈rad̈, mánla(ċ), soċoṁráid̈e—ráid̈te, conaid̈.
Affableness, sib̈ialtas, mánlaċt.
Affably, go láġaċ, go sib̈ialta.
Affair, gnó, *pl.* gnóṫuíd̈e; ós cionn gnóṫuíd̈e na Babilon, over the affairs of Babylon; rud, *g.* & *pl.* roda; is cuma d̈om, it is no affair of mine; is cuma liom, I don't care; the affair does not interest me in the least.
Affect or pretend, leirgim; lig

ort go ḃfuil tú tinn, affect sickness.
Affectation, maigeaṁlaċt.
Affected, maigeaṁail.
Affectedly, go maigeaṁail.
Affectedness, maigeaṁlaċt.
Affecting, goileaṁuineaċ.
Affectingly, go goileaṁuineaċ.
Affection, annsaċt, báġ, báiḋ, gean, cinéaltas, cion, coṁḃáiḋ, cumann, díoġras, gean, *m.*; muirn, taiṫneaṁ.
Affectionate woman, bean ġeanaṁail, caoṁóg.
Affectionate, geanaṁail, taiṫneaṁaċ, sóronna, cumannaċ, ríoṁaċ, muirneaċ.
Affectionately, go geanaṁail, go hannsaċ.
Affectionateness, geanaṁaileaċt, taiṫneaṁaċt.
Affiance, *v.*, do ḋáileaḋ, *m.*; do ṫaḃairt i ndáil, *f.*; do luaḋ.
Affianced, móiḋṫe, luaḋ—mo cailín, ciúin ṡtuamḋa do luaḋ liom 'ṡ tú 'd leanḃ.
Affidavit, dearḃṁóid.
Affiliate, aṫairḋim.
Affiliation, aṫarruġaḋ, uċtṁacaċt.
Affinity, cleaṁnas, dalġaol.
Affirm, dearḃuiġim, deiṁniġim, dronaim, contagraim.
Affirmable, indearḃṫa.
Affirmation, dearḃaḋ, deiṁniuġaḋ, cealḃailc, contagairt.
Affirmative, deiṁneaċ.
Affirmed, dearḃṫa, deiṁniġṫe.
Affirmer, dearḃṫóir.
Affirming, dearḃuġaḋ; ag dearḃuġaḋ éiṫiġ, affirming falsehood.
Affix, coiṁ-ġreamuiġim, coṁnascaim, cuir i ndiaiḋ.
Afflict, buaiḋrim, cráḋaim.
Afflicted, buaiḋeartṫa, ceasnuiġṫeaċ.
Afflictedness, buaiḋirt, cráiḋteaċt.
Afflicter, buaiḋeartṫóir, cráiḋteóir.
Affliction, aindeise, aṁgar, anacair, anṡóg, buaiḋirt, daocal, diancráḋ, diombáġ, doilġeas, doirṫeas, ingir, pianaḋ, sciúrsa, sníoṁ, dóġraing, eólċaire, diṫ-ċleaṫ, atuirseaċ.
Afflictive, buaḋartaċ, cráiḋteaċ.
Affluence, conáḋ, conáċ, saiḋḃreas, *m.*; saiḋḃreaċt, *f.*
Affluent, conáḋaċ, saiḋḃir.
Affluently, go conáḋaċ.
Afford, dáilim.
Affray, imreas, deṡdil, coṁoirb, cairmirt, buaiḋirt, bruiġean.
Affright, *v.*, scannruiġim, sceónuiġim.
Affright, *s.*, sceiṁleaḋ, scannraḋ. sceón.
Affrighted, imeagluiġṫe.
Affrighting, fuascar, fuascraḋ, imeagluġaḋ.
Affront, miósuím, aiṫis, coṁċaint, masla, mío-ċáḋas, *m.*
Affront, *v.*, masluiġim, spoċaim, aiṫisim, náiriġim.
Affronted, masluiġṫe, náiriġṫe.
Affronter, aiṫiseóir.
Affronting, náiriuġaḋ.
Affrontive, aiṫiseaċ.
Afire, ar teine (air a dteine, on fire), trí ṫeine; fé ṫeine, tré ṫeine, tré lasaḋ, le ṫeine (*Ul.*).
Afloat, ar seólaḋ, ar snáṁ.
Afoot, ar gcois, ar siuḃal.
Aforementioned, réaṁráiḋṫe, réaṁluaiḋṫe.
Aforenamed, réaṁ-ainimniġṫe.

Aforesaid, ɾéaṁ-ɾáiḋte, ꝼóɾ-ɾáiḋte.
Aforethought, ɾéaṁ-ʃmuaiɪnteaḋ.
Aforetime, ı n-allóḋ, ɾoiṁ ɾé, ċeana.
Afraid, aɾ eaʒla, eaʒlaċ; aɾ ꝼaitċíoʃ, oṁnaċ; bíoḋ eaʒal oɾt aʒuɾ ní baoġal ḋuit, be afraid and you need not fear; he who loves the danger shall perish therein, caillꝼeaɾ ʃan ʒcontaḃaiɾt an té aʒ a mbiḋ-eann ʒɾáḋ aɾ an ʒcontaḃaiɾt.
Afresh, ʒo nuaḋ, ʒo húɾ.
Afront, aɾ aġaiḋ.
Aft, aɾ ʒcúl, aɾ ḋeiɾeaḋ.
After, na ḋiaiḋ, taɾ éiɾ, a haiṫle, iaɾ, d'éiɾ, ı ndiaiḋ, aloɾ, iaɾum.
After all, ꝼá ḋeoiḋ, ꝼaoi ḋeiɾeaḋ nó ꝼá ḋeiɾeaḋ; tɾéɾ an tɾaoġail; do ṗóɾ ɾí é tɾéɾ an tɾaoġail, she married him after all.
After-ages, iaɾ-aoɾa, iaɾ-aimɾeaɾa.
After-birth, beiɾeataɾ, iaɾ-ualaċ, bɾoṁaiɾ, ɾɾaḃal, iaɾ-ḃɾeiṫ.
After-birth (of a cow), ɾtɾaopán, ʒlanaḋ.
After-clap, iaɾ tóɾan, iaiɾ-pléaɾc, iaɾ-mbuille.
After-cost, aṫ-ċoɾtaɾ.
After-course, iaiɾ-ɾéim.
After-crop, aṫ-ḃáɾɾ, daɾabáɾɾ.
After-hours, iaɾ-uaiɾiḃ.
After-grass, iaiɾ-ꝼéaɾ, *m.* iaiɾ-ɾpealaḋ, atáilí.
After-life, iaɾ-ṙaoġal.
After-game, iaɾ-ċuiṁe.
Aftermath, aṫꝼáɾ.
After-milk, iaiɾ-ḃleoṫan.
Afternoon, tɾáṫnóna.
After-pains, aiṫ-ṗianta, aiṫ-ṫinneaɾ cloinne.
After-proof, aiṫ-ḋeaɾḃuġaḋ.
After-reckoning, iaɾ-ċóṁaiɾeaṁ.
After-sorrow, áiṫ-ṁéala.
After-taste, aṫ-ḃlaɾ.
After-thought, aṫ-ɾmuaineaḋ.
After-times, iaɾ-aimɾɾeaċa.
Afterwards, taiɾéiɾ, na ḋiaiḋ ɾin, iaɾɾin, iaɾum.
Afterwise, aiṫ-ċɾíonna.
After-wit, aiṫ-ċɾíonnaċt, aiṫ-ʒciall.
After-wrath, aiṫ-ꝼeaɾʒ, caɾaḋ ꝼeiɾʒe.
Again, aɾíɾ.
Against, ı n-aġaiḋ, ı ʒcoinne; coɾ ı n-aġaiḋ an ċaim aʒuɾ cam ı n-aġaiḋ an ċoiɾ, twist against turn and turn against twist (Ʒobán Saoɾ).
Agate, ʒainʒ, aʒat. *Ex.* 28-19.
Age, aoɾ, *gen.* aoiɾe, *dat.* aoiɾ, *pl.* aoɾa *f.*; aiḋne, *m.*; ḋíne: ó ḋíne ʒo ḋíne, from age to age; ette: iaɾ mbuaiḋ aoiḋe (óiʒe) aʒuɾ ette, after being victorious in youth and age; ɾaoġal: an Saoġal Meaḋ-ónaiġ, the Middle Ages.
Aged, aoɾta, áɾɾaiḋ, ɾean, cɾíonna, ɾeiɾe, bliaḋanta, áɾɾa(ċ), ɾeanda.
Agency, ʒníoṁuġaḋ, ʒníoṁ-aċaɾ, *m.*
Agent, timṫiɾe, ʒníoṁuiḋe, ʒníoṁṫóiɾ, ɾeaċtaiɾe—maoɾ nó ɾeaċtaiɾe an ɾíoġ—*Laws* II. 94-4; luċt ꝼeaḋma, agents.
Agentship, timṫiɾeaċt, ʒníoṁ-ṫóiɾeaċt.
Aggrandise, móɾaim, uaiɾliġim.
Aggrandisement, móɾuġaḋ, uaiɾliuġaḋ.
Aggrandiser, uaiɾliġṫeóiɾ.
Aggravate, (an)tɾomuiġim, ꝼeaɾʒaim.
Aggravation, ꝼeaɾʒaḋ.

Aggregate, cruinniġim.
Aggregation, cruinniuġaḋ.
Aggress, ionnsaiḋim.
Aggression, ionnsuġaḋ.
Aggressiveness, ionnsaiḋeaċt.
Aggressor, ionnsaiḋeaċ, teaġḃaluiḋe, tionsgantóir.
Aggrieve, ciapaim.
Aggrieved, ciapuiġṫe, earraiḋiġṫe.
Aghast, uaṫḃásaċ.
Agile, éasca, mear, luṫṁar.
Agileness, éascaċt, lúṫṁaraċt.
Agility, luaṫas, aicilíḋeaċt, aine, luaṫ, lúṫ.
Agistment, féaraċ.
Agitate, corruiġim, maistriġim, buaiḋirim.
Agitated (disturbed), buaiḋearṫa.
Agitating, inniocaḋ.
Agitation, so-ċorruiġeaċt.
Agnail, or in-growing nail, cor fá ionġain, ġoraḋ fá ionġain.
Agnomen, leas-ainm.
Ago (fad), ó ṡoin; fad ó, long ago.
Agog, ġomianġusaċ, síos-suas.
Agoing, ar siuḃal.
Agone, fadó.
Agonised, iomġuinte.
Agony, iomġuin, *f.*; aġṁallaiġ, umalóid, *f.*; tannálaḋ; tannálaḋ an ḃáis and cróiliġe an ḃáis, the agony of death; araḋan, *m.*
Agrarian, talṁaċ, fearannaċ.
Agrarianism, talṁaċt.
Agree, aontuiġim, coṁ-aontuiġim, réiḋtiġim.
Agreeable, cairceaċ, data, deónaċ = deónuiġṫeaċ; má deónaċ leat, if it is agreeable to you, if you please; ní háil liom é, it is not agreeable to me, I do not like it; earcaṁail, mísearṁnaċ, más = mús, nionaċ, sáṁasaċ, seiseaċ, so-ġlacuiġṫe, tacar: má tacar leo, if they please; taiṫneaṁaċ, teaṁair, oireaṁnaċ, soirḃ, láġaċ, suairc, inréiḋte.
Agreeableness, taiṫneaṁaċt, suairceas.
Agreeably, ġo taiṫneaṁaċ, ġo suairc.
Agreed, coṁ-aontuiġṫe.
Agreed on, réiḋtiġṫe, conraḋaċ.
Agreement, aoi, coṁ-aontaċt, coṁ-ċroiḋeaċt, conrá, urnaiḋm, *gen.* urnaḋma, réiḋteaċ.
Agriculture, torruḃaċus cuireaḋóireaċt.
Agriculturist, cuireaḋóir, criaḋaire.
Agrimony (an herb), méirín na muiġe no máġ, ġeirḃileaċ, mórḋraiḋeann, marḃḋraiġeann, sġeaċóġ-Ṁuire; cárṫann curraiġ.
Aground, ar talaṁ.
Ague, ġalar creaṫa, ġalar criṫ, fiaḃras-creaṫaċ, fiaḃrastaomaċ.
Aguish, creaṫaċ.
Aha, a.
Ahead, roiṁe amaċ; róṁat amaċ; lé fánaiḋ; he is ahead of him, tá sé roiṁe nó níos sia amaċ.
Ahide, i ḃfolaċ.
Ahovering, ar foluaṁain; seiṁráil nó saiḋbráil (*Aran*).
Aid, caḃairim, cuiḋiġim, taḃair caḃair, cuiḋeaḋ no cuiḋiuġaḋ.
Aid, *s.*, cuiḋeaḋ, *m.*; caḃair, congnaṁ, faoiseaṁ, fóiriṫin.
Aide-de-camp, dian-ċóṁla.
Aider, caḃarṫóir, congantóir.
Aidless, neaṁ-ċongantaċ.

Aiding, cuiɔiuġaḋ, caḃruġaḋ.
Ail, cṙéaɔ ġoilleaɟ oṙt, what ails you; níl aon ṙuɔ oṙm, nó níl aon níḋ oṙm, nothing ails me.
Ailing, eaɟláin, aicíɔeaċ, tinn.
Ailment, ʒalaṙ, *gen.* -aiṙ and ʒalṙa, *pl. id.*, *m*; aicíɔ -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ɔíɟláinte, eaɟláinte, tinneaɟ, *gen.* -iɟ; tinneaɟ alt, the gout; t— caíṁte, nó cléiḃe, consumption; t— an ṙiġ, scrofula, St. Anthony's fire; t— ʒoile, a stomach complaint; t— ġeaṙṙaiḋe, diarrhœa, dysentery; buinneaċ, afflicted with diarrhœa; t— móṙ, epilepsy or the falling sickness; eaɟpaí, evils, king's evil, eaɟpa, *sing.* t— ʒealaiġe, lunacy.
Aim, amuɟ, *gen.* and *pl.* -uiɟ; amuɟ an ċṙoɟ-ḃoġa, the aim of the cross-bow; amuɟ ɔo ġaḃáil ʒo maiṫ, to aim well.
Aim, aimɟiġim; innliuġaim (intend); innliġte aiṙ, aimed at.
Aiming, aimɟiuġaḋ, innliuġaḋ.
Aimless, neaṁ-ġnóṫaċ.
Air (a person's appearance), ɟnuaḋ, -aiḋ and -aḋa, *pl. id.*
Air, aéṙ, *gen.* aeiṙ; aeḋeaṙ, *gen.* aeḋeiṙ.
Air (of a song), ɟonn, *gen.* and *pl.* ɟuinn; poṙt, *gen.* and *pl.* puiṙt.
Air-bladder, bolʒ-ɟnáiṁ.
Air-bubble, ṙoc, ṙuic, *m.*; bolʒán uiɟce.
Air-gun, ʒunna pleaɟcáin.
Airily, ʒo haéṙaċ.
Airiness, aéṙaċt.
Air-pump, taomán-aeiṙ.
Airy, aéṙaċ.
Aisle, taoḃ teampaill.
Ajar, leaṫ-ḋúnta.
Akin, ɔaonɟuil, ʒaolṁaṙ; ɔáiṁ, akin; táɔ— ġaol aʒam leiɟ.
Alabaster, maṙmuṙ, *m.*
Alack, ɟóṙíoṙ, monuaṙ.
Alack-a-day, mo tṙuaṙġe anɔiu.
Alacrity, ɟonn, luṫṁaiṙeaċt, beoḋaċt.
A la mode, *ad.*, aṙ nóɟ.
Alarm, *v.*, uaiṁniġim.
Alarm, *s.*, cullóiɔ, ʒṙaiɟne, láṙum.
Alarm-bell, cloʒ ɟoṙ-ɟóʒaṙṫa.
Alarm-fire, ṙaḃaċán, *m.*
Alarming, ɟuṙɟóʒṙaḋ.
Alarm-post, cnoc-ɟaiṙe, cṙann-ɟóʒaṙṫa.
Alas, ɟóṙíoṙ, oċ, oċón, mo ḃṙón, mo ṁaiṙʒ.
Albeit, taṙ ċeann ʒo, cé ʒuṙ, aṙ ṙon ʒuṙ, aṙ a ṙon ɟoin.
Albugo, lionṙa ṙuiɟc.
Albumen, ʒealaċán uiḃe.
Albuminous, ʒealaċánaċ.
Alcohol, tanaċ.
Alcove, cuaɟ, *dim.* cuaɟán.
Alder, ɟeaṙnóʒ, *f.*, *gen.* -óiʒe.
Alderman, áṙɔṁaoṙ.
Alder-tree, cṙann-ɟeaṙna.
Ale, lionn, *gen.* leanna, leann, *pl.* leannta; cuiṙm, *f.*, *gen.* coṙma, ʒṙuiɔín.
Ale (strong), ɟlaiṫ, *f.*
Ale-house, tiġ leanna.
Alembic, teiɟiteán, -ain, *m.*
Ale-brewer, ʒṙúɔaiṙe; ɟeaṙ leanna ḋéanaṁ.
Alehoof, aiġneán talṁan, aṫaiṙ luɟa.
Alert, lúṫṁaṙ, aiṙeaċ.
Alertness, lúṫṁaṙaċt ɟuṙacuɟ, *gen.* and *pl.* -uiɟ.
Ale-vat, ɔaḃaċ leanna.
Alewife, beaṅ leanna; a fish, ɟcaɔán ʒaṙḃ.
Alias, coṁainm.
Alibi, i n-áit eile.
Alien, coiṁiḋeaċ, *m. gen.* -ṫiġ,

pl. -ṫeaċa ; ḋéoṛuiḋe ; ʒall : Ḋún na nʒall, the fort of the strangers or aliens, *m.* ; coiʒċṛíoċ, *m.*
Alienable, inéileaċta, ion-aiṛtṛiġṫe.
Alienate, *v.*, ḋ'aiṛtṛiuġaḋ, ḋo ċuṛ ó ċéile.
Alienation, aiṛtṛiuġaḋ ṛeilḃe.
Alight, tuiṛlinʒim, toiṛléimim, teaċt anuaṛ aṛ talaṁ ; ḋo ṫuiṛlinʒḋá ċapall, he alighted from his horse.
Alighted, tuiṛlinʒṫe.
Alike, (cóiṁ)-ionnain, ionaṁail, maṛ a ċéile, coṛṁail.
Aliment, oileaṁuin nó beaṫa.
Alimental, oileaṁnaċ.
Alimentally, *ad.*, ʒo hoileaṁnaċ.
Alimentary, biaḋaċ.
Alimentiveness, *s.*, oileaṁnaċt, *f.*
Alimony, *s.*, ḋiolṁaoin, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; nó ṛannṗáiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -teanna ; ḋo ḃeiṛ ṛeaṛ ḋá mnaoi i ʒcáṛ ḋeaġailte.
Aliped, *s.*, coṛ-eiteaċ.
Alive, *a.*, beó.
All, *a.*, aṛ ṛaḋ, ʒo léiṛ, uile.
All, *s.*, uile, iomlán.
Allay, maoluiġim.
All-conquering, *a.*, iol-ḃuaḋaċ.
All-devouring, *a.*, uile-iṫeaċ.
Allegation, beaċtaċaḋ.
Allege, ḋo ċuṛ i leiṫ, conntoiṛḃṛim, contaʒṛaim, ḋeaṛḃuiġim.
Allegeable, inḋeaṛḃṫa.
Alleged, *a.* cuṛṫa a leiṫ.
Allegiance, ṛomóṛ, ʒéille.
Alleging, ḋeaṛḃaċt, *f.*, aʒ cuṛ coiṛe i leiṫ ḋuine.
Allegorical, ṛeaċlaḃṛaċ, ṛeaċcainteaċ.
Allegorically, ʒo ṛeaċlaḃṛaċ.
Allegorise, ṛeaċlaḃṛaim.
Allegory, ṛáṫ-ṛún, ṛáṫ-ṛcéal, ṛeaċlaḃṛaḋ. ṛeaċ-ċaint.
Allelujah, molaḋ le Ḋia.
Alleviate, éaḋtṛomuiġim.
Alleviated, *a.* ṛuaiṁniġṫe, laġḋuiġṫe.
Alleviating, éaḋtṛomuġaḋ, ḋo laʒuġaḋ, ḋo ḋéanaṁ níoṛ eaḋtṛuime.
Alleviation, ṛaoṫaṁ, ion-ṛ́uaṛaḋ.
All-extinguishing, *a.*, iol-ṁúċaċ.
Alley, ṛliġe cuṁanʒ, ṛóḋ cuṁanʒ.
All-fools' day, lá na n-amaḋán.
All-good, uile-ṁaiṫeaṛaċ.
All-Hallows' Eve, *s.*, Oiḋċe Saṁna.
All-Hallows, *s.*, Lá Saṁna.
All-Hallowtide, *s.*, Saṁain.
All-heal, uile-íoc, ṛlánluṛ, ḋuilleóʒ na ṛaoṛ, luṛṛa na ṛaoṛ ; caḃṛaḋán.
Alliance, cóiṁ-ċeanʒal, *gen.* and *pl.* -ail, *m.* ; coṁluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ḋo ṛinneaḋaṛ ṛíṫ ⁊ coṁluiḋe, they made peace and an alliance ; caṛaḋaṛ, *gen.* -aiṛ, *m.*, páiṛtiḋeaċt.
Alliance (marriage), cleaṁnaṛ, *gen.* and *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.* ; ʒaol ḋo ṫaoiḃ póṛta.
Allied, or in league, cóiṁ-ċeanʒalta, ḋiaṛṁaṛ ; allied, or of kin, ʒaolṁaṛ, ḋo ṫaoiḃ tuiṛmiġṫeóiṛí.
Allies, cóiṁ-eiṛġe.
Alligator, cṛoġall Americánaċ nó Eʒipteaċ ; il-ṗiaṛt aḃann.
Alliteration, cóiṁlitiṛ.
Alliterative, cóiṁlitṛeaċ.
All-judging, uile-ḃṛeiṫeaċ.
All-knowing, uile-ṛ́ioṛaċ.
Allocate, iomṛoinim.
Allocation, iomṛoiniuġaḋ.
Allocution, aʒallaṁ.

Allodial, *a.*, allódaċ, ſaoſ ó ḋualgaſ ⁊ ó ṁoġſaine.
Allot, iomſoinim, ſoinnim.
Allotted (predestined), i ndán, cinnte.
Allotment, ſoinn.
All over, aſ ſud; all is over, ċuaiḋ an t-iomlán ṫaſt; to read a book all over, leaḃaſ do léiġeaṁ go hiomlán; all over, settled, ṫaſt.
Allow, deónuiġim, leigim, ceadaiġim.
Allowable, ceadaiġṫeaċ, indeónuiġṫe, dliġeaċ.
Allowableness, ceaduiġṫeaċt. dliġeaċt.
Allowably, go ċeaduiġṫeaċ.
Allowance, cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa; cuiḃſionn, *gen.* -in; allúntaſ, -aiſ, *m.*, *pl.* -ṫaiſ; taḃaſṫaſ, *gen.* and *pl.* -taiſí.
Allowed, ceadaiġṫe, taḃaſṫa, aontuiġṫe, maiṫte.
Allowing, deónuġaḋ.
Alloyed, dſoiċ-ṁiotailte.
All-powerful, uile-ċóṁaċtaċ.
All-round, móſ-timċeall.
All-Saints' Day, Saṁain, lá naoiṁ an doṁain.
All-Saints' Eve, Oiḋċe Ṡaṁna.
Allsalve, daġaḋ.
All-seeing, uile-ḟeicſionaċ.
All Souls' Day, lá na maſḃ.
Allspice, ainíſ, *f.*; piobaſ a'ſ ainíſ, pepper and allspice.
All-sufficiency, uile-iomlánaċt.
All-sufficient, uile-iomlán.
Allude, luaḋaim, tuaiſimim, tagſaim.
Allure, meallaim, ſáiṁḃſioċtaim, ſáiṁḃſíoſaim, cealgaim, cluaniġim, do ḃréagaḋ.
Allurement, ſáiṁġſíoſaḋ, aſlaċ, *pl.* aſlaiġṫe, bréagán, boiġte.
Allurer, ſáiṁġſíoſtóiſ, boiġteóiſ, bladaiſe. cluanaiſe, ſlíomaiſe, mealltóiſ, bréaggaiſe.
Alluring, meallaḋ, bréagaḋ.
Alluring, go bladaſaċ, go mealltaċ, go bréagaċ.
Allusion, luaḋ, tuaiſim, tagaſ.
Allusiveness, tagaſaċt.
All-victorious, uile-ḃuaḋaċ.
All-wise, uile-eagnaċ.
Ally, *s.*, coṁġualaiḋe, coṁ-ċongantóiſ, coḃaſṫóiſ.
Almanac, ſéiliſe, míoſaċán. *m.*
Almightiness, uile-ċóṁaċta.
Almighty, uile-ċóṁaċtaċ.
Almond, amuinneóg, almoinne, líomóid, -de, -dí; = *also* a lemon.
Almoner, déiſciſe. *m.*; biaḋtaċ. *m.*
Almonry, déiſcionaḋ, tiġdéiſce.
Almost, beag náċ, náċ móſ, aċt beag, náċ beag, geall leiſ.
Alms, déiſc, *gen.* -e; almſain. *f.*, *gen.* -e, *pl.* almſana.
Alms-giving, déiſceaċ.
Alms-house, tiġboċtán; ioſta boċtán, = poor-house, tiġ déiſce.
Aloes, aloeſ. *Ps.* 45-8.
Aloft, ṫuaſ = ṡuaſ, i n-áiſde.
Alogy, amadánaċt, míſéaſúntaċt.
Alone, aonſaic, aonaſaċ, aṁáin; ſinn ſéin, ſinn ſéin aṁáin, ourselves, ourselves alone; aonſaic or aoinſic (Aran).
Along, aſ ſad, i ḃſoċaiſ. aſ ſiuḃal.
Alongside, i gcoiſ, láṁ le, taoḃ le, le coiſ.
Along with, i ḃſoċaſ, i n-aoinſeaċt le, maille le, maſ aon, coſtaoḃ.
Aloof, amaċ, cian, leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Aloud, *ad.*, go háſd, óſ áſd.

Alphabet, aibġitir, aibidil, aiblitir, beaṫ-luis-nion.
Alphabetical, aibġiteaṁail, aibidileaċ.
Alpine, Alpaċ.
Already, ċeana, roiṁe so.
Also, mar an gcéadna, fós, leis.
Altar. altóir, *gen.* altóra, iomoltóir, *m.*
Altar (pagan), crom-leac.
Altar-cloth, brat-altóra.
Altar-rails, crann gail.
Alter, aistriġim, aṫruiġim, claoċluiġim.
Alterable, ion-aṫruiġṫe, so-aistriġṫe.
Alterableness, aṫruiġṫeaċt, aistriġṫeaċt.
Alteration, aistriuġaḋ, aṫruġaḋ, claoċlóḋ, malairt, urġais, caoṁ-ċlas, *m.*
Alterative, aṫaraċal.
Altercation, imreasán, *gen* and *pl.* -sáin, báġṫroid, *gen.* and *pl*, -ṫroda; consróid, *gen.* -e *pl* -í; círéib, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa.
Altered, aistriġṫe.
Altering, aistriuġaḋ, aṫruġaḋ.
Alternate, leaṫ ar leaṫ, sealadaċ.
Alternation, sealuiḋeaċt, *f.*
Alternately, fá seaċ, go sealadaċ, gaċ re seal, fó seaċ.
Alternative, aiṫearraċ.
Although, ar ṡon go, ar ṡon náċ; ar ṡon gurb eaḋ, má tá, cé giḋ, giḋeaḋ, gioḋ, cioḋ.
Altisonant, árd-ḟoġartaċ, árd-ḟuaimeaċ, árd-ġlóraċ.
Altitude, árd, áirde, áird-ċéim, do ṡroiṫ sé áirdċéim na nádúire daona.
Altivolant, áird-eiteallaċ.
Altogether, go hiomlán, go huile ar fad, go léir, uile go léir.
Alum, ailím, *f.*; *gen.* -e.
Always, do ġnáṫ, do ṡíor, i gcoṁnuiḋe, biṫṡíor, riaṁ.
Am, táim; tá mé, I am.
Amiability, láiġeaċt, gráḋṁaraċt, gaolaċt, *f.*
Amain, go dian.
Amalgam, cumasc.
Amalgamate, cumascaim, coiṁleaġaim.
Amalgamation, coiṁ-ṁeascaḋ, coiṁ-leaġaḋ.
Amanuensis, cléireaċ, rúnaire, graifneóir, rúnuiḋe.
Amaritude, searḃas.
Amass, bailiġim, cnuasaim, cruinniġim, gnúṁaim, do ċur i gceann a ċéile.
Amassment, bailiuġaḋ, cruinniuġaḋ, cnuasaḋ, cárnáil.
Amative, gráḋaċ.
Amativeness, gráḋaċt.
Amatorial, gráḋṁaċ.
Amatory, gráḋṁaraċ.
Amazement, aġ, muirḃleáġaḋ, múirḃleasc.
Amazing, iongantaċ.
Amazingly, go hiongantaċ.
Amazon, banġaiscideaċ, banlaoċ.
Ambages, iom-ḟocal, tóiṁseaċán.
Ambassador, leagáid, riġṫeaċtaire.
Ambassadress, bain-teaċtaire.
Ambe (for broken bones), cliaṫ.
Amber, ómra, *m.*; *gen. id.*
Ambidexter, do-láṁaċ, coiṁḋeas.
Ambidexterity, dö-láṁaċt.
Ambidexterous, deasláṁaċ, dolláṁaċ, deis-clí, cliste ar a láiṁ deis agus a láiṁ clé.
Ambient, magcuairt, timċeallaċ.
Ambiguity, neiṁċinnteaċt, aṁras, dubailteaċt, doilléireaċt, dáiḃriġeaċt.

Ambiguous, neimḋinnte(aċ), doiléir, dáiḃriġeaċ, aṁrasaċ.
Ambiguously, go neimḋinnte.
Ambition, ainṁian, *gen.* and *pl.* -na, glóir-ṁian, uaillṁian, raint.
Ambitious, glóirṁianaċ, uaillṁianaċ.
Ambitiousness, glóirṁianaċt, uaillṁianaċt.
Ambitus, compás, *gen.* -áis *m.*; taċmang, *gen.* and *pl.* -maing.
Amble, *s.*, falsa, *gen. id. pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Amble, falsuiġim. umḟalsaim.
Ambler (pacer), falaise; capall nó ġearrán falaiseaċta.
Ambling, falsaċt.
Ambliingly, go falsaċ.
Ambrosia, biaḋ na ndéé bréige nó ḃfallsa.
Ambrosia, a shrub, subar sléiḃe, subán sléiḃe.
Ambrosia (wild), a plant, feaḋ coille.
Ambrey, déiscionaḋ, aránċa.
Ambulant, siuḃlaċ.
Ambulatory, taisteallaċ, falḃánaċ, cuasaċa.
Ambuscade, faisiorán, *gen.* and *pl*, -áin, *m.*; luiḋeaċán, *m.*
Ambush, amus, *gen.* -uis, *m.*; feall-ḟolaċ, braḋsuḋ, *gen.* -uiḋ, *m.*; luiḋeaċán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*; ṡcáṫ-ċluain, *m.*; fóraise, *gen. id. f.*; forḃas, *m.*
Ameliorate, leasuiġim, aiṫleasuiġim.
Amelioration, leasuġaḋ.
Ameliorated, leasuiġṫe.
Amen, Ámen, bioḋ mar sin.
Amenability, freagarṫaċt.
Amenableness, freagarṫas.
Amenable, freagarṫaċ.
Amend, feaḃasuiġim, leasuiġim, déanaim níos feasr.
Amendable, soileasuiġṫe.
Amended, ceartuiġṫe, leasuiġṫe.
Amende, éisic.
Amending, leasaċaḋ, ceartuġaḋ.
Amendment, leasuġaḋ, biseaċ, *gen.* -iġ, *m.*; faoiseaṁ.
Amends, eineaċtann, sásaṁ, cúitiuġaḋ.
Amenity, suiṫṁaiseaċt, sgeann.
Amerce, cáinsicim.
Amerced, cánuiġṫe.
Amercement, cáinsiceaḋ, *gen.* -ciḋ, *m.*; éisic, *gen.* -ce, *f.*; srait, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Amercing, cánuġaḋ.
Amiable, geanaṁail, muirneaċ. láġaċ, réiṁ, gráḋṁar, cumannaċ, greiḋneaċ, só-ġráḋaċ, carṫannaċ.
Amiableness, } geanaṁlaċt,
Amiability, } láiġeaċt, gráḋṁaiseaċt, ceannaraċt.
Amiably, go geanaṁail, go gráḋṁar, go ceannsa, go láġaċ.
Amicable, muinnteasḋa.
Amicably, go muinnteasḋa.
Amice, mict nó púicín.
Amid, } i mearc, ameasc,
Amidst, } ar lár.
Amidships, lár loinge.
Amiss, *ad.*, misde; ní misde, it is not amiss; go holc, go dona, go mi-ċeart; to do amiss, do déanaṁ go míoṫaraḋ.
Amity, báiḋe, *gen. id. f.*; báḋ, *gen. id*, *m.*; cumann, *gen.* and *pl.* -ainn, *m.*; cáirdeas, *gen.* -dis, *pl.* -deasa, *m.*
Amnesty, maiṫfeaċas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*
Among, amongst, eidir, i mearc, idir, eatorra; idir eatorra = betwixt and between, that is

middling; cia' ċaoi ḃfuil tú? ıoıf eatorra.
Amorist, fuiṁḋeaċ, gráıḋıoġtóıf.
Amorous, gráḋaċ.
Amorously, go gráḋṁar.
Amorousness, gráḋaċt.
Amorphous, gan ċuma.
Amount, oıfeaḋ, fuım.
Amour, s., cluain, -e, *f.*; feóm-fraḋóıfeaċt; cumann.
Amphibious, dá-ḃeaṫaċ, beaṫ-aıġeaċ, nó beaṫaḋaċ, ċóṁ-nuıġeaf ar talaṁ ıf ı n-uıfce.
Amphibiousness, dá-ḃeaṫaċt.
Amphitheatre, aṁarclann.
Ample, lán, ar bárr a lán, on the top of the ample (sea); aıḋḃreaċ, fairring, lıonṁar.
Ampleness, } aıḋḃreaċt, fair-
Amplitude, } ringe.
Amplification, fairringıuġaḋ, foırleaṫanuġaḋ, mínıuġaḋ.
Amplifier, méaḋuıġṫeóır, *m.*; foırleaṫnuıġṫeóır.
Amplify, foırleaṫnuıġım.
Amply, go lán, go lıonṁar, go haıḋḃreaċ.
Amputate, téarcaım nó gearraım; gur tearcaḋ a ċeann dá ċolann, till his head was lopped from his body.
Amputation, téarcaḋ, gearraḋ.
Amulet, bruoċtaıc, *Sh.*: cuṁdaċ nó rcıaṫlúıṫreaċ no rlaḃra, nó nıḋ ar bıṫ eıle curṫar fá bráġaıd, nó fá ċorp duine dá ċúṁdaċ ar earaırluıḋeaċt, nó ar aıcíd.—*O'Beg.*
Amuse, roılḃrım. Do ṡaoḃaḋ .ı. do ṫoırmearcuġaḋ aoıne le raoḃráıḋte, nó le mealltóırfeaċt ó na ṗéıdm nó ó na obair. —*O'Beg.*
Amusement, rıamra, roılḃırfeaċt, aṁaıll, antlár, caıṫeaṁaımrıre, aıṫ-leóırfeaċt.
Amusing, greannṁar, aıṫleóırfeaċ.
Amusingness, greannṁaırfeaċt.
Amusive, greannṁarać, clearaċ.
An. There is no word in Irish for the indefinite article. It is always understood. Ir earcú í, it is an eel.
Analeptic, aıṫ-nearṫuġaḋ.
Analogical, corṁalaċ.
Analogically, go corṁalaċ.
Analogous, corṁalaċ.
Analogy, corṁaıleaċt, dealraċt.
Analyse, rnaraım, rnaruıġım.
Analyser, rnaraḋóır, *m.*
Analysing, rnaraḋóırfeaċt.
Analysis, rnara, *m.*
Analytic, rnaraċ.
Analytically, go rnaraċ.
Anarchist, neıṁ-rıaġalaṫóır.
Anarchy, neıṁ-rıaġluġaḋ, mírıaġal, ḃeıṫ gan rıġ nó áıṙ-ċeannṙuırt.
Anathema, coınneal-ḃáṫ, mallaċt-eaglaıre.
Anathematise, malluıġım.
Anathematised, coınneall-ḃáıḋté, malluıġṫe.
Anatomise, corr-rnaraım.
Anatomist, corrrnaraıre.
Anatomy, corr-rnaraırleaċt.
Ancestor, rınrear, reanaṫar.
Ancestral, rınrearać.
Ancestry, rınrearaċt.
Anchor, ancaıre, *gen. id. pl.* -rıḋe, *m.*; to anchor, do ċur ancaıre.
Anchorable, ro-ancaırearać.
Anchorage, ancaırearaċt, ıonad-ancaırearać.
Anchored, ancaruıġṫe; feırdṫe, moored.
Anchoress, bainḋıṫreaḃać.

Anchor-hold, ʒreim-ancaire, leaba ancaire.
Anchoring, foṫaḋ luinʒe nó áṙṫaiġ ar ṁuir nó ar uiṡce.
Anchorite, diṫreaḃaċ, aonaṙánaċ.
Anchorite's cell, dúṙṫeaċ.
Anchovy, ṡéiṙdín.
Anciency, ṡinṡeaṙḋaċt, ṡeanḋaċt.
Ancient, *a.*, aoṡta, áṙṡa(ċ) diḃeall, fionnaċ, foirfe, foṙaṡ, fuiṙiḋṫe, ṡeanda, uaṫ.
Ancient, *s.*, ṡinṡeaṙ, an-tṡean.
Ancient, a ship's pennant, bṙataċ.
Anciently, i n-allána, i n-allóḋ, i n-allúḋ, i n-ḋlúʒa, faḋó.
Ancients, ṡinṡiṙ, ṡean-ḟóiṙne.
Ancillary, conailḃeaċ.
And, aʒuṡ.
Anecdote, ṡcéilín, ṙúnṡtaiṙ.
Anemometer, ʒaoiṫ-ṁeiġ.
Anemone, luṡ ná ʒaoiṫe.
Anemone (wood) neaḋ coille.
Aneurism, leaṫa-lúṫaiġ.
Anew, ʒo nuaḋ, aṙíṡ.
Angel, aingeal. *m.*; *gen.* aingil; *pl.* aingil and aingle, acṡal.
Angelica, a plant, aingealaċ.
Angelica (wild), ʒallurán, cuinneóʒ-ṁiġe, contṙan.
Angelical, aingliḋe.
Angelical state, aingliḋeaċt.
Angelically, ʒo haingliḋe.
Anger, feaṙʒ, *f.*, *gen.* feiṙʒe, *dat.* feiṙʒ; buiṙbe; coṙṙuiḋe, *f.*; fíoċ, *m.*; foṙán, *m.*; fṙaoċ, *m.*; lonn, *f.*, *gen.* luinne, *dat.* luinn; baṙa, baṙann, faṙṙán; boṙṙán; beaṙʒ, *m.*; boḋóʒ, *f.*; boṙṙfaḋ; bṙí; ainine, *f.*; anḋaċ, *m.*; ḋaoċán, *m.*; ḋeacṙaḋ; diaṙḋáin; diomaḋ = diomḋa = diombuaiḋ; ḋomblaṡ, *m.*; ḋoṙṙ, *m.*; ḋoṙṙán, *m.*; ḋṙaʒ, *m.*; ḋṙiuċ, *m.*; ḋṙiuċaṁlaċt, *f.*; fí; fiaṡḋaṙ, *m.*; foṙʒan, *m.*; fṙeṡliġ, fṙoʒan, *m.*; fuaiḋlean, fuaṡnaḋ, *m.*; fuiḋḃ, *f.*; imḋioll, *f.*; iṙ, *f.*; iṙíṙe, *f.*; laṡán, *m.*; ṙoiṡiṙe, *m.*; ṙuanaiʒ, *m.*; ṡaoḃnóṡ.
Anger (violent), neiṁḟíoċ, diḃfeaṙʒ, cuṫaċ.
Angered, feaṙʒuiġṫe.
Angle, cúinne, *gen. id. pl.*. -iḋe, *f.*; clúiḋ, *gen.* -ḋe, *pl.* -ḋeana, *f.*; cóiṙnéul, *gen.* and *pl.* -néil, *m.*; ceaṙn, *gen.* and *pl.* ceiṙn.
Angled, cuineaċ.
Angler, iaṡcaiṙe.
Angles, cúinniḋe.
Anglican, Saṡanaċ.
Angling, iaṡcaiṙeaċt.
Anglo-Norman, Sacṡ-Noṙmánaċ, Ʒall.
Anglo-Saxon, Saṡannaċ.
Angrily, ʒo feaṙʒaċ.
Angriness, feaṙʒaċt, fíocṁaṙaċt.
Angry, feaṙʒaċ, fíoċṁaṙ, foṙánta, colʒaċ.
Anguish, aingceiṡ; cṙáḋ, *m.*; ṗian; buaiṙeaḋ; tṙioblóiḋ; doġlaiṡe; doġṙaing, *f.*; doiṙḃeaṡ; ʒoiṁ; ioḋna; iaṙʒnó, *m.*; ṗeaṙtalóiḋ; bioṙṙan, *f.*; doʒṙa, *f.*; doċṙan, *m.*; tuiṙṡe.
Angular, uilleanaċ, uilleaċ; tṙeuilleaċ, triangular; cúinneaċ.
Angularity, uilleanaċt.
Angularly, ʒo huilleanaċ.
Anhelation, bolʒḟaḋaċt; coṫan, *m.*; ṡéiḋin, ṡloṡḋaiṙeaċt.
Anhydrous, neaṁ-uiṡcṫeaċ.
Anile, cailleaċaṁlaċ.
Anility, cailleaċaṁlaċt.
Anima, the principle of life, anam.

Animadversion, ać̇ṁuſán, aſaċán, loċtuġaḋ.
Animadvert, loċtaim.
Animadversive, aċṁuſánaċ.
Animal, ainṁiḋe, *pl.* ainṁinte; beiṫiḋeaċ, *pl.* -ḋiġ; míol—this word, now applied to the louse, originally meant any animal, as míol-ṁóna, a flea-like animal seen in bog-holes; míol-ḃuiḋe, míol-ġeaṛṛ, a hare; míol-ṁóṛ, a whale; míol-ċṛion, a moth; míol-ġoile, a stomach or maw worm; míol-ċeáṛd, a flesh worm; míol cṛúbaċ, crab-louse; miol coille, wood-louse; cṛín-ṁíol, the wood-louse or wall-louse; míol-ċú, a greyhound; duill-ṁíol, a caterpillar; míol-ingneaċ nó puṛtán, a crab; míológ any small animal; mioltóg, a midge or gnat; míoltóg-leaṫaiṛ, *f.*, nó ſciaṫán-leaṫaiṛ, *m.*, a bat, etc.
Animalculæ, beaṫaċáin, *sing.* -ċán.
Animalism, ainṁiḋeaċt.
Animate, beóḋaim.
Animated, beóḋ, beóḋaṁail.
Animation, beóḋaċt.
Animosity, bṛuġḃoṛfa, antoiliġeaċt, ṛóṁailíſ, gúiḃ, *gen.* gúḃa; fuaſaoid, *gen.* -e; tṛé feiṛg, nó tṛé fuaſaoid nó tṛé anċṛoiḋe, through anger, animosity or malevolence—*K.*; dṛaġ, *m.*; anġṛáḋ.
Animus, aigneaḋ.
Anise, or allspice, ainíſ, *f.*
Ankle, alt, *gen.* & *pl.* ailt; ṛúitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -niḋe, *m.*; muḋaṛlán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*, muḋaṛn, *f.*, *gen.* -a, *pl.* muḋaṛnaiġ; bonnaid, -e, *f.*
Annalist, ſeanaċuiḋe, *m.*; eaċtṛaiḋe, *m.*; annalaċ.
Annals, annála(ċa), iṛſiḃ, ſeanċaſ.
Anneal, do ḃṛuiṫioṛmuġaḋ gloine; do ṁaoṫaḋ nó do ṡuaṫaḋ le ola.—*O'Beg.*
Annex, cóiṁ-ċeangla im; do ṫáṫuġaḋ; do ċuṛ le ċéile, do ḋlúṫaḋ.
Annexation, cóiṁ-ċeanglaċt, táṫaḋ, dlúṫaċ.
Annihilate, diain-ṁillim, dioṛaḋaim, do ċuṛ aṛ neiṁ-ní, claoċluiġim, léiṛ-ſcṛioſaim.
Annihilation, diain-ṁilleaḋ, íde, léiṛ-ſcṛioſ, caoiṁ-ċlaſ, *m.*; claoċlaḋ, claoċlóḋ.
Annihilated, diain-ſcṛioſta, dianṁillte.
Anniversary, *s.*, féile bliaḋantaṁail do ġniḋṫeaṛ i gcuiṁne nó a n-onóiṛ Ċṛíoſt, Muiṛe óiġ, na napſtal 7 na naoṁ; ḃeiṛḃiġiſnáſ, *m.*; náſ ḃáiſ.
Annotate, géiṛ-ṁiniġim, géaṛġluaiſim.
Annotation, géiṛ-ṁíniuġaḋ.
Annotator, géiṛ-ṁiniġṫeóiṛ.
Announce, fógṛaim, fuagṛaim, cṛaoḃſcaoilim, foillſiġim.
Announced, foillſiġṫe.
Announcement, fógaiṛt, fógṛa, nó fuagṛa, *gen.* fuagaṛṫa.
Announcing, fógṛaḋ, foillſiuġaḋ.
Annoy, aṁgaṛaim, buaiḋṛiġim, cṛáḋaim, giulánaim.
Annoyance, doċaṛ, buaiḋiṛt, giulán, *m.*; cṛáḋ.
Annoying, buaiḋṛeaḋ, díoġḃáil.
Annual, bliaḋantaṁail.
Annually, gaċ aon ḃliaḋan; ó ḃliaḋain go bliaḋain; go bliaḋantaṁail.

Annuitant, cíoɾaiɾe, bliaḋan-aċán.
Annuity, cíoɾ, ocaɾ (=iocaɾ), bliaḋanaċt, cíoɾ aʒ teaċt iɾteaċ ʒo bliaḋantaṁail.
Annul, neiṁ-níḋiṁ, cuiɾ aɾ ʒcúl, imfoiċiḋe.
Annular, fáinneaċ.
Annulment, neiṁ-niḋeaċt, aʒ cuɾ aɾ ʒcúl.
Annunciation, teaċtaiɾeaċt.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, Teaċtaiɾeaċt Lá Féile Muiɾe.
Anodyne, ɾoɾaḋ aɾ ṗéin nó aɾ ṫinneaɾ.
Anoint, olaim unʒaim, imleaḋaim; cuiɾ an ola aiɾ, anoint him.
Anointed, oluiʒṫe, unʒṫa.
Anointing, olaḋ, unʒaḋ, imleaḋann, bealaḋ, ɾmeóɾaḋ, imleaḋaḋ.
Anomalous, neiṁ-ɾiaʒ̇alta(ċ).
Anomaly, neiṁ-ɾiaʒ̇ail.
Anon, *ad.*, aɾ ball; aṫ-uaiɾ; aɾíɾ.
Anonymous, neaṁ-ainmniʒ̇ṫe, neaṁ-ainmeaċ.
Anonymously, ʒo neaṁ-ainmniʒ̇ṫe, ʒan ainm.
Another, eile, aili, aiṫeaɾɾaċ, aɾoile.
Another time, aṫ-lá, am eile, uaiɾ eile.
Answer, *v.*, fɾeaʒɾaim, fɾeaʒaiɾ (*imper.*); fɾioɾʒɾaim.
Answer, *s.*, fɾeaʒaɾ, *m.*; fɾeaʒɾa, fɾioɾʒaɾt, fɾeaʒɾaḋ, *m.*; iɾial.
Answerable, *a.*, fɾeaʒɾaċ, fɾeaʒaɾṫaċ, infɾeaʒaɾṫa.
Answerableness, *s.*, fɾeaʒɾaċt, fɾeaʒaɾṫaċt.
Answerably, *ad.*, ʒo fɾeaʒɾaċ, ʒo fɾeaʒaɾṫaċ.
Answerer, fɾeaʒaɾṫóiɾ.
Answering, *s.*, fɾeaʒaiɾt.
Ant, ɾeanʒán, *gen.* and *pl.* -áin, *m.*; moiɾb, ḋiḃeaċ, *gen.* -ḃeiċe.
Antagonism, cɾoɾánaċt.
Antagonist, eaɾcaɾaḋ, *pl.* -cáiɾḋe, *m.*; naṁaiḋ, *gen.* naṁaḋ, *pl.* naiṁḋe, *f.*
Antagonistic, cɾoɾánaċ.
Ante, ɾoiṁ.
Antecede, *v*, ɾéiṁ-imṫiʒ̇im.
Antecedence, *s.*, ɾéiṁ-imṫeaċt.
Antecedent, *a.*, ɾéiṁ-imṫeaċtaċ.
Antediluvian, *a.*, ɾéiṁ-ḋíleaċ.
Antenuptial, ɾéaṁ-ṗóɾaḋ.
Anterior, ɾoiṁe.
Anteroom, ɾɾíoṁ-ṡeomɾa, taoḃṡeomɾa.
Anthem, naoṁoɾán, neaṁnuall, naoṁ-aṁɾán, aintiun.
Anthill, faḋbán, cnocán ɾeanʒáin, neaḋ ɾeanʒáin.
Anthology, ɾann-leaḃɾán, leaḃaɾ ḋán.
Anthony's fire, fiaiḋ ṫeine, teine Ḋé.
Anthracite, ʒual neaṁlaɾɾaċ.
Anthrophagi, caiɾniṫeóiɾí.
Anti-asthmatic, i n-aʒ̇aiḋ múċaḋ; (múċa nó múċaḋ, asthma).
Anti-acid, ʒéaɾ-ċoɾc.
Anti-apoplectic, coɾcɾɾaiḋṫinneaɾ.
Antic, a trick, cleaɾ, *pl.* -a.
Antic, a buffoon, cleaɾuiḋe.
Antichrist, ainċɾíoɾt.
Antichristian, *s.*, ainċɾíoɾtuiḋe.
Antichristian, *adj.*, ainċɾíoɾtaṁail.
Anticipate, ɾéiṁ-ḋéanaim, ɾéiṁ-ḋíɾiʒ̇im.
Anticipated, ɾéiṁ-ḋéanta.
Anticipation, ɾéiṁ-ḋíɾiuʒ̇aḋ.
Antidote, claona niṁe, niṁíoc, buaific.
Anti-paralytic, cɾiṫ-ċoɾcaċ.

Antipathy, ᴅιαnḟuaṫ, ʒṛáιn, cóιḋeaṛ, -ḋιṛ, *m.*
Antiphrasis, caṛḟocal.
Antipodes, caṛḃonnaιġ.
Antiquarian, ᴅeáġaṛṛʒaṛ, ṛeanċuιḋe, cṛíoċaιṛe.
Antiquarian, *a.*, ᴅeaġaṛṛʒaṛaċ, cṛíoċaιṛeaċ.
Antiquarianism, ᴅeaġaṛṛʒaṛaċt, cṛíoċaιṛeaċt.
Antiquate, áṛṛaιġιm.
Antiquated, cιanaoṛta.
Antique, ḟoṛaṛ, ṛeanᴅa.
Antiquity, ṛaιḋeaṛ, ṛeanᴅaċt, áṛṛaιḋeaċt, ṛeanṛaċt.
Antispasmodic, loṛc-ċoṛc.
Antler, conʒ, *pl.* -a.; beannbíonn ḟιaḋ móṛ na mbeann ann.
Antlered, conʒaċ, beannaċ.
Antre, luṛca, uaιṁ.
Anus, tón, *gen.* & *pl.* tóna, *dat.* tóιn. *See* John of Gladdesden's Etymology for peritoneum, *viz.*, *juxta tonantem* (Morley, *Eng. Writers*, ii, 66).
Anvil, ιnneóιn, *f.*, *gen.* -ne, -na, *pl.* -neaċa; anvil-block, ceap ιnneóna.—*O'Beg.*
Anxiety, míoṛuaιṁneaṛ ιnntιnne; ceaṛnaιġιl; ceaṛnaιġeaċt; bιoṫ-ċúṛam; ιmnιḋe, *gen.* and *pl. id.*; ιmṛníoṁ, *gen.* -a; anḃuaιn, *gen.* -ne; *pron.* anḃóιn; pṛáġáιn, *f.*, *gen.* -ne; tóιṛéιṛ, *gen* -e, *f.*; ιomlaṛcaḋ; ιomaġuιn, *f.*; ᴅeaṛmaιl.
Anxious, ιmnιḋeaċ, ιmṛníoṁaċ, buaιḋeaṛṫa, míoṛuaιṁneaċ, tṛιoblóιᴅeaċ, anḃuaιneaċ, tóιṛéιṛeaċ, aιṫeaċ, ιomaġuιneaċ, bιoṫ-ċúṛamaċ.
Anxiously, ʒo hιmnιḋeaċ.
Anxiousness, ιmnιḋeaċt.
Anybody, éιnneaċ, éιnne.
Anyone, aonᴅuιne, éιnne ᴅuιne, aṛ bιṫ, neaċ, ᴅuιne.
Anything, aenníḋ, éιnιḋ, aon ṛuᴅ, ᴅaᴅaḋ, ᴅaᴅaṁ, níḋ aṛ bιṫ.
Anything at all, a ḃeaʒ ná a ṁóṛ, ṛuᴅ aṛ bιṫ, níḋ aṛ bιṫ.
Anywhere, áιt aṛ bιṫ, aon áιt.
Anywise, aṛ éan ċoṛ, aṛ aon nóṛ, aṛ caoι aṛ bιṫ.
Apace, ʒo luaιṫ, ʒo ṫapaιḋ, ʒo hobann; to go apace, ιmṫeaċt ʒo luaιṫ; it rains apace, tá ṛé aʒ ḟeaṛṫaιnn ʒo ᴅιan.
Apart, ι leιṫ, aṛ leιṫ, ḟá leιṫ. ḟá ṛeaċ.
Apartment, ṛeomṛa, ṛoιnn ᴅo ṫeaċ nó ᴅ'áṛuṛ.
Apathetic, ṛpaᴅántaċ, neaṁṛuιmeaṁaιl.
Apathy, ṛpaᴅántaċt, neaṁṛuιm.
Ape, apa, *gen. id. pl.* -uιḋe.
Aperient, buιnneaċ, eιbιṛe, from obaιṛ, work; ṛcaoιlteaċ, ṛcaṛtaċ, oṛcaιlteaċ.
Aperitive, eιbιṛeaċ.
Aperture, beaṛna. *gen.* -nan, *dat.* -naιn *f*; poll, *gen.* and *pl.* puιll, *m.*
Aphaeresis, ᴅeċneᴅ toṛaιġ.—Stokes's *Cormac's Gloss*, *voc.* bec.
Apex, buaιc, mullaċ, beann.
Aphelion, ʒιanċoιneaḋ.
Aphorism, ṛeanṛáḋ, ṛean-ḟocal, ʒnáṫ-ḟocal.
Aphoristic, } ṛeanḟoclaċ,
Aphoristical, } ṛeanṛáιḋteaċ.
Apiary, beaċlann, tιġ-ṛeιlleán.
Apiece, ʒaċ aon.
Apish, ʒo hapaṁaιl.
Apishly, ʒo hapaṁlaċ.
Apishness, apaṁlaċt.
Apocalypse, taιṛbeánaḋ naoιṁ eóιn, taιḋḃṛeaḋ.—*K.*

Apocalyptic, } taiſbeántaċ.
Apocalyptical, }
Apocrypha, neiṁḋeiṁin, apocriſa.
Apocryphal, neiṁḋeiṁneaċ, neaṁ-ċanónta, neiṁ-ċinnte.
Apologetic, } leiṫſcéalaċ.
Apologetical, }
Apologise, leiṫſcéalam; ʒaḃ leiṫſcéal.
Apologist, leiṫſcéaluiḋe.
Apologue, ſáṫ-ſún, ſáṫ-ſcéal.
Apology, leiṫſcéal, ceaſaċt, *m.*
Apology for a wrong, taiṫlioċaſ.
Apoplectic, } cuḋſaoṫaċ, ſpaiḋ-ṫinneaſaċ.
Apoplectical, }
Apoplexy, cuḋſaoṫ, ſpaiḋ-ṫinneaſ.
Apostacy, naoiṁ-ṫréiʒean, ſéan creiḋeaṁ, taoḋaireaċt, cúil-ſleaṁnuġaḋ, aiṫċreiḋeaṁ.
Apostate, taoḋaire, naoiṁ-ṫréiʒeaċ.
Apostatise, taoiḋim, cúil-ſleaṁnuiġim.
Apostle, abſtal, eaſbal.
Apostleship, abſtalaċt, eaſbalaċt.
Apostolic, abſtalda, eaſbalaċ.
Apostolical, abſtalaċ, abſtalda.
Apostrophe, lúibín eaſnaiṁ.
Apothecary, poitiʒéaruiḋe.
Apothegm, ſean-ſocal, ʒlic-ſocal.
Appal, uaṫḃáſaim, ſcannruiġim, d'eaʒluġaḋ.
Appalling, uaṫḃáſaċ.
Apparatus, éaḋaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe; uirliſ, ʒléaſ, ʒoireaſ.
Apparel, éaḋaċ, cealt, cealtair, conʒraim, cuḃal, culaiḋ = cúl-éaḋaċ, diollait, éiḋe, ionaſ, trealaṁ, eraḋ, *f.*
Apparel, *v.* éaḋuiġim.
Apparelled, éaḋuiġṫe.
Apparelling, éaḋuġaḋ.
Apparent, ſoirréil, ſoiléir, ſoſaicſionaċ; apparent heir to the crown, oiġre láiṫreaċ na coróna, riġ-ḋóṁna.
Apparently, ʒo ſoirréil, ʒo ſoillſiġṫe, ſoiṫriḃ, ʒo ſoiléir.
Apparition, tanaſ(ʒ), *m.*; árraċt, *f.*; taiſe; long taiſe, a phantom ship; ſuaṫ, *m.*; ſuaṫaſ, *m.*; neaċ, *m.*; taiḋḃe, taiḋḃſe, taiḃſe, *f.*; taſſáſ, *m.*; ſaṁailt, *f.*; aṁailt, *f.*; ʒruaʒaċ, *m.*; taḋḃaſ, *m.*; taḋḃaḋ, *m.*; taḋḃaiſteaḋ, *m.*; ſaṁlaḋ; apparitions or fairy appearances, meiſi.
Apparitor, maor eaʒlaiſ, cúirt, nó coláiſte.
Appeachment, cuiſḋíotaiḋ.
Appeal, aiṫéiſteaċt, ſnaḋġairm.
Appealable, inċeiſtiġṫe, inéiſtiġṫe.
Appealing, ʒairm.
Appear, láiṫriġim, leiṫriġim, taiḃſiġim, toiḃriġim.
Appearance, coſṁalaċt, lúḋ; diaḃal ſé lúḋ duine, a devil in man's appearance; dreaċ, *m.*; tuċt, *f.*; tuḃa; ʒnaoi, *f.*; taiſbeánaḋ; deaḃraṁ; appearance or external colour of a thing, lí, *pl.* líṫe.
Appearance (likelihood), coſṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Appearing, teaċt, i láṫair, taiḃſíon.
Appeasable, ſoi-ċiúineaṁail.
Appease, do ſíoṫaḋ, do ſocruġaḋ, aiṫréiḋtiġim, ceannſuiġim, ciúiniġim, taiṫliġim, ſíṫim.
Appeased, ſíṫiġṫe, ſocair.
Appeasing, ſíoṫuġaḋ.
Appeasement, ſáſaṁ, ciúineaſ, ciúineaċaḋ.

Appeaser, ciunuiġčeóiṙ.
Appeasing, ceannṙuġaḋ, ciúnuġaḋ, ṙíočaḋ, ṙáṙaḋ, ṙuaiṁniuġaḋ.
Appellation, ainm, ġairm, annġairm, dúṙġairm, *f.*
Appellative, ġairmeaċ.
Appendage, ġíota, ġarg, *m.*; méadugaḋ.
Appendix, bṙeiṙ, ṙaoi-ṙgṙíobaḋ, ġočaḋ, ṙoṙlíonaḋ.
Appenine, beannaċ.
Appertain, buain; bainam, I appertain or belong to; appertaining, beanaḋ.
Appetent, mianġuṙaċ.
Appetibility, mianġuṙaċt.
Appetiser, annlan.
Appetite, ġoile, leiḋṁiġe, ṙaintbiaḋ, duil, mian.
Applaud, borḃuailim, barġáirdim.
Applause, borḃualaḋ, baraṙġain, ġain, *f.*; barġáire, láṁċoṁairt, díṙeaḋ, aḃḃ-ċlor (aḃḃ-ċlorać, renowned).
Applausive, boṙḃualaċ.
Apple, aḃall, nó uḃall.
Apple (of the eye), meall (na ṙúl), mogal na ṙúl; claċna-ṙúl; mac-eiṙmir an tṙúil (Aran); aiṙearg.
Apple (Adam's), aḃall na bṙáġad; meall bṙáġad (*K.*), apple of the throat.
Apple-pie, aḃall-ṗiġe.
Apple-tree, cṙann-aḃall ceirt-(aḃall), cuirt, cṙann-aḃall.
Appliable, ionċaiḋte.
Applicable, oiṙeaṁnaċ, ro-ṙaṁliuġče, ionġaḃča, ionċuṙča leiṙ.
Applicability, } oiṙeaṁnaċt,
Applicableness, } ro-ṙaṁluġaḋ.
Applicant, éiliġčeóiṙ, *m.*
Application, iarṙatar, *m.*; bṙiġ, *f.*; *gen.* -e; ar na hintinne.
Apply, cuiṙim, taiḋim, taċaim, tuġnaim, do ċuṙ air, do ċuṙ leiṙ.
Appoint, cinntiġim, dáluiġim, iomṙuinim, óṙduiġim, cinnim, ṙéiṁċinnim, tuċtaiġim.
Appointed, cinnte, dáluiġče, óṙduiġče, ainmniġče.
Appointment, coinne, *f.*; do ġní coinne ṙir na cárṙaiḋ, to make an appointment for cards (gambling)—*K.*; airṙin (caċa) an appointment for battle.
Apportion, ṙoinnim, cuiḋiġim.
Apportionment, ṙoinneaḋ, ṙoinnt.
Apposite, oiṙeaṁnaċ; *compar.* -naiġe, iomċuḃaiḋ.
Appositely, go hoiṙeaṁnaċ, go hiomċuḃaiḋ.
Appositeness, oiṙeaṁnaċt, *f.*; iomċuḃaċt, *f.*
Appraise, mearaim; mear ó'n tṙúil agur toṁar i láiṁ, do ṁear, do ṁearaḋ.
Appraised, mearta.
Appraisement, mearaḋ, *m.*; meiṙeaṁnaċt, *f.*
Appraiser, mearṫóiṙ, mearaḋóiṙ, *m.*
Appraising, mearṫóiṙeaċt, *f.*
Appreciation, áiṙoṁear *m.*
Apprehend, do ġaḃáil i láiṁ, ṙeiġliġim, láṁuiġim, earġaḃaim, ġaḃaim, ṙaoilim (think), bṙeiċim, ṙoṙġaḃaim.
Apprehended, ġaḃča (n-a ṗríoṙúnaċ), ġaḃča i láiṁ, earġaḃča.
Apprehending, ġaḃáil, *f.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -álá, *f.*
Apprehension, bṙeiċ, *f.*; ġaḃáil, *f.*; toġḃáil.
Apprehension, or fear, eagla, *gen. id.*, ṙaiṫċear, -iṙ, *m.*
Apprehensive, aṁṙaṙaċ, eaglaċ.
Apprehensively, go haṁṙaṙaċ, go heaglaċ.

Apprehensiveness, aḋrasaċt, *f.*
Apprentice, aḋḃar. *m.* (saoir), a carpenter's apprentice; daor-óglaċ, *m.*; fóġlúinte(aċ), *m.*; príntíseaċ, *m.*
Apprise, réiṁ-innisim, noċ-tuiġim, foillsiġim, craoḃ-scaoilim, taḃair-ḟios.
Approach, dlúṫuiġim, druidim, foiscíġim, tar i ngar, siaċtaim, ionnsuiġim, foscaim, coiṁ-neasaim, ascnaim.
Approach, *s.*, ionnsuiḋe, teaċt, sliġe (way).
Approachable, in-ionnsuiġṫe.
Approacher, ionnsuiġṫeóir, *m.*; siaċtaire, *m.*
Approaching, siaċtaċt, *f.*; siaċ-taireaċt, *f.*
Approachless, náċ féidir teaċt n-a ġar.
Approbation, deiġṁeas; fiaḋ-nuġaḋ, nó molaḋ; meastaṁ-laċt.
Appropriate, oireaṁnaċ, iom-ċuḃaiḋ, díleas.
Appropriated, díslíġṫe.
Appropriately, go hoireaṁnaċ.
Appropriateness, oireaṁnaċt, *f.*; iom-ċuḃaċt, *f.*
Appropriation, sealḃuġaḋ, *m.*
Approvable, inṁeasta, ionṁolta.
Approval, riġim a leas, deiġ-ṁeas.
Approve, deiġṁeasaim, nósuiġ-im; ní ṁolaim do ċóṁraḋ, I do not approve of your conversation.
Approved, deiġ-ṁeasta.
Approximate, dlúiṫ, fogus, dlúṫaċaḋ.
Approximation, dlúiṫeaċt, dlú-tuiġeaċt, dlúṫoiġeaċt, *f.*
Appurtenances, aḋlainiḋe.
Appurtenant, aḋlaineaċ.
Apricot, prúine Arméineaċ.
Apricot-tree, crann aiprícot.
April, Abrán; Aibraon; Aibréan; ceaṫa an Abrán ḃeir bláiṫ Bealtaine, April showers bring forth May flowers; an tan ṡéideas an t-Abrán a aḋarc is maiṫ don ḟéar ⁊ don arḃar, when April blows his horn, 'tis good for hay and corn.
Apron, aprún, *m.*; bruinéadaċ, *m.*; tuiléadaċ, *m.*; uċdaċ, *m.*; díon-ḃréid, *f.*; criosláċ, *m.*
Apropos, go tráṫaṁail; iom-ḟuasglaċ.—*Sh.*
Apt, claon, innil, inniolta; apt to fall, fallible, iontuite.
Aptha, a disease of the mouth, craos-galar, *m.*
Apthong, aṁarċoll, *m.*
Aptitude, inniolta, *m.*; claon-aċt, *f.*
Aptly, go héascaiḋ, go hullaṁ, go h-urus.
Aptness, inniolta ċt, claontaċt, *f.*
Aqua, uisce, *m.*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ciḋe.
Aqua fortis, uisce láidir.
Aqua vitæ, uisge-beaṫa, biot-áille.
Aquatic, uisceaṁail, uisceaċ.
Aquatic bird, éan-snáiṁ, éan-uisge.
Aqueduct, uiscrian, *m.*
Aqueous, uisceaṁail.
Aqueousness, uisceaṁlaċt, *f.*
Aquiline, cromóġaċ, cam ġobaċ.
Arable, intreaḃṫa, soi-ṫreaḃaċ, ion-tsaoruiġṫe.
Arable land, iṫir, maġar, *m.*
Aration, treaḃaḋ, *m.*
Arbiter, sáir-ḃreiṫeaṁ, áird-ḃreiṫeaṁ, *gen.* -ṫiṁ and -ṫeaṁ-an; *pl.* -ṫeaṁain.
Arbitrable, ín-réiḋte.
Arbitrament, réiḋteaċt, *f.*
Arbitrarily, go huaiġréireaċ.

Arbitrariness, uaiġréireaċt, *f.*
Arbitrary, uaiġréireaċ, toileaṁail, ʒan coiriuġaḋ, ʒan cur n-a aġaiḋ.
Arbitrate, réiḋim, do ḃreiṫ ḃreiṫe.
Arbitration, molaḋ beirte; d'ḟáʒ riad ḟé ṁolaḋ beirte é, they left it to arbitration; breaṫnuġaḋ.
Arbitrator, réiḋteóir, *m.*
Arbitress, réiḋteóʒ, *f.*
Arboreous, crannaċ, craoḃaċ.
Arborescence, crannaċt, *f.*
Arborescent, crannaṁail.
Arboret, ras-crann, craoḃóʒ, *m.*; craoiḃín, *f.*; ʒéaʒán, *m.*
Arborist, craoiḃ-eólaċ.
Arbour, crainn-teaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *pl.* -tiġṫe.
Arbutus, caiṫne, ḟaoċrann, raċt-ċrann.
Arc, } áirse, *f.*; doileaḋ, straġ,
Arch, } boġa, ḟraiġ, stuaġ, *pl.* -a; stuaġ neiṁe, the arch of heaven; stuaġḋorus, an arched doorway; arch of a bridge, duileaḋ.
Arcade, áirse (ḟaḋa), *f.*
Arch, droll, ait, cleasaċ.
Archælogical, sean-scéalaċ.
Archæology, seanċas, sean-scéaluiḋeaċt, *f.*
Archaic, uaṫ.
Archangel, árdaingeal, *m.*
Archbishop, áirdeaspoʒ, *m.*
Archbishoprick, áird-easpoʒ-oideaċt nó áird-easpuiʒ-eaċt.
Arch-brehon, ollaṁ; *gen.* ollaṁ-an, *m.*
Arch-chanter, árd-ċantóir, *m.*
Archdeacon, áird-deocánaċ, arċeannaċ, árdairiġ, áird-ḟriotluiġṫeóir, *m.*
Arched, áirsiġṫe, bóiġte.
Arch-conspirator, áird-ċealʒ-aire, *m.*
Arch-druid, príoṁ-draoí, árd-draoí, *m.*
Arch-duchess, bean-áird-diúice, *f.*
Arch-duke, áird-diúice, *m.*
Arch-enemy, árd-naṁaid, *m.*
Arched-roof. boġtain, *f.*
Archer, boġadóir, *m*; ʒaṫlinʒ-eaċ, *m.*; ʒainneóir, *m.*; saiġ-diúir, *m.*; ḟear-boġa, *m.*
Archery, boġadóireaċt, *f.*; saiġ-deóraċt, *f.*
Archetype, príoṁ-ṡaṁlaḋ, *m.*; prioṁ-ċoslas, *m.*
Archetypical, príoṁ-ċoslaċ.
Arch-fiend, áird-ḋeaṁan, *m.*
Arch-fiends, árd-ḟodḃruid; árd-ḟodċnuṁ.—*O'B.*
Arch-heresy, áird-eiriceaċt, *f.*
Arch-heretic, áird-eiriceaċ, *f.*
Arch-hypocrite, árd-ċluanaire. *m.*; áird-ċealʒaire, *m.*
Archiepiscopacy, } áirdeaspoʒ-
Archiepiscopate, } oideaċt, *f.*
Archiepiscopal, áirdeaspoʒoideaċ.
Architect, ailtíre, *m.*; ailteóir, *m.*; saor, *m.*; uṁacán, *m.*
Architective, ailtireaċ.
Architectonic, ailtireaṁail.
Architectural, ailtireaċ, tóʒḃálaċ.
Architecture, ailtireaċt, *f.*; tóʒḃáil, *f.*; saoirseaċt, *f.*
Architrave, príṁearċaill, *gen.* -ċaille, *f.*
Archives, ʒraiḃ-ċriolaċ, *m.*; it also means the place where archives are preserved; sean sʒriḃneóireaċta.
Archly, ʒo hait, ʒo cleasaċ.
Archness, aiteaċt, *f.*
Arch-philosopher, árd-ollaṁ, *m.*
Arch-priest, árd-ṡaʒart, *m.*

Arch-rogue, ꝼíoꝛ-ċlaḋaiꝛe, *m.*
Arch-traitor, áiꝛḋ-ṁéiꝛleaċ, *m.*
Archway, ꝛiaṅꝛtꝛaġ, *m.*
Archwise, ꝛtꝛaġaċ.
Arctic, tuaiṫꝼioll; tuaiꝛceaꝛtaċ.
Ardency, teaꝛaiḋeaċt, *f.*; ḋéine, aillgeaꝛaċt, *f.*
Ardent, ḋian, aillgeaꝛaċ, ḋíonaꝛaċ, aillgeaꝛta.
Ardent praise, teaꝛ-ṁolaḋ.
Ardently, ꝛo ḋian.
Ardour, ḋíoġꝛaiꝛ, teaꝛ, teaꝛaiḋeaċt, ḋéine.
Arduous, cꝛuaḋálaċ, cáꝛṁaꝛ.
Arduousness, cꝛuaḋáil, *f.*
Are, present tense of to be, tá; táimíḋ, we are; tá ꝛiḃ, you are; tá ꝛiaḋ, they are.
Area, cúiꝛt, *f.*; eaḋaꝛ-ꝼolaṁ, auꝛꝛcoꝛ.
Argil, báinċꝛioṫa.
Argillaceous, báinċꝛioṫaċ.
Argue, ciaꝑáilim, aġ aċaꝛann.
Arguer, aiġneaꝛaiḋe, *m.*; ꝼuibiġe, *m.*; aiġne, *m.*
Arguing, aġ aiġneaꝛ, aꝛaġóiꝛeaċt.
Argument, aiġneaꝛ, *m.*; ḋioꝛpóiꝛeaċt, *f.*; aꝛaġóint, taġꝛa, *m.*
Argumentation, ꝼuibiġéaꝛaċt, *f.*; aiġneaꝛ, *m.*
Argumentative, ꝼuibiġéaꝛaċ, taġꝛaċ, aiġneaꝛaċ, ḋioꝛpóiꝛeaċ, taġaꝛṫaċ.
Argumentator, ꝼuibiġe, *m.*
Arid, aiṅṫiꝛim, *m.*; loiꝛcṫe, *m.*
Aridity, Aridness, } aiṅtioꝛmaċt, *f.*
Aright, ꝛo ḋíꝛeaċ, ꝛo ceaꝛt.
Arioso, aoḋꝛaċ.
Arise, éiꝛiġim, ꝛeaꝛaim.
Arising, éiꝛġe, ꝛeaꝛaṁ.
Aristocracy, uaiꝛle, eaꝛꝼlaiṫeaꝛ.
Aristocrat, ꝼlaiṫ, tiġeaꝛna.
Aristocratic, Aristocratical, } uaꝛal, ꝼlaiṫeaṁail.
Arithmetic, ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċt, uiṁiꝛ, ealaḋa ċóṁáiꝛiṁ.
Arithmetical, ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċ, uiṁꝛeaċaṁail.
Arithmetically, ꝛo ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċ.
Arithmetican, ꝛíoṁaiꝛe, uiṁꝛeaċán.
Ark, aiꝛc, *gen.* -e, *f.*; Aiꝛc an Ċoiṅġill, the Ark of the Covenant.
Arm, láṁ, bꝛac, ꝛuiġ, ꝛaiġ, another form of ꝛuiġ, ġéaġ, *f.*
Arm, *v.* aꝛmaim.
Arm of the sea, báġ, ġéaġ ḋon ṁuiꝛ.
Armada, caḃlaċ, luiṅġeaꝛ.
Arm-chair, caṫaoiꝛ ṡocaiꝛ, caṫaoiꝛ-uilleann.
Armed, aꝛmṫa, ꝛciaṫaċ, ġléaꝛta, aꝛmálta.
Armful, ġaḃál, *f.*; aiꝛbiꝛe, *f.*; baclaċ, *m.*; lán baclann, *f.*
Armepotent, caṫċalmaċ, caiṫneaꝛtṁaꝛ, aꝛm-cóṁaċtaċ.
Arming, aġ aꝛmail.
Armistice, ꝛioṫlaeṫe, oꝛa cóṁꝛac, ꝛtaonaḋ-ċóṁꝛac.
Armlet of the sea, calaḋ, muꝛġaḃal, cuaiꝛín.
Armorial, aꝛmaċ, ꝛuaiṫeantaċ.
Armour, aꝛm, éiḋe, *m.*; eaꝛꝛaḋ, ꝼuaṫóġ, *f.*; cóꝛúġaḋ-caṫa, aꝛmáil, caiṫ-ḃeiꝛt.
Armour (complete), iol-ꝼaoḃaiꝛ, ꝼiṫċiol, *f.*, *gen.* ꝼiṫċille.
Armour (for the legs), luiꝛġḃeaꝛt.
Armour (for the thighs) leiꝛḃeaꝛt, *m.*
Armour-bearer, ꝛiḋeaꝛail-ḃeaꝛtaċ, *m.*; aiꝛm-ġiolla, *m.*
Armoured, tꝛealaṁaċ.
Armourer, aꝛmaiꝛe.
Armoury, aꝛmáil, *f.*; aꝛmċa, *m.*;

ꞁꞃm-ꞁꞁnn, *m.*; ꝺomꞁꞃm, ꝫuꝺ̈ḃ, ꞁꞃmcuinꝫ, *f.*; ꞁꞃm-ṫꞁꞃc, ꝼꞁꞁ̇ꝫ-ꞁeꞁnn, *f.*

Armpit, poꞁꞁ ꞁn ꞁꞃcuiꞁꞁe, oꞃcuꞁ, *m.*; eꞁꞃcꞁꞁ.

Arms, ꞁꞃmáꞁꞁ, *f.*; nꞁ hꞁꞃm, ꝼoꝺ̈ḃ; hand-arms, ꞁáṁ-ꞁꞃm; fire-arms, ꞁꞃm-ꝛeꞁne.

Arms (fit to bear), ꞁonꞁꞃm(e), ꞁnéꞁċꞁꞁ.

Arms (in heraldry), ꞁꞃmuiꞃ, no ꞃuꞁiṫeꞁnꞁꞁꞃ.

Army, ꞃꞁuꞁ̇; *gen.* ꞃꞁuꞁꞁ̇; *pl.* ꞃꞁuꞁꞁ̇ꝛe; ꞁꞃḃꞃe, ꞁꞃḃꞁꞃ, ꞁꞃmáꞁꞁ, ꞃuiṫ, ꞁꞃm(ꞁċ), *gen.* ꞁꞃm, *pl.* ꞁꞃm and ꞁꞃmꞁ, *m.*; ꝼeꞁꝺ̈m, *f.*; ꞁꞃmáꞁꞁꝛe, *m.*; ꝺunꞁꞁ̇, *m.*; ꝼeꞁꝺ̈nꞁ, ꞃoċꞃꞁꞁꝺe.

Army and Navy, ꞃꞁuꞁ̇ ꝛíꞃe ⁊ cꞁḃꞁꞁꞁ̇.

Aroma, ꝺeꞁ̇ḃꞁꞁꞁꝺ̈.

Aromatic, ꝺeꞁ̇ḃꞁꞁꞁꝺ̈ꞁꞁ̇, ꞃpíoꞃꞃꞁꞁ̇, cúṁꞃꞁ.

Aromatics, ꞃpíoꞃꞃꞁ.

Arose, ꝺ'éꞁꞃꞁ̇ ꞃꞁoꞁꞃm, a storm arose.

Around, ꞁ ꝺꞁꞁmċeꞁꞁ, ꝼá, um, mꞁꝫcuꞁꞃꞁ, móꞃ-ṫꞁmċeꞁꞁ, uꞁme.

Arouse, ḃíoꝫꞁꞁm, ḃꞃoꝺꞁꞁm, ꝺúꞁꞃꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, muꞃcꞁꞁꞁm.

Arow, ꞁꞃ péꞁꞃꞃe.

Arquebus, ꝫunnꞁ cꞁꞁoꞁ, ꝫunnꞁ-ꝫꞁꞁꞁc; cꞁꞃḃín ꝺo ċꞃoċꞁꞁꞁ ꞁe cꞃꞁoꞃ.

Arraign, éꞁꞁꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, coꞁꞃꞁ̇ꞁꞁm.

Arraigned, coꞁꞃꞁ̇ṫe, éꞁꞁꞁ̇ṫe.

Arraignment, éꞁꞁꞁuꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈, coꞁꞃꞁuꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈.

Arrange, cóꞁꞃꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, óꞃꝺuꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, cóṁ-ċuꞁꞃꞁm, cóꞁṁ-ꝼꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, oꞁꞃ-ċꞁꞁꞁꞁm, ꞃéꞁꝺ̈ꞁꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, ꞃocꞃuꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, eꞁꝫꞁꞁꞁꞁm.

Arranged, ꞃéꞁꝺ̈ꞁꞁ̇ṫe, óꞃꝺuꞁ̇ṫe.

Arrangement, cóꞃuꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈, *m.*; óꞃꝺ-uꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈, *m.*; oꞁꞃeꞁꝫꞁꞁ, *m.*; eꞁꝫꞁꞁ, *m.*; ꞁnneꞁꞁ, *gen.* -nꞁꞁ, *m.*; ꞃéꞁꝺ̈ꞁeꞁċꞁ, *f.*; oꞃꝺ, *gen.* uꞁꞃꝺ.

Arranging, ꞃéꞁꝺ̈ꞁeꞁċ; óꞃꝺuꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈, *Laws* I., 14-23.

Arrant, móꞁꞃꞁꞁoꞃꞁꞁ, míoċꞁúꝺ̈ꞁꞁ̇, míonáꞁꞃeꞁċ; ꝼeꞁꞁe; ꝼeꞁꞁe ḃꞁṫe-ꞁꞁṁnꞁċ, an arrant thief; ꝼeꞁꞁe ḃꞃéꞁꝫꞁꞁ̇, an arrant liar (*O'B.*); ꝺꞁnꞁꞃꝺ̈ꞁ, coꞁꞃꞁꞃeꞁċ, cuꞁóꞁ-ꝺeꞁċ; cꞁꞁꝺ̈ꞁꞁꞃe cuꞁꞃꞃe, an arrant knave.

Arrantly, ꝫo ꝼeꞁꞁe, ꝫo coꞁꞃꞁꞃeꞁċ.

Arras, ꝼꞁ̇ꝫeꞁċán.

Array, *s.*, ꝼoꞁꞃm, *m.*; ꞁnneꞁꞁ, *m.*; óꞃꝺuꞁ̇ꞁꞁꝺ̈, *m.*

Array, *v.*, óꞃꝺuꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, ꞁꞃḃꞁꞁꞁꞁm.

Arrears, ꝺꞁṫ-ꝺíoꞁ, ꞃꞁꞁꞁáꞁꞃꞁe.

Arrest, ꝫꞁḃáꞁꞁ, *f.*; ꞁoꞁċeꝺ, *f.*; ꞁóꝫḃáꞁꞁ, *f.*

Arrest, *v.*, ꝫꞁḃꞁꞁm, ꞁóꝫḃꞁꞁm, eꞁꞃ-ꝫꞁḃꞁꞁm; eꞁꞃꝫꞁḃáꞁꞁ, capturing or taking prisoner; uꞃꝫꞁḃꞁꞁꞁ, is arrested.

Arrival, ꞁeꞁċꞁ, *f.*; ꞃꞁ̇ꞃꞁn, *f.*; ꞁꞁꞁċꞁꞁn, *f.*

Arrive, ꞃꞁoċꞁuꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, ꞃoċꞁꞁꞁꞁm, ꞃoꞁċꞁꞁm, ꞁꞁꞃ, ꞁꞁꝫ, ꞃꞁꞁċꞁꞁꞁm, ꞃoꞁ̇ꞁꞁm, ꞃoꞁꞃꞁꞁm, ꞃꞁċꞁꞁꞁm.

Arrived, ꞃáꞁnꞁc.

Arriving, ꞁꝫ ꞁeꞁċꞁ.

Arrogance, ḃꞁoṫ-uꞁḃꞁꞁꞁ, áꞁꞃꝺ-ínꞁꞁnn, *f.*; ḃꞁꞁꞃeꞁꞁ, ḃoꞁꞁeꞁꞁ, ꝺíomꞁꞃ, muꞃꞁꞁꞁ, móꞃꝺ̈áꞁꞁꞁċꞁ, ꞃoꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁċꞁ, ꞃoꞁꞁꞁ, *m.*, *gen.* ꞃoꞁꞁꞁ; ꞁóꞃꞁꞁꞁ = ꞁoꞁċeꞁꞃꞁꞁꞁ = ꞁoꞁṫeꞁꞃꞁꞁꞁ; uꞁꞁꞁṁꞁꞁꞁ, ḃꞁoṫ-uꞁꞁḃꞃeꞁċ, ḃꞃóꝺ, ḃꞁꞃꞁꞁ, ꞃuꞁáꞃ, *m.*; ꞃuꞁꞁꞁꞃ, *f.*; ꞁeꞁnnáꞃꝺꞁċꞁ.

Arrogant, ḃꞁoṫ-uꞁꞁḃꞃeꞁċ, ꞁꞁḃéꞁꞃꞁꞁċ, ḃoꞁꞁeꞁꞁꞁꝺ̈ꞁ, ꝺíomꞃꞁꞁċ, móꞃꝺ̈áꞁꞁꞁċ, ꞃoꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁċ, ꞁóꞃꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁċ, uꞁꞁꞁṁꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁꞁċ, ꞁeꞁnnáꞃꝺꞁċ, poꞃṫáꞁ (*Aran*).

Arrogantly, ꝫo ḃꞁoṫ-uꞁꞁḃꞃeꞁċ.

Arrogate, ḃꞁoṫuꞁꞁḃꞃꞁ̇ꞁꞁm; he arrogates too much to him-

self, ʒlacann nó tóʒann ſé an-iomad air ꝼéin.
Arrogation, baoṫuaḃaſ.
Arrow, ſaiġead, *f.*; *gen.* and *pl.* ſaiġde; also *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġid; breó-ṡaiġid, fiery arrow —*Wb.*; ʒaḋ, *m.*; *pl.* ʒaiḋ; ʒaillean, *m.*; ʒainne; ſciot, *f.*; cleitín, *f.*; ʒeoſadán, *m.*
Arrow-head, rinn ſaiġid.
Arrowy, ſaiġdeaċ, ſaiġdeaṁail.
Arrundaceous, cuilceaṁail.
Arsenal, airmċiſde, arm-lann, tiġ-airm, dom-airm.
Arsenic, arʒallaṁ.—*Ir. Mat. Med.*
Arson, dóṫ-ṁailíſeaċ.
Art, ealaḋa, *gen.* -ḋan, *dat.* -ḋain, *pl.* -ḋna; ceárd: eaſba máṫair na ʒceárd, necessity is the mother of art; aiṫiorać.
Arterial, mór-ċuiſleaċ, ꝼéiṫeaċ.
Artery, ꝼéiṫ, artra, cuiſle, ꝼeiṫleaċ, *m.*; mór-ċuiſle.
Artful, ʒlic, ſtuama, ſliġṫeaċ.
Artful dodger, cneaṁaire.
Artfully, ʒo ʒlic, ʒo ſtuamḋa.
Artful man, cleaſuiḋe, *m.*
Artfulness, ʒliocaſ, *m.*
Arthritic, altaṁail.
Artichoke, bliorán, *m.*; ꝼaruſcaʒ, *m.*; trim-ṫaċtaḋ, *m.*
Article, alt, airteaʒal, dreaċt, ponc, *m.*; punc.
Article or condition coinġíoll, *m.*; to article, do ḋéanaṁ coinġíll; articled, déanta le coinġíoll.
Article in a magazine, ealaḋa.
Articles, earraḋ.
Articulate, ʒuṫaim.
Articulate, *a.*, ʒuṫaṁail, puinceaṁail.
Articulately, ʒo ʒuṫaṁail, ʒo ꝼoirmeaṁail.
Articulation, ʒuṫaḋ, ʒuṫuġaḋ.
Artifice, cneaṁaireaċt, *f.*; eallaċ, *m.*; ʒliocaſ, *m.*
Artificer, ceárdaċ, *m.*; ꝼear ceárd, ceárdaiḋe, *m.*; Ceárd na Cruinne, Creator of the Universe.
Artificial, ealaḋnta, láiṁḋéanta, ʒrinn.
Artificially, ʒo healaḋnta.
Artificialness, Artificiality, } ealaḋntaċt.
Artillery, caṫarmaċ, ʒunaiḋe mór, ordonaſ, *m.*
Artisan, ſaor, *m.*; ſaor cloċ, a mason.
Artist, culb, *m.*
Artistic, ʒrinn.
Artless, ſímpliḋe, leanḃaċ, leanḃaiḋe, motaolaċ.
Artlessly, ʒo ſimpliḋe.
Artlessness, ſimpliḋeaċt.
Arundinaceous, or reedy, Arundineous, } ʒainneaċ, ʒiolcaċaṁail.
As, cóṁ, cóṁ ġarḃ iſ = aʒuſ, as coarse as; do réir, ʒaċ aon do réir a ṁiana, every one as he thinks; mar, mar iſ cóir ḋuit a ḋéanaṁ, as you ought to do; aṁail, aṁlaiḋ, do ḋeineaſ leiſ aṁail ḋearḃraṫair, I treated him as if he had been my brother; aʒuſ, oireaḋ aʒuſ ná hioſaḋ ꝼiċe luċ, as much as twenty mice would not eat.
As if, ꝼéaḃ.
As for, i dtaoḃ, maidir le.
As much as, aroille, oireaḋ.
As to, dála.
Ascend, dul ſuaſ, aſcnaim, ꝼreaſcaim = ꝼreaſʒaḃaim, díriġim.
Ascendable, in-eaſcnuiġṫe.
Ascendant, óiſ-ċéimneaċ.
Ascendency, céim: tá céim aiʒe óſ mo ċionn-ſa, he has an

ascendency over me; óiṡ-ċéimniuġaḋ, láṁ-uaċtair.
Ascension, aṡcnaṁ, muirlingeaḋ; ní fuláir fóṡ dúinn dréimire ṡeaċt-ċéimneaċ do ḃeiṫ againn le múir-lingeaḋ ar neaṁ.—*K. Tb.b.* 294, 12.
Ascension of Our Lord, Deaṡ-ġaḃail.—*McH.*
Ascension into Heaven, Freaṡ-ġaḃáil.—*O'B.*
Ascension Thursday, Diardaoin-Eaṡcnaḋ, Diardaoin-Deaṡ-ġaḃála.—*O'B.*
Ascent, caṡaċ, ṡliġe ṡuaṡ, díreaḋ, árd; árd ṫrí ġcoiṡcéim.
Ascertain, fíoruiġim, fioṡruiġim, deiṁniġim.
Ascertainable, in-ḟíoruiġṫe.
Ascertained, dearḃṫa.
Ascertainer, fioṡruiḋe, airiġ-ṫeóir.
Ascertainment, fíoruġaḋ.
Ascetic, díṫ(-ṫ)reaḃaċ, *s.*; dorr-ḋa, *a.*
Asceticism, diṫreaḃaċt.
Ascribe, do ċur i leiṫ.
Ascribed, curṫa i leiṫ.
Ascribing, aġ cur i leiṫ.
Ash, fuinṡeóġ, *f.*; nuin, *f.*
Ashamed, náireaċ, táim náireaċ dá ṫaoiḃ, I am ashamed of him; náirġṫe; to be half ashamed, do ḃeiṫ leaṫnáiriġṫe; cuir-eann ṡé náire orm, he makes me ashamed.
Ash-coloured, daṫ-fuinṡeóiġe.
Ashen, fuinṡeóġaċ.
Ashes, luaiṫ, luaiṫre.
Ash-hole, poll na luaṫa.
Ash-tree, fuinṡe(ann), fuinṡeóġ, *f.*
Ashore, i dtír, ar tráiġ, i ġcuan; do ċur i ġcuan, to set ashore.
Ash-Wednesday, Céadaoin na luaṫa, Céadoin an luaiṫriġ.
Ashy, ash-coloured, like ashes, luaṫaċ, luaiṫreaṁail.
Aside, leaṫ-taoiḃ, leaṫ ṫaoḃ, duine do ḃreiṫ do leaṫ-taoiḃ, to take a man aside; ar leiṫ, do ċur ar leiṫ, to lay aside; leiṡ féin, leiṫreaḋ; ar leiṫṡliṡ.
Aside, an, ṡeaċġairm, coṁráḋ do ġníḋ neaċ leiṡ féin.
Asinine, aṡalaċ, amadánaċ.
Ask, iarraim (ar), ask or request of; ní'l aċt iarraiḋ aġuṡ do ġeaḃaiḋ; fiafraiġim (de), ask a question [aitċim].
Asked, iarrata, fiafruiġṫe.
Asker, iarraṫóir.
Askew, ṡtaon, i leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Asking, iarraiḋ, fiafraiḋe.
Asking, fiafraiġe, fioṡrúġaḋ.
Asking repeatedly, persuading, taṫant.
Asleep, 'na ċodlaḋ, 'na ṡuan, a ċodlaḋ.
Aslope, ar fána.
Asp, foileaṡán, *m.*; fuileaṡán, *m.*
Aspargus, luṡ-ṡuġaḋ, *m.*; luṡ praicid, creaṁ ṁac fiaḋ, moiġnian.
Aspect, ṡnuaḋ, dealḃ, *f.*; *gen.* deilḃe; féaċain, *m.*; ní raiḃ fíoċ i n-a ḟéaċain nó i n-a ḋeilḃ, there was no fierceness in his aspect; dreaċ, *f.*, *gen.* dreiċe; miḋ.
Aspen, *a.*, criṫeaċ, criṫeánaċ.
Aspen-tree, eaḋa, crann criṫ-(eaċ), c. creaṫa, c. criṫir.
Asperity, ġarḃaċt, *f.*; ṡearḃaṡ, ṡeirḃṫin.
Asperse, maṡluiġim.
Asperser, maṡluiġṫeóir.
Aspersion, maṡla, aṡṁaċán, *m.*
Asphalt, laċt.
Asphaltic, laċtaċ.
Asphyxia, } múċaḋ.
Asphyxy, }

Aspirant, cóṁ-ḟuiṁiġeaċ.
Aspiration (mark of), fać-ċóṁarṫa.
Aspiration, *s.*, análaḋ; cóṁarṫa na hanála, the mark of aspiration; réiḋiġ.
Aspire, ġlóiṁṁiġim.
Aspiring, ġlóiṁṁiġeaċ.
Asquint, d'ḟéaċain go camḟúileaċ, ḟéaċaint tharna; fiarḟúileaċ.
Ass, ard, *m.; gen.* and *pl.* -ail.
Assail, ṫeagṁáil, *fut.* teigeoṁaiḋ; d'amus, ráṁuiġim, ionnsuiġim.
Assailable, foi-ṫeagṁáileaċ, fobualte, éirlinneaċ; cairleán éirlinneaċ, an assailable castle.
Assailed, tagṁálta.
Assailer, ráṁuiġṫeaċ, ionnsuiġṫeóir.
Assailing, ag teagṁáil.
Assassin, dúnṁarḃṫaċ feallṫaċ, dúnṁarḃṫóir, dúnoircneaċ, feargḟíll, fionġálaċ, fagaire.
Assassinate, dúnṁarḃaim go feallṫaċ; dúnoircaim.
Assassination, dúnṁarḃaḋ, dúnoircaḋ, drioċṁarḃaḋ.
Assault, *v.* ionnsuiġim.
Assault, fraoċ-ṫeagṁáil, do ġaḃ riad air, they assaulted him; inrce, fuabairt, *f.; s.* ionnsaiġe, *m.*
Assaulted, ionnsuiġṫe, teagṁálta, amusuiġṫe.
Assaulting, ag teagṁáil, ag amus.
Assay, cuartuġaḋ, tionscaint.
Assayer, tionscantóir.
Assemblage, bailiuġaḋ, cliċiḋ, cruinniuġaḋ, tionól, *m.*
Assemble, bailiġim, cruinniġim, tionólaim, coṁraċaim.
Assembling together, coṁraċaḋ.
Assembled, bailiġṫe, cruinniġṫe, tionólta, coṁ-dlutha.
Assembly, cóiṁṫionól, coṁḋáil, *f.;* oireaċtas, *m.;* tionól, *m.;* cliḋ, *f.;* comórad, cuallas, *m.;* cruinneacán, *m.;* foite, *f.;* aonaċ, dáil, aireaċt(ar).
Assent, toilim claonaim, aontuiġim, cóṁaontuiġim, faoṁaim.
Assent, *s.*, toil; do ṫug an rí a ṫoil rioġa leis an aċt, the King gave his royal assent to the Act.
Assenting, deónaċ.
Assentingly, go toileaṁail.
Assentive, toilteanaċ.
Assert, dearbuiġim, deiṁniġim, cruṫaiġim.
Asserted, dearbṫa.
Assertion, dearbuġaḋ, deiṁniuġaḋ.
Assertive, dearbṫaċ.
Assess, fraṫnuiġim, do fraṫnuġaḋ, do ċóiṁleagaḋ fraiṫe, do ṁear, do luaċaḋ, fraiṫ a leagaḋ.
Assessable, iontfraṫnuiġṫe.
Assessment, fraṫ, fraṫnuġaḋ.
Assessor, meartóir, fraṫuiḋe.
Assets, beóil, marḃail.
Asseverate, aiṫḋeiṁniġim, dearbaim, dearbuiġim.
Asseveration, aiṫḋeiṁniuġaḋ.
Assiduity, *s.*, (caon)dutraċt, diṫċeall.
Assiduous, *adj.* (caon)dutraċtaċ.
Assiduousness, (caon)dutraċtas.
Assign, cóṁarṫuiġim, ceapaim, dáluiġim, iomroinnim, cinnim.
Assignation, taḃartaċt.
Assigner, taḃartóir, ceapadóir.
Assignee, fear ionaid.
Assignment, ceapaḋ dáluġaḋ.
Assimilate, iomfaṁluiġim

Assimilation, iomṙaṁluġaḋ.
Assist, caḃruiġim, ꝼóir(iġ)im, congnaim, cuiḋiġim.
Assistance, caḃair, *gen.* caḃraċ, *f.*; congnaṁ, *m.*; ꝼóirḃeart, conċoḃar, *m.*; combaiḋe, cuiḋeaḋ, ꝼóir, coṁꝼurtaċt.
Assistant, *a.*, coṙnaṁaċ, conailḃeaċ.
Assistant, caḃaire, *m.*; coḃarṫóir, *m.*; congantaċ, cuiḋiġe, *m.*; cuiḋiġṫeaċ, *m.*; cuimreaċ, coḃarṫaċ, *pl.* coḃarṫa; díoṫaḋóir, *m.*
Assisted, cuiḋiġṫe.
Assisting, cóṁ-ꝼurtaċ, cuiḋiuġaḋ, ꝼoiriṫneaċ, coiṁreaċ.
Assize, ṙuiḋe.
Assizes, ṙeiṙiún, *m.*; ṙeiṙiúnmóṙ; ṙioṙón, *m.*; Sioṙón na Ráiṫe, Quarter Sessions.
Associate, comannaim, coiṁḋeaċtaim, páirtiġim.
Associate, compánaċ, cóṁḃráṫair, cóṁrannuiḋe, páirtiḋe, *m.*
Associate with, gaḃ leiṙ.
Associated, compánta.
Associating, ag compántaċt.
Association, aonláiṫreaċaṙ, *m.*; caoṁṫa, caoiṁṫeaċaṙ, páirteaċaṙ.
Assonance, cóṁꝼuaim, *f.*
Assonant, cóṁꝼuaimeaċ, coṁġlóraċ.
Assort, cuir le ċéile.
As soon as, cóṁ luaiṫ aguṙ (do ċonnarc é), as soon as (I saw him).
Assuage, ciúiniġim, ṙocruiġim, talgaim, tiomaim, áiṙiġim,
Assuager, ꝼurnaiġṫeóir.
Assuagement, ciúnuġaḋ, ṙocruġaḋ, talgaḋ ꝼionnꝼuaraḋ, áiṙiuġaḋ.
Assuaging, ag ṙioṫuġaḋ, laġḋuġaḋ, laguġaḋ, cloṫaḋ.
Assume, do ġaḃáil ċuige, nó air; gaḃ: gaḃ neart, assume power; do ġaḃ ar Slanuiġṫeóir ꝼeóil, our Saviour assumed flesh; tóg: tiodal nó gairm, do ṫógḃáil, to assume a title; glacann ṙé móṙán air ꝼéin, he assumes a great deal, he has great assurance.
Assuming, móṙḋálaċ, dáṙaċtaċ.
Assumption, tógḃáil, gaḃáil.
Assurance, deiṁne, muiniġin, deóin, *f.*; daingean, *gen.* daingin, *pl.* daingne; ṙiúráilteaċt.
Assurance (impudence or want of modesty), bromurruḋaṙ, míonáire, uġdaráṙ; tá árd uġdaráṙ aici ṙin, she has great assurance.
Assurance or surety, urruḋaṙ.
Assure, deiṁniġim, gealla im.
Assured, deiṁniġṫe, deiṁin.
Assuredly, go deiṁin, go deiṁneaċ; erċeannċaíḋe.—*O'B.*
Assuredness, deiṁneaċt, dearḃṫaċt.
Asterisk, réiltín, réilteóg, réall, griglea ċan, *m.*
Astern, i ndeireaḋ, i ndiaiḋ, ċum deiriḋ.
Asthma, múċaḋ, ṙeórdán, carṙán, cuing-análaċ, giorra anáile.
Asthmatic, múċtaċ, cruaḋanálaċ.
Astir, corruġaḋ.
Astonish, ꝼuaṙnaim, d'oṁnuġaḋ.
Astonished, uaṫḃáṙuiġṫe.
Astonishing, ꝼuaṙnaḋ, nuaċolla.
Astonishment, iongantaṙ, móiriongnaḋ, *m.*; eallaṁ, uaṫḃáṙ, oṁan, líṫiuġaḋ, ṙceón, toineal, nuacallaċt.
Astound, uaiṁniġim.

Astral, ꞅeannaċ, ꞅéaltaċ, ꞅéilteanaċ.
Astray, amuḋa, aꞅ ꝼán; aꞅ an ꞅliġe do ṙeólaḋ aꞅ ꞅeaċꞅán, to lead astray.
Astriction, ceanʒal, cꞅapaḋ.
Astrict, cꞅap.
Astride, ʒaḃalꞅcaꞅṫa, ꞅcoṁalꞅcaꞅṫa.
Astringe, *v.*, cꞅapaim, ꞅeaꞅʒaim.
Astringent, ceanʒailteaċ, ꞅuaiḋteaċ.
Astrolabe, ꞅéaltán, ꞅéaltanʒꞅaiꞅ, ꞅlat-ꞅéal.
Astrologer, néallaḋóiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅéaltóiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅéannaiꞅe, *m.*; aꞅtꞅolluiḋe.
Astrological, néallaḋóiꞅeaċ, ꞅeult-eólaċ.
Astrology, aꞅtꞅolluiġeaċt, ꞅéaḋlannaċt.
Astronomer, ꞅéaltċoꞅcaiꞅe.
Astronomy, ꞅéilteólaꞅ, nuaċolla, néalaḋóiꞅeaċt, *f.*
Astute, ʒlic.
Astuteness, ʒliocaꞅ.
Asunder, ó ċéile; cuiꞅ iaḋ-ꞅan ó ċéile.
As well as, cómaiṫ le.
Asylum, teaꞅmann, *m.*; ꝼoꞅcaḋ, *m.*; ḋíḋean, *f.*, *gen.* and *pl.*, ḋiḋin; duꞅáiṫ, *f.*
At, a, aʒ, ann, ꝼá, ꝼé, ꝼó, ʒe, ꞅe, ꞅa.
At all, i n-aon ċoꞅ, aꞅ biṫ; at all events, i ʒcáꞅ aꞅ biṫ, aꞅ ċuma aꞅ ḃiṫ, aꞅ éan-ċuma, aꞅ nóꞅ aꞅ biṫ, aꞅ éin-tꞅliġe.
At first, aꞅ ḋtúꞅ, i ḋtoꞅaċ.
At last, ꝼá ḋeóiḋ, ꝼá ḋeiꞅeaḋ.
At least, do ṁeaṫḋail.
At length, ꝼá ḋeóiḋ.
At the end of, i ʒceann, i nḋeiꞅeaḋ.
Atavism, duṫċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Ate, d'iṫ; d'iṫ ꞅé, d'uaiḋ ꞅé, he ate.
Atheism, ꞅéanaḋ Ḋé, aindiaċt, neiṁ-ḋiaċt, ḋia-aiṫeaꞅ.
Atheist, Ḋia-ṙéantóiꞅ, díċꞅeiḋṁeaċ.
Atheistic, aindiaċ, mailluiġṫe, míċꞅeiḋṁeaċ.
Atheistically, ʒo míċꞅeiḋṁeaċ.
Athirst, taꞅtṁaꞅ.
Athlete, ʒaiꞅciḋeaċ.
Athletic, láiḋiꞅ, lúṫṁaꞅ.
Athletics, cóiṁġleic, *m.*; ʒiuꞅtal, luṫ-ċleaꞅa, luṫ-ġaiꞅce.
Atlas, leaḃaꞅ-léaꞅꞅcáil, *m.*; leaḃaꞅ cꞅoṫa cꞅíċe.
Athwart, tꞅeaꞅna.
Atmosphere, ꞅpéiꞅ, aéꞅ.
Atom, ḋioḋailín, ḋióꞅuaimeaċ, *m.*; ḋaḋaḋ, ḋaḋaṁ, ḋaḋmun; pioc, ꝼaic, ceó.
Atomical, ḋaḋmunaċ.
Atone, cúitiġim.
Atoned, ꞅáꞅuiġṫe, cúitiġṫe.
Atonement, ꞅáꞅaṁ, cúiteaṁ.
Atrabilariousness, linn duḃ (*lit.* black humour)—*W.S.*; lionn ꞅuaḋ (red humour).
Atrocious, cꞅuaḋálaċ, cꞅuaḋálta.
Atrociously, ʒo cꞅuaḋálaċ.
Atrociousness, } cꞅuaḋáil.
Atrocity, }
Attach, do ġaḃáil i láiṁ, do ċuꞅ i mbꞅoiḋ.
Attached, devoted to, naꞅcaiṫe.
Attached, seized, ʒaḃṫa bꞅoiḋiġṫe, ṫóġṫa ꞅuaꞅ.
Attachment for, binding, ceanʒal, *f.*; cumann, mutual friendship.
Attack, *v.*, ionnꞅuiġim, ꝼoġailim.
Attack, amuꞅ, ionġaḃáil, ꝼoġa, ionnꞅaiġe, *m.*; ꞅuaṫaꞅ, ʒaḃ aiꞅ, ꝼuabaiꞅt, *f.*; aġ; maḋm, *f.*
Attacked, amuꞅuiġṫe.

Attacking, ag amus, iomruagad, sáruġad.
Attain, do ṫeaċt ċuige, roiċim, urmaisim, soiċim, roiġim, roistim.
Attainable, iontsaoṫruiġṫe nó iontsoláṫair,
Attainment, soláṫar.
Attaint, truailliġim.
Attainted, daorċoiriġṫe.
Attaintment, truailliuġad.
Attemper, comuiscim, cruaḋuiġim, urluiġim.
Attempt, iarraċt, *f.*; ionnsuiġe dána, a bold attempt; [dreim, *f.*; duraig, *f.*; doirb, *f.*]
Attempted, ionnsuiġṫe.
Attempting, ag ionnsuiġe.
Attend, freastalaim, feiṫim, friotóluiġim, [coigliġim, tioncaim.]
Attendance, aire, *gen. id.*: aire do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine tinn, to give attendance to a sick person; feiṫeaṁ, *gen.* feiṫṁe, *f.*: f- minic do ṫaḃairt do ṗrionsa, to give frequent attendance to a prince; freastal, friotóláṁ, finne, *f.*; risninnle, inneall, *m.*; friṫ, *f.*; buaincíntеaċt, tionċair, *f.*; (t)ionraṁ, *m.*; freaċaḋ, *m.*; timpreaċt, *f.*; uiḋ.
Attendant, fuiḋir, *f.*; *gen.* and *pl.* fuiḋre, giolla, *m.*
Attendants, feiṫṁeóiriḋe.
Attending, freastal, friṫeólaḋ, friotluġaḋ.
Attended, feiṫṁe.
Attention, aire, *gen. id. f.*; uiḋ, díoċra, éisteaċt, *f.*; friotnaṁ, *gen.* -a, friotġnaṁ.
Attentive, aireaċ, frioċnaṁaċ, fuireaċair, grinn, caiṫriseaċ, cúramaċ.
Attentively, go haireaċ.
Attentiveness, frioċnaṁaċt.
Attenuate, tanuiġim, caoluiġim.
Attenuation, tanuġaḋ, caoluġaḋ.
Attest, fiaḋnaiġim, déan fiḋné.
Attestation, fiaḋnuġaḋ, fíḋné.
Attested, fiaḋnuiġṫe.
Attesting, teastuġaḋ.
Attire, éaduiġim; *p.p.* éaduiġṫe, do ċóruġaḋ i n-éaḋaċ.
Attitude, cumaḋ, stáid, seasaṁ, fuirm, nós, cruṫ.
Attorney, aḋḃacóide(aċ), aḋtúrna, *m.*
Attorneys, túrnaiġṫe.
Attract, tairngim, do ṫarrang.
Attractable, so-ṫarrangṫa.
Attractability, } tarrang.
Attraction, }
Attracted, tarrangṫa.
Attracting, ag tarraing.
Attractive, tarraingṫeaċ.
Attribute (an inherent quality), buaiḋ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* buaḋa, dál, *gen.* dála; sáir-ḃriġ: is aon do ṡáir-ḃrioġaiḃ na diaḋaċta ḃeiṫ uil-eólaċ, omniscience is one of the attributes of the Divinity—*O'B.*; buag, *f.*
Attribute, to impute, do ċur i leiṫ; cuirim i leiṫ a ṡonais é, I attribute it to his happiness; do ċur n-a leiṫ féin, to attribute to one's self.
Attriteness, snoiġṫeaċt, *f.*
Attrition, iom-ċomailt.
Attrition (sorrow), doilġeas bíos ar ḋuine mar ġeall ar a ṗeacuiḋiḃ d'eagla pianta ifrinn.
Attune, soinim, seinim, fonnuiġim, fonnaim.
Auburn, ruaḋ, donn, ciar, daṫ dorċa, donn dearg.
Auctioneer, ropóir, reiceadóir

puiblíḋe, ḋíoltóir puiblíḋe, reacuiġṫeoir puiblíḋe.
Auction, *s.*, follasḋíol. reic-ṗuiblíḋe, cantáil.
Auction, ropaim, neiṫe do ḋíol nó do reic ar an luaċ is mó.
Audacious, ḋána, róḋána, neaṁnáireaċ, dalma, ceann-lonn.
Audaciously, go ḋána, go róḋána, go neaṁnáireaċ.
Audacity, ḋánaċt, *f.*; róḋánaċt, míonáire.
Audible, roċluinte, ro-ċloiste, ro-ċluintineaċ, in-éistiġṫe, cloistineaċ.
Audibleness, roċluinteaċt, *f.*; ro-ċluintin(e).
Audibly, go roċluinte.
Audience, éisteaċt, *f.*
Audience (an assembly of hearers), cluinteoríḋe, luċt éisteaċt.
Auditor (hearer), éisteóir, éistiġṫeóir, fear éisteaċt, *m.*; ciúcaltóir, cluinteóir.
Auditory, luċt éisteaċt.
Au fait, cliste.
Auger hole, poll (tráṫair).
Auger, taraċair, bóireál, tollaċán, taraṫar (*Mun.*): taraṫar do ḃíos aġ saor crainn.—*O'Beg.*; tráṫaire, toraṁ.
Aught, niḋ ar biṫ.
Augment, méaduiġim.
Augmentable, inṁéaduiġṫe.
Augmentation, *s.*, méaduġaḋ, móraḋ, inneaṁ, *m.*; foras, *m.*
Augmentative, méaduiġṫeaċ.
Augmented, méaduiġṫe.
Augur, réaṁ-aiṫriseóir, *m.*; duine do ġniḋ fáiḋeóireaċt; fáiḋ, draoi, *m.*; fáisteanóir, fear fáistine, tuaiċleaċ, dreallaimiḋ, dréanóir (diviner by birds).
Augur, *v.*, do réaṁaiṫris.
Augured, réaṁaiṫriste.
Augury, faiḋeóireaċt, réaṁaiṫris, seóna saoḃa, tuaiċle, roṁ-ráḋ, fáistíneaċt.
August (majestic), earlaṁ, fómóraċ.
August, the 8th month, luġnasa [Troġan.]
Aulic, cúirteaċ.
Aunt, deirḃṡiúr aṫar nó máṫar, aintín, máiṫreán, aṫaireóġ (from the father).
Aurated, órḋa.
Auricle, beaġ ċluas.
Auricular, cluaiséistiġṫe, coġaraċ.
Auriferous, ór(ḋ)aċ.
Aurora, fáinne an lae, bean-Dia na maidne.
Aurora borealis, tuaiḋ ṡoluis.
Auspices, coimirc, cúṁdaċ, díḋean, tearmonn.
Auspicious, sonasaċ, foirtiúnaċ, fo-ascnaċ.
Auspiciously, go sonasaċ.
Auspiciousness, sonas, séan, cáirdeas.
Austere, cruaḋálaċ, diopa, dorra, dorrḋa, ġarġ, ġruama.
Austerely, go cruaḋálaċ, go dorrḋa.
Austerity, cruaḋálaċt, dorrḋaċt, *f.*; ġeirġníoṁ, *m.*; teannas, *m.*; ġruamaċt, *f.*; cruaḋċráḋ, *m.*; forġruaim, *f.*
Austral, ó ḋeas, an taoḃ o ḋeas no andeas.
Authentic, uġdaráraċ, baránt-aṁail, fíor-ċinnte, bunaḋasaċ.
Authentically, go huġdaráraċ, go bunaḋasaċ.
Authenticate, fíoruiġim.
Authentication, fíoruġaḋ.
Authenticity, fíoraċt.
Author, uġdar, *m.*; urraḋ, *m.*, good author.
Authoress, ban-uġdar.

Authoritative, uġdaráṡaċ, ṙéimeaċ, ṙéimeaṁail.
Authoritatively, ʒo huġdaráṡaċ
Authority. uġdaṙṫáṡ, *m.*; baṙṙánta, ceannaṡ, *m.*; ṙeiċtċead, ṡmaċt, *m.*; ṡmaiʒ, *f.*; diaṅḃlaid. *f.*
Authorise, uġdaráṡaim, bainċeadaim, coṁaċt nó uġdaráṡ do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine.
Authorised, uġdaráṡuiġṫe.
Autocracy, uaiġṙéiṙ.
Autocratic, uaiġṙéiṙeaċ.
Autograph, ṡcṙibinn láṁ nó ṡcṙíḃinn duine ḟéin; ṗṙioṁċláṙ.
Automaton, ʒléaṡ a ġluaiṡeann ʒan conʒnaṁ.
Autumn, ḟóġṁaṙ, *m.*; *gen.* -aiṙ; tuitim an duille.
Autumnal, ḟoġṁaṙḋa, ḟoġṁaṙaċ.
Auxiliary, *a.*, conʒantaċ, coḃaṙṫaċ, caḃṙaċ, *m.*; cuideaċtaċ, cuideaṁail.
Auxiliary, *s.*, conʒantóiṙ, *m*; caḃaṙṫóiṙ, *m.*; cuidiġṫeóiṙ, *m.*
Avail, *v.*, do ċonʒnaṁ, do ṁéaduġaḋ, do neaṙtuġaḋ.
Avail, taiṙḃe, *f.*; méaduġaḋ, buinʒin.
Available, taiṙḃeaċ, iontaṙḃuiġṫe, inṁéaduiġṫe.
Avarice, ṡainnt, *f.*; accoḃaiṙ, *m.*; anṡánt, *f.*; iol-ḋúil, *f.*
Avaricious, ṡainnteaċ, ḟanntaċ, diantnuṫaċ, aċoḃṙaċ.
Avaunt, imṫiġ! (go!) ḟáʒ mo ṙaḋaṙc! (out of my sight!) bí aṙ ṡiuḃal! (be off!).
Ave Maria (An), an beannaċaḋ do Ṁuiṙe, ḟáilte an aingil.
Avenaceous (belonging to or like oats), coiṙceaṁail.
Avenge, díoġailim, do ḋéanaṁ díoġaltaiṡ.
Avenger, díoġaltóiṙ.
Avenging, aʒ díoġailt.
Avenging, an, díoġaltaṡ, *m.*
Avenue, cúilḃealaċ.
Aver, do ḋeiṁniuġaḋ, d'ḟíoṙaḋ, dearḃuiġim, ḟiaḋnuiġim, cruṫaiġim, teiṡtim.
Average, coṁṫṙom.
Averment, deiṁniuġaḋ, dearḃuġaḋ, ḟiaḋnuġaḋ.
Averred, deiṁniġṫe.
Averring, deiṁniuġaḋ.
Averse, i n-aġaiḋ, i ʒcoinne.
Aversion, ḟuaṫ, -a, *m.*; uṙġṙáin, míoḋúil, dío-ġṙáḋ.
Avert, iompuiġim: bṙeiṫeaṁnaṡ Dé d'iompóḋ le haiṫṙiġe tṙáṫaṁail, to avert God's judgment by timely repentance.
Averted, cuṙṫa aṙ ʒcúl nó iompuiġṫe.
Averting, aʒ cuṙ aṙ ʒcúl, iompóḋ.
Aviary, éanaḋán, *m.*; eónaḋán, *m.*; éanlann.
Avidity, cíocṙaṡ.
Avocation, céaṙd, *f.*
Avoid, ṡeaċain (na ṡléiḃte), avoid (the mountains); do ṡeaċnaḋ nó do ṡeaċaint nó do ġaḃáil ṫaiṙiṡ.
Avoidable, intṡeaċanta, ṡoṡeaċanta.
Avoidance, ṡeaċna, iomġaḃálá.
Avoiding, aʒ ṡeaċnaḋ, aʒ ṡeaċaint.
Avoidless, doi-ṡeaċanta.
Avoirdupois, óiṡṁeaḋċann.
Avouch, deiṁniġim, dearḃuiġim, dṙonaim.—*O'R.*
Avouched, deiṁniġṫe.
Avoucher, deiṁniġṫeóiṙ: do ġniḋ Uiṙʒil Aonʒuṡ n-a ḋeiṁniġṫeóiṙ ḋána aṙ a ṡuḃáilcíḃ ḟéin, Virgil makes Æneas a bold avoucher of his own virtues.

Avouchment, ɗeiṁniuġaḋ.
Avow, aɗṁuiġim.
Avowable, ion-aɗṁálta.
Avowal, aɗṁáil.
Await, *v.*, ƒanaim, ƒeiṫim.
Awaiting, ƒurnaiḋe, i n-oirċill; i n-o—aḋiṫċeannaḋ, awaiting his decapitation; ƒanaṁain, ƒeiṫeaṁ.
Awake, ɗúisiġim, múscLaim.
Awake, *a.*, ɗúisiġṫeaċ; táim im ḋúiseaċt, I am awake.
Awaked, ɗúsuiġṫe, ɗúiste; ɗúisiġṫe.
Awaken, múscLaim.
Awakening, awaking, ɗúscaḋ, múscLaḋ.
Awalking, ar siuḃal.
Award, breaṫ, breiṫ(eaṁnas), meas (ó ṡúil aġus toṁas i láiṁ).
Award, *v.*, ɗo ḃreaṫaḋ, ɗo ṫaḃairt breiṫe, ɗo ḃreiṫ ḃreiṫe.
Aware, ġo haireaċ; tá ƒios san aġam, I am aware of that.
Away, imṫiġ! as láṫair; bí ar siuḃal; imṫiġ leat.
Aweless, neaṁ-uaṫḃásaċ.
Awe, eaġla, uaṫḃás, urras, criṫeaġla, oṁan.
Awe, *v.*, uaiṁniġim, oṁnaim, imeaġluiġim.
Awed, eaġluiġṫe, oṁnuiġṫe.
Awestricken, ġealtuiġṫe.
Awful, uaṫḃásaċ, aḃéil = aiḋḃéil, oṁnaċ, eaġlaċ.
Awful (of screaming), ġáiḃṫeaċ.
Awfully, ġo huaṫḃásaċ.
Awfully vast, lán-aiḋḃéil.
Awfulness, uaṫḃásaċt, uaiṫḃéaltas, oṁnaċt, uaṫṁaireaċt.
Awhile, ġo ƒóill, tamall.
Awkward, míostuama, aindeis, tuaṫallaċ, tuaiṫċiolaċ, tuaisceartaċ, clé, ciotóġaċ, neaṁċóraċ, cearbaċ, ġunġaċ, liobarnaċ.
Awkwardly, ġo mío-stuama, ġo mío-ṫapa, ġo crosta, ġo trasna.
Awkward clown, breallsún, srimile, *m.*; tuaṫallán.
Awkwardness, mío-stuamaċt, mío-ṫapaċt, crostaċt, trasnaċt, tuaiṫiġil, aindeise.
Awl, meanaḋ, *gen.* -aiɗ, *pl.* -aiḋe, meanaiḋṫe; bior ġréasaiḋe.
Awn, colġ, crotall, ƒéasóġ.
Awning, scaṫán, ƒoscaḋ.
Awoke, ɗúisiġṫe.
Awry, claon, staon, bunscion = bun ós cionn; trasna: tarsna.
Axe, biail, *gen.* beili ⁊ beala; tál, aos táil ⁊ beili, *Laws* ii., 118-25; tuaġ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -ana.
Axilla, ascall, poll na hascaille.
Axillary, ascallaċ.
Axiom, dearḃann, deirḃġníoṁ, soilléirse.
Axis, líne.
Axle, crann-iomċair, mol.
Ay, } always, ġo bráṫ, ġo ɗeó,
Aye, } ɗo ṡíor.
Ay, } *ad.* or *int.*, seaḋ, mar
Aye, } sin.
Azure, ɗaṫ liaṫ-ġorm, ġormġlas, spéir-ġorm, bán-ġorm, nó searḃ-ġal.

B

Baal (a pagan god), béal, *gen.* béil.
Babble, } cabaireaċt, -a, bla-
Babbling, } ɗar, caṫƒuireaċt, breasaireaċt, breasnaiġeaċt, briosġlóraċt, cabais, *f.*; béalais, *f.*; ġleóis, *f.*
Babbler, cabaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe; bladaire, clabaire,

glafaire, glamaire, cadfuire, glagaire, clabhracán, bhiorglórhuide, bheafaire.

Babe, } leanb, *g.* & *pl.* leinb,
Baby, } naoidean, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; naoidean, *g.* & *pl.* -in, *m.*; báb, *m.*; bábán, -áin, *m.*; innleóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; gáirlaé, -aig, -aige, *m.*; bunóc, -óic.

Baboon, apa mór.

Bacchant, baéaire, from baé, drunkenness. *O'B.* says that this baé comes from the same root as béice, shouting.

Bacchante, baéóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*

Bachelor, baitreléar, -léir, *m.*; an-ṗoṫ, neaṁ-ṗóraé; old bachelor, fean-ṡiolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aide; tomaṫair; fleafcaé, -aig, -aige; díolaṁnaé, -aig, -aige; díolainéaé.

Back (1) druim, *g.* droma, *pl.* dromanna, *m.*; also declined drom, *gen.* druim, *pl.* dromanna; d'iompóó a ḋroma le duine, to turn one's back on one; ní'l léine aige le cur ar a ḋruim; (2) cúl, *g.* & *pl.* cúil; cúl an tige; cúl le gaoiṫ ⁊ aġaiḋ le teas, back to the wind and front or face to the heat; (3) muin, -ne, -nide; ar ṁuin an ċapaill, on the back of the horse; (4) air: ceann tar ċeann ⁊ druim tar air, head over heels, upside down.

Back, *adv.*, ar gcúl, ar air, i ndiaiḋ gcúl, riar.

Backband, dromán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin; dromaé, -aig, *m.*

Backbite. cúlċáinim, cúilġearraim, cúlṁarluiġim.

Backbiter, cúlċainteóir, cúlṁarluiġteóir; cúilġearraiṫóir; luéṫ an aṫ-imraḋ, backbiters. *Pass. and Hom.*

Backbiting, cúlċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*; cúlṁarla, *gen. id.*; cúlṁarluġaḋ, -luiġte, *m.*; cúilġearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; cuil, -ite, *gen. id.*; biodán, -ain, *m.*; iṫiomráḋ, -raiḋ, *m.* = aṫ-imraḋ, -raiḋ. *Pass. and Hom.*

Back-bone. cnáṁ an droma.

Back-door, cúl-doruir, ion-doruir; doruir iaḋta.

Backed, nearturiġte, cuidiġte, tacaiġte.

Backgammon, bearthraé, -aig, -aige; táirlir, -e, *f.*

Backgammon-table, clár-tairlire.

Back-house, ċúil-teaé.

Backing (support), cúltacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Back-room, cúil-treóma.

Backslide, cúiltrleaṁnuiġim.

Backslider, cúiltrleaṁnuiġteóir, *m.*; gearrċumainneaé, -niġ, -niġe.

Backsliding, *adj.*, míoċoinġiollaé, -aige; gearrċumainneaé, -niġe.

Blacksliding, *s.*, gearrċumann, -ainn, *m.*; cúilṁionnuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*

Backstairs, cúlrtaiġre.

Back-stroke, frioṫ-buille, iarmbuille, farḃuille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -iide, *m.*

Back-tooth, cúil-fiacail, -cle, -cla, *f.*

Backward, *adj.*, mall, *comp.* maille; failliġeaé, -ġide: fuair beagán failliġeaé é, I found him a little backward; iarġcúlta, -aige.

Backwardness, failliġeaéṫ, *f.*; iarġcúltar, -air, *m.*

Backwards, *adv.*, tar air, ar air, tar n-air, fá ċúl, riar, fá ḋruim, i ndiaiḋ a ċúil; dul

ar a ċúl agur ar aġaiḋ, to go backwards and forwards.

Bacon, bagún, -úin, *m.*; rail, *gen.* -e, *f.*; teaċt ar gan doċar, to save one's bacon.

Bad, *adj.*, olc, *comp.* meara; droċ, *comp.* meara; dona, *ind.*; aingiḋe, *ind.*; díoġa, *ind.*: ir deacair roġa do ċóg-ḃaint ar ḋá ḋíoġa.

Badge, comharta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe and -ṫaḋa, *m.*; riġin, *g.* and *pl.* -ġne; ruaiṫeantar, *g.* and *pl.* -air, *m.*

Badger, broc, *g.* and *pl.* bruic, *m.*

Badinage, reiġe, *gen. id. f.*

Badly, go hoiċ.

Badness, olcar, -air, *m.*; ag dul i n-aoir ag dul i n-olcar.

Baffle, *v.* meallaim, mearuiġim, millim, meangaim.

Baffler, meallṫóir, mearuiġṫeóir, millteóir, meangaire.

Baffling, meallaḋ, -llta; mearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; milleaḋ, -llte.

Bag, mála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *f.* [boiġ, *g.* & *pl.* buiġ; tiaċ, *g.* tiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; miaċ, *g.* miaiġ, *m.*; maoir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -reaċa, *f.*, *dim.* maoireog, -oige, -a, *f.*].

Baggage, tromaċar, -air, *m.* = trom-iomċar; tromaċar ruaġ, army baggage.

Bagman, fearboiġ, *g.* firbuiġ, *m.*

Bag-net, coċal, -ail, *m.*

Bagnio, niġe-ṫeaċ; áit 'na mbíd daoine dá niġe, dá ḃroṫraġaḋ agus dá n-allaruġaḋ féin.

Bag of bones, cnámharlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Bag-piper, píobaire-ṁála; píobaire; cuirlinneaċ.

Bag-pipes, píob-ṁála, *gen.* píobaṁála, *m.*; píob; cuirlinn.

Bag-pipes (Highland), gaoṫaire *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ruḋe, *m.*

Bail, banna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; urruḋar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Bail, *v.*, bannuiġim.

Bailable, ionurruiġṫe.

Bail-bonds, bannaíḋe ríoṫċána.

Bailed, urruiġṫe.

Bailiff, báille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lliḋe, *m.*

Bailing, ag urruġaḋ.

Bailing, taorcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; taomaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Bailwick, báilliḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bait, bóiġte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe: bóiġte do ċur ar ḋuḃán ċum éirc do ġaḃáil, to bait a hook to catch fish.

Bait (to take food on a journey), rtad ar an ród ċum biḋ no diġe do ċaiṫeaṁ.

Baiting-place, (1) teaċ-órta; (2) inead comhraic tarḃ nó beiṫir nó broc.

Baize, béar, éadaċ olla.

Bake, *v.*, do ḃácáil, do ḃruiṫ, d'ḟuineaḋ.

Baked, bácáilṫa, bruiṫte, fuinte.

Baker, bácaḋóir, *m.*; fuineaḋóir, *m.*; taoraċán, *m.*; rornóir, *m.*; fuinteóir, *m.*; fuineaċán, *m.*

Bakery or Bakehouse, } bácúr, -úir, *m.*

Baking, bácáil, -cáilṫa; fuineaḋ, -nte; bruiṫ, bruiṫte.

Baking (trade of), fuineaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Balance, *v.*, comh-ṫromuiġim; comh-ṫromuġaḋ cúntar, the balance of an account.

Balance (1), scales, meaḋ, *gen.* meiḋe, *pl.* meaḋa, *f.*; meaḋaċan, -ain, *m.*; rcála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -laiḋe; (2) equipoise, comh-ṫrom, -uim, -oma, *m.*; comh-ṫroime, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -oma, *f.*

Balanced, coṁ-ṫromaċ, -aiġe; coḋruimiġṫe.
Balancing, coḋrumuġaḋ; coṁṫroṁuġaḋ; léirṁeas.
Balcony, óiscionn; fórḟuinneóg, *f.*; griaṅán, -áin, *m.*
Bald, *adj.*, maol, -aoile; cláraċ, -aiġe; lom, *comp.* luime.
Balderdash, ráiḋṁéis, -e, *f.*; caint suaite síos suas nó trí n-a ċéile.
Baldly, go maol, go lom.
Baldness, maoile(aċt); luime.
Bald-pated, maoil-ċeannaċ, -aiġe; cláraċ, -aiġe.
Baldric, speilp, -e, *f.*; criosfada; *gen.* creasa —, *pl.* creasanna-fada, *f.*; griaṅċrios.
Bale, *s.*, paca earraiḋe; do ḋéanaḋ suas i bpaca, to make up into a bale.
Baleful, donasaċ, díṫeaċ, -iġe.
Balefully, go díṫeaċ, go donasaċ.
Balk (1), to disappoint, do ṁeallaḋ, do ċlis ar ḋuine; (2) to frustrate, do ċur buinsgcionn = bun ós cionn; (3) a ridge, iomaire, síog fáġṫar gan treaḃaḋ i ngort, stang ḃán.—*O'Beg.*
Ball (a round body), corp coṁċruinn ar biṫ; (1) ball to play with, liaṫróid, -e, *f.*; (2) ball of linen, ceirtlín, -ne, -ní, *f.*; (3) bullet for a gun, piléar, -léir, *m.*; (4) snow-ball, liaṫróid sneaċta, ceirtlín sneaċtaiḋ; (5) eye-ball, mogull na súl; (6) ball of the hand, croiḋe na dearnaine; (7) ball of the foot, croiḋe na coise; (8) ball of the knee, caipín nó scaṫán na glúine.
Ball (an entertainment), coiṁṫionól rinnceóiriḋe nó daṁsóiriḋe; iol-ḋaṁsa; ilrinnce.
Ballad, aṁrán, -áin, *m.*; bailléad, -éid, *m.*; fuinn coitċeanna.
Ballast, last .i. neiṫe curṫar i luing folaṁ ċum a congḃáil coṁṫrom san uisce.
Balloon, ballún, -úin, *m.*
Ballot, crannċur, -uir, *m.*; cuir crannċur, cast lots.
Balm, } íce nó ola do ṫig as
Balsam, } crann; báilm, -e, *f.*; miontús, -úis, *m.*
Balmy, *adj.*, tlá, *ind.*
Balsamic, íocṡláinteaċ, -tiġe.
Bamboozle, meallaim.
Ban (1), interdict, toirmeasc, *g.* & *pl.* -misc, *m.*; (2) public notice, forḟógraḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -garṫa, *m.*; (3) to curse, do ṁalluġaḋ.
Band or belt (1), crios, *gen.* creasa, *pl.* creasanna, *f.*; (2) cuiḃreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*; cuiḃreaċ nó ceangal brosna, faggot-band; (3) ceangal, *g.* and *pl.* -ail, *m.*; (4) céiḃín, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; céiḃín gruaige, band for the hair; (5) fúnnsa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; fúnnsaiḋe iarainn, bands of iron; (6) corċaṫḃárr .i. córda hata nó cinnḃeirte; (7) swaddling band, crios ceangail naoiḋean nó leinḃ.
Band, a company or troop (1), buiḋean, *g.* and *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin; (2) cuideaċt, nó trúp saiġdiúiriḋe; (3) feaḋain, *g.* and *pl.* feaḋna; ceann feaḋna, head of a troop or company, a captain; (4) meiṫeal, *g.* meiṫle, *pl.* meiṫleaċa, a band of reapers or other workmen.

Band (for driving a spinning-wheel), ꝼꝼaꝺ, *g.* ꝼꝼaꝺe, *pl.* ꝼꝼaꝺa, *f.*
Band (for the neck for yoking), cuꝺġeaꝺal, -aıl, *m.*
Bandage. *See* Band.
Bandit, ꝺıġeaṁnaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; méıꝼleaċ, -lıġ, -lıġe, *m.*; ꝼlaꝺuıꝺe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ġaꝺuıꝺe, *g.* & *pl. id.*
Bandle (a measure) ꝺannlaṁ, -láṁe, -láṁa, *f.*
Bandle-cloth, anaıꝼt, -ꝼe, -ꝼeaċa, *f.*
Bandog, ápċú, *gen.* -ċon, *pl.* -ċoın & -ċona, *m.*
Bandy, camán nó maıꝺe cam ċum ꝺáıꝼe nó cluıċe lıaṫ-ꝼóıꝺe ꝺ'ımıꝼt.
Bandylegged, camċoꝼaċ, -aıġe; camluıꝼġneaċ, -ġnıġe; ġlún-ꝺoꝼ; ꝺoġꝼaċ, from ꝺoġa, a bow.
Bane, nıṁ, -e, *f.*; nıṁꝼꝼanncaċ, ratsbane; ıꝼ ıaꝺ nıṁ ꝺo ċoṁ-luaꝺaꝼ ꝺaonna, they are the bane of human society.—*O'Beg.*
Baneful, nıṁneaċ, -nıġe.
Bang, *s.*, ꝺuılle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lleıꝺe.
Bang, *v.*, ꝺuaılım.
Banged, ꝺuaılte.
Banging, ꝺualaꝺ, -aılte, *m.*
Banish, ꝺo ꝺíꝺıꝼt, *fut.* ꝺıꝺeóꝼaꝺ; ꝺíoṫ-ċuıꝼım, ꝼuaġaım, ꝺeóꝼ-aıꝺım.
Banished, ꝺíꝺeaꝼṫa, ꝼuaġṫa, ꝺíoṫ-ċuꝼṫa.
Banisher, ꝺíꝺeaꝼṫóıꝼ, ꝼuaġaıꝼe.
Banishment, ꝺíꝺıꝼt, *g.* -ꝼe & -ṫa, *f.*; ꝼuaġaꝺ, -ṫa, *m.*; ꝼuaġaıꝼt, -ꝼe, *f.*; ıomaꝼꝺaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*; ıonnaꝼꝺaꝺ.
Bank, ꝼoꝼt; ꝼoꝼt aḃann, bank of a river; ꝼoꝼt móna, bank of turf.
Bank (for money), ꝺannc: ċuıꝼ ꝼé a ċuıꝺ aıġıꝺ ꝼan ꝺannc, he put his money into the bank.
Banker, ꝺanncóıꝼ, -óꝼa, -óıꝼıꝺe; malaꝼtóıꝼ aıġıꝺ.
Banking, ꝺanncóıꝼeaċt, -a, *f.*
Bankrupt, ꝺío-ꝺíoluıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġ, -ṫıġe, *m.*; ꝺuıne ꝺuꝼꝼte.
Bankruptcy, ꝺío-ꝺíoluıġeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼtóıꝼ-ꝺuꝼeaꝺ.—*O'Beg.*
Banner, ꝺꝼaṫaċ, -aıġ, -aċa, *m.*: meıꝼġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, *f.*; ꝼꝼóıl, -óıl, *m.*; ꝼuaıṫeantaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Bannock, ꝺunnóġ, -óıġe, -óġa, *f.*; ꝺannaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Banns, *s.*, ꝼoꝼꝺan; ġaıꝼm póꝼaıꝺ.
Banquet, móıꝼ-ꝼleaꝺ, *g.* -ꝼleıꝺe, *pl.* -ꝼleaꝺa, *f.*; cuıꝼm, *gen.* coꝼma, *f.*
Banquetting, ꝼleaꝺaċuꝼ, -ċuıꝼ, *m.*; cuıꝼmıuġaꝺ, -mıġṫe.
Banquetting hall, ꝺꝼuıꝺean, -ꝺne; teaċ-cuꝼmaċ.
Banter, ꝼonóṁaꝺ, -aıꝺe, *f.*; ꝼcıġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; maġaꝺ, -aıꝺ, *m.*
Banter, *v.*, ꝼonóṁaıꝺıġım, ꝼcıġım; ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ maġaꝺ ꝼé.
Banterer, ꝼcıġıꝼe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝼıꝺe, *m.*
Bantering, ꝼcıġıꝼeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bantling, leınḃín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Baptise, *v.*, ꝺaıꝼtım.
Baptised, ꝺaıꝼtıġṫe.
Baptiser, ꝺaıꝼteóıꝼ, -óꝼa, -óıꝼıꝺe, *m.*
Baptism, ꝺaıꝼte, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Baptismal, ꝺaıꝼteaṁaıl, -ṁla; ꝺaıꝼtıꝺe, uman ꝺaıꝼtıꝺe, baptismal font.
Baptist, ꝺaıꝼte; Naoṁ Eoın Ꝺaıꝼte, St. John the Baptist.
Baptistical, ꝺaıꝼteaċ, -tıġe.

Bar, bapra, *gen. id.*; bapraiḋe .i. piopa caolḟaḋa ıapplain nó aḋmaıḋ.

Bar, *v.*, baıngnıġım le bappa.

Bar (a hindrance), aċpann, *g.* & *pl.* -aınn; bac, -aıc, *m.*; coıpmeapc, *g.* & *pl.* -mıpc, *m.*; *v.* coıpcım, coıpmıpcım.

Barb, colg, *g.* & *pl.* cuılg; géapán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın.

Barbarian, duine barbarḋa.

Barbarian, Barbaric, Barbarous, } *adj.*, barbarḋa, *ind.*

Barbarism, Barbarity, } neaṁḋaonḋaċt, -ta, *f.*; cruaḋálaċt, -ta, *f.*; buırbe, *g. id. f.*; allt-aċt, *f.*; allıar, -aır, *m.*

Barbed, *adj.*, colgaċ, -aıġe; ḟrıoċnaṁaıl, -ṁıla; ḟrıoċ-naṁaċ, -aıġe; raıġeaḋ ḟrıoċ-naṁaıl, a barbed arrow; rcıaḋ-ánaċ, -aıġe, from rcıaḋán, a wing.

Barber, beárrṫóır, *m.*; beár-raḋóır, -óıra, -óırıḋe; bearbóır.

Bard, báırd, *g.* & *pl.* báırd, *m.*

Bardship, báırdne, which also means a bardic composition.

Bare, *adj.* (1) lom, *comp.* luıme; lom ḟé aırgeaḋ, bare of money; lom ı n-éaḋaċ, bare in clothes; cpeıdım é ar a ḟocal lom, I believe him on his bare word; (2) noċtuıġṫe, cor-noċtuıġṫe, bare-footed; ceann-noċtuıġṫe, bare-headed.

Bare, *v.* (to strip or make bare or naked), noċtuıġım, lomnoċt-uıġım.

Barefaced, *adj.*, neaṁ-náırpeaċ, -rıġe; mí-náırpeaċ.

Barefacedly, go neaṁ-náırpeaċ.

Barefacedness, neaṁ-náırpe.

Barefoot, Barefooted, } cor-noċtuıġṫe; lom-ċoraċ; cor-lom.

Bareheaded, ceann-noċtuıġṫe.

Barelegged, lom-luırgneaċ.

Barely, go lom; ar éıgın.

Bareness, luıme, loıme, *f.*, *g. id.*

Bargain, marġaḋ, -aıḋ, -aıḋe; ḋeınear marġaḋ leır, I made a bargain with him.

Bargaining, déanaṁ marġaıḋ.

Barge, árṫaċ, -ṫaıġ, -ṫaıġe, *m.*; báḋ mór.

Barge (a scolding woman), báırpeaċ, -rıġe, -peaċa, *f.*

Barging, báırḋaıḋeaċt.

Bark (of a tree), coırt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; rurc, *g.* & *pl.* ruırc.

Bark (a small ship), barc, *g.* baırce, *pl.* barca, *f.*

Bark (like a dog), *v.*, aṁartruıġım, taṫpanaım.

Barking (like a dog), aṁartpaċ, -trraıġ, *m.*; taṫpaınt, -e, *f.*; taṫpan, *g.* & *pl.* -aın, *m.*; rceaṁaıḋeal & gleamaıḋeal.

Barky, *adj.*, coırteaċ, -tıġe.

Barley, eórna, *g.*, -nan, *f.*; arán eórnan, barley-bread.

Barley-corn, gráınne eórnan.

Barley-sugar, rıúcra-eórnan.

Barley-water, uırce-eórnan.

Barm, gıort, -ta, *m.*; gaḃáıl, -ḃála, *pl. id. f.*

Bar-maid, cailín tıġe táḃaırne.

> Cailín tıġe an táḃaırne ní ġráḋ-pann ı n-éan ċor í,
> bıonn gloıne 'na láıṁ agur gráḋ dor gaċ aon aıcı
> nuaır ólann rí ráraṁ naċ náırpeaċ an rcéal aıcı
> acht cé aıṫneóċaḋ í amápaċ nuaır ḟáırceann rí *stays* uırṫı.

Barmy, gıortaċ, -aıġe.

Barn, rcıoḃól, *g.* & *pl.* -óıl; gaırnéal, *g.* & *pl.* -néıl, raḃal, *g.* & *pl.* -aıl.

Barnacle (a shell-fish that adheres to rocks and wood), báırneaċ, -nıġe, -neaċa, *f.*; maorraċ, -aıġe, -a, *f.*

Barnacle (goose), caḋan, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; coiḋean.

Barometer, aer-ṁeaḋ, *g.* -ṁeiḋe, *pl.* -ṁeaḋa.

Barometric } aer-ṁeaḋaċ,
Barometrical } -aiġe.

Baron, baṙún, *g.* and *pl.* -úin; ġaiṙm onóṙaċ.

Baronage, onóiṙ baṙúnṫaċt, -ṫa, *f.*

Baroness, bean baṙúin.

Baronet, ṙuḋiṙe baṙúin.

Baronetage, na ṙuḋiṙíḋe baṙúin go léiṙ.

Baronetcy, céim ṙuḋiṙe baṙúin.

Baronial, baṙúnṫaċ, -aiġe.

Barony, baṙúnṫaċt, -ṫa, *f.*

Barque. *See* Bark.

Barrack, ṙluaġ-ṫeaċ, teaċ-ṙaiġ-ḋiúiṙíḋe.

Barratry, *s.*, ṙaill, -le, -lí, *f.*

Barrel (a vessel), baiṙille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líḋe, *f.*

Barrel (of a gun), baiṙille ġunna.

Barrel, *v.* do ċuṙ i mbaiṙille.

Barren, *adj.*, ṙearc, *comp.* reirce; tirim, *comp.* tiorma; aimṙid, -e.

Barrenness, ṙearcaċt, -ṫa, *f.*; reirce, *g. id. f.*; tiormaċt, aimṙideaċt, -ṫa, *f.*; eadorṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*

Barricade, baḃḋún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*

Barrier, baṙṙa ċum ṙlíġe do ḋúnaḋ.

Barrister, baṙṙairṫéaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*; aiġneaṙóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙíḋe, *m.*; aḋḃcóiḋ, -e, -í.

Barrow, baṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙaíḋe; le h-iomċaṙ cloċ nó ṙuḋaí de'n tṙoṙt ṙin; baṙa láiṁe, hand barrow; baṙa ṙoṫa, wheelbarrow.

Barrow (pig), muc coillte.

Barrow (a mound under which bodies were anciently buried), bṙuġ, *g.* bṙuiġ, *pl.* bṙuġa, *m.*

Barter, *s.* malairṙt, -te, -aṙṫa, & -teaċa, *f.*

Barter, *v.* malairṙtim.

Bartered, malairṙṫa.

Barterer, malairṙtóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙíḋe.

Bartering, } malairṙt, -lairṙta.
Bartery, }

Basal, íoċtaṙaċ, -aiġe.

Base, *s.* bun, *g.* buin & buna, *pl. id.*, *m.*; bonn, *g.* & *pl.* buinn, *m.*

Base, *adj.* úiṙíṙeal, *comp.* úiṙíṙle; ríṙ-íṙeal, *comp.* ríṙ-íṙle; ṙuaṙaċ, -aiġe; maṙlaṁail, -ṁla; mám, *comp.* máime; táiṙ, -e; anuaṙal, -uaiṙle.

Base, *v.* to found or establish, ṙuḋ do ċuṙ aṙ bun.

Baseless, ġan bun.

Basely, go húiṙ-íṙeal; go ríṙ-íṙeal; go hanuaṙal; go ṙuaṙaċ.

Basement, úṙláṙ-íoċtaiṙ.

Baseness, úiṙ-íṙle(aċt), -a, *f.*; ríṙ-íṙle(aċt); anuaiṙle(aċt); ṙuaṙaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Bashful, *adj.*, banaṁail, -ṁla; cúṫal, -aile; tláṫ, -aiṫe, náiṙeaċ, -ṙuġe; mánta, *ind.*; mánla; náiṙeaċ.

Bashfully, go banaṁail; go mánta; go cuṫal; go tláṫ.

Bashfulness, banaṁlaċt, *f.*; banaṁltaṙ, *m.*; cúlantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; cuṫaile(aċt); mántaċt = mnálaċt.

Basil, leaṫaṙ caoṙaċ.

Basin, báiṙín, *g. id. pl.* -niḋe, *m.*; bulla, *g. id. pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; miaṙ, *g.* méiṙe, *pl.* -a, *f.*—*O'Beg.*

Basis, bun nó ḟuindiment, -te, -tí.—*O'Beg.*

Bask, luiġe ḟé an ngṙéin.

Basket, cliaḃ, *g.* and *pl.* cléiḃ, *m.*; cliaḃan, *g.* and *pl.* -áin (now applied to a cradle); cliaḃ toṙṫa, a fruit basket.

Bass (a mat used to kneel on in churches), mata ġlúine.

Bass (in music), tonuġán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cnónán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bassinette, cliaḃán ṗoċa. *g.* cliaḃáin ṗoċa, *m.*

Bass-viol, ḃeiḋlín cnónáin.

Bastard, bastaṙo, beaṙṫa tar ċeann póṙta; ḋruṁac, *m.*; mac-ḋiollain.

Bastardising, bastaṙouġaḋ.

Bastardy, Bastardism, } bastaṙouiġeaċt.

Baste, *v.* (1) to sew slightly, ṗuaġáil le ġneamanna ṗada; (2) to beat, do ḃualaḋ go ḋian; (3) to drip butter on meat while roasting, aoilleaḋ ṗeóla, to baste flint with butter, cloċ ṫeine d'aoilleaḋ le hím nó ġníoṁ do ḋéanaṁ gan ṗaṫ gan ṗeaċt. —*O'Beg.*

Bastinade, bastinado, *s.*, bualaḋ le maide; gaḃáil de ṁaide ar.

Bastinadoed, buailte le maide.

Bastion, baḃúin, -úin, *m.*

Bat (for striking a ball), ṗlacán, -áin, *m.*; *cf. Eng.* slog and slogger; ṗlip, -ṗe, -ṗeanna, *f.*

Bat (an animal), ṗciaṫán-leaṫ-air, -ain, *m.*; ialtóg-leaṫair, -ċige, -óga, *f.*; mioltóg-leaṫair, *f.*; diallóg, *f.*; eitleóg, *f.*; ṗearcar-luċ, -luiċe, *f.*

Batch, bruċóg, -óige, -óga, from ḃruiṫ, to bake or cook; luċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, from luaiṫ, ashes, generally applied to a small heap of potatoes cooked under the live ashes or ġríoraċ.

Bate, ní ṁaiṫṗiḋ ṗé óṙlaċ, he won't bate an inch. *See* abate.

Bath, meaḋ ionnlata; ionnaltoir; ṗalca te, hot baths.

Bathe, ionnluiġim; ṗalcaim; ṗoṫruiġim.

Bathing, ṗoṫraġaḋ: iad ṗéin d'ṗoṫraġaḋ agur d'ionnlaḋ, to bathe and cleanse themselves. *Keat.* T.b.b.

Bating (or excepting), aċt aṁáin.

Batlet, ṗlipín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*

Baton, baitín ġeárr.

Battalia, cóṙuġaḋ cata.

Battalion, buiḋean, *g.* & *pl.* buiḋne, *dat.* buiḋin, *f.*; ṗeaḋain, *g.* & *pl.* ṗeaḋna; ceann-ṗeaḋna, a captain.

Batten, *v.* (1) to grow fat, do ṗaṁ-ṗuġaḋ (2) to wallow; cṙáin úṅṗurtar i n-a ṗalċar ṗéin, a a sow that wallows or battens in her own filth.

Batten, *s.* (a thin scantling of wood), ṗlireóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*

Batter, *s.*, plúr, bainne, agur uiḃe mearcta ċum panncóga do ḋéanaṁ.

Batter, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ nó do ḃruġaḋ; do ṗéabaḋ le ġunn-aiḋe móṙa, to batter with cannon; aġaiḋ ḋuine do ḃrureaḋ no do ḃruġaḋ, to batter one's face; do ḃualaḋ ṙíor, to batter down.

Battered, buailte; ḃrurte.

Battering, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*

Battery, meaḋ 'n-a mbíḋ ġunn-aiḋe móṙa no canónaċa ṙuiḋte nó na canónaċa ṗéin.

Batting, ṗlacairt, -te, *f.*; *cf.*, slogging.

Battle, caṫ, -a, *m.*; coṁrac, -aic, *m.*; bruiġean, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.* [ġliaḋ, *g.* ġliaiḋ; ġleo, *g.* ġliaḋ—*Coney's;* ġuḃa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ġuḃaḃa, *m.*, also spelled ġuṁa; ġal, *g.* -ail, *m.*; cóṁ-lann, -ainn, *m.*; iomṗoṙṙán, -áin, *m.*; ġrum.]

Battle (fit for), ıonċaṫa.
Battle-array, cóṛgġaḋ caṫa; oṛduġaḋ caṫa.
Battle-axe, tuaġ ċaṫa; ollṫuaġ, -aiġe, -aġana.
Battle-cry, abú; láṁ deaṛg abú.
Battledore, láṁ-ċláiṛ.
Battlefield, páiṛc an ċogaiḋ; caṫ-láṫaiṛ, *g.* caṫ-láṛaċ; láṫ-aiṛ caṫa.
Battlement, báṛṛḃalla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llaiḋe, *m.*
Battle-song, ṛoṛc caṫa.
Bauble, bṛéagán, -áin, *m.*; aill-eagán, -áin, *m.*—*O'Gal.*
Bawd, dṛúṫanóg, -óige, -óga. *f.*
Bawdry, gáṛṛaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; miġeanmnuiġeaċt; baṛbaṛ-aċt.
Bawdy, gaṛṛaṁail, -ṁla; mi-ġeanmnuiġe.
Bawl, *s.*, béic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; ṛcṛeaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Bawl, *v.*, ṛcṛeaḋaim; béicim.
Bawler, ṛcṛeaḋaiṛe, *gen. id.* *pl.* -ṛiḋe, *m.*; béiceaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; béiciṛe, *m.*; bollṛcáiṛe, *m.*; gáṛṫóiṛ, *m.*
Bawling, *s.*, béiceaḋ, ṛcṛeaḋaḋ.
Bawn (for cows), maċa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe.

> beiḋ maċaiḋe buaiḃ 'gam
> agur ṛcilling gléigeal i gcóiṛ na díġe.
> 'Tis I shall have bawns of milkers
> And a shining shilling for drink to pay.

Bay (or harbour), cuan, -ain, -anta, *m.*; calaḋ maṛa, *g.* & *pl.* calaiḋ maṛa, *m.*
Bay, *adj.* (brown colour approaching to chestnut), donn, *comp.* duinne; donn-ṛuaḋ, *comp.* donn-ṛuaiḋe; cṛón, *comp.* cṛóine; buiḋe-ṛuaḋ, *comp.* buiḋe-ṛuaiḋe.
Bay (the cry of hounds), uaill na conaiṛt, the baying of the pack.
Bay (a kind of tree), laḃṛaṛ.
Bayonet, baoinit.—*Foley.*
Be, do ḃeiṫ, to be; bí ann ṛo i mbáiṛeaċ, be here to-morrow; bíoḋ maṛ ṛin, be it so.
Beach (1), tṛáiġ, *g.* & *pl.* tṛáġa, *f.*; (2) claḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, a flat stony beach.—*O'Don. Sup.*; (3) tuiṛling, -ge, -gí, *f.* (doiṛling—*Foley*): a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; ċoṁ hiomaḋaṁ-ail le cloċaiḃ na tuiṛlinge, as numerous as the stones of the beach; ní lia cloċa na tuiṛlinge ná iaḋ, the stones of the beach are not more numerous than they—*O'Don. Sup.*; (4) ṛoiṛíṛe, *gen. id.*, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (*Clare*).—*O'Don. Sup.*
Beacon, maolán, *g.* and *pl.* -áin *m.*; ṛaḃaċán *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; áṛdṛ̇oluṛ ṛuṛṛ̇aiṛe.—*O'Beg.*
Bead, cloċ bṛáiṛléiḋ no ṗaiḋṛín.
Beadle, maoṛ eaglaiṛe, cúiṛte nó coláiṛte.
Beagle, gaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Beak (1), gob, *g.* guib, *pl. id.* & goba, *m.*; (2) dṛiuċ, *g.* & *pl.* -ċa, *m.*; (3) coṛṛ, *g.* cuiṛṛe, *pl.* coṛṛa, a generic term applied to any bird of the crane kind; (4) béc, *f.*—*O'R.*; (5) gnoṛ, *m.*—*O'R.*; (6) guilḃne—*O'R.*
Beaked, gobuiġṫe, gobaċ, -aiġe, *adj.*
Beaker, copán guib, *g.* copáin guib.
Beam (weavers), gaṛma, *g.* -man, *pl.* -manna, *f.*

Beam, ſaıl móɾ, *g.* ſalaċ móıɾe, *pl.* ſaltaċa móɾa, *f.*
Beam (of light), ʒaṫ, *m.*; sunbeam, ʒaṫ ʒɾéıne *g. id.*, *pl.* ʒaeṫe, ʒaṫa ⁊ ʒaṫanna.
Beamless, *adj.*, neaṁ-lonnɾaċ, -aıġe.
Beamy, lonnɾaċ, -aıġe.
Bean, pónaıɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* pónɾa; póıɾe (*Mun.*)
Bear, maṫ-ġaṁaın, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁna, *m.*; beıṫıɾ, -ɾeaċ, -ɾeaċa, *f.*; béaɾ, *m.*; bɾaċ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; cɾoıceann béıɾ do ḋíol ſul ʒaḃṫaɾ é, to sell a bear's skin before one has caught him [uɾſa; uɾſóʒ; ɾuſtóʒ, *f.*]
Bear (to carry a load), beıɾım, ıomċuɾaım.
Bear (to suffer or endure), ꝼuılnʒım.
Beard (man's) ꝼeaſóʒ, -óıʒe, -óʒa, *f.* [ꝼıonnꝼaḋ, -aıḋ, -aıḋe, *m.*; ulċa].
Beard (of barley), colʒ, *g.* and *pl.* cuılʒ, *m.*
Beard (of an arrow), ſcıaṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın.
Bearded, ꝼeaſóʒaċ, -aıġe; colʒaċ; ſcıaṫánaċ.
Beardless, ʒan ꝼéaſóʒ.
Bearer, ıomċaɾṫóıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾıḋe.
Bearing, ıomċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*; bɾeıṫ, *gen.* béaɾṫa, *f.*
Beast, beıṫıḋeaċ, -ḋıġ, -ċa, *m.*; aınṁıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁınte; bɾúıd, -de, -deanna, *f.*; péıſt, *g.* & *pl.* -te, *f.*
Beastliness, bɾúıdeaṁlaċt; ſaılıṫeaċt.
Beastly, bɾúıdeaṁaıl, -ṁla; ſalaċ, ſaılċe.
Beat (1) buaılım; (2) do ġaḃ ſıad aıɾ, they beat him; (3) tuaıɾʒım, beat with a mallet or blunt weapon; (4) ɾúıſʒım; (5) ʒeanʒaım, beating down or mauling; (6) lıuɾaım, beat or flog; (7) ꝼáılʒım; (8) pléaſcaım; (9) meıllım.
Beaten, buaılte.
Beater, buaılteóıɾ; meılteóıɾ; pléaſcaḋóıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾıḋe, *m.*
Beatific, *adj.* beannuıġṫe; naoṁṫa.
Beatification, naoṁuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Beatify, naoṁuıġım.
Beating, bualaḋ, *g.* buaılte, *m.*
Beatitude, naoṁṫaċt, -ta, *f.*
Beau, buac, *g.* & *pl.* buaıc, *dim.* buıcín.
Beauish, buacaċ, -aıġe.
Beauteous, ſcıaṁaċ, -aıġe; álaın, *comp.* áılne and áılle; deaſ, *comp.* deıſe; bɾeáġ, *comp.* bɾeáġṫa; nıaṁ, -ṁḋa; deaġṁaıſeaċ; -ſıġe; maıſeaṁaıl, -ṁla; daṫaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Beauteousness, ſcéıṁe, *f.*; áılne, *f.*; bɾéaġṫaċt, *f.*; ſcıaṁaċt.
Beautifier, deıſıġṫéoıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾí.
Beautiful, an t-ſeód dó-ꝼaġḃála (dó-á-la) ıſ é ıſ áılle, the most beautiful jewel is the hardest to find. *See* Beauteous.
Beautifully, ʒo deaſ; ʒo bɾeáġ; ʒo ſcıaṁaċ.
Beautifulness. *See* beauteousness.
Beautify, ſcıaṁuıġım, áıllıġım.
Beautifying, ſcıaṁuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Beauty (1) ſcéıṁ; ıſ mınıc a ḃíonn buıɾbe ꝼaoı ſcéıṁ, beauty often covers haughtiness or fierceness; ıſ annaṁ meaſ mná taɾ éıſ a ſcéıṁe, women's worth seldom outlives beauty; (2) áılle.

Beauty-spot, ball-ſearc, *g.* baill-ſeirce, *m.*
Beaver, beaṫóḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, ḋoḃrán-liſleaṫan, *m.*
Becalm, do ḋéanaṁ ſocair nó ſíoṫaċ.
Becalmed, ſíoṫaċ.
Because, (1) ar an áḋḃar; (2) de ḃriġ; déanaim é de ḃriġ ʒo ḃfuil mian aʒam ċuiʒe; (3) mar ġeall; cúiṫéoċaiḋ mé leaṫ fóſ mar ġeall air ſin, I shall be quits with you, or even with you, yet because of that.
Beck, ſméiḋ, -de, -dí, *f.*; baʒairṫ, -ṫe, -ṫí, *f.*
Beckon, ſméiḋim, baʒraim.
Become, do teaʒṁáil, tárlaiḋ; créaḋ tárlaiḋ doḋ ḋearḃrá-ṫair, what has become of your brother?
Becomes, or suits, (1) fóġnann; (2) oireann; fóġnann nó oireann ʒaċ níḋ do ḋaoine deaſa, everything becomes handsome persons; (3) cuiḃe; déan mar iſ cuiḃe do ḋuine ónoraċ, do what becomes an honourable man.
Becoming (decent, fit), oireaṁ-naċ, -aiġe; coiḃſeaċ, -ſiġe; cuḃaiḋ, -e.
Becomingness, oireaṁnaċṫ, -ṫa, *f.*; coiḃſeaċṫ, *f.*
Bed, leaba and leabaiḋ, *g.* leapṫa, *pl.* leapṫaċa, *dat.* leabaiḋ [cuilt, from which, no doubt, quilt; cuḃacail, *f.*, *cf.* cubicle; coilce: na ḋtrí coilceaḋa na ḃféine: bárruġal crann, caonaċ aʒuſ úr luċair, branches of trees, moss, and fresh rushes; colcaċ; colcaiḋ; ceaḋuḃ; cearċall-aill, *m.*; coſair; coſair; ſeól; ſoaḋ; tolʒ; imaḋ, *g.* imḋa; airtel; oſar = aſair].
Bed (of a river), ʒrinneall, *g.* & *pl.* -nnill.
Bedaggle, } ſméaraḋ le ſalċar.
Bedaub, }
Bedazzle, do ḋallaḋ le ʒile.
Bed-chamber, ſeómra leapṫa; cúile-ſeomra, cuḃacail *f.*, *cf.* cubicle.
Bed-clothes, clúḋaċ leapṫa, coilce.
Bedeck, deiſiġim, óirniġim.
Bedew, drúċtuiġim (le).
Bedfellow, leabaċán, *m.*; caoṁ-naiḋe; fear aoin leapṫa le.
Bedhangings, cuirtiní na leapṫa.
Bedight (adorned), deiſiġṫe.
Bedpost, *s.*, cnaiſte, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -teaċa; ſtoc-leapṫa; coll-leabaiḋ.
Bedrid, } ʒnáṫluiġe ar leab-
Bedridden, } aiḋ.
Bedtick, *s.*, toċta.
Bee, *s.* (1), beaċ, *g.* beiċe, *pl.* beaċa, *f.*; [(2) beaṫṁan, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; (3) ladron, *g.* & *pl.* -oin, *m.* (the drone); (4) beaṫóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*]
Beech, *s.*, a forest tree, feaġa, *f.*, *g.* & *pl.*, *id.*; faiḋḃile, *f.*; beaṫóʒ, *f.*; beiṫ na meaſ.
Beechmast, *s.*, baċar, *g.* -air, *m.*
Beechnut, *s.*, meaſóʒ faiḋḃile.
Beef, *s.*, mairt-ḟeóil, -óla, *f.*
Beehive, *s.* (1), corcóʒ, -óiʒ, -óʒa, *f.*; cnuaſóʒ, *f.*, beehive in a hedge or in the ground; also cuaſóʒ; croiceóʒ, a hive; cúnſóʒ, nest in moss; talaṁ-óʒ, one in a fence in Cork.
Beer, *s.* (1), lionn and leann, *g.* leanna, *pl.* lionnta and leannta, *m.*; (2) beóir, *g.* *id.*, and beóraċ, *f.*; strong beer, beóir láiḋir; small beer, beóir

caol nó leann caol; beer and ale, beóir agus lionn.

Beestings, *s.* (1), maoṫal, *g.* -ail; (2) núr, *g.* núir.

Beeswax, *s.*, céirḃeaċ, -beiċe, -beaċa.

Beet, *s.*, béin, -e, *f.*; beiṫe riġ.

Beetle *s.* (a wooden pounder), (1), rlir, -re, -reanna, *f.*; (2) tuairgín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* (the rlir is flat and light for pounding clothes in washing, the tuairgín round and heavy for pounding flax); (3) riomaiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Beetle, *s.* (an insect) (1), ciaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; (2) daol, *g.* -aoil, *m.*; (3) primpiolláin, -áin, *m.*; (4) trompallán, -áin, *m.*

Beet-root, *s.*, biatur, -uir, *m.*

Beewort (a plant), melissa.

Befall, *v.*, tárla, teaġṁain do; teangṁáil le.

Befit, *v.*, oir; níor oir do a ḋéanaṁ, it did not befit him to do it.

Befitting, *s.*, oireaṁain.

Before, *prep.*, roiṁ, roiṁe.

Before, *adv.*, ór cóṁair; roiṁ ré, ċeana; mar ḃíodar ċeana, as they were before; tar ċeann; rul, only used before verbs.

Beforehand, *adj.*, ar dtúir, roiṁláṁ, roiṁ-ré, ċeana.

Before her, róimpe; before him, roiṁe; before me, róṁam; before thee, róṁat; before them, rómpa; before us, róṁainn; before you, róṁaiḃ.

Before-time, *adv.*, i n-allód.

Befoul, *v.*, truailliġim.

Befriend, *v.*, faḃraim, caraidim.

Befriended, *adj.*, cáirdiġṫe.

Beg *v.*, to ask for alms, d'iarraḋ déirce; (2) ríriṁ nó gaḃaim do ṗardún, I entreat or ask your pardon; (3) aṫċuiniġim, to ask, beg, or request; (4) aitċim.

Aṫċuiniġim ar Ḋia do ḃeiṫ óg arír,
Aṫċuiniġim ar Ċríort do ḃeiṫ dear,
m'ḟiacla do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ daingean geal
Agus trí triúir do ḃeiṫ am ṡearc.
—Aṫċuinge na Sean-ṁná.

Began, *v.*, do ṫionnrgnar laḃairt, I began to speak; do ṫornuiġ ré ar laḃairt, he began to speak; do ċrom rí ar ġul, she began to cry.

Beget, *v.*, do ġeineaḋ; do ġeineaṁain; do ṫuirmeaḋ, tuirmiġim.

Begetter, *s.*, geinteóir, *m.*; tuirmiġṫeóir, *m.*

Begetting, geineaṁain, *f.*; tuirmeaḋ, geineaḋ.

Beggar, *s.*, duine boċt; iarruiġṫeóir déirce; boċtán, -áin, *m.*; iarraṫóir, -óra, -óiriḋe; ríorṫóir; déircṫeóir; bacaċ.

Beggar, *v.*, do ḃoċtuġaḋ, -tuiġṫe, *m.*

Beggarliness, *s.*, boċtaineaċt, -ta, *f.*

Beggarly, *adj.*, go boċt.

Beggary, *s.*, boċtaineas, -is, *m.*

Begging, *s.*, iarratas, -tais, *m.*

Begin, *v.*, tionnrgnaim, tornuiġim, toruiġim.

Beginner, *s.*, tionnrgantóir, tornuiġṫeóir, toruiḋe, toraiġṫeóir.

Beginning, *s.*, toraċ, -aiġ, *m.*; túr, -úir, *m.*; tionnrgain and tionnrgnaṁ, -ganta, *m.*

Begone, *inter.*, imṫiġ leat; fág mo raḋarc; ċum riuḃail leat; bí ag imṫeaċt; bailiġ leat.

Begotten, *adj.*, geinte, tuirmiġṫe; aon Ṁac tuirmiġṫe Dé, the only begotten Son of God.

Beguile, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ, do ċealgaḋ, do ṡaoḃaḋ.
Beguiled, *adj.*, mealltа, ṡaoḃṫa, cealguiġṫe.
Beguiler, *s.*, cealgaire, meallṫóir, ṡaoḃṫóir, -óra, -óiriḋe.
Behalf, *s.*, ṡon; ar mo ṡon, ar do ṡon, ar a ṡon, on my, your, his, behalf; ꝛ im' leiṫ, ꝛ im' ṫaoḃ.
Behave, *v.*, iomċaraim; iomċar tu ḟéin, behave yourself!
Behaviour, *s.* (1), iomċur, -uir, *m.*; droiċ-iomċur, bad behaviour; deiġ-iomċur, good behaviour; (2) béas, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; duine deiġ-ḃéasaċ, a man of good behaviour.
Behead, díċeannaim.
Beheaded, *adj.*, díċeannta.
Beheading; *s.*, díċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*; díċeannaḋ Eóin Baisde.
Beheld, *adj.*, ḟacsionta.
Behest, *s.*, órduġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta.
Behind, *adv.* (1), ḟá ḋeire; (2) ar ḋeire, d'ḟan sí ar deire; (3) ar ċúla: d'ḟolaiġ é ḟéin ar ċúla an croiċ-éaḋuiġ, he hid himself behind the hangings; (4) na ḋiaiḋ: d'ḟág sé a ḃata na ḋiaiḋ; (5) taoḃ ṫiar: do ṁasluġaḋ éinne taoḃ ṫiar de, to abuse a person behind his back; (6) leastiar.
Behind-hand, *adv.*, i ndiaiḋ láiṁe.
Behold, *v.*, ḟéaċaim, dearcaim, breaṫnuiġim.
Behold, *inter.*, ḟéaċ! I behold or see, ċím.
Beholden, *adj.*, ḟé comaoin.
Beholder, *s.*, ḟéaċadóir, breaṫnuiġṫeóir, ḟearaṁarc, ḟearḟéaċain.
Behoof, *s.*, tairḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḃeaċa; maiṫeas; leas: coṁairle do leasa, advice for your behoof or advantage.
Behoves, *v.*, is cóir dúinn ḟéaċain sul do ḃéaramuid léim, it behoves us to look before we leap.
Being, *s.* (1), biṫ: i nDia atá ár mbeaṫa, ár luaḋaill agus ár mbiṫ, in God we live, move, and have our being; (2) beiṫ, ní héan-ṁaiṫ ḋam ḃeiṫ annso, I do no good by being here.
Belabour, *v.*, ḃualaḋ go trom; do ḃrúiġ mé a ċnáṁa, I belaboured his bones.
Belaboured, *adj.*, buailte go trom, brúiġte, batráilte.
Belated, *adj.*, amuiġ go deiḋeanaċ astoiḋċe.
Belay, *v.*, do ṡnamaḋ .i. rópuiḋe nó córduiḋe luinge do ṡnamaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Belch, *s.*, brúċt, -úiċte, -úċta, *f.*
Belch, *v.* brúċtaim.
Belching, *s.*, brúċtaḋ; *adj.* brúċtaċ.
Belcher, *s.*, brúċtóir.
Beldam, beldame, *s.*, cailleaċ, -lliġe, -lleaċa, *f.*
Beleaguer, *v.*, ḟoslongṗort do ċur le baile nó le caṫair. —*O'Beg.*
Belfry, *s.*, clogcás, -áis, *m.*
Belie, *v.*, bréagnuiġim, taḃair an t-éiṫeaċ, tugais t-éiṫeaċ, you lie! bréagnuiġid a ngníoṁarṫa a mbriaṫra, their actions belie their words.
Belief, *s.*, creideaṁ, -diṁ, -dṁe, *f.*
Believable, *adj.*, increidte.
Believe, *v.*, creidim.
Believer, *s.*, creidṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*

Believing, *s.*, creiḋeaṁain ; *adj.*, creiḋṁeaċ.
Bell, *s.*, clog, *g.* & *pl.* cluig *dim.* cluigín ; chime of bells, cóṁ-ḟoġar clog ; alarm bell, clog ḟórḟógraḋ.
Bell-clapper, teanga ċluig, clag-aire.
Belladonna (the deadly night-shade), lus an ṁongair, lus mór, lus na díḃ mór.
Belle, spéir-ḃean, *f.* ; stuaire, *g. id.*, *f*
Bell-flower (1), small leaved, caraċ na cuaiċe ; (2) round leaved, plurán cluigneaċ.
Bell-founder, cluig-ḋéantóir, óra, -óiriḋe, *m.* ; fear ḋéanta cluig.
Bell-hanger, croċaire - ċluig ; fear croċta cluig.
Bellicose, bruiġneaċ, -niġe.
Belligerent, cogaċ, -aiġe.
Bell-man, fear cluig.
Bell-metal, miotal-ċluig.
Bellow, *v.* (1), do ḃúiṫreaḋ ; (2) do ġéimeaḋ, do ġéimreaḋ.
Bellowing, buiṫreaḋ, the bellowing of a bull, *m.* ; géimneaċ, géimreaḋ, the lowing of cows.

Do ḃuaiḃ ag géimriġ dul ċum do ṫiġe
Do ċapaill ċeannasaiġ ċum dul ar aonaiġ
Agus scilling glégeal i gcóir na diġe.

Bellows, *s.*, builg (ċum séiḋiġ).
Bellows-maker, *s.*, builg-ḋéantóir ; fear ḋéanta builg ; foḃlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Bell-ringer, *s.*, istire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iḋe, *m.* ; aistreóir.—*O'R.*
Bell-rope, *s.*, téad an ċluig.
Bell-wether, *s.*, muilt an ċluig.
Belly, *s.*, bolg, *g.* & *pl.* builg.
Bellyache, *s.*, tinneas-ċuirp ; doiġ-ḃuilg.
Belly-band, *s.*, giorta.
Bellyful, *s.*, lán-ḃuilg.
Bellyworm, *s.*, piast-ġoile ; míol-ġoile.
Belong, or appertain to, *v.*, do ḃuain leis ; is leis é, it belongs to him ; bainim, nó beanaim leis, I belong to him.
Beloved, *adj.*, gráḋuiġṫe ; gráiḋte ; ionṁain(eaċ) ; díleaċ, gráḋaċ ; díleas, *comp.* dísle and dílse.
Below, *adv.*, ṫíos, at rest below ; (síos, motion down from here *i.e.*, downwards ; aníos, motion from below to here, *i.e.*, upwards) : ṫainig sé aníos, aċt ṫuit sé síos arís.
Below, *prep.*, fá, faoi, fé.
Belt, *s.*, crios, *g.* creasa, *pl.* creasanna ; fáisceán, -áin, *m.*
Beltane, *i.e.*, May-day, *s.*, Beglṫaine, *gen.* Béilṫeine (in Munster pronounced b-oul-ṫeine, b slender).
Bemire, do ṡalċaḋ, do smeáraḋ ; do ṡaluġaḋ.
Bemired, *adj.*, múnluiġṫe.
Bemoan, *v.*, do ċaoineaḋ, do ḋéanaḋ cuṁa ; géarċaoinim.
Bemock, *v.*, magaḋ do ḋéanaṁ faoi ḋuine.
Bench, *s.*, bínnse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -seaċa, *f.* ; suiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.* ; a joiner's bench, binnse dlúiṫiodóra nó siúnéire ; the King's Bench, Binnse an Ríoġ nó Suiḋeaċán an Ċeirt.
Bencher, *s.*, árdṁaiġistir, nó árdċoṁairleaċ i gcúirt nó gcoláiste-ḋliġe.
Bend, *v.*, do ċromaḋ ; do ċamaḋ ; do lúbaḋ ; do ċlaonaḋ ; to bend back, do ċlaonaḋ ar gcúl ; feacaim also means "to bend back."

Bendible, *adj.*, ıonċlaonaḋ ; ıonlúbaḋ ; ɾó-lúbṫa.
Bending, *s.*, claonaḋ, *g.* and *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Beneath, *prep.*, fá, faoi, fé, fó.
Benedict, *s.*, fear póɾta.
Benedictine, *s.*, bráṫair d'Ord San Beinıdıct.
Benediction, *s.* (1), beannaċt, blessing ; (2) coıɾɾeacaḋ, consecration ; (3) altuġaḋ, grace at meals ; (4) eaɾpaırt, *f.*, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, Vespers.
Benedictory, *adj.*, beannuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Benefaction, *s.*, deiġ-ġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*
Benefactor, *s.*, } comaointeóır,
Benefactress, *s.*, } congantóır, caḃarṫóır, cuıdiġṫeóır.
Benefice, *s.*, beaṫa eaglaıɾe.
Beneficence, *s.*, toırḃeartaċt, -ta, *f.*; tıoḋlacaċt, *f.*; déanaṁ deaġ-oıbreaċa ; maıṫ-ġníoṁaċt, *f.*
Beneficent, *adj.*, toırḃeartaċ, tıoḋlacaċ ; maıṫ-ġníoṁaċ.
Beneficently, *adv.*, go toırḃeartaċ.
Beneficial, *adj.*, taırḃeaċ, -ḃiġe.
Beneficially, *adv.*, go taırḃeaċ.
Beneficialness, *s.*, taırḃeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Beneficiary, *s.*, an té ag a mbíonn beaṫa eaglaıɾe.
Benefit, *s.*, taırḃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḃeaḋa, *m.*
Benevolence, *s.*, deaġ-aıgne, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; deiġ-ṁıan, *g.* & *pl.* -a ; deaġ-ṫoıl, -e, -ṫola and -ṫoıleanna, *f.*
Benevolent, *adj.*, deaġ-aıgeanta, daona, deiġ-ġníoṁaċ.
Benevolently, *adv.*, go daonda.
Benighted, *adj.*, an oıḋċe do ṫuıtım ar ḋuıne.
Benign, *adj.*, muınnteaɾḋa.
Benignity, *s.*, muınnteaɾḋaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.* ; báıḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Benignly, *adv.*, go muınnteaɾḋa.
Benison, *s.*, beannaċt, -ta, *m.*
Bennet, *s.*, a plant, maċal fıaḋaın, tráınín.
Bent, *s.* (1), curve or flexure, camaḋ, -mṫa, *m.* ; lúbaḋ, -bṫa, *m.* ; cromaḋ, -ṫa, *m.* ; (2) inclination or turn of mind, claonaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Bent or bended, *adj.*, camṫa, cromṫa, lúbṫa, claonta.
Bent-grass, *s.*, muɾán, -áın, *m.* ; muɾáıneaċ, -nıġ, *m.* ; muıɾíneaċ.
Benumb, *v.*, ɾpaıdım ; d'ḟuarṁarḃaḋ ; d'ḟuarḃoḋraḋ ; d'ḟuarċrapaḋ ; toırċımım—*O'R.*
Benumbed, *adj.*, ɾpaıdte : fuarṁarḃ ; toırċımeaċ—*O'R.*
Benumbing, *s.*, ɾpaıdeaḋ ; fuarṁarḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.* ; maıɾealaḋ —*O'R.* ; puntuın—*O'R.*
Bepraise, *v.*, aḋṁolaım.
Bequeath, *v.*, d'uḋaċtaḋ, do ṫıomnaḋ, d'ḟágaınt le huḋaċt.
Bequeathed, *adj*, tıomanta.
Bequeather, *s.*, tıomantóır, tıomnuiġṫeóır, *m.*
Bequeathing, *s.*, tıomnaḋ, *g.* tıomanta, *m.* ; uḋaċtaḋ, *m.*
Bequest, *s.*, an nıḋ tıomantaɾ ; tıomna.
Bere, *s.*, a species of barley, maeleán, eórna ḃeag.
Bereave, *v.*, nıḋ do ḃaın de ḋuıne.
Bereaved, *adj.*, baınte (nó beanta) ḋe.
Bereaving, *s.*, ag baın de.
Berry, *s.*, caoɾ, *g.* & *pl.* -a *f.* ;

ᴅeaɾc, *f.*; ᴅuiɾce, *f.*—*O'R.*; ɾméaɾ, -méiɾe, -a, *f.*; ɾuḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*; ɾméaɾ-ᴅuḃ, the blackberry.

Berry (mountain ash), *s.*, paɾtaiɾn ᴅeaɾg; paɾtaiɾg, paɾtaɾ.

Berry-bearing, *adj.*, caoiɾ-ḃeaɾtaċ; caoiɾ-ḃeiɾteaċ.

Berry-bearing heath, *s.*, luɾ na ɾtalóg, -óga, -óige, *f.*

Berth, *s.*, leaba luiɾge, nó leabaḋ i luiɾg.

Beryl, *s.*, beɾill.

Beseech, *v.*, ᴅ'aṫċuiɾgeaḋ, ᴅo ṙíɾeaḋ, iɾpiḋim, cuiɾim iɾpiḋe, I beseech; aiṫċim; aṫċuiɾiġim; eaɾgɾaim; aṫġoiɾim; áitim.

Beseem, *v.*, ᴅo ċuiḃeaḋ, ᴅo ḃeiṫ cuiḃe.

Beset, *v.*, ᴅlúiṫimċeallaim.

Beset, *adj.*, timċeallta; ᴅlúiṫimċeallta.

Beshrew, *v.*, ᴅo ṁalluġaḋ, ᴅ'eaɾcaineaḋ.

Beside, *prep.*, láiṁ le, taoḃ le, le h-aiɾ, i naice.

Besides, *adv.*, óɾ cioɾɾ, ᴅo ḃáɾɾ, uɾoɾɾo, óɾ báɾɾ.

Besiege, *v.*, ᴅo ċuɾ ɾoɾloɾgṗuiɾt le baile nó caṫaiɾ; ioɾᴅṙuiᴅim, ioɾɾuiġim.

Besieging, *s.*, ioɾᴅṙuiᴅeaḋ, -te, *m.*; ioɾɾuiᴅe, *g. id. m.*

Besmear, *v.*, ᴅo ɾmeaɾaḋ, ᴅo ṙalcaḋ, ᴅo ṙaluġaḋ.

Besmut, *v.*, ɾmúiteaḋ.

Besom, *s.*, ɾcuab, -a, -anna, *f.*; *dim.* ɾcuabán, -áin, *m.*

Besot, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéanaṁ bɾúiᴅeaṁail, meiɾceaṁail nó míṁiɾneaṁail.

Besotted, *adj.*, bɾúiḋiġṫe.

Besotedness, *s.*, bɾúiᴅeaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*

Besotting, *s.*, bɾúiᴅiuġaḋ, -ᴅiġṫe, *m.*

Besought, *v.*, ᴅ'iaɾɾaᴅaɾ aiɾ ɾuiɾeaċ aca ɾéin, they besought him to tarry with themselves.

Bespatter, *v.*, ɾalċaḋ le laṫaiġ.

Bespattered, *adj.*, ɾaluiġṫe.

Bespattering, *s.*, ɾalċaḋ, *g.* ɾaluiġṫe, *m.*

Bespeak, *v.*, ɾéaṁlaḃɾaim, ɾuiling ḋam ɾéaṁlaḃaiɾt ɾáᴅ ċúɾam ᴅiṫċeallaċ i ᴅtaoḃ na neiṫe ɾeo, let me beseech your careful attention to those things.

Bespeaker, *s.*, ɾeaṁlaḃaɾṫóiɾ, -óɾa, *m.*

Bespeckle, *v.*, bɾeacuiġim, bɾeacaim.

Bespoken, *adj.*, ɾeaṁlaḃaɾta.

Besprinkle, *v.*, uiɾce ᴅo ċɾóṫaḋ aɾ ḋuine.

Best, *adj.*, iɾ ɾeáɾɾ, iɾ ɾó-ɾeáɾɾ, iɾ ɾóṁaiṫ.

Best, *adv.*, ɡo ɾóṁaiṫ, ɡo ɾó-ɾeáɾɾ.

Bestead, *v.*, ᴅo ṫaiɾḃeaḋ, ᴅo ṁaiṫeaɾaḋ.

Bestial, *adj.*, bɾúiᴅeaṁail, -ṁla.

Bestir, *v.*, coɾɾuíġim.

Bestow, *v.*, ᴅo ḃɾoɾɾaḋ, ᴅo ṙaoɾṫaḃaiɾt, ᴅo ṫoiɾḃeiɾt.

Bestowal, *s.*, bɾoɾɾaḋ, -ɾɾta, *m.*; ɾaoɾṫaḃaiɾt, -ḃaɾṫa, *f.*; toiɾḃeiɾt, -e, -ḃeaɾta, *f.*

Bestower, *s.*, bɾoɾɾtóiɾ, -óɾa, *m.*; tioḋɾacṫóiɾ; taḃaɾṫaċ oibɾe, bestower of work.

Bestowing, *adj.*, bɾoɾɾtaċ.

Bestride, ᴅo ġaḃalɾcaɾaḋ aɾ ċapall.

Bet, *v.*, ɡeallaim; ɾtácaim.

Bet, *s.*, ɡeall, *g.* & *pl.* ɡill, *m*; ɾtáca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aíḋe.

Betake, *v.*, iɾṫiġim.

Bethink, ɾmuaiɾim.

Betide, do ṫeagṁáil; go dteagṁuiḋ olc ḋuit, woe betide thee!

Betony, *s.*, biatus; beiṫion; beṫúine; lus beaṫaiġ, lus mic ḃeaṫaiġ; bioṫóin.

Betony (water), bior-bioṫóin; boġ-lus; saṁa curraiġe; suġ fearna.

Betony wood, glasair-coille; lus beaṫaiġ; lusraḋ na coille.

Betray (1), cealgaim: do ċealgaiḋ sé mé a láṁaiḃ mo naṁad, he betrayed me into the hands of my enemies; (2) do noċtaḋ rúin éinne eile, to betray the secrets of another; (3) d'ḟollsiġ sé mo rún, he betrayed my secret; (4) do ċlisċealg sé ar a ṫír, he betrayed his country.

Betrayal, *s.*, ceilgṁéirlioċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; clisċealgaḋ, -gṫa, *m.*; braṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*

Betrayed, braiṫte; ĩosa braiṫte tré ṗóig le h-Iudás.—*J. F.*

Betrayer, *s.*, cealgaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceilgṁéirleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; fear braṫ, feallṫóir, braṫadóir, -óra, *m.*; mairneaċ.—*O'R.*

Betraying, *s.*. mairn—*O'R.*; braṫ, fear an ḃraiṫ (Judas).

Betroth, *v.*, pósaḋ do ġeallaḋ, nó ġeallaṁaint; ceallġeallaim; póisġeallaim; do luaḋ; mo ċailín ciuinstuamḋa do luaḋ liom is tú ad leanḃ, my gentle, modest girl, betrothed to me and you a child.

Betrothing, ag geallaḋ, nó geallaṁaint pósaḋ.

Better, *adj.*, *comp.* of máiṫ, good; níos feárr; ionnus go dtuigfidís níos feárr é, so that they should understand it better; dá ḟeaḃas an lá is feárrde an gníoṁ, the better the day, the better the deed; ní iarraim cluiċṫe níos fearr, ní iarrfainn cluiċṫe níḋ b'ḟearr, I desire no better play.

Bettering, *s.*, méaduġaḋ, *gen.* méaduiġṫe.

Betting, *s.*, geall do ċur, do ċur gill.

Bettor (one who lays wagers), geallṫóir, -ṓra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; fear gill.

Betula Pendula, beaṫa cluasaċ, beaṫa duḃaċ.

Between, Betwixt, *prep.*, eidir, idir, eadair; between her, eidir í; between him, eidir é; between me, eadram; between thee, eadrad nó eadrat; between them, eatorra; between us, eadrainn; between you, eadraiḃ.

Bevel, *s.*, óirnís saor-cloċ.

Beverage, deoċ, *g.* diġe, *pl.* deoċa, *f.*

Bevy, (1) scata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; scata do ġearra-guirt, a bevy of quails; (2) cuideaċta mná uaisle, a bevy of ladies; (3) ealta éan, a bevy of birds.

Bewail, *v.*, caoinim.

Bewailed, *adj.*, caointe.

Bewailing, caoineaḋ, -nte; deórċaoi.

Beware, *v.*, seaċain; taḃair aire; bí aireaċ.

Bewilder, diṫ-ṁeaḃruiġim.

Bewitch, do ċur fé ḋraoiḋeaċt, easarluiġim.

Bewitched, do ḃeiṫ gan ċéill, siaḃraiġṫe.

Bewitchery, } meallṫóireaċt,
Bewitchment, } -ta, *f.*

Bewray, do noċtaḋ nó d'ḟoillsiuġaḋ rún. *See* betray.

Beyond, tar, ór cionn; tar nó ór cionn mo ċuṁaċta, beyond my power; seaċ, tairis.
Biangular, *adj.*, dácearnaċ.
Bias (1) inclination or bent, claonaḋ, -nta; (2) prejudiced, corċlaonaḋ, -ta, *m.*; to cut bias, do ġearraḋ ar fiar, go fiar, fiar; to bias one, duine do ċeangal leat roiṁ ré.
Bib, sáraoilleóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; práiscín, *f.*
Bibaceous, *adj.*, síoróláċ.
Bibber, síoróltóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; sclaigín, diurnaċ, *m.*
Bible, an Biobla naoṁṫa, an Scrioptúir Diaḋa.
Biblical, *adj.*, scrioptúireaċ.
Bibliographer, leaḃaireóluiḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*
Bibliographic, *adj.* bibliographical, leaḃaireólaċ, -aiġe.
Bibliography, leaḃaireólas, -ais, *m.*
Bibliomania, leaḃarḃuile, *g. id. f.*
Bibliomaniac, *s.*, leaḃarḃuileaċ, -liġ, *m.*
Bibliophobia, leaḃaruaṁan, -ain, *m.*
Bibliopole, Bibliopolist, leaḃairḋioltóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m*; fear díolta leaḃair.
Bibliopolic, *adj.*, leaḃairdíoluiġṫeaċ.
Bibliotheca, Bibleotheke, *s.*, leaḃarlann, -lainne, -lanna, *f.*
Bibulca (a plant), *s.*, foṫlaċt.
Bibulous, síoróláċ, -aiġe; tartṁar, -ṁaire.
Bicephalous, Bicipital, Bicipitous, dá-ċeannaċ.
Bickering, *s.*, círéib, -e, *f.*
Bicornous, Bicorn, *adj.*, dá-aḋarcaċ.
Bicorporal, dá-ċorpaċ.
Bicycle, *s.*, roṫa-ṁarcaiġeaċt. -ta, *f.*; roiṫear.
Bid, *v.* (1), to order or command, d'órduġaḋ, aiṫnim; (2), to offer a price, tairgim.
Bidden, *p.p.*, órduiġṫe, tairgṫe.
Bidder, *s.*, tairgseantóir; tairgṫeóir.
Bidding, *s.*, órduġaḋ; tairgsin.
Bide, *v.*, cóṁnuiġim, fanaim, áiṫiġim, staḋaim, lonuiġim.
Bidens (a plant), sceaċóg-ṁuire.
Bidental, *adj.*, dá-ḟiaclaċ.
Biennial, *adj.*, dá-ḃliaḋanaċ.
Bier, *s.*, cróċar maiḋe le h-iomċar corpaiḃ daoine marḃṫa; cróċarb; cróċarbad [fuaḋ, *m.*; eiliotrom; eleoṫrain, *f.*; feir, *f.*]; carbad na marḃ is the word used in West Limerick for "hearse."
Biestings, maoṫal, *gen.* maoṫla, *dat.* maoṫail, *dat. pl.* maoṫlaiḃ, *f.*; núr, *g.* and *pl.* núir, *m.*; bainne-núir.
Bifold, *adj.*, fá ḋó.
Bifoliated, *adj.*, dá-ḋuilleaċ.
Biform, *adj.*, dá-ċruṫaċ.
Bifronted, *adj.*, dá-éadanaċ.
Bifurcate, Bifurcated, *adj.*, gaḃlaċ.
Bifurcation, *s.*, gaḃal, -ail, *m.*
Big, *adj.*, mór, *compar.* mó and móide; torteaṁail, -ṁla.
Bigamist, *s.*, fear dias ban.
Bigamy, *s.*, dias ban do ḃeiṫ ag fear i n-éinḟeaċt.
Bight (a small bay), calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Bigness, méid, -e, *f*; toirteaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bigot, *s.*, gair(g)-ġníoṁaḋóir; imeadaire; fearmadóir.
Bigoted, *adj*,. gair(g)-ġníoṁaċ; gairmḟearaċ; fearmadaċ, -aiġe.

Bigotry, *s.*, gaiṙ(g)-ġníoṁaċt; tnúċ, -ċa, *m.* and *f.*; gaiṙġníoṁaḋóiṙeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ṙeaṙmaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Bijou, *s.*, ṙeóiḋ, -e, *f.*
Bijouterie, *s.*, ṙeóiḋí, *pl.* of ṙeóiḋ.
Bilberry, *s.*, ṙṙaoċán, -áin, *m*; ṙṙaoċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; ṙceaċóg, *f.*; bṙaiġleóg, *f.*
Bilberry bush, (great), *s.*, ḋeaṙca ṙoiḋe.
Bilbo, *s.*, a sword, rapier, claiḋeaṁ ṙaḋa caol; ṙáiṙéaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*
Bilboes, *s.*, cuiḃṙiġe-ṙionúiṙ cuiṙteaṙ aṙ ċoṙaiḃ luċt luinge aṙ an ḃṙaiṙge.
Bile, *s.*, ḋombláṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; linnṙuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Bilge-pump, *s.*, taomaiṙe.
Bilge-water, *s.*, taom, -a, -anna, *m.*
Biliary, *adj.*, ḋombláṙṫa.
Bi-lingual, *adj.*, ḋá-ṫeangaċ; muinntiṙ ḋá ṫeangaḋ, a bilingual people.
Bilious, *adj.*, ṙó-ċoṙṙuiġṫe; ṙeaṙgaċ.
Bilk, *v.*, meallaim; meallta 'n-a ṙáṙḋóċaiṙ, bilked in his expectations.
Bill *s.*, (1) gob, *gen.* & *pl.* guiḃ, *m.*; gob éin, the bill of a bird; (2) bill or bond, bille no banna; bille agus ṙṙeagṙa an eiliġṫeóṙa agus an ċoṙantóṙa, the bill and answer of plaintiff and defendant; bille táilliúṙa, a tailor's bill; (3) an axe, biail, *g.* beala and beiti, *f.*
Billet, *v.*, ṙaiġḋiúiṙiḋe do ċuṙ aṙ billéaḋ no aṙ coinṁe (coinṁe, a guest).—*O'Beg.*
Billet, *s.* billéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*; billéaḋ aḋmaḋ ċum teine.
Billhook, *s.*, billeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Billiards, *s.*, ṙóṙt cluiṫċe le maiḋí agus liaṫṙóiḋí aṙ ċláṙ no ḃóṙd ṙleaṁain.
Billion, *s.* miliún-ṁiliún.
Billow, *s.*, tonn-luaṙgaḋ; tonnán; ṙumáiḋ, ṙumóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; billows, also called ḋṙomanna & ṙáġa; breakers, maḋmanna.
Billowy, *adj.*, tonn-luaṙcaċ; ṙumáiḋeaċ; ṙumóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Bin, *s.*, cóṙṙa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Binary, *adj.*, ḋoḋa.—*O'R.*
Bind, *v.* (1), to tie, connect, or fasten, ceanglaim; cuiḃṙiġim; naiṙcim; ṙaṙtuiġim; (2) to bind by law or by articles, ṙeaċt-ċeanglaim.
Binder, *s.*, ceangaltóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙíḋe; ṙeaṙ ceangail, *m.*
Binding, *s.*. ceangal -ail, *m.*; cuiḃṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, -ṙeaċa, -ṙiġe, *dat. pl.* -ṙiġiḃ.
Binding, *adj.*, ceangailteaċ, -tiġe.
Bindweed, *s.*, ḋuil-ṁeal; field bindweed, iaḋlur.
Binnacle, *s.*, cóṁṙa-ċompáiṙ.
Biographer, *s.*, beó-eaċḋaiṙe.—*O'R.*
Biography, *s.*, beó-eaċḋaiṙeaċt.—*O'R.*
Biological, *adj.*, biċ-eólaċ.
Biology, *s.*, biċ-eólaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Bipartite, *adj.*, ḋealuiġṫe an ḋá ċuiḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Bipartition, *s.*, ṙainn-ḋá-leaċ.—*O'R.*
Biped, *s.*, ḋáċoṙaċán.
Bipedal, *adj.*, ḋáċoṙaċ.
Bipennate, *adj.*, ḋá-ṙciaṫaċ.
Bipetalous, *adj.*, ḋá-ḋuilleóġaċ.
Birch, *s.*, beiċ, -e, *f.*; cṙann-beiṫe, *g.* cṙainn-beiṫe, *m.*; [beaṫa; beaṫag; beiteóg; ṙoṫaḋ; cṙaoḃ beiṫe; oṙuin.]

Birch, *s.* (dwarf), beiṫe beg.
Birch, *s.* (knotty), beaṫa carraig-eaċ; beaṫa duḃċoraċ.
Birchen, *adj.*, beiṫeaċ.
Bird, éan, *g.* & *pl.* éin, *m.*; birds in a collective sense, éanlaiṫ.
Bird-cage, éanadán, -áin, *m.*; cáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*
Bird-call or cry, *s.*, blaoḋ-éan; (2) the instrument for making the call, fiodóg, -óige, *pl.*-óga.
Bird-catcher, *s.*, éanadóir, éanlaṫóir, éanlaire.
Bird's foot, *s.*, crúba éin.
Bird-lime, *s.*, bioṫ-eóin; gliú le gceangaltar éanlaiṫ do ċrann —*O'Beg.*
Birds' nest, *s.*, nead éin, *g.* neid éin, *m.*; cuaċán, -áin, *m.*
Bird-seed, *s.*, ṡcallagaċ.
Bird's-tongue, *s.* (a plant), bogluṡ.
Birth, *s.*, breiṫ, *g.* -ṫe, also beirṫe and bearṫa, *f.*; geineaṁain, *g.* and *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Birth-day, *s.*, lá-ḃreiṫe, *g.* laoi ḃreiṫe, *m.*
Birth-mark, coṁarṫa cille, *g.* *id.*, *m.*; ball doráin, *g.* and *pl.* baill doráin.
Birth-place, dúṫċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Birth-right, ceart-ḃreiṫe, *g.* ceirt-ḃ., *m.*
Birth-wood, *s.* (a plant), luṡ na mú.
Birth-wort, *s.* (a plant), cúlarán, -áin, *m.*; long birth-wort, luṡ na lanṁúga; ṡtoinnṡe fada le crann; long, round birth-wort, ṡtoinnṡi cruinn fada.
Biscuit, *s.*, briosca, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; briosçoid, -e, *f.*
Bisect, *v.*, lár-ġearraim.
Bisection, *s.*, ṡcaolta, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -anna; lar-ġearraḋ.
Bishop, *s.*, easpog, *g.* and *p.* -puig.
Bishopric, *s.*, easpogaiḋeaċt.
Bishop's-weed, easpogṡpeáin; luṡ an easbuig.
Bison, *s.* buaḃall, -aill, *m.*
Bissextile, *s.*, bliaḋain ḃiṡiġ.
Bistort, *s.* (greater), capóg niṁe; ṡtoinnṡe.
Bistre, *s.*, ṡmúṫraḃán, -áin, *m.*
Bit, *s.* (a morsel or small piece of anything), blúire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -reaċa, *f.*; giota, *g.* *id.* -aiḋe, *m.*; mír, -e, *pl.* míora and míreanna, *f.*; pioc from the verb piocaim, to pick or nibble.
Bit (longed for by a woman *enciente*), mír-ṁéine.
Bit, *s.* (of a bridle), béalḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [ṡparaig; aillibil; mireanaċ; ailféaṡ].
Bitch, *s.* (a female dog), ṡaiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*; cú baineann.
Bite, *s.*, greim, *g.* greama, *pl.* greamanna, *m.*; greim-ḟiacail, *g.* greama ḟiacle, *pl.* greamanna ḟiacla.
Bite, *v.*, do ġreamaḋ le fiacla; cognaim; muna ḃfeada tu cognaḋ ná teaṡbáin dḟiacla —*O'Beg.*; tá eagla orm go ngearrfaiḋ an madra mé.
Bitter, *adj.* (1), ṡearḃ, *comp.* ṡeirḃe: cóṁ ṡearḃ le domblaṡ, as bitter as gall; (2) géar, *comp.* géire; ṫárlaiḋ mórán d'ḟoclaiḃ géara eadtorṫa, many bitter words past between them; (3) go leaṁ nó go bréan díoḃ féin, bitter of themselves; (4) domblaṡta.
Bitterberry, ṡearḃ-ċaor.
Bitterish, *adj.*, ṡeirḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, géireaċ, -riġe.
Bitterly, *adv.*, go géar; go ṡearḃ; go dúḃaċ; go doilġíoraċ.

Bittern, *s.*, bunnán léana ; corrgrian ; bonnán buiḋe.
Bitterness, *s.*, searḃas, -ais, *m.* ; seirḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*; géire, *f.*, *g. id.*
Bittersweet, *s.* (a plant), fuaṫġorm, searḃag ṁilis, slaṫġorm.
Bitterweed, *s.* (a plant), slaṫġorm.
Bitumen, biġ-talṁan ; pic-talṁan.
Bituminous, *adj.*, boir-ċriaḋaċ. —*O'R.*
Bivalve, *s.*, dá-ṙliogánaiḋe.
Bivalvular, *adj.*, dá-ṙliogánaċ.
Blab, *v.n.*, do leigean rúin amaċ ; d'aiṫris rúin.
Blabber, *s.*, aiṫriseóir.
Black, *adj.*, duḃ, -uiḃe.

Dá bpórfainn bean ḟionn, ḃeaḋ na rúile ro-ċlaon aici ;
Dá bpórfainn bean ruaḋ, níor ḃuan é mo ṙaoġal aici ;
Dá bpórfainn bean ḃuiḋe, do ḃeaḋ síolraċ gan scéiṁ aici,
Aċt i bpáirt na mná duiḃe, 'siad fuiġleaċ fir éireann iad.

[Sin masla ar na mnáiḃ duiḃe ná tuilleann siad].

Black (or swarthy) girl, smúṫróg, -óige, -óga, *f.* It seems to be derived from smuṫraḃán, the black which collects on the bottoms of pots and other vessels from the smoke (smúit) of the fires. The smúṫróg, not being very tidy, manages to smear herself with this stuff, and hence the name.
Blackamoor, *s.*, múraċ duḃ.—*O'Beg.*
Black-art, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ealaḋa duiḃe.
Blackberry, *s.*, sméar-duḃ ; sméar, -éire, -ra, *f.* ; griannṁuine.
Blackberry-bush, *s.*, dris, -e, -eaċa and -sí, *f.* ; driseóg, -óige, -óga, *f.* ; sceaċ-talṁan, *g.* sceiċe-talṁan, *f.*
Blackberry (plant), lus na ngorm dearg, *g.* luis, *m.*
Blackberry (tree), crann na sméar, *g.* crainn —, *m.*
Blackbird, *s.*, londuḃ ; lon, -oinn, *m.*; céirseaċ, -siġe, a, *f.*
Blackboard, *s.*, clár duḃ, *g.* cláir duiḃ, *m.*
Blacken, *v.*, duḃaim, gualaim.
Blacking, *s.*, duḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*
Black-lead, luaiḋ ḋuḃ.
Blackly, go duḃ ; go dorċa.
Blackness, duiḃe, *g. id.* ; dorċadas, -ais, *m.*
Black-smith, gaḃa-duḃ ; gaḃa, *g.* gaḃann, *pl.* gaiḃne, *m.*
Blackthorn, *s.*, droiġean, -ġin, *m.* ; droiġeanán, -áin, *m.* ; droiġneaċ ; droiġneóg.
Bladder, *m.*, eadtromán, -áin, *m.* ; láṁnán, -áin, *m.*
Blade, *s.*, lann, *gen.* lainne, *dat.* lainn, *pl.* lanna ; sword blade, lann claiḋiṁ.
Blade (breast), *s.*, breast-bone, clár an uċta, *gen.* cláir, *m.*
Blade (of grass), tráiṫnín ; táiṫnín.
Blade (of an herb), *s.*, duilleóg luiḃe.
Blade (of an oar), *s.*, bas maiderámṁa, *gen.* baise, *f.*
Blade (shoulder), *s.*, bas an tslinneáin, *gen.* baise, *f.*
Blade (of straw), *s.*, broḃ, -oiḃe, *f.*
Blain, *s.*, gur, -uir, *dim.* guirín.
Blain (chill), fuaċtán, -áin, *m.* ; méisgire.
Blain (on the sole of the foot), buinnleac, *g.* -leice, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Blakes (dry cow dung used as fuel), *s.*, buaiṫreán, -áin, *m.*
Blamable, *adj.*, milleánaċ, loċtaċ.

Blame, *v.*, loċtuiġim ; milleán-uiġim ; dío-ṁolaim ; aiƒirim, *infin.* aiƒirt.
Blame, *s.*, milleán, -áin, *m.* ; iríre[aiƒirt, -e, *f.*; aiṫḃior, -ḃir, *m.*; aiƒir ; aiṫċea(ḋ) ; ionnlaċ].
Blamed, *adj.*, loċtuiġṫe.
Blameless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċ ; neaṁ-loċtaċ ; gan loċt.
Blamer, *s.*, loċtóir, -óra, *m.*
Blaming, *s.*, loċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Blanch, *v.*, do ġealaḋ.
Blanched, *adj.*, gealta.
Bland, *adj.*, ṡéiṁ, -e ; caoṁ, caoiṁe ; tláiṫ, -e.
Blandiloquence, *s.*, milisḃriaṫra; blaḋar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Blandish, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ ; do ḃréagaḋ; do ṡáiṁċealgaḋ.
Blandisher, *s.*, blaḋaire.
Blandishment, *s.*, blaḋar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; ṡáiṁċealgaireaċt; mealltóireaċt ; ṡotal, *gen.* ṡotla and -tail, *m.* ; ṡó-ċoṁ-ráḋaċt, -ta, *f.*
Blandness, *s.*, ṡéiṁeaċt, -ta, *f.* ; tláṫaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Blank, *adj.*, bán, *comp.* báine ; geal, *comp.* gile ; ƒolaṁ, *comp.* ƒolṁa.
Blank, *s.*, báine ; ƒolṁaċt.
Blanket, *s.*, plaid, -e, *f.*, *pl.* -eanna ; plaincéaḋ, -céide, *f.* ; ṡúṡa, *gen. id.* ; blaincéaḋ.
Blarney, *s.*, blaḋar, *g.* and *pl.* -air, *m.*
Blaspheme, *v.*, Ḋia-ṁaṡluiġim ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġim.
Blasphemer, *s.*, Ḋia-ṁaṡluiġṫeóir, naoṁ - aiṫiṡeóir ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġṫeóir, -óra, -óiriḋe.
Blaspheming, *s.*, Ḋia-ṁaṡluġaḋ; naoṁ-ṁalluġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Blasphemous, *adj.*, Ḋia-ṁaṡluiġṫeaċ ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe ; naoṁ-aiṫiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe.
Blasphemy, *s.*, ḋia-ṁaṡluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; naoṁ-aiṫiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.* ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġeaċt, -a, *f.* ; baḋbóireaċt : nuair náċ ḃƒuil ceaḋ eaṡgaine ná baḋbóireaċt agam ort ; nár ġaḃaiḋ an galar buiḋe ná an ṁeilltéoireaċt ṫart.
Blast or blight, *s.*, ƒeóċan, -ain, *m.* ; ƒoilḃéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; gaoiṫreóg, a blast of wind ; gaoṫruaḋ, *g*, gaoiṫe, -ruaiḋe, *f.*
Blast, *v.*, d'ƒeóċaḋ, do loṡcaḋ.
Blasted, *adj.*, ƒeóiġte ; caoċta.
Blasting, *s.*, ƒeóċaḋ, *g.* ƒeóiġte.
Blasting wind, *s.*, ṡiḋe-gaoiṫe ; gaoṫ ruaḋ, *g.* gaoiṫe ruaiḋe.
Blatant, *adj.*, árd-ġlóraċ.
Blaze, *s.*, laṡair, *g.* laṡraċ, *pl.* laṡraċa, *f.*
Blaze, *v.*, do laṡ ṡé ṡuaṡ, it blazed up.
Blazing, laṡaḋ, *g.* -ṡta, *m.*
Blazon, *v.*, tarrang ṡuaiṫeantaṡ; ṡu-aiṫeantuiġim.
Blazon, Blazonry, *s.*, ṡuaiṫeantaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Blazoner, ṡuaiṫeantóir.
Bleaberry. *See* Bilberry.
Bleach, *s.*, gealaċán.
Bleach, *v.*, do ġealaḋ le gréin.
Bleacher, *s.*, gealtóir, gealuiġṫeóir, gealaḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, tuaraċán ; buacaċán, *g.* & *p.* -áin, *m.* ; buacaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Bleach-green, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.* [maoċ—*O'R*].
Bleaching, *s.*, gealaḋ, -ta; gealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe ; bánaḋ, *g.* -aiġṫe.
Bleaching (liquor for), *s.*, buac, *g.* and *pl.* -aic, *m.*
Bleak, *adj.*, troiṫilte ; lom ; ṡcéirdeaċ ; ƒuar ; criot-ƒuar.
Bleakness, troiṫilteaċt ; luime; ṡcéirde ; ƒuaire ; ƒuaċt ; criot-ƒuaire.

Blear-eyed, *adj.*, glúcach; bpaċ-ṡúileaċ; geaṁṡúileaċ; cam-ṡúileaċ; cpop-ṡúileaċ; pian-ṡúileaċ; meaṫ-ṡúileaċ; ppab-ṡúileaċ; pṡámaċ.

Bleat, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ méiḋliḋe aṁail caopa.

Bleating, *s.* (1), of sheep, méiḋ-leaċ; an t-uan ag múnaḋ ṁéiḋleaċ ḋá ṁáṫair; (2) of goats, meigiollaċ.

Bleed, *v. n.*, do leigean, nó do pcaoileaḋ pola; do ṡileap cúig unnpa d'ṡuil, I have bled five ounces of blood; to bleed one, duine d'ṡoluġaḋ; puil do ṫappaing ó duine.

Bleeder, *s.*, polaḋóip; poltóip; poluiġṫeóip, -óna, -óipiḋe, *m.*

Blemish, *s.*, loċt, *g.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*; pmál, *g.* & *pl.* -áil, *m.*; toiḃéim, -e, *pl. id.* & -meanna, *f.*; aineaṁ, *g.* & *pl.* ainṁe, *f.*; ainiṁ, *g.* & *pl.* ainṁe; cáim, -e, *f.*; caiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋeaċa, *f.* [aipc; bpóḋ; gaipe; gpon; ropb; upḋaiṫe].

Blemishing, *s.*, loċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Blemishless, *adj.*, gan loċt; gan pmál; neaṁ-ṫoiḃéimeaċ.

Blend, *v.*, mearcaim.

Blending, *s.*, mearcaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Blent, *adj.*, mearcuiġṫe.

Bless, *v.*, beannuiġim; coipṗiġim.

Blessed, *adj.*, beannuiġṫe; coipṗeacta; coipṗiġṫe; naomṫa.

Blessedness, *s.*, naomṫaċt.

Blessing, *s.*, beannaċt, *f.*

Blest, *adj.* *See* Blessed.

Blight, *s.*, milleaḋ, -llte, *m.*

Blight, *v.*, d'ṡeóċaḋ; do lorcaḋ; do ṁilleaḋ.

Blighted, *adj.*, ṡeóiġte; loipciġṫe; milte; caoċ.

Blind, *v.*, caoċaim; dallaim.

Blind, *adj.*, caoċ, *comp.*, caoiṫe; dall, *comp.*, dailte.

Blind, *s.*, lurca, *g. id.*; ṡóp-ṡuinneóg.

Blind female, caoċóg, -óige, -óga.

Blindfolding, *s.*, poprc-ḋallaḋ; ṡalaċ ṡúl.

Blinding, *s.*, dallaḋ, -uiġṫe; caoċaḋ, *gen.* caoċta, *m.*

Blindly, go dall; go caoċ.

Blind man, *s.*, dall, -aill, *m.*; duine dall.

Blindman's buff, *s.*, púicín; caoċóg, -óige, -óga; cluiṫe dailliciín; dallándáiṫ.

Blindness, *s.*, dailte, *g. id.*, *f.*; dallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; dallaḋ Dé orṫ; caoiṫe, *g. id. f.*

Blind of an eye, *adj.*, leaṫ-caoċ; do ḃeiṫ ar leaṫ-ṡúil.

Blind side, *s.*, cúl duine.—*O'Beg.*

Blink, *v.*, carġaim—*O'R.*; do pméide le ṡúil.—*O'Beg.*

Blinkard, *s.*, caoċán, -áin, *m.*; ṡear leaṫ-ṡúil.—*O'Beg.*

Bliss, *s.*, ṡéan, *g.* ṡéin, *m.*; ronar, -air, *m.*; aoiḃneas, -nir, *m.*

Blissful, *adj.*, ṡéanṁar, -aire; ronaraċ, rona nó ronaiġe; aoiḃinn, -ḃne.

Blissfulness, *s.*, aoiḃneas, -nir, *m.*; ṡéanṁaireaċt, -ta, *f.*

Blister, *s.*, bolgaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe; builgléar, -a, *m.*; clog, *g.* cluig, *m.*; cluigín, *m.*; ballrcóid, -e, -í, *f.*; léar, -a, *m.*

Blistered, *adj.*, builgléaraċ, -raiġe; léaraċ; bolguiġṫe.

Blithe, *adj.*, aeraċ, -raiġe; ṡultṁar, -ṁaire; ṡáilḃe, -ḃiġe.

Blithesomeness, *s.*, aeḋearaċt; ṡultṁaireaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bloat, *v. n.*, d'at ṡé, he swelled or became bloated.

Bloated, *adj.*, ar n-at.

Bloatedness, *s.*, ατṁαιρεαċτ, -α, *m.*
Block, *s.* (1), ceαρ, *g.* & *pl.* cιρ, Lat. *cippus*; (2) bloc, *g.* and *pl.* bluιc.
Blockade, *v.* *See* Beleaguer and Besiege.
Blockhead, *s.*, ceαnnmαιde, *g.* cιnnmαιde, *m.*; bαoṫán, -áιn, *m.*; duαmαsdóιρ, -óρα, -óιριḋe; dαllαρán, -áιn, *m.*; ceαnn ρúcα αρ mαιde, ʒρuαιceαċ.
Blockheaded, blockish, *adj.*, dαιll-ιntιnneαċ, -nιġe; dαll-αιʒeαntαċ, -tαιġe; dúρ, *gen.* dúιρe.
Blockheadedness, *s.*, dαιll-ιntιnneαċt, -α, *f.*; dαll-αιʒeαntαċt, -α; dúιρe, *g. id.*
Block-tin, *s.*, ρtán-ċιρ, ρtán teαnn.
Blood, *s.*, ϝuιl, *g.* ϝolα, *f.* [cρó, cρú; ϝlαnn; ceαρ(α); oṁ; ρnuαḋ].
Bloodguiltiness, *s.*, ϝuιlċιonntαċt.
Blood-heat, *s.*, teαρ-ϝolα, *g.* teαρα-ϝolα.
Blood-hound, *s.*, cú-ϝolα, *g.* conϝolα.
Bloodiness, *s.*, ϝuιlteαċt, -α, *f.*
Bloodless, *adj.*, neαṁ-ϝuιlteαċ, -tιġe, dío-ϝolα—*O'Beg.*; [dóϝlαιnn, dío-ϝlαínn].
Blood-letter (phlebotomist), *s.*, ϝuιl-leιʒeαntóιρ; ϝuιl-ρcαoιleαdóιρ.
Blood-letting, *s.*, ϝuιl-leιʒeαn; ϝuιl-ρcαoιle.
Blood-pudding, *s.*, ρutóʒ-ϝolα.
Blood-red, *adj.*, ϝuιlιḋe; cρóιḋeαρʒ.
Bloodshed, *s.*, ϝuιl ḋoρtαḋ; ϝuιlteαċt, -α, *f.*
Blood-shot eyes, *adj.*, ρúιle deαρʒα.
Blood-sucker, *s.*, dαllóʒ, *f.*; dαol, *g.* & *pl.* dαoιl.
Blood-thirsty, *adj.*, ϝolαṁαιl, ϝíoċṁαρ, cρuαḋálαċ, cιonnαιρριocαċ—*O'Beg.*; cιonnαιριoċtαċ.—*O'R.*
Blood-vessel, *s.*, αρtρα, *g. id.*; cuιρle, *g. id.*, *pl.* cuιρleαnnα.
Bloody, *adj.*, ϝuιlteαċ; ϝolαṁαιl; [cρóḋ-lιnteαċ, cρúṁαρ].
Bloom, *s.*, bláṫ, *g.* & *pl.* -α; bláṫ nα hóιʒe, bloom of youth.
Blooming, Bloomy, *adj.*, bláṫṁαρ, -αιρe.
Blossom, bláṫ, *g.* & *pl.* -α; ϝιonn-ρcoṫ, *g.* ρcoιṫ, *m.*; ρcoṫ, -oιṫ, *m.*; ρcoṫóʒ, *f.*; ϝlúρ; ϝραρ; ρlúρ; ρlúρán.
Blossoming, bláṫαḋ & bláṫuġαḋ, -uιġṫe.
Blot, *s.*, bαll, -αιll, *m.*; bραondubḋ, cáιde; [bαllρʒ, *pl.* bαllρʒαḋα—*O'R.*; ʒραḋloċt; bρeón; ʒραḋ-ṙoρb; bρoḋαḋ; αιneαṁ; αιnιṁ; toιḋéιm].
Blot out, *v.*, ρcριoρ αmαċ.
Blotch, *s.*, ʒeαρb, -α, *m.*; ʒeαρʒ -α, *m.*; léαρ, -α, *m.*; bolʒαċ, -αιġ, *m.*; ʒuρ, -uιρ, *m.*
Blotter, *s.*, bρeónαċ; bρoḋαċán.
Blow (stroke) (1), buιlle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιḋe: nί ḋeιneαnn ρé αon ρuτ ʒαn buιllιḋe; buιlle ċloʒ means one o'clock; ιρ buιlle αρ αġαιḋ é, it is so much done; (2) béιm, *g.* -e, *pl.* -meαnnα, *f.*; (3) ραllτóʒ, *f.*; (4) ρmeαċ, which also means a kick; (5) ρléαρc (a loud-sounding blow), *g.* ρleιρce, *pl.* ρleαρcα & ρleιρceαnnα, *f.*; (6) ʒρeαd, *g.* and *pl.* -α (of a whip), ʒρeαdαḋ ċuʒαt (to a child) means a whipping to you; (7) ʒαιlleóʒ, *f.*; (8) ϝαιlc; (9) ρmαιlc *f.*; (10) ρlιonc; (11) bαρ.
Blow, *v.*, ρéιdιm.
Blower, *s.*, ρéιdιġṫeóιρ.

Blowing, *s.*, ſéıdeaḋ, -dte, *m.*; ſéıdeán.
Blowing or puffing like a bellows, *s*, ſıġeaṁnaċ.
Blown, *adj.*, ſéıdte.
Blowy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫaċ; ſéıdteaċ.
Blowze, bean deaṛʒ-aiġṫeaċ [deaṛʒ-ġnúıſeaċ] ṛaṁaṛ.
Blubber, *s.*, ola ṁíol ṁóıṛ (the fat of a whale).
Blubbering, *s.*, plubaiġeal, -ġıl, *m.*
Blubber-lipped, *adj.*, puſaċ; bṛeallaċ; béılleaċ, béalaċ.
Blubber-lipped man, bṛeallán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Blubber-lipped woman, clabóʒ, -óıʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Blub-cheeked, pluıceaċ.
Bludgeon, *s.*, cleıṫ-aılpín; cuaılle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llí.
Blue, *s.*, ʒoṛm, *g.* ʒuıṛm, *m.*
Blue, *adj.*, ʒoṛm, *comp.* ʒuıṛme.
Bluebell, *s.* (a plant), meaṛaċán púca.
Blue-bells, *s.*, coınnle coṛṛa.
Blue-bottle, *s.* (a flower), cuṛaċ na cuaıċe; coıṛce ʒoṛm; cṛuaċ cuaıċe; luſ ʒoṛmáın; ʒoṛmán, -áın, *m.*
Blueness, *s.*, ʒuıṛme(aċt).
Bluff, *s.* (1), a steep bank; a high, bold shore, ꝼaıll, *g.* -e *f.*; (2) *adj.*, big, burly, móṛ, -óıṛe; ṛaṁaṛ, -aıṛe; bollſcaıṛeaċ.
Bluish, *adj.*, ʒoṛmuıġṫe.
Bluishness, *s.*, ʒuıṛmeaċt, -a, *f.*
Blunder, *s.*, tuaıṫplıſ, -e, *f.*; meaṛḃal, -ḃaıl, *m.*; búndún, -úın, *m.*; ıomṛoll.
Blunderer, *s.*, tuaıṫplıſíḋe.
Blundering, búndúnaċ; mıoċuıḃſeaċ.
Blunt, *v.*, maoluıġım; dıo-ꝼaoḃṛuıġım.
Blunt, *adj.* (1), thick in the edge, maol; maol-ꝼaoḃṛaċ; (2) rough, rude, ʒaṛḃ; (3) abrupt, obann.
Bluntness, *s.*, ʒaıṛḃe; maolaḋ; maoıle(aċt); obaınne; neıṁġéıṛe.
Blunt-witted, tuaṫaṁaıl; ꝼıaḋnta.
Blur, *v.*, do ṙaluġaḋ; bṛeónuıġım.
Blur, *s.*, loċt, -a, *f.*; bṛoḃaḋ.
Blurt, do ſcéıṫ amaċ.
Blush, *s.*, laſaḋ, -ta, *m.*; nó deaṛʒaḋ tṛé náıṛe, no tṛé aon ċúıſ eıle, luıſne, *g. id.*, *f.*
Blush, *v.*, laſaım; deaṛʒaım.
Blushful, *adj.*, laſṁaṛ, -ṁaıṛe; deaṛʒ, deıṛʒe.
Blushless, *adj.*, neaṁ-náıṛeaċ.
Bluster, *s.*, ꝼoṫṛom aṁaıl ʒaoṫ ṁóṛ nó ſtoıṛm; ʒaılḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*
Blusterer, duıne ꝼoṫṛamaṁaıl.
Blustering, *s.*, ꝼoṫṛomáıl.
Blustering, *adj.*, ꝼoṫṛamaṁaıl; ʒaoṫṁaṛ.
Blustery, ʒaılbeaċ.
Bo, *int.* (a word to frighten children), bó: ní'l bú ná bó na bé ann; ní ꝼéadann ſé bó do ṛáḋ le ʒé(aḋ), he can't say bo to a goose.
Boar, *s.*, collaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; toṛc, *g.* & *pl.* tuıṛc, *m.* [ꝼıteaṅ].
Board, *s.* cláṛ, *g.* -áıṛ, *pl.* -áıṛ, -áṛa and -aċa, *m.*; bóṛd, *g.* & *pl.* búıṛd, *m*; aṛ ḃóṛd luınʒe, on board ship; above board, óſ cıonn cláıṛ.
Board, *v.*, cláṛuıġım; bóṛdaım.
Boarder, *s.*, bóṛdóıṛ.
Boast, *v.*, maoıḋım, ſotalaıġım.
Boastable, ıon-ṁaoıḋte.
Boaster, *s.*, ſcaoṫaıṛe; bṛaʒaıṛe; blomaıṛe; bloſcaıṛe; bollſcaıṛe; ʒlıoʒaıṛe, blaʒaıṛe; maoıṫeadóıṛ.

Boasting, *s.*, maoiḋeaṁ, *g.*,-ḋiṁ. *m.*; blagair, *g.*, -e, *f.*; bragaireaċt, -a, *f.*; árd-ġlór, -óir, -órṫa *m.*; glag, -aig, *m*; boman, -ain, *m.*; ṡotal,-ail,*m.*; maoiḋfeaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; maoiṫ-ṁeaċaṡ, mórtuṡ, *m.*

Boasting, *adj.*, maoiḋteaċ; blaḋ-manaċ: bragarṫaċ; árd-ġlóraċ.

Boat, *s.*, bád, *g.* & *pl.* -áid, *m.*; corraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; coit, -e, *f.*; naoḃóg, *f.*; crannóg, *f.*; crannṡnaṁ, *m.*; grodán, -áin, *m.*; eiṫear; eaṫar; iumraċ: ferry-boat, bád an ċalaiḋ, ḃád iomluit; cock-boat, cocbád.

Boat-builder, *s.*, bád-ṡaoir, *m.*; coiteóir, -óra, -óiriḋe.

Boat-hook, *s.*, geaḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* geaḋaḋa.

Boatman, *s.*, bádóir,-óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bobbin, *s.*, fiteán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; iteaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; both words are from eite, a feather or quill, hence it is called the weaver's quill.

Bobtailed, *adj.*, cutaċ; *cf. Sc.* "cutty;" gearr-earballaċ.

Bode, *v.*, fáiṡtinim; tuairimim.

Bodement, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.*; fáiṡtine, *gen. id.*, *pl*, *id.* & -ní, *f.*

Bodice, *s.*, cói[illegible]-ċeangal; cóiṁ-ċuṁdaċ nó ċliaḃ-ċeangal mná 'n-a mbíonn cnáṁa míola móra.

Bodied, *adj.*, colnaċ.

Bodiless, *adj.*, dío-ċolnaċ.

Bodily, *adj.*, corporḋa; corporálta.

Boding, *s.* *See* Bodement.

Bodkin, *s.*, bior, *gen.* bir, *pl.* bearа; biorán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; birín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; dealg, *gen.* deilg, *pl.* deilgne & dealga, *m.* [eo; mineaċ; caitiṫ, *f.*; coitit, *f.*].

Body, *s.*, corp, *g.* & *pl.* cuirp, *m.*; colan, -lna or -lla, *f.* [craṡ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṡ; creaṫ, -a, *m.*; creiṫir, -é, *f.*].

Body or Society, *s.*, buiḋean, *g.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin; cuideaċta, *g.* & *pl. id.*

Bog, *s.*, móin, *gen.* móna, *pl.* móinte, *f.*; bogaċ, -aiġ, -aċa; portaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Bog-awl (a bitter weed which grows in bogs), ruideóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*

Bog-bean, *s.*, bearnán laċain; baċarán, paċarán.

Bogberry, *s.*, mónaḋán; mónóg, móineóg; maonóg; mónarán.

Bog-down, *s.*, ṡíoda móna; ṡcaṫ-óg fiaḋain.

Bog-land (after tilling), móinteán, -áin, *m.*

Boggle, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaḋ; do ṁearuġaḋ; do ċuramuġaḋ.

Boggler, *s.*, ainḋeiṡeóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bogtrotter, *s*, ceiṫearnaċ coille.

Boggy, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige [preat—*O'R.*]

Bog-mint, *s.*, miṡmín dearg.

Bog-moss, *s.*, móinteaċ liaṫ; fionnlaoċ (white); cóinneaċ ḋearg (red) [caonaċ is applied to all kinds of moss].

Bog-oak, dúlamán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bog-reed, *s.*, ṡeiṡc, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Bog-rush, *s.*, ṡeiṁín, -ne, -ní, *f.*

Boil (a sore), *s.*, nioṡcóid, -de, -dí, *f.*

Boil, *v.*, beirḃim; fiuċaim; bruiṫim [berbaim.—*Laws* I., 140, 36.]

Boiled, *adj.*, beirḃṫe ; is ait an saoġal é, mar duḃairt an cat leis an bainne beirḃṫe ; bruiṫte ; fualaċta.
Boiler, *s.*, coire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* coiriḋe & coireaḋa, *m.* ; bruiṫeaḋóir.
Boiling, *s.*, beirḃiuġaḋ, -ḃiġṫe, *m.*; fiuċaḋ, -ċta, *m.* ; bruṫ & bruiṫ, -ṫte.
Boiling rage, *s.*, fiuċaireaċt.
Boisterous, *adj.*, stoirmeaċ ; -miġe ; árd-ġaoṫṁar ; ġaoṫṁar, -ṁaire.
Boisterousness, *s.*, stoirmeaċt, *f.*
Bold, *adj.* (1), dána, *ind.*, confident, impudent ; (2) neaṁeaġlaċ, fearless ; (3) ceannḋána, headstrong, stubborn ; (4) meisneaṁail, -ṁla, courageous.
Boldness, *s.*, dánaċt, -ta, *f.* ; dáṡaċt.—*Cor. Glos.*
Bole (stalk or stem), coinlín.
Bole of flax, ġobruis -e, *f.* ; cnáṁ nó cos lín.—*O'Beg.*
Boletus (brown), *s.*, bonáin capaill ; bonaid an loscainn.
Boller of flax, roiseaċán, -áin, *m.*
Bolling flax, *s.*, roiseaḋ.
Bolster, *s.*, aḋairt, -te, -tí and teaċa, *f.* ; ceannaḋairt, *f.* ; piliúr leapṫa ; cearċall, *gen.* & *pl.* cearċaill. [It also means a carpenter's block. Is maiṫ an ċearċall cloċ is applied in various senses.]
Bolt (the bar of a door), barra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* barraiḋe ; bólta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe [ṡaṁ, ṡaḃ].
Bolt, *v.* (1), (to fasten), do ḋaingniuġaḋ ; (2) to swallow hastily, alpaim.
Boltsprit, bowsprit, *s.*, crannṡpreóiḋe, *gen.* crainn—, *m.*
Bomb, *s.*, piléar teintiġe, *gen.* piléir—, *m.* ; ṡlioġán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Bombard, *v.*, láṁaċ le ġunnaíḋe ṡlioġáin.
Bombardment, bombárduiġeaċt, -ta, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Bombast, *s.*, blaḋman, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; árdċaint, -te, *f.* ; árdġlór, -óir, *m.*
Bombastic, *adj.*, blaḋmanaċ, -aiġe ; árdċainteaċ, -tiġe ; árdġlóraċ, -aiġe.
Bond or indenture, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*
Bond (a written obligation), *s.*, banna, *g.* & *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.* ; urruḋas, *g.* & *pl.* -ais, *m.*
Bond (anything that binds), *s.*, ceangal, *g.* & *pl.* -ail ; cuiḃreaċ, *g.* -riġ, *pl.* -riġe & -reaċa, *m.* ; ġeiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.* ; ġéiṁleaċt, -ta, *f.* ; cuing, -ġe, *pl.* cunga, *f.* ; cuing póṡaḋ, the bond of matrimony
Bondage, *s.*, daoirse(aċt), *f.* ; bruid, *g.* -e, *f.* ; ġeiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.*; moġṡaine, *g. id.*, *m.* ; ṡcláḃuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bondmaid, *s.*, cuṁal, *g. id.* and cuṁaile, *pl.* cuṁail, *f.* ; caċt, -ta, *f.*
Bondman, *s.*, daoránaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; naṡcaċ, *m.*
Bone, *s.*, cnáiṁ, *g.* cnáṁ, *pl.* cnáṁa *m.* ; [ṡeic, tec, *f.* ; tecc, tuc].
Bone (in the horn), *s.*, búḋán, -áin, *m.*
Bone-breaking, *s.*, cnáiṁ-réabaḋ.
Bonfire, *s.*, teine-ċnáṁ [tendal, breo-ċual, bealtaine = béaltaine].
Bonnet, *s.*, boinéaḋ, *g.* -éiḋe, *f.*, from bean, woman, and éiḋe, apparel, raiment.

Bonny. *See* Blithe.
Bony, *adj.*, cnáṁaċ, -aiġe.
Booby, *s.*, ploḋaiſc, *g.* -e, *f.*—*O'R.*; ſutaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí; ſeaḋaire, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; ſtuacaire, *m.*
Book. *s.*, leaḃar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Book-binder, leaḃar-ceanġaltóir.
Book-cover, báirial—*O'R.*
Bookish, *adj.*, leaḃraċ: do ḃeiṫ taḃarṫa do leaḃraiḃ.
Book-keeper, *s.*, ionránaċ; cuṁduiġṫeóir leaḃar.
Boom. *s.*, crann-ſcóiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* craiṅn-ſcóiḋe. *m.*
Boon, *s.*, aṫċuinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -gí, & -eaḋa; aiſge, *g. id.*, *f.*; taḃarṫa; *g.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*; tioḋlacaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -laicṫe [anraḋ; giobóg, *f.*—*O'R.*]
Boor, *s.*, boḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ráſta nó raſtaċ, *m.*; coḋarmán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; bromán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tuata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aḋa.
Boorish, *adj.*, boḋaċaṁail, -ṁla; ſtuacaċ, -aiġe; coḋarmánta. *ind.*
Boorishness. boḋaċaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; tuataṁlaċt, *f.*
Boozy. Bosky. *adj.*, ar leiṫṁeiſge—*O'Beg.*
Boot, *s.* (covering for the feet), buataiſ, -ſe, -ſíḋe. *f.*; péire buataiſíḋe, a pair of boots; troiġ, lorga ⁊ uaċtar buataiſe. the foot, the leg and the top or "upper" of a boot.
Boot. *s.* (profit. advantage), tairḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* tairḃeaḋa; maiṫeaſ. *g.* & *pl.* -ſa, *f.*
Booted. *adj.*, cóiriġṫe i mbuataiſí.
Booth, *s.*, cábán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; boṫ. -oiṫe, -oṫa, *f.*; ꝼionnḃoṫ, *m.*; boṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; pubuil, -le, -lí, *f.*; pailliún, *g.* & *pl.* -iúin; máinreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*; ſcaṫalán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ſcabal, *g.* & *pl.* -ail. *m.*
Boot-hose, *s.*, ſtocaiḋe; *nom.* & *g. sing.* ſtoca, *m.*
Boot-jack, *s.*, ceap-buataiſe, *g.* cip—, *m.*
Boot-lace, *s.*, iall, *g.* éille, *pl.* ialla, *f.*
Bootless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċ, -ḃiġe; neiṁ-éiꝼeaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Boot-tree, *s.*, crann-buataiſe, *g.* craiṅn—, *m.*
Booty, *s.*, creaċ, *g.* creiċe, *pl.* creaċa, *f.*; éaḋáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*; gaḃáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃála. *f.*; bóṫáineaċt, -ta, *f.*, from bó. cow, & táin, *f.*, spoil, plunder, *g.* -tána, *pl.* -táinte; bótaireaċḋ.—*O'R.*
Borage, *s.* (a plant), borráiſte (gorm).
Border, *s.* (1), an edging, fringe, ciuṁaiſ, -ſe, -ſeaċa, *f.*; buinne. *g. id.*, *pl.* -nniḋe, *m.*; iomoraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [coṫuir—*O'R.*; cirb, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (2) boundary, imeal or imiol, *g.* & *pl.* imil, *m.* [criorlaċ, *m.*—*O'R.*]; (3) brink, bruaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa. *m.* [eoir, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (4) of thatch round a house, cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Bordered, *adj.*, ciuṁaiſeaċ.
Bore, *v.*, pollaim, tollaim.
Bore, *s.*, poll, *g.* & *pl.* puill, *m.*; toll *g.* & *pl.* tuill, *m.*; ꝼalaṁ gunna, the bore of a gun.
Bore, *pt.* of to bear (beir), rug.
Boreal, *adj.*, tuaiſceartaċ.
Boreas, *s.* (the north wind), an ġaoṫ aḋtuaiḋ.
Borer, *s.*, pollaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí,

m; tollaire, *m.*; pollaḋóir, *m.*; tollaḋóir, *m.*; tollóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Bore-tree, *s.*, dromán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; crann dromáin, ruis.

Boring, *s.*, pollaḋ, -llta, *m.*; tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*

Born, *p.p.*, of bear (to bring forth), bearṫa; duine bearṫa ċum móirneitiḃ; do rugaḋ mé, I was born.

Borne, *p.p.* of bear (to carry), bearṫa.

Borough, *s.*, baile mór, *pl.* bailte móra; brúġ, -uiġ, -uġa, *m.*

Borrow, *v.*, áirleacaim; d'ḟaġáil ar iasaċt.

Borrower, *s.*, iasaċtuiḋe, *f.*; iasaċt na hiasaċtuiḋe, the borrower's loan; áirleacṫóir; ḟear-iasaċt.

Borrowing, *s.*, iasaċt, -ta, *f.*; áirleacaḋ, -cṫa. *m.*

Boscage, *s.*, coill, -e, -te, *f.*; áit lán do ċrannaiḃ.

Bosky, Boosy, *adj.*, ar leiṫ-ṁeisge—*O'Beg.*

Bosom, *s.*, (1), uċt, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; do ċeann ḟionn am uċt ⁊ mise'd ṡíor-ṗógaḋ; (2) brollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; mo láṁ ḟaoi do ċeann nó i mbrollaċ do léine; (3) cneas, *g.* cnise or cneas, *pl.* cneasa; naṁaid cnise, a bosom enemy—*Donl.* [ḟoċras, *m.*—*O'R.*; glotain, *f.*—*O'B.*; gragan, *m.*—*O'R.*]

Bosom enemy, *s.*, naṁaid cnise.—*Donl.*; naṁaid ásguille.—*O'Beg.*

Bosom friend, *s.*, anam-ċara; caoṁnaiḋe; cóiṁ-leannán; caraid ċúim—*O'Beg.*

Bosom of a shirt, *s.*, brollaċ léine.

Boss, *s.* (1) (stud or knob), cnap, *g.* & *pl.* -aip, *m.*; cnap-án, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; bocóid, -de, -dí, *f.*; (2) a hassock or straw seat, suiḋistín, *g.* *id.*, *m.*; (3) boss of a girdle, cnaipe creasa—*O'Beg.*

Bossy, *adj.*, cnapaċ, -aiġe.

Botanical, *adj.*, ag buain le luiḃ-eannaiḃ—*O'Beg.*

Botanist, *s.*, lusragán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; luiḃ-eóluiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Botany, *s.*, luiḃ-eólas, -ais, *m.*

Botch, *v.*, preabánaim.

Botched, *adj.*, preabánta; millte; loitiġṫe.

Botcher, *s.*, lotaḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; milleaḋ-ḃata.

Botching, *s.*, preabánaḋ, -nta.

Botchy, *adj.*, preabánaċ, -aiġe.

Both, *adv.*, ar aon.

Bother, *v.*, boḋraim; ná bí am boḋaraḋ, don't bother me, *lit.* don't be deafening me.

Bothy, *s.* *See* Booth.

Bottle, *s.*, buidéal, *g.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.* [bés; puitric, puitricín; uraċ.]

Bottom, *s.* (1) (foundation), bun, *gen.* buin & buna, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*; bonn, *g.* & *pl.* buinn, *m.*; (2) (lowest part), íoċtar, -air, *pl.* *id.*: is níḋ gan bun bean aċt ní ḟaġṫar bean gan íoċtar; íoċtar agus uaċtar is maiṫ an aḋḃar ċuiginne é; (3) (backside), tón, *g.* & *pl.* -óna, *dat.* tóin, *f.*; (4) (of a sea, lake, or river), grinneall, *g.* & *pl.* -nill, *m.*

Bottomed, *adj.*, tónaċ; flat-bottomed, socar-ṫónaċ; round-bottomed, unsteady, restless (of a person), corraḋ-ṫónaċ.

Bottomless, *adj.*, gan íoċtar;

ʒan tón; neiṁ-íoċtaraċ; neaṁ-ṫónaċ.

Bottomless pit, poll duiḃioʒáin. —*O'Beg*; an loċ naċ líontar —*Z. C. P.* iv., *Band* 3 *Heft*, 437, 8.

Boudes (tiny insects in meal, flour, &c.), finíníḋe.

Bough, ʒéaʒ, *g.* ʒéiʒe, *pl.* ʒéaʒa, *f.*; *dim.* ʒéaʒán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; craoḃ, -oiḃe, -oḃa, *f.*

Bought, *adj.* (*pt.* of buy), ceannuiġṫe.

Boulder, *s.*, aill.

Bounce, *v.*, prebaim; léimim; scinnim; sceinim; bíoḋʒaim.

Bounce (1), a leap, preab, -eibe, -ba, *f.*; scein, *g.* -ne, *f.*; (2) a boast, blaḋman, -ain, *m.*; áriḋ-ġeóin, -ne, *f.*

Bouncer, *s.* (a jumper), preabaḋóir, preabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe, *m.*; léimire, léimeaḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bound, *adj.*, ceangailte; cuiḃriġṫe.

Bound (a jump), *s.*, preab, -aibe, -ba, *f.*; léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; trusloʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*

Bound, } *s.*, teóra, -ran,
Boundary, } -ranna, *m*; imeal, imiol, *g.* & *pl.* -mil, *m.*; foirimeal, -mil, *m.*

Boundless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫeóranaċ, -aiġe; ʒan teórainn.

Boundlessness, neiṁ-ṫeóranaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bounds, *s.*, teóra: ní'l aon teóra leis, there are no bounds to him.

Bounteous, *adj.*, fial, *gen.* féile, *f.*

Bounteousness, *See* Bounty.

Bountiful, *adj.*, fialṁar, -aire; tioḋlaicṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.

Bountifulness, *s.*, fialṁaraċt, -ta, *f.*

Bounty, *s.*, féile, *g. id.*, eineacas, -ais, *m.*; maiṫeas, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Bout, *s.*, cor, *g.* & *pl.* cuir; an raċfá cor leis, would you have a bout with him; corcoise, a foul in a wrestling bout or match.

Bow, *s.* (1), boġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġaḋa (for shooting arrows); (2) ceann nó soc luinge, the bow of a ship; (3) cromaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*; uṁluġaḋ, -luiġṫe, *m.*, a bending of the body in salutation; (4) feacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m*; feaċt, -ta, *f.*; sléaċtain, -tana, a bowing or bending of the knee in adoration.

Bow, *v.* (1), cromaim; do ċromaḋ sé a ċinn, he bowed his head; (2) feacaim, feaċtaim; ʒlún d'ḟeacaḋ nó d'ḟeaċtaḋ ós cóṁair na haltóra; (3) sléaċtaim, déan sléaċtain do Ḋia—*Rev.* xxii. 9.

Bowels, *s.*, inne, inniḋe, inniġe, *pl.*, *f.*; ionnaṫar, -air, *m.*; ionar, *m.*

Bower, *s.* (1), crainn-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*; (2) ʒrianán, -áin, *m.*; (3) teaċ-saṁraḋ, *m.*; (4) cluanóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) scáṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; (6) boṫ, -oiṫe, -ṫa, *f.*; (7) cluain, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*

Bowery, *adj.*, scáṫaċ, -aiġe.

Bowl, *s.*, bulla, *gen. id.*, -aiḋe, *m.*; báisín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; scála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe and -aḋa, *m.*; cuaċán, -áin, *m.*; eascra, *gen. id.*, -aiḋe, *m.*

Bowlder, Boulder, *s.*, carraiʒ ċruinn.

Bowlegged, *adj.* *See* Bandylegged.

Bowline, *s.*, téaḋ luinge.

Bowling, *s.*, raċḋán.—*O'R.*

Bowling-green, *s.*, móinín-raċdáin.
Bowman, *s.*, saiġdiúir, *m.*; boġadóir, -óra, -óiríḋe, *m.*
Bowshot, *s.*, urċar-ḃoġa, *gen.* urċair—, *m.*
Bowsprit, *s.*, crann spreóide, *gen.* crainn—, *m.*
Bowstring, sranġ, *gen.* sraingе, *dual. pl.* sráing, *nom. pl.* sranġa, *f.*: dá ṙraing do ḃeiṫ ag duine na boġa—*O'Beg.*; srian na sraingе was a bridle for tightening the band of a spinning-wheel; suaiṫnid.
Box, *s.* (1), a wooden case, busġa, *m.*; buġsa, *m.*; bocsa, *f.*; coṁra, *f.*; cofra, *s.*, *gen.* in each case *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; (2) a blow of the fist, dorn, *gen.* duirn, *pl.* duirn & dorna, *m.*; buille baise, *m.*; dúdóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a box on the ear; (3) a tree, crann-ḃucsa, *gen.* crainn-ḃ., *m.*
Box, *v.*, dornaim.
Boxer, *s.*, dornaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; dornadóir; smulcaire, *m.* —*O'R.*
Boxing, *s.*, dornáil, ciorġail, from cior, the hand & ġal, battle; smulcaḋ.—*O'R.*
Boy, *s.*, buaċaill, *gen.* buaċalla, -ċaillíḋe, *m.*; ġasúr, from ġas, a stalk, & úr, fresh; ġarsún, *cf.* Fr. *garçon.*
Boyhood, *s.*, óige, *f.*; óġánaċt, -ta, *f.*
Boyish, *adj.*, leanḃuiḋe.
Boyishness, *s.*, leanḃuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brace, *v.*, do ċeangal timċeall; teannaim.
Brace, *s.* (1), anything that binds, ceangal, -ail, *m.*; fáisceán, -áin, *m.*; (2) a pair or couple, péire, *g. id.*; cúpla, *g. id.*
Bracelet, *s.*, bráisléad, -éid, *m.*; [riġḃeirt, from riġ, the arm from the elbow to the wrist, and beart, covering, clothes; *cf.* coisḃeart, shoes and stockings; ceann-ḃeart, hat and wig—*O'B.*, hence riġ-ḃeirt also meant sleeve and wrist-band; fail; muince, *f.*]
Brachial, *adj.*, ġáirdianġa—*O'R.*
Bracing, *adj.*, teannṫaċ.
Bracket, *s.*, eallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*—*O'R.*
Brackish, *adj.*, goirt(eaċ).
Brackishness, *s.*, goirteas, -tis, *m.*; goirteaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brag, *s.*, mór-ṁaoiḋeaṁ; maoiḋeaṁ; blaḋman.
Brag, *v.* *See* Boast, *v.*
Braggart, } *s.*, bragaire, *g. id.*,
Bragger, } *pl.*, -riḋe, aiḋḃreóir, -óra, -óiríḋe, *m.*
Bragging, *adj.*, maoiḋeaṁaċ, -aiġe; ladúsaċ, -aiġe.
Brahan, Brahmin, *s.*, so called after Abraham, Ábramaċ. -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Brahmanism, Brahminism, *s.*, Ábramaċt.
Braid, *v.* (to fold or plait), dualaim, casaim; to braid the hair, an ġruag do ċasaḋ.
Braid, *s.*, dual, *g.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Braided, *adj.*, dualaċ, -aiġe.
Brain, *s.*, inċinn, -ne, -ní, *f.*
Brainless, *adj.*, díṫ-ċéillíḋe; neiṁ-meaḃaireaċ; fiaṁaṁail, -ṁla.—*O'R.*
Brainpan, *s.*, cloigean, -in & -ne, *pl. id.*, *m.* & *f.*
Brainsick, *adj.*, amaideaċ, -aiġe.

Brake, *s.*, a thicket of shrubs, ꝛcaiꝛt. -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꝷaoꝛṫaḋ:
An tꝛaḋna laḃaiꝛt ꝛan ꝷaoꝛṫaḋ,
Iꝛ ꝷan tꝛaoċaḋ aꝛ a ꝷlóꝛ.
The corn-crake in the thicket,
And no fail in his voice.

Bramble, *s.*, ꝋꝛiꝛ, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.* *dim.* ꝋꝛiꝛeóꝷ, -óiꝷe, -óꝷa, *f.*

Brambleberry, *s.*, ꝛméaꝛ, *g.* -éiꝛe, -a, *f.*

Bramble-net, *s.*, ꝛén—*O'R.*

Brambles, *collec.* *s.*, ꝋꝛiꝛeaċ, *g.* -ꝛiꝷ.

Brambly, *adj.* ꝋꝛiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiꝷe.

Bran, *s.*, ḃꝛan, *g.* & *pl.* ḃꝛuin, *m.*; ꝷꝛaḃán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ꝷꝛántaċ, -aiꝷ, *m.*; caꝛꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* caiꝛꝛ, *m.*

Branch, *s.*, cꝛaoḃ, *g.* -oiḃe, *pl.* -oḃa, *f.*; ꝷéaꝷ, ꝷéiꝷe, ꝷéaꝷa, *f.*, *dim.* cꝛaoḃóꝷ, -óiꝷe, -óꝷa, *f.*; *dim.* ꝷéaꝷán, *g.* & *pl.*, -áin, *m.*

Branches, *s.*, cꝛannṫaċ, -aiꝷ; ḃáꝛꝛaċ, -aiꝷ; ꝛṫiꝛneaċa.

Branchy, *adj.*, cꝛaoḃaċ, -aiꝷe; ꝷéaꝷaċ, -aiꝷe.

Brand, *s.* (1), a burning piece of wood, aiṫinne, *g.id.*, *pl.* -neaḋa and -níḋe, *f.*; aiṫinne teintiḋe an ꝷꝛáḋ, the fire-brand of love; (2) a seal or mark, ꝛéala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; coṁaꝛṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; (3) a sword, claiḋeaṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ, *pl.* -ḋṁṫe, *m.*

Brand, *v.*, coṁaꝛṫuiꝷim.

Brandish, *v.*, ḋo ċꝛoṫaḋ anonn iꝛ anall; beaꝛtuiꝷim.

Brandisher, *s.*, ḃeaꝛtaiꝛe, *g. id.*

Brandishing, *s.*, cꝛoṫaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* cꝛoiṫṫe, *m.*

Brandy, *s.*, ḃꝛain-ꝑíon, *g.* -a, *pl.* -ꝛa, *m.*; ḃꝛannꝛa.

Brandy-bottle, *s.*, buiḋéal-ḃꝛain-ꝑíona.

Brandy-shop, *s.*, ꝛiopa-ḃꝛain-ꝑíona.

Brangle, *s.*, ciaꝛáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ꝛála, *f.*; ḃꝛuiꝷean, -ꝷne, -ꝷneaċa, *f.*; cíꝛéiḃ, -ḃe, -ḃeaċa, *f.*; tꝛoiꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* -ꝛa, *f.*; claꝛaꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiꝛ, *m.*

Braiser. *See* Brazier.

Brass, *s.*, (1), a metal, ꝛꝛáꝛ, *g.* ꝛꝛáiꝛ; úṁa, *g. id.*; (2) impudence, ḋánaċt.

Brassy, *adj.*, (1), made of brass, ꝛꝛáiꝛeaċ; (2) impudent, ḋána.

Brat, *s.*, leiṁḃín ꝛalaċ.

Bravado, *s.*, maoiḋeaṁ, *g.* & *pl.* -ḋte, *m.*; baꝷaꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiꝛ, *m.*

Brave, *adj.*, calma, *ind.*; cꝛóḋa, *ind.*; alꝷa, *ind.*; ꝷaiꝛceaṁail, -ṁla; ꝛnaꝛta, *ind.* [cꝛuiṫ, anḃꝛoil, aꝷaċ, aꝛaḋ, aꝛꝛaċta, aꝛꝷóḋa, caṫaiꝛeaċ, baiꝛṫe, cinꝷeaḋ, cloṫ, coḃṫaċ, coṁal, ḋeilḃ, -e, ḋíolúnta, *ind.*, ꝛinéalta, ꝛoiꝛtill, ꝛoꝛtaṁail, ꝷꝛuineaṁail, -ṁla, ꝷuꝛ, ꝛuꝛꝷineaċ, ꝷaꝛta, baꝛꝛaċtaṁail, ciꝛꝷal, cuꝛa(n)ta.

Bravery, *s.*, calmaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*; cꝛóḋaċt (pronounced cꝛóꝷaċt) ꝷaiꝛce, *gen. id.* [conꝷal, cinꝷṫeaċt, ꝷnoaċt, miltneaċt, eiꝛomal, *m*; ḋíolúntaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ḋiꝷaiꝛꝛí.]

Bravo, *int.*, ḥó, ḥo; iꝛ ḃꝛeáꝷ é; mo ꝷꝛáḋ ṫú; mo ꝷoiꝛm ṫú.

Brawl, *s.*, ḋeaꝛꝛóꝛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; imꝛeaꝛán cainte, *gen.* -áin, ꝷleó, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝷliaḋ; buaiḋiꝛt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋeaꝛta, *f.*; coillóiꝛ, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.*

Brawl, *v.*, ḋo ċáineaḋ; ḋo ꝛcóilaḋ.—*O'Beg.*

Brawler, ꝛcoḃlóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛiḋe, *m.*; báiꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiꝷe, ꝛeaċa, *f.*; ciaꝛáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*

Brawling, *adj.*, coillóiḋeaċ.

Brawn, *s.*, ꝑeóil ċullaiꝷ, *gen.*

ꝼeóla —, *f.*; cruaiḋ-ꝼeóil, -óla, *f.*

Brawny, *adj.*, cruaiḋ-ꝼeólaċ; ꝼéiṫeaċ.

Bray, *v.*, to pound or bruise in a mortar, brúiḋim, mionnaim.

Bray, *v.*, to make a loud harsh sound, seitriġim: do ḋéanaṁ seitreaċ nó blaoḋ-ḃúiṫreaḋ mar ḋéanꝼaḋ asal.

Bray, *s.*, the noise of an ass, seitreaċ, -riġe, -reaċa, *f.*

Braze, *v.*, do ṫáṫ le prás.

Brazen, made of brass, *adj.*, prasḋa, prásaċ, uṁaiḋe.

Brazier, *s.*, prásuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*, uṁaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Breach, *s.* (1), an infraction or violation, brise(aḋ), *gen.* -ste, *pl. id.* & -steaċa, *m.*: brise an tsioṫċáin, a breach of the peace; (2) a break, gap or rent, bearna-nan-naḋa, *f.*: ḃearna do ḋéanaḋ a mballa; (3) a breaking in upon or attack, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*

Bread, *s.*, arán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; arán laiḃín, leavened bread; arán slím, unleavened bread, arán geal, ruaḋ nó tiġe, white, brown, or household bread; sgreaḃóg agus taos aráin, the crust and crumb of bread.

Bread-basket, *s*, aránailt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; cliaḃ aráin, *gen.* cléiḃ aráin, *m.*

Breadth, *s.*, leiṫead, *g.* & *pl.* -ṫid, *m.*, from leaṫ, half, & ꝼad, length; leiṫeanaċt, -ta, *f.*

Break, *v.*, brisim; dliġe Dé do ḃrisead, to break the laws of God; céadlonga (pr. céallacan) do ḃrisead, to break fast; to break silence, do laḃairt.

Break, *s.*, brisead, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Breakable, *adj.*, briosg, brisge; soiḃriste.

Breaker, *s.*, a person that breaks, bristeóir, -óra, -óiríḋe.

Breakers, *s.*, waves broken by rocks or sandbanks, maḋmanna; *nom.* & *gen. sing.* maiḋm and maḋma.

Breakfast, prim-ḃéile; bricꝼeast, -eist, -anna, *m.*; túslonga; cuid maidne; béile maidne; céad-ṫomailt; céadṗroinn.

Breakfast, *v.*, biaḋ do ċaiṫeaṁ; céallacan do ḃrisead.

Bream, *s.*, a fish, ballaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Breast, *s.* (1), the fore part of the body, uċt, *g.* & *pl.* -ta, *m.*; (2) the bosom, brollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*: "Péarla an Ḃrollaiġ Ḃáin;" (3) a woman's breast, (*a*) cíoċ, *gen.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa: bainne cíċe, breast-milk; ꝼaoi ḃun a dá cíoċ; (*b*) síne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; (*c*) cínn, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bainne cínn; taḃair an ċínn do'n leanḃ, give the breast to the child; (4) the heart, croiḋe, *gen. id.*, -ḋṫe, *m.*: níḋ do ċongḃáil i g-croiḋe ḋuine, to keep a thing in one's breast.

Breath, *s.*, anál, -áile, -ála, *f.*, also *m.*, *g.* & *pl.* -ail; go dtí an anáil deiḋeanaiġ, to the last breath; scríd, -e, *f.*, the last breath of life or air.

Breathable, *adj.*, so-análta.

Breathe, *v.*, análuiġim, anál do ṫarraing.

Breathing, *s.*, análaḋ, -lta, *m.*; análuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Breathless, *adj.*, as anále, nó as anáil, neaṁanálaċ.

Breathlessness, *s.*, neaṁanálaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bred (brought up), *v.*, taḃaṛṫa ṣuaṣ.
Breech, *s.*, the hinder part of the body, tón, *g.* & *pl.* tóna, *f.*
Breeches, *s.*, bṛíṣte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe, *m.*
Breed, *s.* (1), race, cine, *g.id.*, *m.*; an ċine daona, the human race; (2) kind (*a*), cinéal, *g.* & *pl.* -néil, *m.*; (*b*) ʒné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; (*c*) dúṫċaṣ, *g.* & *pl.* -ċaiṣ, *m.*; (*d*) mianaċ; an mianaċ maiṫ é? is he of a good breed? Iṣ olc an mianaċ é, he is of bad breed.
Breeder, *s.*, ʒeiteoiṛ, tuiṣmiġ-ṫeóiṛ.
Breeding, *s.* (1), education (*a*), múnaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -úinte, *m.*; (*b*) ꝼoġlaim, *g.* -lamṫa & -lama, *pl.* -laime, *f.*; (2) manners (*a*), béaṣa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiġe & -aċt, *m.*; (*b*) uaiṣleaċt: ní'l aici aċt eiṛġiḋ a n-áiṛde ʒan uaiṣleaċt ʒan ṣuḃáilce, there is nothing in her but uppishness without breeding or moral excellence; (3) nurture, oileaṁain, *g.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Breeze, *s.* (1), ʒaoṫ-ꝼionnꝼuaṛ; (2) ṣoiġnéan-ṡéiṁiḋe; (3) ꝼoġaoṫ, -oiṫe, -oṫa, *f.*; (4) ʒaoiṫṛeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) ꝼeoiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*; tá ꝼeoiṫne beaʒ ꝼuaṛ teaċt iṣteaċ an doṛaṣ indiu.
Breezeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġaoṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Breezy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ꝼionnꝼuaṛ, -aiṛe.
Brethren, *s.*, bṛáiṫṛe; ní ċoiṫ-eóċaḋ na bṛéiṫṛe na bṛáiṫṛe, words would not support the brethren.
Breviary, *s.*, leaḃaṛ uṛnuiġṫe nó poṛtuċt—*O'Beg.*
Brevity, *s.*, aṫċumaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brew, *s.*, bṛiġḃéiṛeaċt leanna nó beóṛaċ—*O'Beg.*
Brewer, *s.*, ʒṛúḋaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; leannóiṛ, cuiṛbṛiṛe, ciṛbṛiṛe, bṛiuḃṫóiṛ, bṛuiṫ-ḃeóiṛ, -óṛa, -oiṛí.
Brewing, *s.*, ʒṛúḋaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Briar, *s.*, ḋṛiṛ, -ṛe, -ṛeaċa, *f.*; *dim.* ḋṛiṛeóʒ, *f.*; ṛʒeaċ, -ṛʒeiċe, -ṛʒeaċa, *f.*; sweet-briar, ꝼoiṛ-ḋṛiṛ; ṛceaċ-ċuṁṛa, *f.*; *gen.* ṛceiċe-; *pl.* ṛceaċa & ṛʒeal-ṫaċa; dog-briar, coinḋṛiṛ; ṛceaċ-ṁaḋṛa.
Bribe, *s.*, bṛíb, *gen.* -be, *f.* In Munster, bṛeab, *gen.* bṛeibe, *f.*; ꝼiaċa na bṛeibe, amount of the bribe.
Bribe, *v.*, bṛiabam, bṛeabaim.
Briber, *s.*, bṛiobóiṛ, bṛeabaḋóiṛ, bṛíobaḋóiṛ, ṣaoḃṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Bribery, *s.*, bṛíobaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; bṛíobaiṛeaċt, *f.*; bṛeabaiṛ-eaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brick, *s.*, bṛíce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ciḋe & -ceaḋa, *m.*
Brick-bat, *s.*, bṛíce.
Brick-kiln, *s.*, áiṫ-ḃṛíce; ṣoṛn na mbṛící.
Bricklayer, *s.*, ṣaoṛ-ḃṛíce.
Brick-maker, *s.*, bṛíceaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Bridal, *adj.*, ṗóṛtaċ.
Bride, *s.*, bean nuaḋ-ṗóṛta, *gen.* mná nuaḋ-ṗóṛta; céile, *gen. id.*; bṛiġiḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; bean-ḃainnṛe, *gen.* mná-ḃainn-ṛe; bṛíḋeaċ, bṛíḋeóʒ.
Bride-cake, *s.*, cíṣte-ḃainnṛe; cíṣte-ḃṛiġiḋeóiʒe.
Bridegroom, *s.*, ꝼeaṛ-nuaḋ-ṗóṛ-ta, ꝼeaṛ na bainnṛe.

Bridesmaid, *s.*, bean-ċoiṁéad-aċt, -ta, *f.*
Bridewell, *s.*, riaḋlann, *gen.* -lainne, *pl.* -lanna, *f.*; priosún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*; carcar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Bridge, *s.*, droiċead, *gen.* & *pl.* -ċid, *m.*; bridge of the nose, dín na srónа; bridge of a comb, brodán círe:—*O'Beg.*
Bridle, *s.*, sriau, *gen.* -ain, *pl.* -nta and -ain, *m.*; ceannraċ, araḋ-ana agus béalḃaċ sriain, the head-stall, reins, and bit of a bridle.—*O'Beg.*
Bridle-bit, béalḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; féastraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [aill, *gen.* ailféas, nall, *m.*]
Bridling, *s.*, srianaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Brief, *adj.*, gearr, *comp.* giorra; aṫċomair, -e; aṫġoirid, -e.
Brief, *s.*, aiṫġeirre, *g. id.*, *f.*
Briefness, aṫċomaireaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brier. *See* Briar.
Briery, *adj.*, driseaṁail, -ṁla.
Brig, *s.*, luaṫ-long, *g.* luaṫ-luinge, *f.*
Brigade, *s.*, buiḋean ṙaiġdiúriḋe, *g.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*
Brigadier, *s.*, taoiseaċ braoig-éid airm—*O'Beg.*
Brigand, *s.*, fear sliġe móire; sladuiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Brigandage, *s.*, sladuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brigantine, *s.* *See* Brig.
Bright, *adj.* (1), full of light (*a*), soilseaċ, -siġe; (*b*) solasda; (*c*) sorċa, *opp.* of dorċa; (2) shining (*a*) lonnraċ, -aiġe; (*b*) deallraċ, -aiġe; (*c*) taiṫ-neaṁaċ, -aiġe; (*d*) luisnea-ṁail, -ṁla; (*e*) niaṁ, niaṁḋa; (*f*) niaṁaṁail, -ṁla; (3) clear, (*a*) glé-geal; (*b*) glé-ġlan; (4) clean (*a*), geal, *comp.* gile; (*b*) glan, *comp.* glaine.
Brighten, *v.*, soilsiġim, deall-ruiġim.
Brightening, *s.*, soilsiuġaḋ, -siġṫe, *m*; niaṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*
Brightness, *s.*, soilse, *g. id.*, *f.*; gile, *g. id.*, *f.*; niaṁas, -ais, *m.*; taiṫneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Brilliance, Brilliancy, *s.*, soilse-aċt, -ta, *f.*; gléigile, *g. id.*, *f.*
Brilliant, *adj.*, solasaċ, -aiġe; lasaṁail, -ṁla.
Brim (1), the upper edge of a vessel, fioraḋ, *g. id.*; ṫuit an leanḃ ar ḟioraḋ an ċorcáin, the child fell on the edge or rim of the pot; imeal, -il, *m.*; uaċtar, -air, *m.*; (2) the brink of a fountain or river, bruaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*; (3) of a basket, buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Brimful, *adj.*, lom-lán; taoscaċ, -caiġe; bruaċuiġṫe.
Brimless, *s.*, neiṁ-ḟioraċ; neiṁ-imealaċ.
Brimmer, *s.*, gloine líonta; gloine lán.
Brimstone, *s.*, ruiḃ, *g.* -e, *f.*; raiṁ—*O'Beg.*
Brindled, *adj.*, riaḃaċ, -aiċe; breac, *comp.* brice; stríocaċ, -aiġe; dunnḃallaċ nó breac-ḃallaċ—*O'Beg.*; gris-ḟionn.
Brine, *s.*, sáile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; uisce-saluinn, uisce guirt, deor guirt.
Bring, *v.*, do ḃreiṫ leis, do ṫaḃ-airt leis; do ṫaḃairt ċum soluis, to bring to light; dias nó beirt do ṫaḃairt a gceann a ċéile noċ do ḃí bristе amaċ, to bring two persons together that had fallen out; leanḃ do ṫaḃairt ċum aiṫne na maiṫeasa seaċ

an uilc, to bring a child to know good from evil; do ḃreiṫ ar ṡiuḃal, to bring away; do ṫaḃairt tar n-ais, to bring back; nid do ṫaḃairt ċum cṛíċe, to bring a thing to pass.—*O'Beg.*

Bringing forth, or giving birth to, *s.*, ḃreiṫ, *gen.* -ṫe, *f.*; ʒeineaḋ, *g.* & *p.* ʒeinte, *m.*

Bring to pass, *v.*, ʒniḋim.

Bring up, *v.*, oilim.

Bringing up, *s.*, oileaṁain, *g.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*; oileaṁaint.

Brinish, Briny, *adj.*, ʒuirt, -te; ṡalannḋa.

Brink, *s.*, ḃruaċ, *gen.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*; ꝼiorḃár, *g.* & *p.* -áir: do ḃeiṫ ar ꝼíorḃárr na ꝼaille nó aille, to be on the very brink of a precipice.—*O'Beg.*

Briony (black), únaċ ḋuḃ, uṛineaċ ḋuḃ; white briony, únaċ ġeal, uṛineaċ ġeal.

Brisk, *adj.*, ḃeóḋa, *ind.*; ḃíoḋʒaṁail, -ṁla; tapaiḋ, -ḋe; ʒaṡta, *ind.*

Briskness, *s.*, ḃeóḋaċt, -ta, *f.*; ḃíoḋʒaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; tapaíḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bristle, *s.*, ʒuaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; aṁail ḃíoṡ ar ḋruim ċullaiġ nó muice ꝼiṛinne.—*O'Beg.*

Bristle, *v.*, do ġuaireaḋ, do ċolʒaḋ.

Bristly, *adj.*, ʒuaireaċ, -riġe; colʒaċ, -aiġe.

British, *adj.*, Saṡannaċ, -aiġe.

Briton, *s.*, Saṡanna.

Britching (a piece of harness), ḃríṡte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -íḋe, *m.*

British, *adj.*, Saṡannaċ, -aiġe.

Brittle, *adj.*, ḃrioṡc, *comp.* ḃriṡce; ṡoiḃriṡte.

Brittleness, *s.*, ṡoiḃriṡteaċt, -ta, *f.*

Broach, *s.*, a spit, ḃior, *gen.* & *pl.* ḃir or ḃeara.

Broach, *v.* (1) to broach or tap a vessel, ṡoiġṫeac ꝼíona, ḃeóraċ no leanna do ḃeárnaḋ; (2) to broach a heresy, eiriceaċt do ṫionnṡʒnaḋ; eiriceaċt do ḃrúċt nó do noċtaḋ—*O'Beg.*; (3) to broach or put on a spit, do ċur ar ḃior.

Broad, *adj.*, leaṫan, *compar.* leiṫne; ꝼairṡinʒ, -ʒe: tá ṡé cóṁꝼada cóiṁleaṫan, 'tis as broad as 'tis long.

Broadcloth, *s.*, leaṫad mór.

Broadfaced, *adj.*, leaṫanéadanaċ, -aiġe.

Broadfooted, *adj.*, coiṡleaṫan.

Broadness, *s.*, leiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*; leiṫneaċt, -ta, *f.*

Broad-seal, *s.*, ṡéala mór.

Broadside, *s.*, leaṫan-taoḃ; we gave them a broadside, ṫuʒamar leaṫantaoḃ dóiḃ, .i. láṁaċ iomlán ṫaoiḃ loinʒe—*O'Beg.*

Broadsword, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ mór = claymore.

Brocade, *s.* ʒréaṡ, *g.* & *pl.* ʒréiṡ, *m.*

Brocaded, *adj.*, ʒréiṡte.—*O'R*

Broccoli, *s.*, cál.

Brochure, *s.*, leaḃarán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Brock, *s.*, a badger, ḃroc, *g.* & *pl.* ḃruic, *m.*

Brogue, *s.*, a thick, coarse shoe; ḃróʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; one made of untanned leather, cuaṛóʒ, *f.*

Broider, Broiderer, Broidery. *See* Embroidery &c.

Broil, *s.*, a noisy quarrel (1) ceannairc, *g.* -ce, from ceann & aḋarc, .i., butting with the horn; (2) cullóid, -de, -deaca, *f.*; (3) caiṡmirt, -te, -tí, *f.*

Broil, *v.*, ʒrío͡ʃcaim.
Broiled meat, ʒrí͡ʃʒín, *f.*, from ʒrí͡ʃ, fire, or ʒrío͡ʃaċ, the live coals on which it is cooked.
Broken, *adj.*, brıʃte, *ind.*
Broken-hearted, *adj.*, croıḋe-ḃrıʃte, *ind.*
Brokenness, *s.*, brıʃteaċt, -ta, *f.*
Broken-winded, *adj.*, ʒearr-análaċ.
Broker, *s.*, ƒear ceannuiġeaʃ ⁊ ḋíolaʃ; ʒníoṁṫóır, -óra, -óırıḋe.
Bronchiæ, *s.*, the tubes that branch from the windpipe to the lungs, na píobaıḋe beaʒa eıdır píob na hanáıle nó an píobán ʒarḃ aʒuʃ na ʃcaṁóʒa.
Bronchial, *adj.*, análoʃcaċ .ı. anál-ċoʃcaċ.
Bronchitis, *s.*, análoʃc; *cf.* ƒualoʃc .ı. coʃʒ ƒual, or stoppage of water.
Bronze, *s.*, uṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*; práʃ, *g.* práıʃ, *m.*; créḋ-uṁa. *See Fled B.*, 74-9.
Brooch, *s.*, lıaʒ-ḋealʒ, *g.* -ḋeılʒ, *pl. id.* and -ḋeılʒne & -ḋealʒa; bıorán brollaıġ, *g.* & *pl.* bıoráın—.
Brood, *s.*, ál, *g.* & *pl.* áıl, *m.*
Brood, *v.*, ʃmuaınım, maċtnaım.
Brood-mares, *s.*, ʒroíġ.—*O'R.*
Brook, *s.*, ʃruṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Brook, *v.*, endure, tolerate, ƒulaınʒım.
Brooklet. *s.*, ʃruṫáınín, *g. id. m.*
Brook-lime, } loċal, loṫal, -aıl,
Brook-mint, } *m.*; bıolar ṁuıre; aġaıḋ na haḃan; bıolar uıʃce.
Brooky, *adj.*, ʃruṫánaċ, -aıġe.
Broom, *s.*, ʃcuab, -uaıbe, -uaba, *f.*
Broom (a shrub), oır (the letter o); ʒıolcaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; baoraċ; mealaʒaċ; beallġaoı.
Broomrape, *s.*, ʃíor; ʃíoralaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; muċóʒ, -óıʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; ʃraṫman, *g.* & *pl.* -aın, *m.*
Broomstick, *s.*, crann-ʃcuaıbe, *g.* crann-, *m.*
Broomy, *adj.*, ʃcuabaċ; raʃánaċ, -aıġe,; ʒıolcaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Broth, *s.*, anḃruıṫ (*Mun.* anaırṫe), *g. id.*, *m.*; braċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*; bruṫċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.* All derived from an, water, & bruıṫ, flesh.
Brothel, *s.*, druṫlann, *g.* -laınne, *pl.* -lanna, *f.*
Brother, *s.* (1), brother by blood, dearḃráṫaır, *g.* -aṫar, *pl.* -áıṫre & -áıṫreaċa, *m.*; (2) cousin, or brother in religion, bráṫaır.
Brotherhood, *s.*, bráṫaıreaċaʃ, *g. pl.* -aıʃ, *m.*; dearḃr-; deaġḃr-.; cóṁḃráṫaraċt.
Brother-in-law, *s.*, dearḃráṫaır céıle.
Brotherless, ʒan dearḃráṫaır.
Brotherly, *adj.*, dearḃráṫaır-eaṁaıl, -ṁla; bráṫarḋa, *ind.*
Brought, *p. t.* of bring; do ṫuʒ ʃé a ḃaıle é, he brought it home; do ṫuʒ ʃé ċum aıṫne a ṗeaċa é, he brought him to a knowledge of his sin.
Brow (1), the ridge over the eye, mala, *g. id.*, *pl.* malaıḋe, *f*; ƒaḃra, *pl.* -raí; le h-alluʃ a ṁala, by the sweat of his brow; (2) the brow of a mountain, cliff, &c., mullaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Brown, *adj.*, donn, *comp.* duınne; ruaḋ, -aıḋe; crón, -óıne.
Brown-black, crón-duḃ, *comp.* —duıḃe; ıar-donn, *comp.* —duınne.
Brown-haired, *adj.*, donn, *comp.* duınne.

Brownish, *adj.*, leaċ-ruaḋ; claon do ḃeiṫ ruaḋ, ruaḋ naċ mór; geall leis ruaḋ, donn nó crón.
Brownness, *s.*, duinne, *g. id.*; cróine, *g. id.*
Browse, *v.* do ḃrúsaḋ; do ġníd an gaḃar agus an cámall ḃrúsaḋ, the goat and camel browse.—*O'Beg.*
Bruin, *s.* *See* Bear.
Bruise, *v.*, brúiḋim.
Bruise, *s.*, brúḋaḋ, -úiḋte, *m.*; teanntán, -áin, *m.*; on the sole of the foot, buinnleac.
Bruiser, *s.*, brúiḋteóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Bruising, *s.*, brúḋaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* brúiḋte *m.*
Brumal, *adj.*, belonging to winter, geimreaċ, -ruġe.
Brunette, *s.*, cailín donn.
Brunt, *s.*, teas an ċaċa.
Brush, *s.*, scuab, -uaibe, -uaba, *f.*; bruis, -se, -seanna. *f.*
Brush, *v.* (for sweeping an oven), sciobolún, -úin, *m.*
Brush, *s.* (the tail of a fox), scuabóg sionnaiġ, *g.*, scuabóige, *pl.* scuabóga.
Brush, *v.* (to sweep with a brush), scuabaim.
Brusher, *s.*, scuabadóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*
Brushing, *s.*, scuabaḋ, -bċa, *m.*
Brushwood, *s.*, sarán, -áin, *m.*; sceaċán, -áin, *m.* [fíoḋ-ċonnaiḋ; coid, *f.*]
Brushy, *adj.*, ġuaireánaċ, -aiġe; saránaċ, -aiġe; monnlaċ, -aiġe.
Brusque, *adj.*, mionóraċ, -aiġe.
Brutal, *adj.*, brúideamail, -mla.
Brutalise, *v.*, brúidiġim.
Brutalism, Brutality, Brutishness, brúideamlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brute, *s.*, brúid, -de, -deanna, *f.*
Brutish, *adj.*, brúideamail, -mla.
Bubble, *s.*, boiġánuisce, *g.* & *pl.* boiġáin, *m.*; bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*; bloing, -ge, -gí & -ġeaċa, *f.*; cloġ-uisce, *g.* & *pl.* cluig-uisce, *m.*; ġuċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Buccaneer, *s.*, foġluiḋe fairge.
Bucentaur, *s.* (a figure half man half ox), daim-ḟear.
Buck, *s.* (a male deer), boc, *g.* & *pl.* buic, *m.*; fiaḋ fireann; (2) buck-goat, poċán no bocán gaḃair, *g.* -áin, *m.*; (3) buck-rabbit, coinín fireann.
Buck-basket, *s.*, cliaḃ-mhaoṫaḋ.
Buck-bean, *s.*, baċarán; pónaire-ċapuill; pónaire-ċuirraiġ; paċarán, -áin, *m.*
Bucket, *s.*, buicéad, *g.* & *pl.* -céid, *m.*
Bucking-stool, *s.*, stól-mhaoṫaḋ.
Buckle, *s.*, búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.* [cnaipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*; bairial].
Buckler, *s.*, buicléir, -se, -rí, *f.*; láimh-sciaṫ; caoimh-sciaṫ; caḃaire coc-ḋorn; siċeall; fiaġ :—

Ceiṫre hanmonna air sgeiṫ ḟeall,
Fiaic, coḃra, failte, finneal—Forf. foc.

Buckmast, *s.*, baċar. *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Buckram, *s.* (1), bucarem—Marco Polo; (2) bucrum—*O'R.*
Buck-thorn, *s.*, raṁḋraiġean.
Buck wheat, *s.*, a coarse kind of grain which resembles buckmast (baċar), the fruit of the beech tree.
Bud, *s.* (1), duinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nniḋe, *m.*; duinne-róir, a rosebud; (2) duinneán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*, *dim.* of duinne; (3)

blátán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; (4) bacłóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; (5) gucóg, *f.*; (6) gugán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; beangán, -áin, *m.*

Bud, *v.*, do buinneaḋ; do ṡcéiṫ.

Budded, *adj.*, buinnte.

Budding, *s.*, buinneaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -nnte, *m.*; cur amać.

Budding into ear, *s.*, eascar; eascor.

Budge, *v.*, do ċorruġaḋ.

Budget, *s.*, mealḃóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; [mála; máilin; bolg; bolgán; mealḃ, *g.* meilḃ; tiać; miać].

Buff, *s.*, buff, *g.* & *pl.* buiff, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; cóta buff, a buff coat.

Buffalo, *s.*, daṁ fiaḋain; daṁ allta; buaḃall; aḋ-alltaiġ.

Buffet, *s.*, failc, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ṡmailc, *f.*; dorn nó bas: do ḃuail le dornaiḃ nó basaiḃ —*O'Beg.*

Buffoon, *s*, cleasuiḋe ṡúgać.

Buffoonery, *s.*, cleasuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ṡaoḃ-ċleasuiḋeaċt.

Buffoonish, *adj.*, cleasać, -aiġe.

Bug, *s.*, ṡceartán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin.

Bug-bear, *s.*, droiċṡpiriḋ; taiḃṡe; púca; deaṁan gaoiṫe—*O'Beg.*

Bugle, *s.* (1), a musical instrument, hunting horn (*a*), aḋarc, -airce, -arca, *f.*; (*b*) buaḃall, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃuill, *m.*; (*c*) barr-buaḃaill; (*d*) barrabuaḋ: do ṡéiḋ ṡé a ḃarrabuaḋ, he blew his bugle; (2) a plant, the ox-tongue, meacan duḃ fiaḋain; glas air heile.

Buglos, *s.*, a plant, the ox-tongue, teanga bó; bog-lus; óġraḋ.

Build, *v.*, foirgniġim; tógḃaim; to build upon one, do ċur muiniġin i nduine; do ṡeasaṁ ar neac.—*O'Beg.*

Builder, *s.*, foirgniġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; ṡaor, *g.* & *pl.* ṡaoir, *m.*; tógḃáluiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* *id.*; tógḃálać, -aiġ, -aiġ, *m.*

Building, *s.*, foirgneaṁ, *g.* & *pl.* -gniṁ & -gniġṫe, *m.*; tógḃáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*

Built, *p. p.* of build, foirgniġṫe; tógḃálṫa, tógṫa, déanta.

Bulb, *s.*, meacan, *g.* & *p.* -ain, *m.*

Bulbous, *adj.*, meacanać, -aiġe.

Bulge, *s.*, boillṡcean, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Bulge, *v.*, boillṡceanaim.

Bulging out, *s.*, boillṡceanaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bulk, *s.*, toirt, -te, -teanna, *f.*; méad, *g.* & *pl.* méid, *m.*; the bulk of a man's body, toirt nó méad cuirp ḋuine; taiḃṡe.

Bulkiness, *s.*, toirteaṁlaċt.

Bulky, *adj.*, toirteaṁail, -ṁla; méadaṁail, -ṁla; téacarać, -aiġe (*Kilk.*); taiḋḃṡeać: iṡ mór-ṫaiḋḃṡeać iad aḋarca na mbó ṫar lear; teagarṫa (*Cork*).

Bull, *s.*, tarḃ, *g.* & *pl.* tairḃ, *m.*

Bull, *s.*, an edict of the Pope, bulla, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*

Bull-baiting, *s.* *See* Bull-fight.

Bullet, *s.*, piléar, *g.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*

Bull-fight, *s.*, tarḃ-ċaṫ.

Bull-finch, *s.*, gealún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin = gealḃan.

Bullion, *s.*, ór nó airgead ná curṫar i gclóḋ—*O'Beg.*

Bullock, *s.*, bullán; mar duḃairt an bullán beag leis an mbullán mór: treaḃaimíṡ an t-iomaire ṡeo róṁainn ar dtúis.

Bully, *s.*, rábaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; Seáġan a' rábaire; bragaire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, ṡcaoṫaire; fíonṫaoiḋeać (*Kerry*).

Bullying, *adj.*, ṛábaċ, -aiġe ; baġaṛṫaċ, -ṫaiġe.

Bullying, *s.*, baġaṛṫaċt, *g.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.* ; ṛábaċt, *f.*

Bulrush, *s.*, buiġiún, *g.* -úine, *pl.* -úiní, *f.* = boġḃuín, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, *f.* ; buiġḃín, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃne ; buiġṙiḃín, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃne ; boġluaċair, *g.* -luaċṛa : ġeataire, *pl.* -ṛí.

Bulwark, *s.*, baḃḋún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.* ; ḋaingean, coṛaint.

Bumbailiff, *s.*, báille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líḋe.

An báille má ṫiġeann iṛ ṛóḃeaġ mo ḃínn air.

Muna tóġḃann ṛé an leanḃ, n'íl eaġal an tiġe oṛm.

Bumble-bee, *s.*, pṛímpiollán, *g.* & *pl.*, -áin, *m.* : tṛompallán.

Bump (1), a swelling, at, *g.* & *pl.* ait, *m.* ; (2) a blow or thump, pléaṛc, *g.* -éiṛġe, *pl.* -éiṛceanna, *f.* : beiḋ mála na ḋéiṛce ġaḃáil pléaṛc aṛ a ṫóin, the bag of the beggar shall bump on his back.

Bumper, *s.*, ġloine lán ; cṛúiṛcín lán ; ólfaimíḋ an ċṛúiṛcín lán.

Bumpkin, *s.* tuata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe.

Bun, *s.*, builín, *g. id. pl.*, -ní, *f.* ; taḃaṛfaḋ builín ó'n aonaċ ċuġat, I will bring you a bun from the fair, *dim.* of bulóġ, a loaf.

Bunch, *s.*, (1), of fruit, cṛaṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; a bunch of grapes, cṛaṫán fíonúiṛíḋe ; (2) of anything, ḋoṛnán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; bunch of rushes, ḋoṛnán luaċṛa ; (3) bunch of growing rushes, tṛiopall, *g.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.* ; (4) faḋb, *g.* & *pl.* faiḋb, *m.*

Bunchy, *adj.*, cṛaṫánaċ, -aiġe ; tṛiopallaċ, -aiġe.

Bundle, *s.* (1), ġaḃál, *g.* & *pl.* -ála : a bundle of rods, ġaḃál ṛlat ; (2) beaṛt, *g.* & *pl.* -eiṛt, *m.* ; a bundle of hay, beaṛt féiṛ ; (3) ġlaclaċ (handful), from ġlac, the palm of the hand (lán mo ġlaic), & ualaċ, a load ; (4) ceanġaltán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* (packet) ; (5) ceanġlaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* (truss or packet) ; (6) punann, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.* (sheaf of oats, wheat, etc.) ; (7) cual, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.* ; bacalla, -ann, -ainn, -anna.

Bundle, *v.*, ḋéanaḋ ṛuaṛ 'na ġaḃáil, beaṛt, ꞁṛl.

Bung, *s.*, ṛtaipéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.* ; ṛḋaipéal—*O'R.*

Bung, *v.*, ṛtaipéilim.

Bung-hole, *s.*, béal, nó poll baṛaille.

Bungle, *v.*, millim.

Bungler, *s.*, mille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llte, *m.*—*O'R.* ; bṛeillice, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ciḋe, *m.*—*O'Beg.* ; bṛillice—*O'R.*

Bunion, *s.*, buinneán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Buoy, *s.*, búḋa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*—*O'Beg.* ; fleoḋṛuinn, *gen.* -nne, *pl.* -nní, *f.*—*O'R.*

Buoyancy, fleoḋṛuinneaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*

Buoyant, *adj.*, fleoḋṛuinneaċ, -niġe.

Bur, *s.*, the prickly head of the burdock, leaḋán líoṛta, *gen.* & *pl.* leaḋáin líoṛta ; claḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ceoṛan, *m.*

Burden, *s.*, (1) a load, (*a*) ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; eiṛe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaḋa, *m.*—*Keat.* ; (2) charge or care, muiṛiġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.* ; (3) an encumbrance, iaṛṛma, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe. *m.*

Burden, *v.*, ualaiġim, muiriġ-niġim.
Burdensome, *adj.*, trom, *comp.* truime; muiriġineaċ, -niġe.
Burdensomeness, *s.*, truime, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Burdock (a plant), *s.*, copóg an leadáin liosta; leadán an úcaire; cocóil; meacan tobaċ (great); meacan tuam, meacan tuan; meacan tuaiṫil; meacan ruain; macan doġa and macan táṫaḋ (great common); copóg tuaiṫil.
Burg, *s.*, bruġ, *gen.* -uiġ, *pl.* -uġa, *m.*
Burgess, *s.*, burgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; caṫruiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Burgher, *s.*, bruġuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Burglar, *s.*, bristeóir tiġe.
Burglary, *s.*, briseaḋ tiġe ċum gaduiḋeaċta do ḋéanaṁ.
Burgo-master, *s.*, bruġ-ṁáiġistir.
Burial, *s.*, aḋnacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -naicṫe; aḋnacul, *gen.* & *pl.* -uil, *m.*; aḋlacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -laicṫe.
Burial-place, *s.*, relic, -ce, -cí, *f.* [tol, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; feart, *gen.* feirt, *pl. id.* & -ta, *m.*; táiṁleaċt, *f.*; tlaċt, ceallúir.]
Burlesque, *s.*, filiḋeaċt ṁagaḋ; maglaoiḋ.
Burlesque, *adj.*, ait, -e; greannṁar, -aire—*O'Beg.*; magaṁail, -ṁla.
Burliness, *s.*, toirt, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Burly, *adj.*, toirteaṁail, -ṁla.
Burn, dóiġim, loiscim.
Burning, *s.*, dóġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl id.* & dóiġṫe, *pl.* dóġṫa; loscaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* loiscṫe, *m.*; tóiteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*: Murċaḋ an Tóiteáin, Murrough of the Burnings; scalla, *gen.* & *pl.* -llta, *m.*; greadaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -dṫa.
Burning ashes, gríoraċ.
—— brand, gris-ḃeó; aiṫinne (firebrand).
—— candle, *s.*, beó-ċoinneal.
—— coal, sméaróid, -de, -dí, *f.* (ember), spréiḋ.
—— desire, mian-ḃruiṫ.
—— heat, gríos-ġoraḋ.
—— hot, *adj.*, ar scallaḋ.
—— of heath, foṫloscaḋ.
—— to the quick, beó-ġoraḋ.
Burnish, *v.*, dearscnuiġim; líoṁain; léir-ġlanaim.
Burnished, *adj.*, léir-ġeal, -ġile; dearscnuiġṫe, *ind.*; líoṁṫa, *ind.*; léir-ġlan.
Burnisher, dearscnuiġṫeóir; líoṁṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; gealtóir, glantóir, líoṁadóir.
Burnt corn, *s.*, loiscreán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Burnt offering, *s.*, ofráil loiscṫe.
Burnt sacrifice, íoḋbairt loiscṫe.
Burr, (the top or soft part of the ear), maotán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; bog na cluaire.
Burrow. *s.*, coinicéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*
Bursar, *s.*, óirċisteóir coláiste.
Bursary, óirċiste coláiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* óirċisteanna coláiste.
Burst, *v.*, brisim; réabaim; scoiltim: do scolta le mailís, to burst with malice; do ṗléasc an uisce tré an dtalaṁ, the water burst through the ground.

Burst, *s.* } bṙiṡeaḋ, *gen.* &
Bursting, *s.* } *pl.* -ṡte, *m.*; ṙéabaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -bṫa, *m.*; pléaṡcaḋ: ḃí an talaṁ aǵ pléaṡcaḋ le huiṡce, the ground was bursting with water; maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*

Burthen. *See* Burden.

Bury, *v.*, aḋlaiċim, aḋnaicim.

Burying. *See* Burial.

Burying-ground } *See* Burial-
Burying-place } place.

Bush, *s.*, toṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṙ, *m.*; ṡcaṫán aitinn, a bush of furze (*Kerry*); tom, *gen.* & *pl.* -uim, *m.*; doṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṡ, *m.*

Bushel, *s.*, buiṡéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*

Bushy, *adj.* ṡceaċánaċ, tomaċ, doṡaċ.

Business, *s.*, (1) affair, ǵnó, *gen.* & *pl.* -óṫa, *m.*; (2) trade, ceáṙd, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṙd, *m.*; (3) work, obaiṙ, *gen.* oibṙe, *pl.* oibṙeaċa, *f.*

Business-like, *adj.*, ǵnóṫaṁail.

Buskin, *s.*, buataiṡ ǵeáṙṙ—*O'Beg.* (calḃṫaṡ,—*O'R.*)

Buss, *s.*, a kiss, póǵ, -óiǵe, -a, *f.*

Bustle, *s.*, ḟuaḋaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*; ḋeaḃaḋ, ǵanǵaid, -ḋe, -ḋí, *f.*; tuaṡaid, -ḋe, -ḋí, *f.*; bṙoileaḋ.

Busy, *adj.*, ǵnóṫaċ, -aiǵe; ḟoḋuṙluaṡaċ, -aiǵe—*O'Beg.*; ǵnóṫaiǵeaċ.

Busybody, *s.*, bṙioll ṡcaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*

But, *conj.*, aċ, aċt, aċt ċeana, iomoṙṙo, muna.

Butcher, *s.*, búiṡtéiṙ, -éaṙa, -éiṙí, *m.*; buiṡteóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*; ḟeóileaḋóiṙ, ḟeólaiṙe.

Butchery, *s.*, (1) trade of a butcher, buiṡtéaṙaċt, -ta; (2) savage murder, coṡcaiṙt, -te, *f.*

Butler, *s.*, buitléiṙ, -éaṙa, -éiṙí, *m.*; ḋeoǵḃaiṙe, from ḋeoċ; ǵiolla-ċoṙn; ḋáileaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -iṁ, *m.*

Butter, *s.*, ím, *gen.* -e, *m.*; maṙǵaḋ an ime, the butter exchange (*Cork*).

Butter (bad), *s.*, leaṡtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Butter-bur (a plant), *s.*, ǵallán móṙ; ǵallán; boṙṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; pubal; bubol ǵallan.

Butter-cup, *s.*, tuile talṁan ǵaṙǵín; bainne bó bleaċtáin.

Butter-fly, *s.*, ḟéileacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin; ḋalán Ḋé; pailleacán.

Buttermilk, *s.*, bláṫaċ *gen.* -aiċe, *dat.* -aiǵ; ḃí ṡé lán ḋo ḃláṫaiǵ.

Butterwort, *s.*, a plant, meaṡcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; ǵoṙoin; boḋan ṁeaṡcán; leaṫ uiṡce boḋán mealǵan; boḋán meaǵan; bṙóǵa na cuṁaiǵ.

Buttock, *s.*, máṡa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; ǵeaḋán, *g.* & *p.* -áin, *m.*

Button, *s.*, cnaipe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -pí, *f.*

Button-hole, *s.*, poll ċnaipe.

Buttress, *s.*, teannta, *gen.* & *pl. id.*—*O'Beg.*; taca; ḟaṙḃalla, ḟaṙṫola, ḟoṡ, ḟoṡḋa—*O'R.*

Buxom, *adj.*, buacaċ, -aiǵe, lainneaṁail, -ṁla; meaṙ; anamaṁail; beóṁail; ḟómóṡaċ, -aiǵe; ṡuǵaċ—*O'Beg.*

Buxsomeness, *s.*, buacaċt, -ta, *f.*; lainneaṁlaċt, *f.*; uṁlaċt; ḟómóṡaċt; ṡuǵaċt, -ta, *f.*

Buy, *v.*, ceannuiǵim; ḋo ċeannaċ aṙ cáiṙḋe.

Buyer, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóiṙ, *m.*; ceannuiṫe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Buying, *s.*, ceannaċt, -ṫa, *f.*
Buzz, *s.*, ḋóṙḋán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Buzzard, *s.*, ṗṙéacán áṙmaiġ; ḋo ḃeiṫ eiḋiṙ ṙeaḃac aġuṙ ṗṙéacán áṙmaiġ, between hawk and buzzard, between the devil and the deep sea—*O'Beg.*; (2) ṗíneóin; (3) ġilm.
Buzzer, *s.*, coġaṙnuiṫe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*; cṙónánuiṫe.
Buzzing, *s.*, coġaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; ṙioṙaṙnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; ḋṙannṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
By, *prep.*, aġ, le, ḋaṙ; by all means, aṙ ġaċ aon ṁóḋ, aṙ ġaċ aon ċoṙ; by the bulk, 'ṙan iomlán, aṙ an iomlán; by retail, le mionḋíol; I shall be with you by-and-bye, beiḋ mé ċuġat aṙ ball, beiḋ mé le'ḋ coiṙ aṙ ball; hard by the church, láṁ leiṙ an ḋteampall, a ngaṙ ḋo'n teampall, le haiṙ an teampaill; I went by that name, ḋ'imṫiġeaṙ aṙ an ainm ṙin; by how much? aṙ cá ṁéiḋ nó a' móṙ? by this much, aṙ an oiṙeaḋ ṙo aṙ an méiḋ ṙeo; day-by-day, lá aṙ lá, aṙ ġaċ lá, ó lá go lá; year-by-year, bliaḋain aṙ ḃliaḋain, ġaċ ṙe mbliaḋain, ó ḃliaḋain go bliaḋain; to be by, ḋo ḃeiṫ ḋo láṫaiṙ, ḋo ṙeaṙaṁ ḋo láṫaiṙ; to stand by, ḋo ṙeaṙaṁ leiṙ; by the boat, leiṙ an mbáḋ; bigger by two feet, ḋá ṫṙoiġ níoṙ mó; by my faith, ḋaṙ mo ċṙeiḋiṁ; ḋaṙ ṙiaḋ na ṙeóla, níoṙ imṫiġeaṙ ṙiaṁ i nḋiaiḋ mo ṫóna ná éinne ó mo ḋuṫaiġ.
By-and-bye, aṙ ball.
By-lane, *s.*, bealaċ i leaṫaoiḃ, bealaċ uaiġneaċ.
By-law, *s.*, ḋliġe leaṫaoḃaċ.
By-path, *s.*, caṙán leaṫaoḃaċ; coṁġaṙ—*Foley.*
Byre, *s.*, buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ite, *f.*; cṙoḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
By-road, *s.*, ḃoṫaṙ uaiġneaċ; ṙeaċ ṙóḋ; láṁ ṙóḋ.
By-way, ṫaoḃ-ṙliġe, cúil-ḃealaċ.
By-word, *s.*, (1) ṙocal cúil; (2) ṙoṙṙocal: beiḋ tú aḋ ṙeanṙáḋ aġuṙ aḋ ṙoṙṙocal, you shall be a proverb and a by-word; (3) ṙocal ṁaġaiḋ.

C

Cab, *s.*, caṙṙa-ṙċiaṫáin, a side-car; caṙṙa-ṙleaṁnán, a sledge.
Cabal, *s.*, béaloideaṙ luḋuiġeaċ; coṁairle ṙṙioḃáideaċ.
Cabbage, *s.*, caḃáiṙte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Cabin, *s.*, boṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; ṙeómṙín luinge.
Cabinet, *s.*, aṙmaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cable, *s.*, cábla móṙ luinge ċeangaltaṙ ḋo'n ancaiṙe; téad luinge, oillṫéad, muiṙṫéad.
Cachexy, *s.*, línleannta na colna; lagġaile nó ġaile lag.
Cachinnation, *s.*, ṙceaṙt-ġáiṙe, ṙcaṙtaiḋeal ġáiṙíḋe.
Cackle, *s.*, ġoġal, -ail, *m.*
Cackle, ġoġallaim.
Cackling, ġoġallaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cacoethes, *s.*, ḋṙoċ-nóṙ.
Cacography, *s.*, ḋṙoiċṙcṙíḃneóiṙeaċt, -ṫa, *f.*
Cacophony, *s.*, ṙeaṙḃṙáiḋṫe; ṙáiḋṫe nó coṁṙáḋ leaṁ.
Cad, *s.*, ġeócaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cadaverous, *adj.*, bán maṙ ḃeaḋ ċoṙṙ maiṙḃ; coṙṁail le coṙṙ; maṙḃánaċ.

Caddy, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -uiḋe, *m.*
Cade, *s.*, baiṛille ṣcaḋáin .i. cúiʒ céaḋ.
Cadence, *s.*, cṛíoċ nó ḋeiṛeaḋ ṛáiḋte.
Cadet, *s.*, an mac iṣ óiʒe; ṣóṣaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Cadger, *s.*, ʒeócaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cage, *s.*, cáṣ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṣ, *m*; éanaḋán, -áin, *m.*; cléiḃín, *m.*, *dim. of* cliaḃ; cliaḃán, another *dim.*, means cradle.
Cairn, *s.*, caṛn, -aiṛn, *m.*
Caitiff, ṣcláḃa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṣcalltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; ṛupaiṛe; anċúinṣe (*Kerry*).
Cajole, *v.*, bṛéaʒaim, mealla im.
Cajoled, *adj.*, bṛéaʒṫa, mealltа.
Cajoler, *s.*, bṛéaʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Cajolery, *s.*, blaḋaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ṣuaṣṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; plámáṣ, -áiṣ, *m.*
Cake, *s.*, cíṣte (1), *gen. id.*, *pl.* -teaċa, *and* -tí, *m.*
ba ṁaiṫ le nóṛa piṣ iṣ póṛe,
ba ṁaiṫ le nóṛa cíṣte,
ba ṁaiṫ le nóṛa pṛátaiḋe ṛóṣta,
bainne na bó aʒuṣ im úṛ.
(2) tuiṛtín, *m.*; (3) báiṛín, *m*; (4) ṣuḋóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) cáca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (6) boinneóʒ, *f.* (bannock).
Calamitous, *adj.*, míṡéanṁaṛ, -aiṛe; mío-áḋṁaṛaċ, -aiġe; míoḟoṛtúnaċ, -aiġe; ḋonaṣaċ, -aiġe; aindeiṣeaċ, -ṣiġe.
Calamity, *s.*, míṡéan, -ṡéin, *m.*; mío-áḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mío-ḟoṛtún, -úin, *m.*; ḋonaṣ, -aiṣ, *m.*; aindeiṣe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Calamus, *s.*, ʒiolcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Calcareous, *adj.*, cailceaċ, -ciġe.
Calcinate, } *v.* ḋo loṣcaḋ.
Calcine, }
Calculable, *adj.*, ionáiṛeaṁṫa.
Calculate, *v.*, ḋo ċóṁaiṛeaṁ.
Calculated, *adj.*, ċóṁaiṛeaṁṫa.
Calculating, *s.*, cóṁaiṛeaṁ, -ṁṫa, *m.*; ṛíoṁaiṛeaċt.
Calculator, *s.*, áiṛeaṁṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Caledonian, *s.*, Albannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Calendar, *s.*, ḟéiliṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míoṣaċán, -áin, *m.*
Calends, *s.*, callain, callaind; an ċéaḋ lá ḋo'n ṁí i meaṣc na Róṁánaċ.
Calenture, *s.*, ḟiaḃṛaṣ teinntiḋe.
Calf, *s.*, ʒaṁain, -ṁan, -ṁna, *m.*; laoġ, -aoiġ, *m.*: laoiġ-ḟeóil, veal.
Calf of the leg, *s.*, colpa (*gen. id.*) na coiṣe.
Calf's rennet *s.*, binid, -ḋe, -ḋí, *f.*
Calf's skin, *s.*, cṛoiceann ʒaṁan, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*
Calico, *s.*, caḋáṣ, *g.* & *p.*-áiṣ, *m.*
Calid, *adj.*, ʒṛíoṣ-ġoṛaċ.
Calidity, *s.*, ʒṛíoṣ-ġoṛaḋ.
Caliver, *s.*, ʒunna láiṁe.
Calk, *v.*, longʒ ḋo ċalcaḋ; na ṣcoltiḋe ḋo líonaḋ le hócum.
Call, *s.*, ʒlaoḋ, -oiḋ, *m.*; ʒaiṛm, -aṛma, *pl. id.*, & ʒaṛmanna, *f.*
Call, *v.*, ʒlaoḋaim; ʒaiṛim; ḋo ġaiṛm ṣé ṛóʒaiṛe ḋíom, he called me a rogue; ʒlaoḋaċ aṛ ḋiġ, to call for a drink; anmanna cóiṁṫionóil ḋo ġaiṛm ḟeaṛ aṛ ḟeaṛ, to call over the names of an assembly; Ḋia ḋo ġuiḋe nó ḋo ġaiṛm, to call upon God; caḋ é an leaṣ-ainm tuʒann na ḋaoine aṛ an ḃḟeaṛ ṣoin? Tá cainncín-ḃṛiṣte maṛ leaṣ-ainm aiṛ. What nick-name do the people call or give that

man? He is called broken-nose; duine do ḋúscaḋ ar maidin, to call one up in the morning; duine do ġlaoḋaċ ar leaṫ-taoiḃ, to call a person aside.

Called, *p.p.*, garmṫa; glaoiḋte.

Callous, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, -e.

Callousness, *s.*, cruas, -ais, *m.*

Callow, *adj.*, gan ċlúṁ.

Calm, *s.*, ciúineas, -nis, *m.*; suaiṁneas, -nis, *m.*; socraċt, -ta, *f.*; síṫeóilte.

Calm, *v.*, ciúinim; suaiṁniġim; socruiġim.

Calm, *adj.*, ciúin, -ne.

Calming, *s.*: ciúnuġaḋ na hoiḋċe, buanuġaḋ na stuirme, the calming of the night [means] the continuance of the storm.

Calmer, *s.*, ciúiniġṫeóir.

Calmness, *s.*, ciúineas; siṫeóilteaċt; soininne.

Calumniate, *v.*, do ṁasluġaḋ.

Calumniated, *adj.*, masluiġṫe.

Calumniator, *s.*, masluiġṫeóir; cáinseóir.

Calumnious, *adj.*, masluiġeaċ; bíodánaċ.

Calumny, *s.*, maslaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mí-ṫeist, -te, -teanna, *f.*; cáineaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; bíodán, -áin.

Calve, *v.*: do rug an ḃó, the cow calved; bó ag breiṫ laoiġ, a cow calving.

Cambric, *s.*, péirlín.

Came, *pt.* of come: ṫáinig sé, he came; ráinig (= reached).

Camel, *s.*, caṁall, -aill, *m.*

Camomile. *See* Chamomile.

Camp, *s.*, campa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; camṫa (*Mun.*); foslongṗort, -uirt, *m.*; campa reaṫa, a flying camp; coṁrac campa, a camp fight.

Camp, *v.*, campa do ċur síos.

Campaign, *s.*, cogaḋ; aimsear ċogaiḋ.

Campanile, *s.*, cloig-ṫeaċ.

Can (a vessel), canna, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Can, *v.* (1), féadaim: déanfad é má ḟéadfad, I will do it if I can; ní ḟéadaim, I cannot; is féidir liom, I can; (2) tig liom: ní ṫig le mála folaṁ seasaṁ, an empty bag cannot stand; (3) i n-ann: tá mé i n-ann snáṁ, I am able to swim.

Canal, *s.* (1), doḃar-clais, -se, -seaċa, *f.*, from, doḃar, water, & clais, a trench; (2) canáil, -le, *f.*—*O'Beg.*

Cancel, *v.*, do scrios amaċ; do ġearraḋ amaċ; do ċur ar neiṁniḋ; do ṁúċaḋ.

Cancer, *s.*, aillis, -llse, -llseaċa, *f.*

Cancerous, *adj.*, aillseaċ, -siġe.

Candelabrum, coinnleóir craoḃaċ.

Candid, *adj.*, díreaċ, -riġe; glanrúnda, *ind.*

Candidate, *s.*, iarratóir.

Candle, *s.*, coinneal, -nnle, -nnlí, *f.*

Candle-light, *s.*, solas coinnle.

Candlemas, *s.*, Féil Muire na gcoinneal, an dara lá do ṁí Feaḃra; Féil Ḃriġide [imbulc].

Candle-snuffer, *s.*, glantóir coinnle.

Candlestick, *s.*, coinnleóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Candour, *s.*, deiġ-ṁéinn; deiġ-ṁianaċt; glaine intinne; fírċeannsaċt.

Cane, *s.*, cána, *gen, id.*, *m.*; maide láiṁe.

Canicula (Sirius or the Dog-star), réalt-ṁadra.

Canicular, *adj.*, mad̄ṛaṁail, -ṁla: ċóṁ te le na laeṫe mad̄ṛaṁla, as hot as the dog-days.
Canine, *adj.*, coṛṁail le mad̄ṛa; mad̄ṛaṁail, -ṁla: cíocṛaṛ mad̄ṛaṁail, canine greediness.
Caning, *s.*, bualaḋ le maiḋe láiṁe.
Canister, *s.*, buiṛcín ṛtáin.
Canker, *s.*, canncaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; daoṛ-oṫṛaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Cankerous, *adj.*, canncaṛaċ.
Cannabine, *adj.*, cnáibeaċ, -biġe.
Cannibal, *s.*, ḟeaṛ iṫṫe daoine.
Cannon, *s.*, ġunna móṛ.
Cannonade, *v.*, láṁaċ le ġunnaiḋe móṛa.
Cannon-ball (cannon-shot), *s.*, piléiṛ ġunnaiḋe móṛa.
Cannoneer, ṛaiġdiúṛ ġunnaiḋe móṛa; ġunnóiṛ.
Cannot. *See* Can.
Canoe, *s.*, naoṁóġ; coite-aonṁaiḋe.
Cañon (a deep narrow gorge or ravine worn by water), cumaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Canon, *s.*, (1) canóin, *gen.* -óna, *f.*, a church dignitary; (2) ṛiaġail, -ġla, -ġlaċa, *f.*, a rule; (3) dliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *m.* (a law).
Canonical, *adj.*, canónta; na leaḃṛa canónta, the canonical books.
Canonisation, canónuġaḋ; naoṁḋéanaṁ.
Canonise, *v.*, do ċanónuġaḋ; do ċuṛ iṛteaċ aṛ uiṁiṛ na naoṁ.
Canonist, *s.* canónaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Canonry (Canonship), *s.*, canóntaċt, -ta, *f.*
Canopy, *s.*, (1) léaṛ-ḟolaċ; léaṛ-ḟolaċ na ṛpéiṛe, the canopy of heaven; (2) ceann-ḃṛat; (3) díon-ċinn.
Canorous, *adj.*, ġuṫáṛd; ġuṫḃinn.—*O'Beg.*
Cant (slang language), ḃéaṛla bṛiṛte; béaṛla aġaiṛ na ṛaoṛ.
Cantankerous, *adj.*, cṛáiḋteaċ; a cantankerous person, cṛáiḋteaċán, -áin, *m.* (tormentor).
Canteen, *s.*, canna ṛtáin; caintín.
Canter, *s.*, coṛanáiṛde ṛéiḋ.
Cantharides, cuile ṛpáineaċa.
Canticle, *s.*, caintic, -ce, -cí, *f.*
Cantlet, *s.*, blúiṛe, *f.*; míṛ, -ṛe, -ṛeanna, *f.*; píoṛa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Canto, *s.*, duan, -ain, *m.*
Canton, *s.*, cantún, -úin, *m.*
Cantonal, *adj.*, cantúnaċ.
Cantonise, *v.*, do ċantúnaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Cantonised, cantúnta.
Cantred, *s.*, tṛiúċ, from which the Barony of Trughanacmy in Kerry; céad baile biaṫaiġ.
Canvas, *s.*, canḟáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; anaiṛt, -te, -teaċa, *f.* (bandle cloth or coarse linen).
Canvas, *v.*, d'iaṛṛ ġuṫanna, to ask for votes.
Cany, *adj.*, ġiolcaṁail, -ṁla.
Cap, caipín, *gen. id*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; caipín oiḋċe, night cap; bain diot do ċaipín, take off your cap; caipín léaṛṛmuainiṁ, a considering cap; caipín coġaiḋ, a helmet.
Capability, *s.*, cumaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Capable, *adj.*, cumaṛaċ.
Capableness, *s.*, cumaṛaċt.
Capacious, *adj.*, ḟaiṛṛing, -ġe.
Capaciousness, *s.*, ḟaiṛṛinġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Capacitate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cumaṛaċ no inneallta.

Capacity (state of being capable), cumaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; acfuinn, -nne, -nneaċa, *f.*; leabaṙ oiṙeaṁnaċ don inntleaċt iṙ laiġe, a book suited to the meanest capacity; agur do ṫug ré do gaċ duine do ṙéiṙ a acfuinne, he gave to each according to his capacity or ability.

Cap-à-pie, *adv.*, ó baṫaṙ go bonn; ó ċeann go coiṙ.

Caparison, *s.*, óṙnáid eiċ; gléaṙ capaill.

Caparisoned, *adj.*, óṙnáidiġṫe; gléaṙta.

Cape (1), headland or promontory, ceann-tíṙe, *gen.* cinn-tíṙe; ṙinn-talṁan, *gen.* ṙinne-talṁan; (2) of a cloak, cába nó coileáṙ clóca.

Caper, *v.*, daṁṙaḋ do ḋéanaṁ: na gaṁna maidin traṁṙaiḋ ag daṁṙaḋ aṙ na mbántaiḃ.

Caper, *s.*, daṁṙa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Capital (chief town), áṙd-ċaṫair; ṙeanḃaile; ṙríoṁ-ċaṫair; capital crime, coiṙ ḃáir; capital letter, cinn-litiṙ.

Capitation, *s.*, ceanntṙraiċ; airgead-ċinn; airgead ṙríoin.

Capitular, *adj.*, caibidileaċ.

Capitulate, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt ṙuaṙ; do ċur ṙuaṙ.

Capitulation, *s.*, coinġeall do ġniḋṫeaṙ aṙ ḃaile, ċaṫair, no áit do ṫaḃairt ṙuaṙ nó aṙ ṙíoṫċáin do ḋéanaṁ.

Capoch (Capouch, a Monk's hood), caipín nó ḥúda ḃíoṙ aṙ ḃráiṫṙe boċta d'Órd San Ṗṙóinṙiaṙ agur iṙ ó'n ċaipín ṙin do ṫig an t-ainm Capuiṙín.

Capon, *s.*, cábún, -úin, *m.*

Caprice, *s.*, baorraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; éadtromaċt.

Capricious, *adj.*, baoṫ, -aoiṫe éadtrom, -tṙuime.

Capricorn, *s.*, an gaḃaṙ; ceann de ḋá ċóṁaṙṫa ḋéag na ṙréiṙe, no an ġṙian-ċṙioṙ.

Capsize, *v.*, d'ionntóġaḋ nó d'iomróḋ taoḃ ṫíoṙ ṙuaṙ.

Captain, *s.*, taoiṙeaċ cuideaċtan maṙc ṙluaġ, nó coiṙiġṫe; captaen; cairtín; ceann ṙeaḋna, *pl.* cinn ṙeaḋna.

Captaincy, *s.*, ṙeaḋnaċt.

Captainship, *s.*, cairtínteaċt, *f.*

Caption, *s.*, gaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Captious, *adj.*, coiġaċ, -aiġe; ceanncaṙaċ.

Captiousness, *s.*, coiġaċt, -ta, *f.*

Captivate, do ċeangal ṙuaṙ; do ġaḃáil maṙ ṙríoṙúnaċ.

Captivating (charming), taiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.

Captive, *s.*, ṙríoṙúnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; geiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.*

Captivity, *s.*, bruid, -de, *f.*; ṙríoṙúntaċt, -ta, *f.*; daoiṙṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Captor, *s.*, tóġbáluiḋe; gaḃáltóiṙ.

Capture, *s.*, gaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tóġbáil, -ála, *f.*

Capuchin, *s.*, capúiṙíneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*

Car, *s.*, cairt, -airte, -aṙtaċa, *f.*; car-load, ualaċ cairte nó lán cairte.

Carabine, carbine, *s.*, cairbín, -ne, *f.*; gunna gairid.

Caravan, *s.*, cuideaċta oiliṫriġe nó ceannuiġṫeóiṙí ag tairteal le ċéile.

Caraway, *s.*, ainíṙ, -ṙe, *f.*; caṙaḃuaḋ, -uaiḋ, *m.*; ceaṙḃuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*; luṙ ṁic ċuiṁín, *gen.* luiṙ—, *m.*

Caraway seed, *s.*, ṙíol colla an

ɒromáin, *gen.* ɾíl —, *pl.* ɾíolta—, *m.*
Carbonado, *s.*, ɡrísɾcíní, .i. ɾeóil ɡléaɾtaɾ aɾ na ɾméaɾóiɒí.
Carbuncle (1), a precious stone, caɾbúncal, -ail, *m.*; (2) a red fiery pimple, ɡuiɾín.
Carcass, *s.*, conablaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ablaċ, *m.*
Card (1), to play with, cáɾta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cáɾtaiɒe, *m.*; (2) to card wool with, cáɾɒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cáɾɒaiɒe, *m.*; a pack of cards, paca cáɾtaiɒe.
Card, *v.*, cáɾɒáilim.
Carder, *s.*, cáɾɒáluiɒe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*
Cardinal, *s.*, Cáɾɒinéal, -éil, *m.*
Cardinal, *adj.*, ɒɾíoṁ; na ċeiṫɾe ɒɾíoṁ-ɾuḃáilce, the four cardinal virtues; na ċeiṫɾe ɒɾíoṁ ġaoṫa, the four cardinal winds.
Cardinalship, *s.*, Cáiɾɒinéaltaċt.
Carding, *s.*, caɾɒáil, -ála, *f.*
Care, *s.* (1), attention, aiɾe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; (2) business, cúɾam, -uim, *m.*; (3) assiduity, ɡɾionɡal, -ail, *m.*; (4) anxiety, imniɒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; (5) solicitude, imṙníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; (6) regard, beann, -einne, -a, *f.*; ɾuim, -me, *f.*; I don't care a pin, ní mó liom é ná bioɾán; I care for nobody, ní'l beann aɡam aɾ éinne; I care not how much he gets, ní miɾɒe liom cá ṁéaɒ ɒo ġeaḃaiɒ ɾé no, iɾ cuma liom caɒ a ɡeaḃaiɒ ɾé.
Career, *s.*, ɾéim, -e, *f.*; ɾionnluaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Careful, *adj.*, cúɾamaċ, -aiġe; aiɾeaċ.
Carefulness, *s.*, aiɾeaċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; neaṁ-ɾailliġeaċt, -ta, *f.*, buain-ċinnteaċt, -ta, *f.*
Careless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ɾaiɾeaċ: neaṁ-ċúɾamaċ, -aiġe; ɾailliġeaċ, -ġiɒe.
Carelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ɾaiɾe; neaṁ-ċúɾam; ɾailliġe.
Caress, *s.*, ɾáiɾc ceanaṁail; ɒóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*
Caress, *v.*, ɒ'ɾáiɾc ɡo ceanṁail; ɒo ɒóɡaɒ.
Careworn, *adj.*, caiṫte le cúɾam an tɾaoġail.
Cargo, *s.*, laɾt luinɡe; ualaċ luinɡe.
Caricature, *s.*, ɾciɡɒeilḃ, -ḃe, -ḃeaċa, *f.*
Caricaturist, *s.*, ɾciɡɒeilḃṫeóiɾ.
Caries, *s.*, caɾɾ, -caiɾɾ, *m.*
Carl, *s.*, boɒaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe.
Carman, *s.*, caiɾteóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*; caiɾéiɾiɒe, *pl.* -iɒṫe.
Carmine, *s.*, ɡoɾmán, -áin, *m.*
Carnage, *s.*, áɾ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiɾ, *m.*; coɾcaiɾt, -te, *f.*; ɒeaɾɡɾuaṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ceaɾḃall, -aill, *m.*
Carnal, *adj.*, collaiɒe, *ind.*; ɒɾúiɾeaṁail, -ṁla.
Carnality, *s.*, collaiɒeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ɒɾúiɾeaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Carnation, *adj.*, bɾoiṫɒeanaɒ.—*O'R.*
Carnival, *s.*, iniɒ, -e, *f.*; aimɾiɾ iniɒe.
Carnivorous, *adj.*, ɾeóil-iṫeaċ.
Carnosity, *s.*, ɾeólṁaiɾeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Carol, *s.*, ɒuan aɡ molaɒ áɾ Slánuiġṫeóɾa.
Carol, *v.*, ɾeanɾocal ɾiliɒeaċta .i. ɒo ɾeinm nó ɒo ċantain ceóil.—*O'B.*
Carouse, *s.*, caɾḃúɾ, -ḃúiɾ, *m.* (*cf.* cɾaoɾ, gluttony); ól iomaɾcaċ; ɒóiṫ.
Carp (a fish), caɾbánaċ uiɾce.—*Sh.*

Carp, *v.*, bṛangaim; he carps at everybody, ꝼaġḃann ṡé loċt aṛ ġaċ duine.

Carpenter, *s.*, ṡiúinéiṛ, -e, -ṛiḋe, *m.*; ṡaoṛ cṛainn; ship's carpenter, ṡaoṛ luinge; carpenters' herb, duilleóg na ṡaoṛ; carpenter's block, ceaṛċall: iṡ maiṫ an ceaṛċall cloċ.

Carpentry, ealaḋa ṡaoiṛṡeaċta.

Carper, *s.*, ġeabaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Carpet, *s.*, ṡtṛaille, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Carping, *s.*, ġeabaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carping, *adj.*, bṛangaċ, -aiġe; ġeabaċ, -aiġe.

Carriage (1), a vehicle, caṛáiṡte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; (2) behaviour, deiġ-iomċuṛ, -uiṛ, *m.*; (3) demeanour, moḋaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carrier, *s.*, caiṛteóiṛ; oṡṡaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, óiṛí, *m.*; ꝼeaṛ ġualann.

Carrigeen Moss, máṫaiṛ an duiliṡc.

Carrion, *s.*, conablaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; éaġḃṛoṫ, -uiṫ, *m.*

Carrot, *s.*, meacan buiḋe, *pl.* meacanna ḃuiḋe; ceaṛṛacán; cuṛṛán buiḋe; meacan deaṛg; miúṛán; muṛán.

Carrot (wild), mioḋlucan, moḋaṁan, muaḋonn, muġomán, muṛġomán.

Carry (1), beiṛim: beiṛ é ṡin a ḃaile leat, carry that home; capall do ḃṛeiṫ ġo dtí an ṡtábla, to carry a horse to the stable; do ḃṛeiṫ leiṡ ġo ġlic, to carry a thing cunningly; (2) iomċuṛaim: uiṡce d'iomċuṛ i ġcṛéiṫiṛ, to carry water in a sieve; (3) to carry on the war, an coġaḋ do ċuṛ aṛ aġaiḋ.

Carrying, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, *gen.* beaṛṫa, *f.*

Cart, *s.*, caiṛt, -te, -aṛtaċa, *f.* (accent on the ċ); dung cart, caiṛt aoiliġ; cart-wheel, ṛoṫ caiṛte; cartwright, ṡaoṛ caiṛte.

Cartage, *s.*, iomċuṛ aṛ tuaṛaṡtal; caṛtáil.

Cartel, *s.*, dúllán nó ꝼuaġṛa coṁṛaic—*O'Beg.*; caiṛtéal, -éil, *m.*

Carter, *s.*, caiṛteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*

Cartilage, *s.*, ꝼéiṫleóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*; maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ṡmaoṡṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ṡmaoṡṛaċ ṡṛóna, cartilage of the nose.

Cartilaginous, *adj.*, ꝼéiṫleóġaċ, -aiġe,; maoṫlánaċ, -aiġe.

Cartridge, *s.* cáṡ ṗúḋaiṛ aġuṡ ṗiléaṛ nó ġṛáin.

Cart-rut, *s.*, ṛian caiṛte.

Cartulary, *s.*, caṛtlann, -lainne, -lanna, *f.*

Carve, *v.* (1), divide meat, ġeaṛṛaim le ṡcin; (2) engrave, ġṛaḃaim; ġṛaꝼaim, ġṛeanaim, bṛeacaim.

Carver, *s.* (1), a person who cuts at table, ṛannaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; (2) an engraver, ġṛaḃaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġṛaꝼaiṛe; bṛeacaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí; ġṛeanaḋóiṛ, ġṛeantóiṛ.

Carving, *s.*, ṛannaḋóiṛeaċt; ġṛaḃaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ġṛaꝼaiṛeaċt; bṛeacaḋóiṛeaċt, ġṛeannaḋóiṛeaċt.

Cascade, *s.*, eaṡ, -a, *m.*

Case, *s.* (1), a cause or suit in court, cúiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡeanna, *f.*; (2) state of things, cáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*; ċíonn tú anoiṡ cionnuṡ ṡ̇eaṡuiġeaṡ mo ċáṡ-ṡa, you now see how my case stands; (3) covering, cáṡ, -áiṡ; hat case, caṡ hata; case of knives, cáṡ ṡceana; comb case, cáṡ

círe; to be in good case, do ḃeiṫ i ṡtáid ṡaiḋḃir.
Case of conscience, *s.*, cáṡ coguaiṡ.
Casement, *s.*, ꝼuinneóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cash, *s.*, airgead, *gen.* -gid, *m.*
Cashier, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe airgid, ciṡteóir, ciṡteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Cashier, *v.*, díoċur; ṡaiġdiúir do ċur aṡ an arm.
Cask, *s.*, bairille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*
Casket, *s.*, buiṡcín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Casque, *s.*, caṫḃarr, -ḃairr, *m.*; cinnéide.
Cassock, *s.*, caṡóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cast, *v.* (1), caiṫim: ṡleaġ do ċaiṫeaṁ nó do láṁaċ, to cast a spear; (2) teilgim: aḋṁolamoid an Tiġearna do ṫeilg an marcaċ ⁊ an t-eaċ ṡan muir, let us praise the Lord who cast the rider and the horse into the sea; (3) ancaire do ċur amaċ, to cast anchor; (4) tuiṡmeaḋ duine do léirṁeaṡ, to cast a person's nativity; (5) doilġeaṡ do ḋíbirt, to cast away care; (6) duine do ḃualaḋ ṡíoṡ nó mí-ṁiṡneaċ do ċur air, to cast one down; (7) diaḃail do ruagaḋ nó do ṫeilg amaċ, to cast out devils; (8) crannċur do ṫarraing, to cast lots.
Cast, *s.* (1), urċar, -air, *m.*; urċar cloiċe, a stone cast; urċar díṡle, a cast at dice; (2) to have a cast in one's eye, do ḃeiṫ criot-ṡúileaċ.
Castigate, *v.*, do ṡmaċtaḋ, do ṡmaċtuġaḋ; do ṡciúrṡaḋ.
Castigated, ṡmaċtuiġṫe.
Castigation, ṡmaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Castigator, *s.*, ṡmaċtuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Casting, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*; teilgean, -gin, *m.*
Casting-net, *s.*, líon teilgean.
Castle, *s.*, caiṡleán, -áin, *m.*
Castrate, *v.*, do ċoilleaḋ, do ṡpoṫaḋ.
Castration, *s.*, coilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*; ṡpoṫaḋ, -oiṫte, *m.*
Casual, *adj.*, teagṁuṡaċ, -aiġe; cineaṁnaċ.
Casualty, *s.*, teagṁuṡ, -uiṡ, *m.*; tubaiṡte, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Casuist, *s.*, coinṡiaṡuiḋe .i. duine eólaċ i gcáṡuiḃ coinṡiaiṡ; braṡagalltóir; cúiṡire.
Casuistical, *adj.*, braṡagalltaċ.
Casuistry, *s.*, braṡagalltaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Cat, *s.*, cat, *gen.* & *pl.* cuit, *m.*; tan ṁúċtar na coinnle bíonn an uile ċat glaṡ, when candles are out all cats are grey.
Catacombs, *s.*, ionad aḋlaicṫe ꝼé ṫalaṁ.
Catalogue, *s.*, lioṡt anmanna neiṫe.
Catamite, *s.*, ṡodomaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Catamount (Catamountain), *s.* ꝼarraċat, -ċuit, *m.*
Cataplasm, *s.*, céirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cataract, *s.* (1), waterfall, eaṡ, -a, *m.*; (2) disease of the eye, ꝼionn .i. dallaḋ ṫig ar ṁogaill na ṡúl.
Catarrh, *s.*, ṡlaġdán, -áin, *m.*; tlaċtaḋ réama.
Catastrophe, *s.*, batalong; tubaiṡte, *gen. id.*, *f.*; tionóiṡc, -e, *f.*
Catch, *v.*: beir air, catch him; do ġaḃáil, do láṁaḋ; do ruġaṡ air i mbréig, I have

caught him in a lie; ꝼuaiꝼeaꝼ ꝼlaġḋán inḋé, I caught a cold yesterday.

Catching, *s.*, ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Catching, *adj.*, ġaḃáltaċ, -aiġe.

Catchpole, bapcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Catchweed, *s.*, aiṁmeiṗiġ, -ġe, *f.*; ġaṗḃ-luṗ, -uiṗ, *m.*

Catechetical, *adj.*, ceiṗteanaċ.

Catechise, *v.*, do ċeaġaṗc le ceiṗt ⁊ ꝼṗeaġṗa.

Catechism, *s.*, teaġaṗc cṗíoṗtuiḋe; ceiṗteaċán, -áin, *m.*

Catechumen, *s.*, ceiṗteanuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; .i. duine teaġaṗcuiġṫe ċum na ṗáṗaiminti do ġlacaḋ.

Categorical, *adj.*, ꝼoiṗmeaṁail, -ṁla.

Category, *s.*, óṗduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; díṁuġaḋ, -ṗiġṫe, *m.*

Caterpillar, *s.*, duillṁíol, -ṁíl, *m.*; luiḃṗiaṗt, -ṗéiṗte, *f.*; luṗcuaċ, -aiċ, *m.*; .i. péiṗt ḃeag iṫeaṗ duilleaḃaṗ.

Caterwauling, *s.*, ꝼeṗéaċaḋ nó miaḃaoil cuit.

Cathedral, *s.*, ceallṗoṗt, -uiṗt, *m.*; cilleaṗṗuiġ, teampall móṗ; ꝼuiḋeaċán eaṗṗuiġ.

Catholic, *adj.*, catoiliceaċ; a Roman Catholic, Catoiliceaċ Roṁánaċ.

Catholicism, *s.*, an Cheiḋeaṁ Catoiliceaċ.

Catholicon (a plant), duilleoġ na ꝼaoṗ, *f.*

Catoptrics, *s.*, aiṗḋeallṗaḋ—*O'R.*

Cat's foot (a plant), coṗ-ċuit, *f.*

Cat's tail (a plant), canaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; great cat's tail, boḋán duḃ, coiġeal na mban ríḋe; small cat's tail, boḋán.

Cattle, *s.*, áiṁnéiṗ, -ṗe, *f.*; beaṫaḋaiġ; eallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, buaiṗ, -aiṗ (cows), *m.*

Cattleshed, *s.*, buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ite, *f.*; cṗóḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Cauda Equino, *s.*, cuiṗnín.

Caudal, *adj.*, eaṗḃallaċ.

Caught, *v.*, do ꝼuġ: do ꝼuġ ꝼé oṁ, he caught me; do ꝼuġ maḋṁ oṁ, a dog bit me; do ꝼuġaḋ: do ꝼuġaḋ aiṗ, he was caught; ġaḃṫa.

Caul, *s.*, céiḃín, *f.*; ꝼcaiṗt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; cuṁḋaċ ċinn, -aiġ, —, *m.*

Cauldron, coiṗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaḋa, *m.*

Cauliflower, *s.*, cáilip, -ṗe, -ꝼeaċa, *f.*; bláṫ-ċabáiṗte; cal colaġ .i. cal colóġ; cal ġṗuiḋeam; colaġ.

Causal, *adj.*, cúiṗeaċ.

Cause, *s.*, áḋḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; iṗ mo ḋ'eaġla ná ḋ'áḋḃaṗ; ꝼáṫ, -a, *m.*; cúiṗ, -ṗe, -ꝼeanna, *f.*

Causeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċúiṗeaċ; neaṁ-áḋḃaṗaċ, -aiġe; ġan áḋḃaṗ.

Causelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċúiṗeaċt, [-ta, *f.*

Causeway, *s.*, cloċán, -áin, *m.*; tóċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; ailleán, -áin, *m.*; caṁṗóiṗ, -óiṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*; caḃaṗ, -aiṗ; bóṫaṗ áṗḋ.

Caustic, *adj.*, dóiġteaċ; loiṗcṫeaċ.

Cauterise, *v.*, dóiġim le hiaṗann; leiġ-loiṗcim.

Caution, *s.* (1), provident care, aiṗe, *f.*; (2) a warning, ꝼoṗꝼóġṗaḋ.

Caution, *v*, ꝼoṗꝼóġṗaim.

Cautionary, *adj.*, ꝼóġaṗtaċ.

Cautious, *adj.*, aiṗeaċ; cúṗamaċ; cáiṗéiṗeaċ.

Cautiously, *adv.*, go haiṗeaċ.

Cautiousness, *s.*, aiṗeaċaṗ.

Cavalcade, *s.*, maṗcṡluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġte, *m.*; taṗcoṗ, -oiṗ, *m.*

Cavalier, *s.*, maṗcluaoċ, *gen.* -aoiċ,

pl. id. & -laoċra, *m.*; marcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṁuiṡe, *gen. id., pl.* -ṡí.

Cavalierly, *adj.*, ceannárdaċ.

Cavalry, *s.*, marc-ṡluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; caṫ-ṁarcaiġe.

Cave, *f.*, uaiṁ, -e, -a, *f.*; cuar, -air, *pl.* -air & -ara; lurca, *gen. id., m.*

Cave-dweller, lurcán, -áin, *m.*; lurcaire, *gen. id., m.*

Caveat, *s.*, ṗeaṁ-aireaċar .i. duine do ċur aireaċar roiṁ ṡé.

Cavern, *s.*, cuarán, -áin, *m.*; tuinnṡe, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*

Caverned, } *adj.*, cuaraċ, -aiġe.
Cavernous, }

Cavil, *s.*, connṡróid, -de, -dí, *f.*; iomarḃáid, -e, *f.*; cáineaḋ.

Caviller, *s.*, connṡróidṡe, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*; caṫṡuire, *gen. id. m.*

Cavilling, caṫṡuireaċt, -ta, *f.*; bṡangaċt, -a, *f.*

Cavity, *s.*, ṡuaċair, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.*; ṡalaṁ; cuarán, -áin, *f.*

Cease, *v.*, ṡtadaim; ṡcuirim; oraim; leigean do níḋ; do ḃeiṫ na ċóṁnuiḋe; ní ṡtadann ṡé ċoiḋċe de ġearán, he never ceases to complain; leigean d'obair, to cease from work; tá an ġaoṫ 'n-a ċoṁnuiḋe, (nó 'n-a ṫosṫ nó i leaṫ-taoiḃ), the wind has ceased.

Ceaseless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṡcuireaċ; gan ṡcír; gan ṡtad.

Cedar, *s.*, céadṡur, -uir, *m.*; ṡéadar, -air, *m.*

Cede, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt ṡuas; do ġéill.

Cedrine, *adj.*, céadṡuraċ.

Ceiling, *s.*, ṡíonáil—*Foley.*

Celandine, *s.*, laċa-ċeannṡuaḋ aonṡcoṫ; ṡrann arcáin; lus na gcnapán; gairḃíḋ; ṡearraiċe.

Celebrate, *v.*, ceileaḃraim, do ṡollamnaḋ.

Celebrated (famous), *adj.*, oirḋearc, -ca; glórṁar, -aire; iomráiḋteaċ, -tiġe.

Celebration, *s.*, ceileaḃraḋ, ṡollamnuġaḋ.

Celebrity, *s.* (1), fame, clú, *gen. id., m.*; cáil, -le, -leaċa, *f.*; (2) a famous person, duine áirḋċéimeaċ oirḋeirc.

Celerity, luas, -air, *m.*; lit, -te, *f.*; tarraiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Celery, *s.*, ṡeileire; lus na ṡmalaig, wild celery.

Celestial, *adj.*, neaṁḋa, *ind.*

Celibacy, *s.*, aonaránaċt, -ta, *f.*; beaṫa aonta, *gen.* & *pl. id.*

Cell, *s.*, (1), in a monastery, cuḃacail, -e, *f.*; (2) a little cell or small church, cillín, *f.*; (3) a hermit's cell, dúrteaċ, -tiġe, -tiġṫe, *m.*; (4) a cell or church, ceall, *gen.* cille, *pl.* ceallṫraċa, *f.*

Cellar, iorlann, *gen.* -ainne, -nna, *f.*; ṡoiléar, -éir, *m.*

Cellarage, *s.*, ṡoiléraraċt, -ta, *f.*

Cellaret, *s.*, ṡoilérín, *m.*

Cellular, *adj.*, ṡeomraċ, -aiġe; ṡoilérarać.

Cement, *s.*, ṡṡroiġin, -ne, *f.*

Cement, *v.*, táiṫim; cóṁ-ṫáiṫim.

Cemented, táiṫte; cruaiḋ ċeangailte le ċéile.

Cemetery, *s.*, ṡeilic, -ce, -cí, *f.*

Censer, *s.*, túireóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Censor, *s.*, ṡionra, *gen. id., pl.* -ṡuiḋe, *m.*; aiṫḃiorać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aċṁuránuiḋe.

Censorious, *adj.*, aċṁuránaċ, -aiġe; milleánaċ, -aiġe; ḃárraṁlaċ, -aiġe; ġéar, -éire; cruaiḋ, -ḋe, coireaċtaṁail.

Censoriousness, *s.*, ac̊ṁuſánac̊t, -ta, *f.*; milleán, -áin, *m.*; ʒéiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Censorship, *s.*, ſionſac̊t, -ta, *f.*
Censurable, *adj.*, ionac̊ṁuſánac̊; cionntac̊; olc.
Censurableness, *s.*, ionac̊ṁuſánac̊t, -ta, *f.*; cionntac̊t; olcaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Censure, *s.*, ac̊ṁuſán, -áin, *m.*; aiṫḃioraḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; tainſeaṁ, -ſiṁ, *m.*; coiſeac̊t.
Censure, *v.*, ac̊ṁuſánaim.
Censured, *p.p.*, ḋíoṁolta, loc̊tuiġṫe.
Censuring, *s.*, iomc̊áineaḋ, loc̊tuġaḋ, ḋíoṁolaḋ.
Central, *adj.*, meáḋonac̊, -aiġe.
Centre, *s.*, ceaṙt-láṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*; láṙ neiṫe cóṁc̊ṙuinn; meaḋón, -oin, *m.*; cṙoiḋe, *gen id.*, *pl.* cṙoiḋṫe, *m.*; iomlóʒ; buillſcéin, *f.*
Centrifugal, *adj.*, láṙ-ṫeic̊e.
Centripetal, *adj.*, láṙ-aimſiġeac̊.
Centaury, *s.*, ḋṙéimiṙe Muiṙe; ḋṙéimiṙe buiḋe.
Centuple, *adj.*, céaḋac̊.
Centurion, *s.*, taoiſeac̊ céaḋ; ceann-ſeaḋna céaḋ.
Cerecloth, *s.*, bṙéiḋ ciaṙṫa.
Century, *s.*, céaḋ bliaḋain: ḃíoḋaṙ na mbeaṫa i n-aonaimſiṙ, nó ṁaiṙeaḋaṙ ſan aoiſ c̊éaḋna, they lived in the same century.
Ceremonial, *adj* ſoiṙiomṙáiḋteac̊; ḋeaſʒnáṫac̊.
Ceremonious, nóſaṁail, -ṁla.
Ceremony, *s.*, ſoiṙiomṙáḋ; ſoiṙiomṙáiḋte; ḋeaſʒnáṫ.
Certain, *adj.* (1), sure or particular, áiṙiġṫe; ḋeaṙḃṫa; cinnte; ḋeiṁin, (2) some, cuiḋ; certain truth, ſíṙinne ḋeiṁin; it is certain, tá ſé ḋeaṙḃṫa; I have no certain abode, n'íl ionaḋ áiṙiṫe cóṁnuiḋe aʒam.
Certain death, *s.*, buan éaʒ.
Certainly, *adv.*, ʒo háiṙiṫe; ʒo cinnte; ʒan aṁṙaſ; ʒo ſíoṙ; ʒo ḋeaṙḃṫa; ʒo ḋeiṁin.
Certainty, *s.*, ḋeiṁne(ac̊t); cinnteac̊t; ḋeaṙḃṫac̊t, -ta, *f.*
Certificate, teiſt, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Certified, ḋeiṁniġṫe.
Certifier, *s.*, ḋeiṁniġṫeóiṙ.
Certify, *v.*, teaſtaiġim, beactuiġim, ſíoṙuiġim, ſaiſniġim.
Certifying, *s.*, teaſtuġaḋ, ḋeiṁniuġaḋ.
Certitude, *s.*, ḋeaṙḃac̊t, -ta, *f.*
Cerulean, *adj.*, ʒoṙm; ſionḋa.
Cervical, *adj.*, muinéalac̊.
Cess, *s.*, íoc, -a *f.*; ſṙaiṫ, -ṫe -ṫeanna, *f.*
Cessation, *s.*, ſoſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; oſaḋ; ſtaḋ, -a, *m.*; ſoſ; ſoſaḋ; ſcíſeaḋ; leiʒean ḋo níḋ
Cession, *s.*, ʒéilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*
Cesspool, *s.*, múnloc̊, -loc̊a, *m.*
Chafe, *v.* (1), to make angry, ſeaṙʒaim; (2) to warm by rubbing, ḋo c̊uimilt le láiṁ; ḋo teiġeaṁ.
Chafer, *s.*, ḋaṙḃḋaol, -aoil, *m.*; ciaṙóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; pṙímpiollán; tṙompallán.
Chaff, *s.*, cáiṫ, *gen.* cáṫa, *f.*; cáiṫleac̊, -liġ; lóc̊án, -áin, *m.*; moʒall, -aill, *m.*
Chaffweed, *s.*, cáiṫluiḃ; ʒnaſluiſ; ʒnaſal.
Chaffy, *adj.*, lóc̊ánac̊, -aiġe.
Chagrin, *s.*, cṙáiḋteac̊t, -ta, *f.*; ſaṙṙán, -áin, *m.*
Chain, *s.*, ſlaḃṙaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; link of a chain lúb ſlaḃṙaiḋ; muin-toṙc, neck-chain.
Chain, *v.*, ſlaḃṙuiġim; cuiḃṙiġim; ceanʒlaim le ſlaḃṙaḋ.

Chaining, ſlaḃruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Chain-mail, *s.*, lúireaċ, -riġ, -riġe & -reaċa, *m.* & *f.*
Chair, *s.*, caṫaoir, *gen.* -re, *pl.* -reaċa; arm-chair, caṫaoir uilleann; chair of state, caṫaoir ſtáiḋ.
Chairman, *s.*, caṫaoirleaċ, -rliġ, -rliġe, *m.*; uaċtarán, -áin, *m.*
Chaise *s.*, carbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; caráiſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Chalice, *s.*, cailíſ, -ſe, -ſeaca, *f.*; ballán, -áin, *m.*; baċla, -aiċle, -lí, *f.*; corn, *gen.* & *pl.* cuirn, *m.*; copán comaoineaċ, *gen.* copáin comaoiniġ.
Chalk, *s.*, cailc, -ce, *f.*
Chalk, *v.*, ḋo ċóṁarṫaḋ le cailc.
Chalk-pit, *s.*, poll-cailce.
Chalky, *adj.*, cailceaċ, cailceaṁail.
Challenge, *s.*, cuireaḋ ċum coṁraic; agraḋ.
Challenge, *v.*, tagraim; éiliġim (to claim).
Challenge, *s.* (claimant), éiliġṫeóir.
Chalybeate-water, *s.*, uiſce-iarnaiḋe, *f.*
Chamber, *s.*, ſeomra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Chamberer, *s*, ſeomraire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ſeomraḋóir.
Chambering, *s.*, ſeomraḋóireaċt, -ta, *f.*
Chamberlain, *s.*, ſeomraḋóir, *m.*
Chambermaid, *s.*, cailín ſeomra.
Chamber-pot, *s.*, ꝼualán, -áin, *m.*; umar-ꝼuail.
Chameleon, *s.*, caimeilliún, -úin, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Chamois, *s.*, camaoiſ; ſeamo; ſeami; gaḃar ꝼiaḋain.
Chamomile *s.*, ꝼíogaḋán, -áin, *m.*; comán meala; comán míonla; ꝼinéal maḋra (dog's).
Champ, *v.*, creinim, creiḋmim; capall ċoġnaſ an béalḃaċ, a horse that champs the bit.
Champaign, *s.*, iomáiġ; maċaire ꝼairſing réiḋ.
Champion, *s.*, gaiſciḋeaċ, -iġ, *m*; laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* & laoċra [aiḋan, ainċing, angċlu, arg, anraiḋ, aſcaṫ, ata; bearg, béine, beólaċ = beolaoċ; caimpear, cirb, cloiṫear, coḃṫaċ, coraiḋ, curaḋ; earr; ꝼairgſionaċ, ꝼearċur, ꝼearg, ꝼeiġe, ꝼéinniḋ, ꝼiallaċ; gailgaḋ, gleire, greit, griaḋa; luan, lulgaċ; mal, míl, mílеaḋ, mílíḋ, milꝼear, munata, niaḋ nial; oig, oſcar; ruire; ſcal, ſcor, ſéiġion, ſparnpupa; treiteal, treitiol, treón].
Champion-like, *adj.*, gaiſceaṁail, -ṁla; laoċḋa.
Chance, *s.*, cinneaṁuin, -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*; tagṁáil, -ala, *f.* teagṁuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; tuiteamaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; tá ḋul agat air, you have a chance of it; ní'l aon ḋul agam air, I have no chance of it.
Chancel, *s.*, cainſéal, -éil, *m.*; tearmann, -ainn, *m.* .i. áit ḃíoḋ láiṁ leiſ an altóir ſna teamplaiḃ ⁊ ḋo ḃíoḋ bárráilte le ſlataiḃ iarainn nó le béimiḃ maiḋe.
Chancellor, *s.*, ſainſeléar, -léir, *m.*—*Foley.*
Chancellorship, *s.*, ſainſeléaraċt -ta, *f.*
Chancery, *s.*, cúirt an tſainſeléir.
Chandelier, *s.*, coinnleóir craoḃaċ nó géagaċ.
Chandler, *s.*, lóiċeaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; loiċeaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; ꝼear ḋéanta

coinneal; coinnealóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Change, *s.*, athrugadh, -uigthe, *m.*; malairt, -te, -teacha, *f.*; claochlódh, *gen.* & *pl.* -oidh, *m.*; reóinrealt, bhrearadh.

Change, *v.*, athrúigim, malartuigim, claochluigim.

Changeability, ro-athrúigteacht.

Changeable, *adj.*, ro-athrúigthe; iomlaidheach (fickle); malartach.

Changed, athrúigthe; airtrigthe.

Changeless, *adj.*, neamh-athrúigtheach.

Changeling, *s.*, malartán, -áin, *m.*

Changing, *s.*, athrúghadh, malartughadh.

Channel, *s.*, cainneal, -nnil, *m.*; gruinneall, -ill, *m.*; rilthean; clair.

Chant, *v.*, reimim.

Chanter (singer), amhránuidhe; cantóir; duaindhe; réamhrúr nó riun-róir, chanter, part of the bag-pipes.

Chanticleer, *s.*, coileach árdhglaodhach.

Chaos, *s.*, comarchnamh, -inh, *m.*; comarchoil, -e, *f.*

Chaotic mass, *s.*, airp, -pe, -peacha & -pa, *f.*

Chapel, *s.*, réipéal, -éil, *m.*; áit i mbíonn eaglais ag Dia, beidh réipéal ag an diabhal, where God has a church the devil will have a chapel.

Chaplain, *s.*, réiplíonach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*

Chaplaincy, *s.*, réiplíonachd, -ta, *f.*

Chaplet, *s.*, fleasc, -eir, *pl. id.* & -eacra, *m.*; fillead, -eidh, *m.*

Chapman, *s.*, mangaire, *gen. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*; búthaire, *m.*

Chapter, *s.*, caibidil, -le, -lí, *f.*; alt, *gen* & *pl.* ailt, *m.*

Character or reputation, *s.*, clú, *gen. id.*, *m*,; tuairgbhail; tuairisc; gradam nó céim ríghteachtaire, the character of an ambassador; teist, -te, -teanna, *f.*

Character or letter, *s.*, litir, cloidh (a cloidh was a spike, nail or stylus with which the ancients wrote on the back of trees).

Characteristic, *s.*, comhartha, *gen. id. pl.* -thaidhe; gné, -te, *f.*

Charcoal, *s.*, aithinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; fíodhghual, -ail, *m.*; gual-chunnaidh; gual-adhmaidh.

Charge (1) *s.*, care, cúram, -aim, *m.*; muinighin, -ghne, -ghneacha, *f.*; ualach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*; (2) *s.*, expense, dioghbhál, -ala, *f.*; cortar, -uir, *m.*; (3) accusation, caradoid, -de, -deacha, *f.*; achmhurán, -áin, *m*; coiruighadh, -ighthe, *m.*

Charge (1) enjoin, órduigim; (2) accuse, cur i leith.

Charger (a horse), *s.*, capall coghaidh.

Charger, *s.*, dish, miar, *gen.* méire, *pl.* miara, *f.*

Charging, *s.*, éiliughadh, -lighthe, *m.*

Charily, *adv.*, go toicéimeach; go mall; go haireach; go fuarach; go cúramach.

Chariness, *s.*, toicéimeachd, -a, *f.*; aire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Chariot, *s.*, carbad cóirthe, *m.*; carráirthe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*

Charioteer, *s.*, carbadóir; cóirteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Charitable, *adj.*, carthannach, -aighe; déirceamhail, -mhla; daona, *ind.*

Charitableness, *s.*, carthannachd, -ta, *f.*; déirceamhlachd; daonachd, -ta, *f.*

Charitably, *adv.*, go carthannach.

Charlock, *s.*, barraiste buiḋe; carrán buiḋe; neóinín buiḋe; lus na súl mbuiḋe; praiseaċ b̈uiḋe, praiseaċ ġarb̈; gas an ċunnaċta.

Charity, *s.*, déirc, -ce, *f.*; cartannaċt, -ta, *f.*: tosnuiġeann an cartanaċt san b̈aile nó is giorra do ḋuine a léine ná a ċóta, charity begins at home.

Charles's-wain, *s.*, ursa ṁór.

Charm, *s.*, spell, brioċt; orṫa; arrṫa; eapaid, -e, *f.*; anscaine; duardraoiḋeaċt; geasa; easarluiḋeaċt, *f.*

Charm, *v.*, easarluiġim.

Charmer or Magician, draoi, *gen. id.*, druaḋ, *pl.* -ṫe, druaḋ, *m.*; easlarluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; geasadóir.

Charming, *adj.* (delighting) aoileanda, *ind.*; aoib̈inn, -nne; taiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.

Charmingly, *adv.*, go haoib̈inn.

Charnel-house, *s.*, ulainn; áit 'n-a gcurtar cnáṁa na marb̈— *O'Beg.*; ulaḋ (lán do cnáṁaib̈ na marb̈), a charnel-house (full of bones of the dead)— *Keat.* T.b.b.

Chart, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Charter, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Charter-party, *s.*, coinġeall eidir ceannuiġṫe agus máirnéalaiġ.

Chary, *adj.*, toiċéimeaċ, -miġe.

Chase, *s.*, (a hunt), sealg, *gen.* seilge, *dat.* seilg, *pl.* -a; fiaḋaċ -aiġ, *m.*; tóir (pursuit), *v.*, ruagaim, to drive away.

Chase the devil, *s.*, lus an fograiḋ, lusán ḟograiḋ; lusṁic Raonail.

Chasm, *s.*, anoscailt, anscaine.

Chaste, *adj.*, cáiḋ, geanmnaiḋe, glainṁianaċ, ionnraic.

Chastely, *adv.*, go cáiḋ.

Chasten, *v.*, smaċtuiġim.

Chastened, *p.p.*, smaċtuiġṫe.

Chastener, *s.*, smaċtóir.

Chasteness, *s.*, glainṁianaċt.

Chastise, *v.*, smaċtuiġim, ceastuiġim, sciúrsuiġim; pianósaim, buailim.

Chastisement, *s.*, smaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; pianós, -óis, *m.*; sciúrsaḋ, -uiġṫe.

Chastiser, *s.*, smaċtóir, smaċtuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Chastity, *s.*, geanmnaiḋeaċt, *f.* fíor-ġlaine, banaṁlaċt.

Chasuble, *s*, casal no coċal lín.

Chast-tree, *s.*, crann geanṁnaiḋ, *gen.* crainn—, *m.*

Chat, *v.*, lab̈raim.

Chat, *s.*, breasaireaċt, seanaċus, -uis, *m.*; cóṁráḋ, -áiḋ, -ráiḋte, *m.*; gaċ, -re, -seaḋ.

Chattels, *s.*, maoin, -ne, *f.*; aiḋṁe; áirnéis, -e, -í, *f.*; earraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Chatter, *v.*, breaslab̈ruiġim: atáid a ḟiacla ag díosca le fuaċt, his teeth chatter with cold.

Chatter-box, *s.* } glagaire; glaigín;
Chatterer, } fear gliadraċ, a chatterer, gligín.

Chattering, *s.*, breansnaiġeaċt; bleidireaċt; cabaireaċt; glafarnaċt, glamairneaċt, -ta, *f.*; *adj.*, síor-ċainteaċ.

Cheap, *adj.*, saor, -aoire.

Cheapen, *v.*, saoruiġim.

Cheapening, *s.*, saoirsiuġaḋ, -siġṫe, *m.*

Cheapness, *s.*, saoirse, *f.*

Cheat, *v.*, meallaim; cealgaim; saob̈aim.

Cheat, *s.*, mealltóir; cealgaire; aisteóir; cneaṁaire; cneab̈aire.

Cheating, *s.*, cealgaireaċt;

meallτóireaċτ, -a, *f.*; calaoir, -e, *f.*
Chequer-work, *s.*, breaċτrad, -aid, *m.*
Check, *v.*, coiscim; bacaim; toirmeascaim.
Check, *s.*, cosc, -oisc, *m.*; toirmeasc, -misc, *m.*
Checkered, *adj.*, crosaċ, -aiġe.
Checking, *s.*, túrnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Cheek, *s.*, gruaid, -e, *f.*; leaca, *gen.* -an, -eicne, *f.*, from leaṫ-ċeann; pluc, -uice, -uca, *f.*; gruad, -aid, *m.*
Cheeky, *adj.* (impudent), sunnda .i. droċ-ṁúinte.
Cheer, *s.*, oirġior, -ir, *m.*; gáir, -e, *f.*; súgaċar, -air, *m.*
Cheer, *v.*, meirniġim.
Cheerful, *adj.*, súgaċ, suilḃir, -e.
Cheerfulness, *s.*, súgaċτ, suilḃireaċτ, -a, *f.*
Cheerily, *adv.*, go suilḃireaċ, go fonnṁar.
Cheerless, *adj.*, gruamḋa, *ind.*; duilḃir, -re.
Cheese, *s.*, cáire, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*; also *nom.* & *acc.* cáir: riṫ ġaḋair an dá ċáir; faircre groṫa, curd cheese; tanag, hard cheese made in a mould; mulċán, cheese curds pressed but not in a mould.
Cheesecurds, *s.*, millreán, mulċán; gruiṫ cáire.
Cheesemite, *s.*, manċnuiṁ.
Cheesemonger, díoltóir cáire; cáireóir.
Cheese-press, *s.*, fáirceán, -áin, *m.*
Cheese-rennet, *s.*, binid, -de, *f.*
Chemise, *s.*, cáimir, *gen.* cáimre, *f.*; léine mná.
Cherish, *v.*, alltraim; oilim; coṫuiġim.
Cherry, *s.*, seilín, *gen. id.*, *pl.*; seilíní, *f.*; sirís, -se, -si, *f.*
Cherry-cheeked, *adj.*, seilínleacaċ.
Cherry-tree, *s.*, crann-siríse, crann-seilín.
Cherubim, *s.*, iaraiṗin, -e, *f.*
Chess, *s.*, brannaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.* = brann-ḋuḃ, -ḋuiḃ, *m.*; feóirne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Chess-board, *s.*, fiṫċeall, -ċille, -a, *f.*
Chessmen, *s.*, fir feóirne.
Chest, *s.*, cofra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ciste, *gen. id.*, *m.*; armaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; criol.
Chestnut *s.*, geanmċnó; castán; clórán; cnó francaċ.
Chestnut (earth), *s.*, cuṫarlán, -áin, *m.*
Chestnut (colour), *adj.*, ciar, -aire; donn-ruad, -aiḋe.
Chestnut tree, *s.*, cno-ṁuine; crann geanmċnó; crann ċnóċapaill; crann geanmċnú firen (great); crann geanmċnú boinean (wild).
Chevalier, *s.*, ruidire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; laoċ, -aoiċ, -aoċra, *m.*
Chew, *v.*, cognaim.
Chewing the cud, ag cogaint na círeaċ.
Chicanery, *s.*, droċluadar, -air, *m.*; tronguland (*Kerry*).
Chicken, *s.*, sicín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Chicken-pox, bolgaċ na n-éan.
Chickpease, *s.*, piseánaċ, -aiġe, *f.*
Chickweed, *s.*, fliġ, -e; flioċ, -iċe, flioḋ, -iḋe, *f.*; fliḋ, *gen.* fleaḋa, *f.*; lia; rindruisc.
Chicory, *s.*, lus an trúcair.
Chid, } loċtuiġṫe, spreagtuiġṫe; maċtnuiġṫe, *p.p.*
Chidden, }
Chide, *v.*, dío-ṁolaim; loċtuiġim; milleánaim; aċṁusánaim; cáinim; spreagaim.

Chiding, *s.*, loċtuġaḋ; rprreaġaḋ; cáineaḋ.
Chief, prím, prímṁóa.
Chief-bard, *s.*, reapṫon, *gen.* & *pl.* reapṫonna, *m.*
Chieftain, árd-taoiseaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; airioċ, *gen.* & *pl.* airiġ, *m.*; triaṫ, -a, *m.*; urraḋ; ceann-aḋairṫ.
Chiefest (best), ró-ċóra.
Chiefly, *adv.*, go mórṁór.
Chief-professor, *s.*, árd-ollaṁ, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -ollaiṁ, *m.*
Chief-prophet, príoṁ-ḟáiḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Chief-rent, áird-ċíos; bun-ċíos, -a, -anna, *m.*
Chief-ruler, *s.*, príoṁ-uaċtaraṁ, -áin, *m.*
Chief Secretary, *s.*, rún-ḟlaiṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aṫa, *m.*
Chiefship, *s.*, forlaṁar, -air, *m.*
Chief-sway, príoṁ-uaċtaraṁar, -air, *m.*
Chieftainship, *s.*, taoiseaċt, -a, *f.*
Chilblain, *s.*, fuaċtán, -áin, *m.*; méirġire.
Child, leanḃ, *gen.* leinḃ, *m.*; leanḃuiḋe; páirte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe, *m.*; pairtín, *m.*
Childbearing, *s.*, ag iomċur leinḃ.
Childbed, *s.*, luiġḟeóil, -e, *f.*; tinneas cloinne, *m.*
Childish, *adj.*, leanḃaiḋe, *ind.*
Childishness, *s.*, leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Childless, *adj.*, gan leanḃ; gan clann.
Childlike, *adj.*, leanḃaċ, leanḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Children, *s. coll.*, leinḃ, páirtiḋe, clann, *gen.* clainne or cloinne, *dat.* clainn or cloinn, *dat. pl.* clannaiḃ, clann-maicne.

Chill, *adj.*, crioċ-ḟuar, -aire; crit ó ḟuaċt.
Chilled, *adj.*, lag-ḟuar, -aire.
Chilliness, *s.*, crioċ-ḟuaċt, -a, *f.*
Chillness, crioċ-ḟuaċt; fionn-ḟuaraḋ.
Chilly, *adj.*, fuar, -aire; triaġ-iltreaċ, -tiġe; crioċ-ḟuar, -aire.
Chime, *s.*, comġlór; na clog do ċur i gcómġlór; cling.
Chimera, *s.*, arraċt ḟaḃaill.
Chimerical, *adj.*, raoḃaċ; taiṫḃreaċ.
Chimney, *s.*, teaṫaċán; múċán; rimné; reimiléir; rimiléar; tóiteaċán; luiḋeir.
Chimney-piece, *s.*, clonn.
Chin, *s.*, rmeig, *gen.* rmeaċ, *pl.* -ċa, *f.*; *dim.* rmeigín; rmig, *gen.*-e, *pl.*-eanna, *f.*; geolraċ nó geolmaċ (double).
China-clay, *s.*, aluġain, -ne, -ní, *f.*
Chin-cloth, rmig-éadaċ, -aiġ, liocadán, -áin, *m.*
Chin-cough, *s.*, triocċ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Chine, *s.*, cliaṫóg, cliaṫ, *gen.* cleiṫe, *pl.* cliaṫa, *f.*
Chink, gág, -áig, *m.*; gágá; gran-rcarraḋ; rcoilte; gliorcar (sound of money).
Chink, *v.*, rcoiltim.
Chinky, *adj.*, gágaċ.
Chip, *s.*, riireóg; rlir, *pl.* rlirneaċa; rcealb; rlirín; arnog; carnaḋ: ir carnaḋ é don treanċeap; tá ré mar ċarnaḋ i brraiġiġ.
Chip, *v.*, rnaiġim.
Chipped, *pp.*, rnaiġte.
Chipping-block, *s.*, ceaṙċall: ir maiṫ an ceaṙċall an ċloċ: the stone is a good chipping-

block—said derisively when a person injures his hatchet against a stone.

Chipping, *s.*, ṡnaiġṫeóṡaċt; ṡnaoiḋ.

Chips, *coll. s.*, ṡliṡneaċ, -niġ, *m.*

Chirography, láiṁ-ṡcṡíoḃaḋ.

Chirographer, *s.*, láiṁ-ṡcṡíoḃaḋóiṡ.

Chiromancer, *s.*, ḋeaṡnaḋóiṡ.

Chiromancy, *s.*, ḋeaṡnaḋóiṡeaċt; láiṁṫíonaċt, -a, *f.*

Chiromantic, *adj.*, ḋeaṡnaḋóiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe; láiṁṫíonaċ, -aiġe.

Chirping, *s.*, bíoḋaṡaċt.

Chirurgeon, *s.*, táiṫliaiġ.

Chisel, *v.*, ġileabaim.

Chisel, *s.*, ṡiṡéal; ġileab; ṡonnṡaṡa, *m.*—*F.M.*

Chitpeas, *s.*, piṡeánaċ.

Chivalrous, *adj.*, cróḋa; calma.

Chivalry, *s.*, cróḋaċt; calmaċt; ġail, ġoil; naoineal; ġalann; talann; ṡiḋiṡeaċt.

Chærefolium *s.*, coman ġall.

Choice, *s.*, roġa; roġain; toġa; ṡoṡġa; ṡoṡġla; ṡoṡġoḋ; ṡlúṡ, -úiṡ: ṡlúṡ na mban, ṡlúṡ na ḃṡeaṡ; mo ġoiṡm ṫu, my call or choice you are.

Choiceness, *s.* toġaċt, -a, *f.*

Choir, *s.*, cóṡ, cóṡaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cóṡaiḋ, *m.*; ionaḋ canta ṡeaċt.

Choir-singing, *s.*, claiṡceadal.

Choke, *v.*, taċtaim.

Choking, *s.*, taċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ṡlúċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*

Choking (half), *s.*, ṡoiṫaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Choler, *s.* (1), the bile, ḋomblaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; lionn-ṡuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; leannta na colna; (2), (anger), ṡeaṡg, -eiṡge, *f.*

Cholera, *s.*, ṡuaḋlaiṫ, ṡuaḋlaiṫinneaṡ, -iṡ, *m.*

Choleric, *adj.*, leanntaṁail, -ṁla.

Choose, *v.*, roġaim, toġaim: toġaiḋ maṡ iṡ áil leat, choose which you please; ní ḃíonn toġa ag na ḃoiċt, ní cóiṡ ḋo ḃoċt ḃeiṫ toġaċaṁail, beggars must not be choosers.

Choosing, *s.*, roġaḋ, toġaḋ: é ṡeo ḋo ṫoġaḋ ṡéin, this was your own choosing.

Chop (mutton), *s.*, ġreim caoiṡṡeóla.

Chop, *v.*, ṡnaiġim; ṡnoiġim; mínim; ḋo ṁinġeaṡṡaḋ.

Chop off, do ġeaṡṡaḋ amaċ.

Chopper *s.*, tuaḋ, -a, -anna, *f.*

Choral, *adj.*, coṡaiḋeaċ; cóiṁ-ċeólaċ, -aiġe.

Choral music, *s.*, ċoṁ-ċantaṡaċt, -ta, *f.*

Chord, *s.*, téiḋ ċeóil.

Chorister, *s.*, ṡalmaiṡe, *m*; cóiṁ-ċeóltóiṡ.

Chorus, *s.*, luinneóg, cuṡṡá.

Chorus-singing, *s.*, cantaiṡeaċt; có-ṡeinm; cóṁ-óḋ, *m.*

Chosen, *p.p.*, toġṫa, toḃa, toḃṫa.

Chouse, *s.*, eagcóiṡ, -óṡa, *f.*

Chouse, *v.*, do ċṡunṁeallaḋ.

Chowter, *v.* (murmur, grumble), toṡmaṡaim.

Chowtering, *s.*, toṡmaṡ; bruġ-ċaint.

Chrism, *s.*, ola coiṡṡeacta.

Chrismatory, *s.*, buṡca an ola ḃeannuiġṫe.

Christ, *s.*, Críoṡt; ṡlánuiġṫeóiṡ an ċine ḋaonda.

Christen, *v.*, baiṡtim.

Christendom, *s.*, an ċríoṡtuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Christening, *s.*, baiṡteaḋ, -tiḋ, *m.*

Christian, *s.*, Críoṡtuiḋe.

Christian, *adj.*, Críoṡtaṁail.

Christianity, *s.*, Críoſtaṁlaċt, *f.*; an Ċreiḋeaṁ Críoſtuiḋe.
Christian-name, *s.*, ainm baiſtiḋ.
Christmas, *s.*, Noḋlaiġ, *gen.* Noḋlaġ, *f.*; ſeaċt ſeaċtṁaine raṁara ó Ṡaṁain ġo Noḋlaiġ.
Christmas-tree, *s.*, crann ġléaſta.
Christ's herb, *s.*, luſ Críoſt.
Chronic disease, *s.*, ġnáṫ-ġalar.
Chronicle, *s.*, iriſ, oiriſ, ſeanċaſ; croinic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; buanċuiṁne, *gen. id.*, -neaċa, *f.*
Chronicler, *s.*, ḋeaġarſġar; ſeanċuiḋe; eaċtaire; ſtarṫóir; ſtaruiḋe.
Chronologer, *s.*, ſcríḃnéoir ar na haoſaiḃ aġuſ ar na haimſearaiḃ.
Chronology, leaḃar iriſ; cóiṁeaſ na haimſire.
Chronometer, *s.*, uaraḋóir; uaireaċán; uarḟaire.
Chuckle, díġim, ḋo ḃeiṫ aġ ſíor ġáire.
Church, *s.*, eaġlaiſ, -ſe, -ſí, *f.*; ceall, *gen.* cille, *dat.* cill, *pl.* cealla; teampall, -aill, *m.*, [ḋoiṁ-liaiġ; ḋaiṁ-liaġ; ḋaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ]; an té iſ neaſa [ġiorra] ḋon teampall ſé iſ ḟaiḋe ó Ḋia, the nearer the church the farther from God.
Church-land, *s.*, talaṁ eaġlaiſe.
Churchman, *s.*, eaġlaiſeaċ, -ſiġ, *m.*
Church-property, *s.*, ḋiaṁain.
Church-robber, *s.*, ceall-airġṫeaċ.
Church-robbing, *s.*, ceall-arġain.
Churchyard, *s.*, reilic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; cill: iſ iomḋa lá ſa ġcill oraiṅn; iſ iomḋa lá beimíḋ ar ṫaoiḃ an teampaill; eaġlaiſ, -ſe, -ſí, *f.*
Churl, *s.*, boḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ceallúir, rúſtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *f.*
Churlish, *adj.*, ḋoiṫċeallaċ, -aiġe; rúſtaċ, -aiġe; iarġcúlta, *ind.*; balaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Churlishness, *s.*, ḋoiṫċeall, -ċill, *m.*; ḋiarḋain; ainḃle; ainḃfeile, neaṁ-ṡultṁar, ġruiġ.
Churn, cuiġionn, *gen.* cuiġinne, íoċtar, ⁊ uaċtar iſ maiṫ an t-aḋḃar cuiġinne é; ḋearḃ, *gen.* ḋeirḃe; meaḋar, *gen.* meiḋre, *pl.* -ḋra & meaḋraċa, *dim.* meiḋirín, *f.*; maiſtre, cuinneóġ; muiḋe.
Churn-dasher (Churn-staff), loinid, -e, *f.*; loiniṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Churning, *s.*, maiſtriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*; maiſtreaḋ.
Cicatrice, *s.*, créaċtlorġ.
Cicely (silken), *s.*, luſ áinleóiġe.
Cider, *s.*, ſoiġḋear—*O'Beg.*
Cilia (the eyelashes), *s.*, ḟaḃra.
Ciliated, *adj.*, ḟaḃraċ.
Cimiter, *s.*, ſlaiġre, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cimmerian, *adj.*, duḃ-ḋorċa.
Cincture, *s.*, criof, *gen.* creaſa, *pl.* creaſanna, *m.*
Cinders (live), *s.*, ġríoſaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cingle, *s.*, ḟerend; ġiorta, no criof builġ ċurtar ar ċapall.
Cinnabar, *s.*, baſcart.
Cinnamon, *s.*, cainéal; canal; cairt; ſinamon.
Cinquefoil, *s.*, coiciḋaċ; cúiġeaċ; luſar na cúiġ mór; meanġaċ; cúiġ méar Ṁuire (creeping); cúiġ bile ⁊ cúiġ bileaċ uiſce (marsh); cnáṁ léana (purple marsh).
Cipher, *s.*, ciḟear.
Circle, *s.*, ciorcoill, ſriaḃ, beaċt, cuairt, cicul—*O'Don. Supp.*;

ꞅoiṫ-leaꝫán, cꞅuinneacán; ꞅioꞅcall, ceaꞅcall, áinn, ꝼuaṫꞅaiġ; ꝼuaṫꞅoꝫ; baꞅcaiꞅn.

Circle-fire, aduḋ. — *Martin's West Islands*, p. 116.

Circuit, *s.*, compáꞅ; cuaiꞅt; taiꞅtḃe; timċeall; coṁacmac; ꞅota; ṫaꞅtimċeall; tacmanꝫ.

Circuitous, *adj.*, taꞅtimċeall.

Circular, *adj.*, ꞅꞅiaḃaċ, cioꞅcalda, cꞅuinn; ceaꞅclaċ; baꞅcaiꞅnte; coꞅꞅuiḋe timċeall, circular motion.

Circulate, *v.* timċeallaim; bíonn an ꝼuil aꝫ timċeallaḋ de ġnáṫ, the blood is always circulating.

Circulated, timċeallta.

Circulation (of the blood), ꞅaoꞅ ċuaiꞅt na ꝼola.

Circumambient, *adj.*, ꝼoiꞅimealaċ.

Circumcise, *v.*, timċill-ġeaꞅꞅaim; imṫeaꞅcaim.

Circumcised, *p.p.*, timċill-ġeaꞅꞅṫa, timċill-ṫeaꞅcṫa; imṫeaꞅcṫa.

Circumcision, *s.*, timċill-ġeaꞅꞅaḋ, timċill-ṫeaꞅcaḋ.

Circumference, *s.*, iom-ċuaiꞅt, cuaiꞅt timċill, compáꞅ, úiꞅṫimċeall, umaiꞅteaꞅ iom-ḋiaċ, ꝼoiꞅimeal.

Circumfluence, *s.*, umꞅꞅuṫ.

Circumfluent, *adj.*, umꞅꞅuṫaċ.

Circumfusion, *s.*, umḋoꞅtaḋ.

Circumgyration, *s.*, umꞅoṫlaḋ.

Circumlocution, *s.*, umlaḃaiꞅ, umlaḃꞅa; tiomċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*

Circumnavigable, *adj.*, uim-ṙeóltaċ, -aiġe.

Circumnavigate, *v.*, uim-ṙeólaim.

Circumnavigation, *s.*, uim-ṙeólaḋ, -lta, *m.*

Circumnavigator, *s.*, uimṙeóltóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -óiꞅí, *m.*

Circumposition, *s.*, umṙuiḋeaċt.

Circumscribe, *v.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaim, umḋꞅuiḋim.

Circumscription, *s.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*

Circumscriptive, *adj.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaċ.

Circumspect, *adj.*, aiꞅeaċ, cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅcaċ, ꝼꞅioċnaṁaċ.

Circumspection, *s.*, ꝼꞅioċtnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; aiꞅeaċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅc, -aiꞅc, *m.*; aiꞅe, *f.*; ionġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Circumspective, *adj.*, aiꞅeaċ.

Circumspectness, *s.*, aiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼꞅioċnaṁaċt, cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅcaċt.

Circumstance, *s.*, coꞅ, -uiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅolaoid, -e, *f.*; ġné, -ṫe, *f.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*; caoi.

Circumstances, *s.*, inneall, -ill, *m.*; caoi, *m.* or *f.*; tá caoi maiṫ aiꞅ, he is in good circumstances.

Circumvallation, *s.*, umċlaḋaḋ.

Circumvolution, *s.*, uimeitiollaḋ.

Circus, *s.*. aṁaꞅclann ḃeaṫaḋaiġ.

Cistern, *s.*, amaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; umaꞅ; omaꞅ; ꝼionnꞅ; tiubꞅuid, -de, -deaċa, *f.*; ꞅiꞅtéal, -éil, *m.*

Citadel, *s.*, dúnṗoꞅt, -uiꞅt, *m.*; caiꞅleán, -áin, *m.*; nó daingean dionġṁála i mbaile nó i ġcaṫaiꞅ ċum a ċoꞅanta nó a ꞅmaċtuiġṫe.

Citation, *s.*, toġaiꞅm.

Cite, *v.*, ġaiꞅmim.

Cities, *s.*, caṫꞅaċa.

Citizen, *s.*, caṫꞅaiġṫeóiꞅ; buꞅġaiꞅe.

Citizens, luċt na caṫꞅaċ.

Citizenship, caṫꞅaiġṫeóiꞅeaċt.

Citron, *s.*, uḃall buiḋe; aḃall buiḋe; citron tree, crann ſíṫrion.
City, *s.*, caṫair, *gen.* caṫraċ, *dat.* caṫair, *pl.* caṫraċa; freedom of a city, ſaoirſe ċaṫraċ; city life, an ſaoġal i ġcaṫair.
Cives (a plant), ſíoḃaſ.
Civic, *adj.*, caṫarḋaċ.
Civil, *adj.*, aoiḃ, -e; ſiḃialtaċ; daonnaċtaċ; cúirtéiſeaċ; macánta; furránaċ; aċlaiḋe.
Civilisation, *s.*, daonnuġaḋ.
Civilise, *v.*, daonnuiġim; déanaṁ deiġ-ḃéaſaċ.
Civilised, *p.p.*, daonnuiġṫe.
Civility, *s.*, daonnaċt, -a, *f.*; deiġḃéaſ, -a, *m.*; ſiḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*
Clack, *v.*, teanġa do ċur ar ſiuḃal; will that perpetual clack ever be still? an mbeiḋ an teanġa ġáróideaċ ſoin na coṁnuiḋe ġo bráṫ?
Clack of a mill, *s.*, meill, -e, *f.*
Clad, *p.p.* éaduiġṫe.
Claim, *v.*, éiliġim, iarraim.
Claim, *s.*, éileaṁ.
Claimable, in-éiliġṫe.
Claimant, éiliġṫeóir; iarraṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Claimed, éiliġṫe.
Clam, *v.*, do ḋol le ġortain—*O'Beg.*
Clamber, dreapaim, drapaim, do ḋrapaḋ ſuaſ le crann no le balla.
Clammed, *adj.*, lán do ġortain.
Clambering, dreapaireaċt, drapaḋóireaċt.
Clamminess, *s.*, ġortanaċt, -a, *f.*
Clammy, *adj.*, ġortanaċ, -aiġe.
Clamor, } anſcairt, árdġlór,
Clamour, } -óir, -órṫa, *m.*; collóid, -de, -deaċa, *f.*; ruċt; ġláim; árd-ġul; foṫrom; ġlaiṁ.
Clamourer, béiceaċán.
Clamorous, árdġlóraċ; callanaċ; ġarḃḃuaiceaċ.
Clamp, *s.*, fáiſceán, -áin, *m.*
Clan, clann, *gen.* cloinne nó clainne, *pl.* clanna, *f.*; cineaḋ, -niḋ, -niḋeaċa, *m.*; ſlioċt, *gen.* ſleaċta, *m.*; ſíol, -íl, -ta, *m*; muinteaſ, -re, *f.*
Clandestine, *adj.*, folaiġṫeaċ; ġan ḟioſ; óſ íſeal.
Clanging, blaḋmaḋ.
Clank, *s.*, clinġ, -e, *f.*
Clansman, *s.* clannṁaicne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Clap, *s.*, toſann, -ainn, *m.*
Clap, *v.*, buailim; ſciaṫáin do ḃualaḋ le ċéile, to clap the wings together.
Clapping of hands (applause), *s.*, boſḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; ġain, -e, *f.*
Claret, *s.*, cláiréad, -éid, *m.*
Clarified, *p.p.*, niaṁ-ġlanta.
Clarify, *v.*, niaṁ-ġlanaim.
Clarifying, *s.*, niaṁ-ġlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Clarion, *s.*, buaḃall, -aill; ġalltrúmpa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Clary (a plant), ceann cinncoille; tormán, -áin, *m.*
Clash, *v.*, díoſcaim; bualaḋ neiṫe le ċéile; these two laws clash, táid an dá ḋliġe ſeo i n-aġaiḋ a ċéile.
Clashing, *s.*, díoſcaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Clasp, *s.*, claſpa, *m.*; búcla, *m.*; caſair; liaġ-ḋealġ.
Class, *s.*, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; dream, -a, *m.*; luċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*; aicme, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Clatter, *s.*, cullóid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Clatter, *v.*, cullóid nó ġáróid do ḋéanaṁ.

Clatterer, *s.*, cullóɗaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Clattering, *adj.*, cullóiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe, ʒáróiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe.
Clause, *s.*, airteaʒal, -ail, *m.*
Claustral, *adj.*, clúiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe.
Claw, *s.*, ionʒa, *gen.* ionʒan, *dat.* ionʒain, *pl.* inʒne, *f.*; crúb, -úibe, -beaċa, *f.*
Clay, *s.*, cré, *gen.* criaɗ; ʒreallaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*
Clayey, *adj.*, criaɗaṁail, -ṁla.
Clay-marl, *s.*, criaɗ-ɗán.
Claymore, *s.*, claiɗeaṁ mór.
Clay-slate, cré-ɗlinne.
Clean, *adj.*, ʒlan, -aine.
Clean, *v.*, ʒlanaim; aiɗcim.
Cleaning (after birth), *s.*, beireataɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*; ɗraɗal, -ail, *m.*
Cleanliness, *s.*, ʒlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Cleanse, *v.*, ʒlanaim.
Cleansed, *p.p.*, ʒlanta.
Cleansing, *s.*, ʒlanaɗ, -ta, *m.*
Clear, *v.*, ʒlanaim; to clear the table, an bórɗ do ġlanaɗ; to clear accounts, cuntaiɗ do réiɗteaċ; to get clear of a difficulty, cruaɗ-cáɗ do ċur ṫart; clear up your brows, tóʒ ɗuaɗ do ṁalaiɗe.
Clear, *adj.*, ʒlé-ġlan, ʒluair, ɗoɗċa (*opp.* of ɗoɗċa, obscure or dark); ɗoiléir, ɗolaɗaċ, ʒlé-ʒeal.
Clear moon, deaġ-ré; ʒealaċ ġlan.
Clearness, *s.*, ɗoilɗe(aċt), *f.*; ɗoiléire(aċt), *f.*
Clear-sighted, *adj.*, ʒlan-raɗarcaċ.
Clear-up, do ġlan an ġrian an ceo, the sun cleared up the mist.
Cleave, *v.* (1), ɗcoiltim (split); (2), do ċeanʒal ʒo ɗainʒean do, to stick fast to.
Cleaver, *s.*, ɗcoltuaɗ.
Cleaver-grass (a plant), ɗeirʒ; ɗeamair; ɗeamróʒ.
Cleavers (a plant), airmeiriġ; ʒarɗluɗ, ɗoɗṫalán.
Clef, *s.*, uctaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cleft, *pt.* of cleave, ɗcoilte.
Cleft, *s.*, an opening or chink, ʒaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; claiɗ, -e, *f.*; beárna, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *f.*; ɗʒain -e, *f.*
Cleftwood, *s.*, ɗcoilteann, -tinn, *m.*
Clemency, ceannɗaċt, -a, *f.*; taiɗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ioċtaṁlaċt, *f.*; tróɗaire, *f.*; truaiġṁéile, *f.*; móir-ċeart, -eirt, *m.*; ɗéiṁe (aċt), *f.*
Clement, *adj.*, min, -e; ceannɗa, *ind.*; taiɗ, -e; tróɗaireaċ, -aiġe.
Clergy, *s.*, cliar, *gen.* cléire, *dat.* cléir; eaʒlaiɗ, -e, *f.*
Clergyman, *s.*, eaʒlaiɗeaċ, -ɗiġ, *m.*
Cleric, *s.*, cléireaċ, -riġ, *m.*
Clerical, *adj.*, eaʒlaiɗeaṁail.
Clerk, *s.*, cléireaċ, -riġ.
Clerkship, cléireaċt, -a, *f.*
Clever, *adj.*, ʒaɗta, *ind.*; ʒlic -e; cliɗte, *ind.*; iollán, -áine; iomlán, -áine.
Cleverness, *s.*, ʒliocaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*; ʒaɗtaċt, -a, *f.*; cliɗteaċt, -a, *f.*
Clew, *s.*, ɗcainne; ɗcainne ɗnáiṫ, a clew of thread; iarna.
Clewed, *p.p.*, toċaraɗta.
Click, *s.*, ʒliʒear, -eir, *m.*; ɗɗrac, -aic, *m.*
Client (a dependent or follower), *s.*, bunaire, *m.*; tromaraċ, *m.*; tromaire, *m.*; duiɗʒiolla, *m.*; duɗara, *m.*; duɗoʒlaċ, *m.*; ʒioɗaire, *m.*; ʒioɗoʒ, *f.*; ɗcealp, *m.*; ʒreiɗ-ġiolla, *m*

Cliff, *s.*, aill, fail, -le, -lí, *f.*
Climate, *s.*, aer tíre; reðréim; reðréimreaċt.
Climax, *s.*, runn, -e, *f.*
Climb, dreaḃaim, driaḃaim, driorḃaim, earcnaim, freaṡcaim, fréaṡgaḃaim.
Climber, dreaḃaire, driaḃaðóir; ṡtréaḃaðóir, from ṡtréaḃa, steps down the face of a cliff or over a fence.
Climbing, *s.*, earcnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; dreaḃairéaċt, driaḃaðóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Clinch, ṡgreamuiġim; ḋéanaṁ daingean; to clinch a nail, tairṅge do ḋaingniuġaḋ nó do ḃáṡraḋ.
Clinched, *p.p.*, ṡgreamuiġte.
Cling to, *v.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġim; leanaim: do lean a láṁa don ċoire, his hands clung to the cauldron.
Clingy, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġteaċ.
Clink, *s.*, ṡlungán, -áin, *m.*
Clinkers, *s.*, caciarainn.
Clip, beárraim; ciorḃaim.
Clipped, *p.p.*, beárrṫa.
Clipper, *s.*, beárrḃóir; beárrṫóir.
Clipping, *s.*, bearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Clique, *s.*, dream, -a, *m.*; drong, *gen.* droinge, *f.*; aicme, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Clivers, garḃlur.
Cloak, brat: ní hualaċ do ḋuine a ḃrat; clóca, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; fallaing; matal; ṡlinne; falaċ.
Cloak, *v.*, d'ḟalaċ; do ċeilt; he cloaks his hatred with a false show of friendship, ceileann ré a ḟuaṫ fé ċáirdear bréige.
Cloak (of darkness), *s.*, diṫċealtair.
Cloak-like, *adj.*, bratáṁail.
Clock, *s.*, clog, *gen.* cluig; what o'clock is it? cad do ċlog é? buille ċlog, nó haon a ċlog, one o'clock; leaṫ uair tairéir a' trí; ceaṫraṁaḋ roiṁ a ceaṫair, a quarter to four; fiċe noimeid roiṁ a dó, twenty minutes to two.
Clock-work, *s.*, obair-ċluig.
Clod, *s.*, fodán, -áin, *m.*; fraid, -de, -deanna, *f.*; caoḃ, -aoiḃe, *f.*
Clod (wet), dairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; frairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*
Cloddy, *adj.*, dairteaċ, -aiġe; fraideaċ, -aiġe; caobaċ, -aiġe.
Clog, *s.*, toirmearc, -irc, *m.*; this is a fine estate, but there is a clog on it, ir breáġ an talaṁ díleas é seo aċt go ḃfuil toirmearc air; tromán, -áin, *m.*; ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cloister, *s.*, clúid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; clausṫra—*K.*; dlúṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*
Cloistered, *adj.*, clúideaċ; do ḃeiṫ i gclúid ṁaġalta.
Close, *v.*, dúnaim, druidim; ṡtopaim (close a hole).
Close, daingean, doċt; cluṫṁar, -aire (sheltered); dúnta (shut fast); cumang (narrow); cinnte ⁊ cionṁaḋaracaċ (niggardly); dlúṫ; do ṡeasadar ċoṁ dlúiṫ sin le ċéile, they stood so close together; tiuġ (compact).
Close, *s.*, claṁsa, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -saċa, *m.*; cnoċta.
Closed in, iaḋta irteaċ.
Closely, go daingean, go dlúṫ.
Close-stool, *s.*, cealrtóil, -óil, *m.*
Closet, cúil; dlúiṫín; teaġair; imrcing, *f.*
Close to, i ngar do; i ḃfogur.
Closeness, *s.*, tiuġdar, -air, *m.*; dlúṫar, -air, *m.*; goireaċt.
Closing, dúnaḋ.

Closure, coṁ-ṫáṫ; ɔruiɔeaḋ, -ɔte, *m.*
Clot, *v.*, reaṁruiġim.
Clot, *s.*, braon, -a, *m.*
Cloth, éaɔaċ, *gen.* éaɔaiġ, *pl.* éaɔaiġe, *m.*
Cloth (hair), éaɔaċ róin.
Cloth (black), cuille.
Cloth (table), éaɔaċ búirɔ.
Clothe, éaɔuiġim.
Clothes, *s.*, } éaɔaċ, *gen.* éaɔaiġ,
Clothing, } *pl.* éaɔaiġe, *m.*; suit of clothes, culaiṫ éaɔaiġ.
Clothier, *s.*, éaɔaċán; éaɔuiġṫeóir; fear ɔéanta éaɔaiġ.
Cloud, néall, *gen.* néill, *pl.* néalta; smál; smúit; i n-a smúit-ċeó; scamall; muaḋ, ɔluim.
Cloudberry, *s.*, foiġreag, foireag; eiṫreóg; oiġreag.
Cloudberry-bush, *s.*, lus na n-eiṫreóg; lus na heiṫreóige.
Cloudiness, *s.*, néalltaċt, -a, *f.*; ɔorċaɔas, -ais, *m.*
Clouds of smoke, smúit-ċeó.
Cloudy, *adj.*, néallṁar, -aire; néallaċ; ceoḋaċ; gruama(ċ).
Clout, (1) patch, preabán; (2) a cloth, leaḋb, -eiḋb, *m.*; ceirt, *gen.* -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Clove (July flower), *s.*, milseán ɔarraiġ.
Cloven, scoilte.
Cloven-hoofed, *adj.*, crúb-scoilte.
Clover, *s.*, seirg, seamair; seamair ċapaill (broad); cos maiɔiċ (hare's foot); eaċṡeamair (horse); seangan (small yellow); seamair bán (white); seamair, -aċ, is *f.*
Cloves, *s.*, clóḃus.
Clown, *s.*, boɔaċ, *m.*, boɔaiċín; báiteaċ, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, -iġe, *m.*; baṫlaċ, *m.*; ruais, -se, -sí, *f.*; carḃoɔaċ; tuata, *m.*; spaiɔire, *m.*; rústaċ, *m.*; fleascaċán, *m.*; cabóg, *f.*; bastún, *m.*
Clown (play-boy), *s.*, cleasuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; fleascaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Clownish, *adj.*, boɔaċaṁail; rústaċ; balaċaṁail, -ṁla; burraṁail, -ṁla.
Clownishness, boɔaċaṁlaċt; boɔaiċínteaċt.
Clown's treacle (a plant), *s.*, gáirleóg; triacal boɔaiġ.
Cloy, *v.*, foirlíonaim; tá mó ġoile múɔuiġṫe leis an mbiaḋ so, my appetite is cloyed with this food; ɔo ṫromaḋ; ɔo líonaḋ.
Club *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -leaċa, *f.*; steafóg, *gen.* -fóige; slacán, slaċtán; caoirle; lorġsann; ronaḋ; maiɔe láiṁe mór ⁊ ceann mór air; cliaṫ, cleiṫ-ailpín.
Club, or society of friends, *s.*, coṁluaɔar ɔo ḋaoiniḃ muinntearḋa nó ɔo ċáirɔiḃ.
Club-footed, *adj.*, cam-ṁugarlaċ; camluirgneaċ; cam-roeligе; sgaḃraċ, sgaḃróġ, sgaḃraiḋe.
Club-moss (fir), *s.*, crúibiní sionaiġ; garḃogaċ sléiḃe.
Clubrush, *s.*, broḃ; luaċair.
Clubrush (dwarf), *s.*, cruaċluaċar.
Clubs (in cards), *s.*, trioċ: cuireat ⁊ cíonáḋ spéiriot, trioċ, muilliot ⁊ harta na máṁa is feárr san imirt, the knave and five of spades, clubs, diamonds, and hearts are the best trumps in the game (of cards)
Cluck, *v.*, ɔo ġrágal; ɔo ġogallaḋ mar ḋéanfaḋ cearc.

Clucking, *s.*, ʒrágallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ʒrágaoill, -e, *f.*; cluʒallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ʒoʒallaḋ, -aiḋ.
Clue, *s.*, iarna; ʃcáinne; cearla.
Clump of trees, *s.*, cruinniuġaḋ crann; beaʒ-ċoill.
Clumsiness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋeiʃe; ainḋeiʃe.
Clumsy, ʒiobaċ; neiṁ-ḋeaʃ; tuataċ; mi-ḋeaṫaṁail; clumsy girl, ʒuʃtóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; ʃrimileóʒ; ʃmúṫróʒ.
Cluster, *s.*, tarpán, -áin, *m.*; trapán, -áin, *m.*; báḋ; cruinneaċán; ʒriʒleaċ; meall pap; ʃcuḋ; triopall; cluiʒín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Cluster of grapes, *s.*, tarpán; craobunʒ.
Cluster of fruit, *s.*, trapán.
Cluster of nuts, *s.*, craoiḃín-ċnó; moʒall.
Cluster of rushes, *s.*, triopall, -aill, *m.*
Cluster of trees, *s.* moṫar.
Clutch, *v.*, ʒrabaim; to fall again into the enemies' clutches, do ṫuitim an aṫuair i láṁaiḃ na naṁaḋ.
Clyster, *s.*, ʃtealla, léir-laʃcṫa; ʒlioʃtaire.
Coach, *s.*, carbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; cóiʃte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Coachmaker, *s.*, culb, *m.*; carbaire, *m.*
Coachman, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -uiḋe, *m.*; cóiʃteóir.
Coaction, *s.*, con-ʒuʃ.
Coagulation, *s.*, binnteaċt; reaṁraċt, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Coagulative, *adj.*, binnteaċ; reaṁraċ téaċtaċ.
Coadjutor, *s.*, báiḋeaċ; cuiḋiġṫeaċ; coṁ-ċuiḋiġṫeóir.
Coagent, *s.*, có-ṫimṫire.
Coal, *s.*, ʒual, -ail, *m.*
Coal of fire, ʃpré, ʃméaróiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Coal-black, *adj.*, ʒualḋa, cíorḋuḃ.
Coal-black face, *s.*, ʒual-aiġṫeaċ.
Coal-pit, ʃloc-ġuail.
Coarse, *adj.*, ʒarḃ, -airḃe.
Coarse embraces, *s.*, maoʃraḋ.
Coarseness, *s.*, ʒairḃe; placántaċt; ʒairḃeaċt.
Coast, *s.*, fír-imeall, -mill, *m.*; imeall, -mill, *m*; leiṫ-imeall, -mill, *m.*; coiʃ fairrʒe.
Coast-guard, *s.*, maoir-imeall.
Coat, *s.*, caʃóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Coat of arms, *s.*, éiḋe airm, ʃuaiċeantaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*
Coat of mail, *s.*, lúireaċ, -iġ, *m.* = lúiṫreaċ, -iġ, *m.*; fuaṫóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; laiḃreaċ, -iġ, *m.*; éiḋe pláta.
Coaxer, *s.*, bleiḋire, *m.*; bladaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; mealltóir.
Coaxing, *s.*, bleiḋearaċt, -a, *f.*; bladaireaċt, -a, *f.*; bladar, -air, *m.*
Cob-iron, *s.*, bota-iarainn.
Cobbler, *s.*, clúḋaire, *m.*; ʒréaʃuiḋe; ní ḋual don ġréaʃuiḋe ḋul tar a ċeap, the cobbler should not go beyond his last.
Cobbler (rockfish), carraċán, -áin, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.*, ʃreanʒaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; branduḃán, -áin, *m.*
Cock, *s.*, coileaċ, ʒall, cuiḃ, *m.*
Cock (of hay), *s.*, feórnán; tuḋán, -áin, *m.*
Cockatrice, *s.*, rioġnaṫair; tleṫ.
Cockade, *s.*, cirín, *f.*
Cock-boat, *s.*, ʃcafa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cock-crow, *s.*, ʒairm-ċoiliġ; ʒlaoḋ ċoiliġ: tá an coileaċ aʒ ʒlaoḋaċ, the cock is crowing.
Cock-horse, *s.*, capall maiḋe.

Cockle (an herb), *s.*, cagal, -ail, *m.*; iot-ṙóṙ; luiḃ nó laoiḃeaċ, corn cockle.
Cockle, *s.*, ꝼaoċán (a shell-fish); ṙuacán, -áin, *m.*; tṙáiġ na ṙuacán, cockle strand.
Cockle-weed, *s.*, cogal ḋeaṙg; cogal gorm.
Cockroach, *s.*, ciaṙóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cock's comb, cíṙín coiliġ.
Cock-sure, *adj.*, ḋeaṙḃṫa, *ind.*; ḋiongṁálta, *ind.*
Cockswain, *s.*, luamaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cod, *s.*, a fish, tṙoṙc; boḋaċ ṙuaḋ, *gen.* boḋaiġ-ṙuaiḋ (rock cod); ceilliúin.
Codded-thorough-wax, *s.*, luṙ na ṙeicne; ꝼéiṫleóġaċ.
Coddle, *s.*, leaṫḃṙuiṫim.
Codex, *s.*, ḋul, -uil, *m.*; *O'Don. Supp.*
Codicil, *s.*, aġuiṙín.
Co-efficacy, } *s.*, cóiṁ-éiꝼeaċt.
Co-efficiency, }
Co-efficacious, } *adj.*, cóiṁ-éiꝼeaċ-
Co-efficient, } taċ.
Co-equal, *adj.*, coḋṙama; cómóṙa; cóiṁ-ionnann.
Co-equality, *s.*, coḋṙomaċt, -a, *f.*
Coercion, *s.*, cóiṁ-éigean, -gin, *m.*
Coercive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-éigneaċ; tiomáineaċ, -aiġe.
Coerciveness, *s.*, cóiṁ-éigneaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-essential, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḃiṫċinnte, *ind.*; aoinḃiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Co-essentiality, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃiṫinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-eternal, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ṙíoṙuiḋe, *ind.*; cóṁ-ṁaṙṫannaċ, *ind.*
Co-eternity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṙíoṙuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coeval, *adj.*, cóṁ-aoṙta, *ind.*
Co-existence, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃeaṫa, cóiṁ-ḃiṫ.
Co-extend, *v.*, cóiṁ-leaṫnuiġim.
Co-extension, *s.*, cóiṁ-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Co-extensive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-leaṫaḋaċ.
Coffer, *s.*, buiṙcín; cóꝼṙa, *gen. id.*, -ṙuiḋe, *m.*; aṙg; caṙcaṙ; cṙiol, caḋain.
Coffin, *s.*, cóṁṙa, *gen.* -ann, *dat.* -ainn, *pl.* cóṁṙanna; ꝼéiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.*; ciṙte, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Iṙ móṙ go mbꝼeaṙṙa liom ḃeiṫ ṙínte
i gcóṁṙainn,
Ꝼaḋ ó m' ċóṁuṙṙain iṙ mo ċaṙaiḋ
gaoil
Ná ḃeiṫ ceangailte le cailiġ cṙón-
ḋuḃ
Ꝼaoi ṙuaṙ dá ṗóġaḋ ní ġṙáḋꝼainn í.

Coffin-maker, *s.*, ꝼeaṙ ḋéanta coṁṙann.
Cog, *s.*, ꝼeag, -a, *m.*
Cogent, *adj.*, ebṙioġṁaṙ.
Cogitate, *v.*, ṙmuainim.
Cogitation, *s.*, ṙmuaintiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*; ṙmuaineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Cogitable, *adj.*, ion-ṙmuaintiġṫe.
Cogitative, *adj.*, ṙmuainteaṁail, -ṁla.
Cognate, *adj.*, gaoltaċ, -aiġe.
Cognation, *s.*, gaoltaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; gaolṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Cognisance, *s.*, eólaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Cognisant, *adj.*, ꝼeaṙaċ.
Cognition, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, no *pl.*, *f.*
Cognomen, *s.*, ṙloinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nnte, *f.*
Cognominal, *adj.*, ṙloinneaċ.
Cognosence, *s.*, aiṫeantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Cog-wheel, *s.*, ṙoṫ-ꝼeaga.
Cohabitation, *s.*, éintiġeaṙ, -ġiṙ, *m.*; cóiṁṫiġeaṙ, -ġiṙ, *m.*; éintiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Co-heir, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġre.
Co-heiress, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġrseaċ nó beanċoṁoiġre
Cohere, *v.*, do ċoiṁ-ċeangal le ċéile.
Coherence, } *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeangaltas;
Coherency, } cóiṁ-ċroċaḋ; cóiṁċeangal: n'íl ċóiṁċeangal ar biṫ san cóṁráḋ sin, there is no coherence in that discourse.
Coherent, cóiṁ-ċeangaltaċ; cóṁ-ċroċaċ.
Cohesible, *adj.*, soi-ġreamuiġṫe.
Cohesion, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuġaḋ.
Cohesive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġṫeaċ.
Cohesiveness, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġṫeaċt.
Cohort, *s.*, buiḋean saiġdiúirí.
Coif, *s.*, falaċ cínn, beannóg, bigín, bigéan.
Coigne (quoin), *s.*, cloċ-ċúinne.
Coigny, *s.*, coinṁeaḋ.
Coin, *s.*, airgead, -id, *m.*; monaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; bonn, *gen.* boinn, *m.*; is fearr cara sa gcúirt na bonn sa sparán.
Coincide, *v.*, cóṁ-ċóṙdaim.
Coincidence, teagṁus; cóṁ-ċóṙdaḋ; cóṁ-ċóṙdaċt.
Coincident, teagṁuiseaċ; coṁḋáilte; cóṁ-ċóṙdaċ, -aiġe.
Coition, *s.*, luaiḋe, ciontaġaḋ, feis, cóiṁ-liġe, cointiuġaḋ, coiṁ-riaċtuin, lánaṁnas.
Colander, *s.*, siolán, -áin, *m.*
Colchicum, or meadow saffron, *s.*, cróċ, -óiċ, *m.*
Cold, *s.*, fuaċt, -ta, *m.*; slaġdán (catarrh).
Cold, *adj.*, fuar, -aire; crioṫ-ḟuar, -aire.
Cold-blooded, fuar-ḟuileaċ.
Cold! cold! *interj.*, ioċ! ioċ!
Cold-hearted, *adj.*, fuar-ċroiḋṫeaċ.
Coldish, *adj.*, fuarálaċ, fuarántа.
Coldness, *s.*, fuaire, *f.*
Colewort, *s.*, cal; caḋal; caḃlán, -áin, *m.*; sea colewort, praiseaċ nó raiṫeaċ tráġa; small c—, aḃcán; wild c—, duilleóg ḃriġdeóige.
Colic, ioḋ, -a, *m.*; doiġ-ḃuilg.
Collaborator, *s.*, cóṁ-oibriġṫéoir.
Collapsed, feóiḋte, millte.
Collar, coiléar, -éir, *m.*; bóna; fáil-ṁuinéal, -éil, *m.*; muintorc, -uirc, *m.*; muinċe; ioḋ: ioḋ Ṁorain, the collar or chain worn by Moran round his neck, which would contract and choke him if he gave an unjust judgment; fail, *pl.* failge, muinṡeaḋ.
Collar-bones, brannra, brannra bráġaḋ (as they support the neck).
Collateral, *adj.*, taoḃ le taoḃ.
Collateral degree of kindred, *s.*, céim cóṁ-ġaoil.
Collation, *s.*, mion-ċuid.
Colleague, *s.*, cóṁ-oiffigeaċ; cóṁ-ṗáirtiḋe.
Collect, *v.*, tiomsuiġim, cruinniġim; bailiġim.
Collect (a short prayer), orṫa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; úrnaiġṫe aṫċomair.
Collectable, *adj.*, so-ċruinniġṫe.
Collected, *p.p.*, tiomsaiġṫe, bailiġṫe, cruinniġṫe.
Collectedly, *adv.*, go cruinn.
Collection, bailiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; cruinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; cóṁ-ċnuasaċt, -a, *f.*; tiomsuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Collecting, *s.*, cruinniuġaḋ i gceann a ċéile.

Collector, *s.*, bloscaire; bloscṁaor; cnuastóir; cóṁ-ċruinniġṫeóir.
Collectorship, *s.*, bloscaireaċt, -a, *f.*; cnuastóireaċt, -a, *f.*
College, coláiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.* & -teaċa, *m.*; árdscoil, ġiḋḃ; múr-ollaṁain; aol-ṫiġ.
Collegian, *s.*, coláisteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*
Collegiate, *adj.*, coláisteaċ, -tiġe.
Collide, *v.*, dioscaim.
Collier, *s.*, ġualadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Colliery, *s.*, ġuail-ionad; clais as a dtóġṫar ġual.
Colligate, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanġlaim.
Colligation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeanġal, -ail.
Collision, *s.*, dioscaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*; cóim-ṗléascaḋ [tul-cómrac, nó cómrac tulla, sudden collision.—*Laws III.*, 254, 17].
Collocate, *v.*, cóiriġim; do ċur ar tóin a ċéile.
Collocation, *s.*, córuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Collop, *s.*, orc, *gen.* & *pl.* uirc, *m.*; colpa, *gen. id. pl.* -aí.
Colloquial, *adj.*, cóṁráiḋteaċ.
Colloquist, *s.*, coṁráiḋteóir.
Colloquy, *s.*, coṁráḋ: aġallaṁ.
Collusion, *s.*, mealltóireaċt.
Collusive, *s.*, mealltóireaċ.
Colocynth (the coloquinleda or bitter apple), *s.*, aḃall searḃ.
Colon, *s.*, stad; breasġuin; eadar-stad.
Colonel, *s.*, caṫ-ṁíleaḋ; árdtaoiseaċ, -siġ, -siġe, *m.*
Colonial, *s.*, bruiḋeaċ.
Colonisation, *s.*, bruiḋeaċt; bailteaċas, -ais, *m.*; bruiġeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Colonise, *v.*, áitniġim.
Colony, *s.*, bruiḋe, bruiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Colorist, *s.*, daṫadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*: is ruaḋ mo ḋaṫ aċt nár ḟeicir-se an daṫadóir—Eoġan Ruaḋ.
Colour, *s.*, daṫ, -ṫa, -ṫanna, *m.*; lí, *gen.* liġ, *pl.* liġṫe; dall ar lí ní ḃreiṫeaṁ ḟíor.
Colour, *v.*, daiṫim.
Colourable, daṫ-ḃréiġeaċ.
Colouring, *s.*, daṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Colourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋaṫaċ.
Colt, *s.*, bromaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; [bulta—*O'R.*; iomaċ].
Colter of a plough, *s.*, cealltar, -air, *m.*
Colt's-foot, *s.*, aḋann; billeóġa an spoinc; aiṫinn; aṫan casaċdaiġe; cluasliaṫ; craoḃ ṗriaċáin; duilliúr spuinc; ḟaṫain; ḟaṫan; ḟóṫannan; ġallán; ġreannċair; ġormliaṫ; luiḃ i n-aġaiḋ casaċtaiċe; lusair an spuinnc; aḋann sléiḃe (mountain).
Columbary, *s.*, colmċa, colmlán.
Columbine, *s.*, cosa colaimbe; cruba leisín; lus an ċolmáin; lusán coluim; crúba leóġain (wild); cosa coluim ġairdín (garden).
Column, *s.*, colaṁuin; ġarmain; ḟortoil, *f.*
Column (of a book), clabsal, -ail, *m.*
Columnar, *adj.*, colaṁnaċ.
Coma, *s.*, coileasaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Co-mate, *s.*, compánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Comatous, *adj.*, coileasaċ, -aiġe.
Comb, *v.*, cíoraim (the hair); cárdaim (wool).
Comb, *s.*, cíor, *f.*; *gen.* & *pl.* cire, *dat.* cir.

Comb-maker, *s.*, cíoṙṁaiṙe; *gen. id.*, *m.*; cíoṙaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Combat, coṁṙac, caṫ; cóṁlann; -ainn, *m.* (duel); ʒleó.
Combatant, *s.*, ʒleacuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; oṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; coṁṙacóiṙ.
Combative, *adj.*, ʒleacaiḋeaċ.
Combativeness, *s.*, ʒleacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comb-case, *s.*, cíoṙaċán, -áin, *m.*; cíoṙ-ḃolʒ.
Combination, *s.*, coiṁċeanʒal, -ail, *m.*; coṁ-ċoṁaiṙle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Combing, *s.*, cíoṙaḋ.
Combine, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒlaim.
Combustibility, *s.*, ionḋóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Combustible, *adj.*, ionḋóiġte; ṙoḋóiġte, ṙoloiṙcṫe.
Combustibleness, *s.*, ionḋóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Combustion, *s.*, tóiteán, -áin, *m.*; ḋeaṙʒ-laṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*
Combustive, tóiteánaċ.
Come, *v.*, taṙ, tiʒim, teaʒaim: téanam; dá ḟaiḋ é an lá taʒann an oiḋċe; dá ḟaiḋ an tṙáiġ taʒann taoiḋe; do ṫeaċt ċum áite.
Come away, *v.*, téanam, let us come away.
Comedian, *s.*, cóiṁiocaiṙe.
Comedy, *s.*, cóiṁioc, cóiṁiuc; ʒṙeannclui ṫ; aiṙteóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comeliness, *s.*, daṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙcéiṁ; ṙo-ġnúiṙeaċt.
Comely, *adj.*, daṫaṁail, -ṁla: iṙ minic a ḃí ʒṙána ʒeanaṁail aʒuṙ daṫaṁail doṇa; láċṁaṙ, -aiṙe; ṙo-ġnúiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe.
Comes, *v.*, tiʒ, taʒann, teaʒann.
Comestible, *adj.*, iniṫte.
Comer, *s.*, teaċtuiḋe.
Comet, *s.*, boḋṙéalt; mionṙéalt, -eilte, -a, *f.*
Come to, *v.*, ṙoiċim, ṙoiċim, ṙoiṫim.
Come here, *v.*, ʒaḃ nó taiṙ i leiṫ.
Come upon, *v.*, teaʒṁaim aṙ.
Comfort, *s.*, ṙóláṙ: an áit a mḃíonn an ṙpóṙt 'ṙan ṙóláṙ bíonn an ḋóláṙ in'aice; coṁḟuṙtaċt.
Comfortable, *adj.*, ṙoċaiṙ, *comp.* ṙoċaṙa; teóluiġṫe: náċ deaṙ, te, teóluiġṫe an teaċ ṙin, is not that a pretty, snug, comfortable house; cluṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Comfortableness, *s.*, ṙocṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Comfortably, ʒo ṙocaiṙ.
Comforter, *s.*, coṁḟuṙtuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Comfortless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙocṙaċ.
Comfrey, *s.*, luṙ na ʒcnáṁ; meacan duḃ; luṙ na ʒcnáṁ mḃṙiṙte (common).
Comic, *adj.*, ait, -te.
Comical, *adj.*, aiteaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Comicality, *s.*, aiteaṙ, -tiṙ, *m.*; ʒṙeannṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comically, *adv.*, ʒo hait.
Comicalness, *s.*, aiteaċt.
Coming, *s.*, teaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*; -ta, *f.*; tiaċtain, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Coming in contact with, teaʒṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Coming to, *s.*, ṙoċtain.
Comma, *s.*, ṙáiḋtionʒa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; camóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; lúibín, *f.*
Command, *v.*, óṙduiġim; ḟoṙconʒṙaim; aiṫnim ḟuṙáil, ḟuṙáileaṁ.
Command, *s.*, óṙduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; táim aṙ do ṫoil, I am at your command.

Commander, *s.*, ṗiġṡíne, taoiṡeaċ tuaiṡġnaċ.
Commander of the rere guard, *s.*, iṡṡ-ṡitḃe.
Commandment, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta, *f.*
Commemorate, *v.*, do náṡaḋ.
Commemoration, *s.*, cuimṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; náṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*
Commence, *v.*, toṡnuiġim, tionnṡgnaiġim, toṡuiġim.
Commencement, *s.*, toṡaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; túṡ, -úiṡ, *m.*
Commencing, *s.*, toṡuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; toṡnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Commend, *v.*, molaim.
Commendable, *adj.*, ion-ṁoltа; inṁeaṡta; ṡoṁoltа.
Commendableness, *s.*, ion-ṁoltaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Commendation, *s.*, molaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Commensurable, cóṁ-toiṁṡeaċ.
Commensurability, cóṁ-toiṁṡeaċt.
Commensurate, *adj.*, coṁ-ṫṡom: is éigean dom mo ċaiṫeaṁ ḃeiṫ coṁ-ṫṡom le m' ṗaġáltaṡ, my expenses must be commensurate with my revenue.
Commensuration, cóṁ-ṫóṁaṡ.
Comment, *v.*, tráċtaim; do cuṡ i n-uṁail.
Comment, ġluaiṡ, -e, -í, *f.*
Comment, *v.*, do ċuṡ ġluaiṡe aṡ mó.
Commentary, ġluaiṡṁíniuġaḋ; ġluaiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.*; béaḋṗoiṡioḃaḋ.
Commentator, ġluaiṡṁíniġṫeóiṡ; tráċtaiṡe.
Commenting, *s.*, tráċt.
Commerce, cóṁ-ṁalaiṡt; cóṁ-ġnóiṫeaċt; ceannaċ coṁ-ċaiḋṡeaċt; cóiṁ-ċeannaċ, -ta, *f.*
Commercial, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṁalaṡtaċ; ċóiṁ-ċeannaċ.
Commination, *s.*, baġaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ṗóġṡaḋ dioġaltaiṡ.
Comminatory, *adj.*, baġaṡaċ.
Commingling, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaṡcaḋ, -ġta, *m.*
Comminute, *v.*, miniṁ; laiġéaḋuiġim.
Comminution, *s.*, miniúġaḋ.
Commiseration, *s.*, coṁṗáiṡ, -e, *f.*; ṡuaiġ.
Commiserative,, coṁṗáiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe; ṡuaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Commissary, *s.*, taoiḃ-ṁeiṡe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; taoiḃṡeiċeaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*; toṡtaoḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Commission, *s.*, taoḃa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; teaċtaiṡeaċt, -a, *f.*
Commissioner, taoḃóiṡ, -óṡa, -óiṡí, *m.*; ġleiṡmeiṡe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *m.*; coimiṡnéiṡ.
Commit, *v.*, ciontaiġim: to commit a sin, peaċaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Committee, *s.*, coiṡte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Commix, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaṡcaim; ṡuaċaim tṡí n-a ċéile.
Commixtion, } cóiṁ-ṁeaṡcaḋ,
Commixture, } -cta; ṡuaċaḋ tṡí n-a ċéile.
Commodious, *adj.*, ṗaiṡṡing, -e; ṡeaṡcaiṡ, -e; ġaṡaṁail, -ṁla.
Commodity, *s.*, eaṡṡaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Commodore, taoiṡeaċ loingeaṡ.
Common, *s.*, coimín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Common, *adj.*, coitċeann, -ċinne; ġnáṫaċ, -aiġe; luaṡḋa, *ind.*
Common, *s.* (a green open space), tulla.
Commonalty, *s.*, an poḃal íoċtaṡánaċ, *m.*; ġráiṡc, -e, *f.*
Commonly, *adv.*, go coitċeann.
Commons, *s.*, coimín coitċeann

Common drink, *s.*, táir-ḋeoċ.
Common food, *s.*, táir-ḃiaḋ.
Common-sense, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Commotion, éirleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; iomluaṡcaḋ; coṁ-ḃuaiḋreaḋ, -ḋeaṙṫa, *m.*; aċṙann, -ainn *m.*
Communicant, *s.*, cumaoineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*
Communicate, *v.*, cóṁ-ṙúnuiġim; innisim.
Communication, *s.*, coṁluaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; cóṁṙáḋ, -aiḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*
Communicative, *adj.*, coṁluaḋṙaċ, -aiġe, *m.*; cóṁṙáiḋteaċ, -tiġe; cainnteaċ, -tiġe.
Communicativeness, coṁluaḋṙaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁṙáiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Communion, *s.*, cumaoin, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*
Community, *s.*, coimionóiḋ, -e, *f.*—*T. C.*; páirtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Commutable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċlaoiḋeaċ.
Commutation, *s.*, malairt, -e, -eaċa. *f.*; cóṁ-ċlaoċlóḋ, -óiḋ, *m.*
Commute, *v.*, malaṙtaim; cóṁ-ċlaoċluiġim; aiṡtriġim.
Commutual, *adj.*, malairteaċ.
Compact (contract), conṙa, *gen.* & *pl.* connaṙṫa, *m.*; ḋlúiṫ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; uṙnaiḋm, *gen.* -naḋma, *pl.* -naḋmanna, *m.*; caingean, *gen.* & *pl.* caingne, *f.*
Compactness, coṁḋlúṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋlúṫaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Companion, compánaċ; céile; bean mo ṫiġe, máṫair mo leanḃ aguṡ céile mo leaṙṫa; coṁṫaċ; ġuallaiḋe; nuaċaṙ: ṡéan ⁊ ṡo-nuaċaṙ ċuġat, happiness and a good companion (husband or wife) to you.
Companionable, *adj.*, caiḋreaṁaċ; cóṁ-luaḋṙaċ; caoṁṫaċ.
Companionship, *s.*, coṁluaḋaṙ.
Company (1) fellowship, caiḋreaṁ; (2) society, cumann; buiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne; cuiḋeaċta, *f.*
Company of soldiers, coṁ-ḃuiḋean, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*; ḋream, -a, *m.*
Comparable, iontṡaṁla, ionċomóṙa.
Comparative, iontṡaṁail, -ṁla.
Compare, *v.*, ṡaṁluiġim; coṡṁailim; iontṡaṁluiġim; cóiṁṁeaṡaim; ḋo ċomóṙaḋ.
Comparison, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaṡ, -ta, *m.*; comóṙtaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; báire comóṙtaiṡ: náṙa ṡlán an comóṙtaṡ; compaṙáiḋ; iomaṙṙán, iomaṙann, iomaṙḃaiḋe, iomḟoṙṙán, iomoṙtaiḋ; ṡaṁluġaḋ.
Compass, *s.*, beaċt; ġoḃireong; acmac; compáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*; tacmang, tairtḃe.
Compass (mariners'), *s.*, cairtiúil.
Compassion, *s.*, tṙuaiġṁéile; cóṁ-ṫṙuaiġe; tṙuaiġe.
Compassionate, *v.*, ġlac tṙuaġ ḋe.
Compassionate, *adj.*, tṙuaiġṁéileaċ; tṙuacánta; maoṫ-ċṙoiḋeaċ.
Compassionateness, tṙuaiġṁéileaċt; antṙuacánta.
Compatibility, *s.*, oireaṁnaċt.
Compatible, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ, -aiġe; cóṁ-ċóṙḋaṁail, -ṁla.
Compatriot, *s.*, cóiṁ-iaṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫíoṙṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Compel, *v.*, cóiṁ-éigniġim; iomáinim.
Compellable, *adj.*, in-éigniġṫe.
Compendious, *adj.*, aṫ-ċomairteaċ; aiṫ-ġeaṙṙ.

Compendiousness, *s.*, aċ-ċomaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Compendium, *s.*, aċ-ċomaiṗe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Compensable, *adj.*, ionċúiṫiġṫe.
Compensate, *v.*, cúiṫiġim.
Compensation, *s.*, cúiṫiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Compensative, *adj.*, cúiṫiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Compete, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṗearaim.
Competence, *s.*, ḋóċain, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuiḃeaṁlaċt do ḃeiṫ ag duine.
Competent, *adj.*, cuiḃeaṁail, -ṁla.
Competition, *s.*, coiṁ-ṗearaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; cóiṁ-éileaṁ, -liṁ, *m.*
Competitive, *adj.*, coiṁ-ṗearṁaċ.
Competitor, *s.*, cóiṁ-éiliġṫeóiṗ; cóiṁ-ṗearuiġṫeóiṗ.
Compilation, *s.*, bailiuġaḋ ar moṗán áiteann le cur i n-aon ċorp; do ċur i gceann a ċéile.
Compile, *v.*, bailiġim, tiomruiġim; cóṁ-ċruinniġim.
Compiler, *s.*, bailiġṫeóiṗ; cóṁ-ċruinniġṫeóiṗ.
Complacency, ruilḃiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; ruilḃiṗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ráiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Complacent, *adj.*, ruilḃiṗ, -e; ráṁ, -áiṁe; ṗólárać.
Complain, gearánaim éagcaoinim.
Complainant (in a law-suit), éiliġṫeoiṗ.
Complainer, *s.*, gearánuiḋe.
Complaining, accaointeaċ, éigeaṁ, éagcaoine, gearánaċ, cearnaċ, cearnaiġil, eagnaiṗc.
Complaint, caraoid; gearán: an té naċ tuaġ do ċár leiṗ ná ḋéan do ġearán leiṗ; gláim; innleaṁ; iom-ċaraoid; aċ-ċaoin, aiṗċiṗ; claṁráin; cearnuiḋeaċt; cannrán; cnáiṁ-ṗeáil.
Complaint (malady or disease), *s.*, tinneas, -niṗ, *m.*; galar, -air, *m.*; aicíd, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Complaisance, *s.*, cúirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; deiġ-iomċar, -air, *m.*; roiḃéaraċt.
Complaisant, *adj.*, cúirteaṁail, -ṁla; déiġiomċaraċ, -aiġe; roḃéaraċ.
Complement, *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Complemental, } *adj.*, cóiṁlíon-
Complementary, } aċ.
Complete, *adj.*, iomlán; cóṁlán; foirlíonta.
Complete, *v.*, láinċríoċnuiġim; cóiṁlíonaim; foirlíonaim.
Complete cure, *s.*, rláin-íc.
Completed, *p.p.*, cóiṁlíonta, láinċríoċnuiġṫe; fóirlíonta.
Completely, *adv.*, ar fad.
Completeness, cóiṁlíontaċt, -a; cóṁ-láineaċar, -air, *m.*; iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Completion, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; fóirlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Complex, *adj.*, il-ṗillteaċ, -tiġe; cóiṁ-ṁearcuiġṫe.
Complexion, dreaċ, -a, *f.*; bríoċt, -a, *f.*; gnuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; daċ, -a, -anna, *m.*; liġ, *gen.* liġe, *pl.* liġṫe, *f.*; gnaoi, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Complexity, *s.*, il-ṗillteaċt, -a, *f.*
Compliance, *s.*, géilleaḋ, -lite, *m.*; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Compliant, *adj.*, géilleaṁail, -ṁla; géillteaċ, -tiġe.
Complicate, *v.*, coiṁ-ṁearcaim; il-ṗillim.
Complication, *s.*, il-ṗilleaḋ -lite, *m.*

Complicity, *s.*, coṁ-ṗáiṛtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; coṁ-ṗ—i ndṛoiċġníoṁ.
Compliment, *s.*, miliṛ-ḃṛiaṫaṛ, -ḃṛéiṫṛe, -ḃṛiaṫṛa, *f.*
Complimentary, *adj.*, miliṛ-ḃṛiaṫṛaċ, -aiġe.
Complot, *v.*, cóṁ-ċoġṛaim; cóiṁ-ċeaṗaim; ḋṛoiċġníoṁ do ċóṁ-aiṛleaḋ.
Complotter, *s.*, méiṛleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*; ḟealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Comply, *v.*, aontuiġim; do ṫeaċt leiṛ.
Component, *adj.*, deantúṛaċ.
Component, *s.*, ṛann de ḋéantúṛ.
Comport, *v.*, iomċaṛaim.
Comportment, *s.*, deiġiomċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Compose, *v.* (1), to put together, do ċumaḋ, coṁ-ḟuiṛmim; (2), to write, ṛcṛíoḃaim; (3), to calm, ciúnuiġim.
Composed, *p.p.*, do ċum; cóiṁ-ḋéanta.
Composer, *s.*, cumaḋóiṛ; cóṁ-ġléaṛuiḋe.
Composition, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḋéantúṛ.
Compositor, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġléaṛuiḋe.
Compost, *s.*, aoileaċ, *gen.* -liġ.
Composure, *s.*, ṛuaiṁneaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*
Compotation, *s.*, coṁ-ṗóṫaiṛeaċt; ól le ċéile; ól ḃḟoċaiṛ a ċéile.
Compotator, *s.*, coṁ-ṗóṫaiṛe.
Compound, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaṛcaim; ṛéiḋtiġim: ba lúṫġáiṛeaċ leiṛ an tṛionnaċ a eaṛball d'ḟáġḃáil 'na ḋiaiḋ do ṛéiḋteaċ nó do ṙaoṛaḋ a ṁuiníl, the fox was glad to compound for his neck by leaving his tail behind him.
Compound, *s.*, cumuṛc.
Compounding, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaṛcaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*
Comprehend, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṛiġim, tuiġim.
Comprehensible, *adj.*, cóimṛeaċ, iontuiġṫe; ṛo-ṫuiġṫe.
Comprehension, *s.*, tuiṛcint, cóimṛiuġaḋ, -ṛiġṫe, *m.*; tuiġṛe; ṛo-ṫuiġṛe, *f.*
Comprehensive, *adj.*, meaḃṛaċ. —*T.C.*
Comprehensiveness, *s.*, meaḃṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Compress, ḟáiṛcim ġo ḋlúṫ le ċéile; cóṁ-ḋlúṫaim.
Compressibility, *s.*, } ṛo-ḟáṛ-
Compressibleness, *s.*, } caṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Compressible, *adj.*, ṛo-ḟáṛcaṁail; ṛo-ḋlúṫaċ, -aiġe.
Compression, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟáiṛceaḋ, -cṫe, *m.*
Compressive, *adj.*, cóṁ-ḟáiṛcṫe, -ciġe.
Compressure, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟáiṛceaċt, -a, *f.*
Comprise, *v.*, do ċonġḃáil.
Comprising, *s.*, conġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Compromise (to adjust or settle), ṛéiḋtiġim.
Compromise, *s.*, ṛéiḋteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*; ṛocṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe *m.*
Compulsion, *s.*, ḟoiṛéiġean, -in, *m.*; iaċall, -aill, *m.*
Compulsive, *adj.*, ḟoiṛéiġeantaċ.
Compulsory, *adj.*, ḟoiṛéiġniġṫe, —*T. C.*
Compulsiveness, *s.*, ḟoiṛéiġeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Compunction, *s.*, aiṫṁéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cóṁ-ġuin: bḟeaṛṛ liom cóṁġuin do ṁoṫuġaḋ ná ḟioṛ a ḃṛiġe do ḃeiṫ aġam, I would rather feel compunction than know its meaning.
Computable, *adj.*, ionáiṛṁeaċ.

Computation, *s.*, cóṁ-áireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; cúntas, -ais, *m.*
Compute, *v.*, coṁ-áirṁim.
Comrade, *s.*, compánaċ, caoṁṫaċ; cóṁlaċ = cóṁ-laoċ; gualladȯe
Con (a contraction of contra): *pro.* & *con.*, leis is i n-aġaiḋ.
Con, *v.*, scrúduiġim go géar.
Conacre, talaṁ ceaṫraṁnan: páirc na gceaṫraṁnan, the conacre field, so called because it is usually let in "quarters" of an acre; talaṁ. scóir.
Concatenation, *s.*, coṁ-ċuiḃreaċaḋ ceangailte dá ċéile.
Concave, *adj.*, folaṁ, -oilṁe —*T. C.*; cóṁ-ċúasaċ; cuasaċ.
Concavity, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuasaċt, -a, *f.*
Conceal, *v.*, ceilim; do ċur i ḃfolaċ.
Concealable, *adj.*, soiċeilte.
Concealed, *p.p.*, folluiġṫe; ceilte.
Concealer, *s.*, ceilteóir, folaiġṫeóir.
Concealment, *s.*, ceilt, -e, *f.*; folaċ, -uiġ, -uiġe, *m.*; oircill, -lle, *f.*; taide; gan taide, without concealment.
Concede, *v.*, aṫnacaim; do ṫaḃairt suas.
Conceit, *s.*, corṁian, *gen.* -ṁéine, *pl.* -a, *f.*; eirġe i n-áirde; mór-ċúis; saoḃsmuaineaḋ, -te, *m.*; meas, -ta, *m.*; uallaċas, -ais, *m.*
Conceited, *adj.*, baraṁlaċ, -aiġe; spalpánta, *ind.*, mustaraċ,
Conceitedness, baraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; mustaraċt, -a, *f.*
Conceivable, *adj.*, inṁeasta.
Conceive (think), measaim.
Conceive, *v.* (become enceinte), gaḃaim, cóiṁṗréaṁaim: gaḃaḋ ó'n Spiorad Naoṁ; do ċóiṁṗréaṁuiġ sí tríd na Spioraid Naoṁ.
Conceiving, *s.*, toirrċeas.
Concentrate, *v.*, cuṁaingim.
Concentrate, *v.*, cuṁaingim.
Conception, *s.*, toirrċeas, -is, *m.*; gaḃála, bron-ġaḃáil.
Conception, *s.*, smuaineaḋ, -nte.
Concern, *s.*, gnóṫuiḋe, -ḋṫe, *m.*; cúram, -aim, *m*; duine do ṫaḃairt aire dá gnóṫuiḋe féin, to mind one's own business or concerns; i n-uile cúram na beaṫa daona, in the concerns of human life; tá sé d'ḟiaċaiḃ orm-sa ċoṁ maiṫ leat-sa, it concerns me as much as you; cad é sin don té sin sé ná baineann sin leó, what is it to those whom it does not concern.
Concerning, *prep.*, i dtaoiḃ, fá n-a timċeall; i dtimċeall.
Concert, *v.*, beartuiġim; cóṁoibriġim; congnaṁ le ċéile.
Concert, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeól, -óil, -ólta, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṙeinm, -me, *f.*; cuirm-ċeóil; ceólċuirm.
Concerted, *p.p.*, beartuiġṫe.
Concession, *s.*, géilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*; bronnaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Concessive, *adj.*, géilleaċ; tugṫa, do ġéilleaḋ.
Conciliate, *v.*, caraidim.
Concise, *adj.*, aiṫġeárr, -iorra; aṫ-ċumair, -e.
Conciseness, *s.*, aṫċumaireaċt.
Conclave, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṫionól, -óil.
Conclude, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
Concluding, *s.*, críoċnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Conclusion, críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Conclusive, *adj.*, críoċnaṁail.

Conclusiveness, *s.*, críoċnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Concoct, *v.*, díleaġaim.
Concoction, *s.*, díleaġaḋ; craṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Concomitancy, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċéimeaċt, -ta, *f.*; compánaċt, -a, *f.*
Concomitant, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċéimneaċ, -niġe; compánaċ, -aiġe.
Concord (unity), *s.*, cóṁ-aontaċt, cóṁ-ċoṗuaḋ.
Concord (in grammar), *s.*, cóiṁréir.
Concordance, *s.*, cóṁ-aontaċt, -ta, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṗeiṫteaċt, -a, *f.*
Concordant, *adj.*, cóṁ-aontaċ, -aiġe; cóṁ-ċoṗuaċ, -aiġe; cóiṁréiṫteaċ, -tiġe.
Concourse, *s.*, cóṁ-ċruinniuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ṫál, -áil, *m.*
Concrescence, Concretion, } cóṁ-ṗár, -áir, *m.*
Concubinage, *s.*, méiṗṗeaċar, -air, *m.*; éintiġeaċt, cóiṁṫiġeaċt; ṗiúṗṫaċt; taiṫe, *s.* lánaṁnar.
Concubine, *s.*, leannán, toiṫleannán; ṗiúṗraċ; ṗiúṗtaċ; méiṗṗeaċ.
Concupiscence, *s.*, ṗúir, -e, *f.*; anṁian, -éine, -a, *f.*; laraḋ, -rta, *m.*; ṗoiṁian, -éine, -a, *f.*
Concur, *v.*, cóṁaontuiġim; cóiṁréiṫtiġim.
Concurrence, Concurrency, } cóṁ-aontuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Concurrent *adj.*, cóṁ-aontaċ; cóṁ-aontuiġeaċ.
Condemn, *v.*, ṫaoṗaim.
Condemnable, *adj.*, ciontaċ, -aiġe; ionṫaoṗṫa, *ind.*
Condemnation, *s.*, ṫaoṗaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Condense, *v.*, téaċtuiġim—*T.C.*; ṫo ṫéanaṁ tiuġ.
Condensing, *s.*, tiuġuġaḋ—*O'B.*; téaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Condescend, *s.*, ṫeónuiġim.
Condescending, *s.*, ṫeónuġaḋ.
Condescension, *s.*, úṁlaċt, -a *f.*
Condign, *a.*, tuilteaċ, -tiġe; ṗiúntaċ, -aiġe; luaḋáltaċ, -aiġe.
Condiment, *s.*, antann, -ainn, *m.*: ir maiṫan t-antann an t-ocṗar.
Condition, *s.* (stipulation), eaċt, -a, *f.*; coinġeall, -ill, *m.*; aċt, -a, *m.*
Condition (state), ṗioċt, -a, *f.*; inneall, -ill, *m.*; caoi; ṗliġe ḃeaṫa.
Conditional, *adj.*, coinġeallaċ, -aiġe; eaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Conditionally, ṗé ċoinġeall.
Condolatory, *adj.*, cóṁġuileaċ; cóṁ-ċaoineaċ; cóṁ-ḋoilġeaṗaċ.
Condole, *v.*, cóṁġuilim, cóṁ-ċaoinim.
Condolement, Condolence, *s.* } cóṁ-ġul, cóṁ-ċaoine(aċt).
Condonation, *s.*, maiṫeaṁnar, -air, *m.*
Condone, *v.*, maiṫim.
Conduce, *v.*, cuiḋiġim.
Conducive, *adj.*, cuiḋiġṫeaċ.
Conduct (to lead), treóruiġim.
Conduct (behaviour), *s.*, iomċar, -air, *m.*; cleaċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḋroiċ-ċleaċta, bad conduct; ḃéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Conducted, treóṗṫa, treóruiġṫe: ḃéaraċ.
Conducting (leading), treóruġaḋ.
Conductor (leader), *s.*, ceannaire; treóruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conductress, *s.*, ḃeantreóruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conduit-pipe, ḋoḃar-ċlair, ṗíoṗuirce.
Cone, *s.*, cíṗín, *f.*; ṗréire, *f.*—*T. C.*; cruaċ, *Hogan's* "Luibleaḃrán."

Coney, *s.*, coinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Confabulate, *v.*, cóṁṙáḋaim.
Confabulation, *s.*, cóṁṙáḋ, -ṙáiḋte, *m.*
Confection, *s.*, milṙeán, -áin, *m.*
Confectioner, *s.*, milṙeánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Confectionery, *s.*, milṙeáin.
Confederacy, *s.*, ḋiolċumann, -ainn, *m.*; cóiṁ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; tuiṙóme, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cainġean, *gen.* cainġne, *dat.* cainġin, *f.*; cóṁ-ċóṁairle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Confederate, *v.*, tuiṙómim, coṁ-ċumannaim; ḋiolċumannaim; ṙnaiṙóm-ċeanglaim.
Confederation, cóṁ-ċumannaċt; coṁalaċt; ḋiolċumannaċt.
Confer, bestow, *v.*, bronnaim.
Confer (discourse with), cóṁ-labṙaim; do ċóṁṙáḋ le duine, to confer with a person.
Conference, cóṁ-labaiṙt, cóṁ-labṙa; cóiṁ-ḃéarlaḋ = cóṁ-airle; cóṁ-ṙuiġleaḋ, cóṁ-agal; ċóṁṙáḋ, -ṙáiḋte, *m.*; cóṁ-ċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Confess, adṁuiġim, *fut.* aideóṁad, nó adṁoġad,
Confessing, *s.*, adṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Confession, *s.*, adṁáil, -ála, *f.*; ṙaoirtin, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Confessor, *s.*, coinṙeaṙóir, *m.*; aċair ṙaoirtine; anamċara.
Confidant, *s.*, anamċara, -ad, -áirde, *dat.* -ċaraid, *dat. pl.* -ċáirdiḃ, *m.* & *f.*; cara ṙíor.
Confide, *v.*, taoḃaim; ṙúnḃártaim; airim.
Confidence, *s.*, ionntaoiḃ, -e, *f.*; muiniġin, -ne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; muinín, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*; deadlar, -air, *m.*; andáil, -e, -í, *f.*; ḃunáit, -te, -teaċa, *f.*
Confident, *adj.*, toṙċaoḃaċ; muiniġneaċ; deiġṁeirneaṁail; déadla.
Confiding, *adj.*, toṙtaoḃta, *ind.*
Confine (1) imprison, *v.*, ġeiṁliġim, do ċur i ngéiḃeann; (2) to limit, teóṙannuiġim.
Confined, *p.p.*, ġeiṁliġte; teóṙannta.
Confined, close, *adj.*, dlúṫ.
Confinement, *s.*, bṙaiġdeanar; ġéiḃeann, -ḃinn, *m.*; daoiṙreaċt, -a, *f.*; luiġeacán, *m.*
Confinement (childbirth) *s.*, luiġṙeóil; bṙeóiteaċt leinḃ.
Confines of a country, *s.*, cóṁḃṙuaċa; cóiṁ-imil.
Confirm, *v.*, cóiṁ-neaṙtuiġim, cóṁ-ḋaingniġim.
Confirmable, *adj.*, iondaingniġte; ionneaṙtuiġte.
Confirmation, iṙṙ-neaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫṙéanaḋ, -ta, *m.*; cóṁ-neaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; aiṫ-ḃairte; dul ṙé láiṁ earṙuiġ.
Confirmative, *adj.*} cóiṁ-neaṙt-
Confirmatory, *adj.*} uiġteaċ.
Confirmed, *p.p.*, cóiṁ-neaṙtuiġte.
Confirming, *s.*, cóiṁ-neaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġte.
Confiscated, *p.p.*, tógta ṙuaṙ, toiċeḋte.
Confiscation, *s.*, tógḃáil ṙuaṙ, toiċeḋ, -e, *f.*
Conflagration, *s.*, cóṁlaṙaḋ, cóṁlorcaḋ; tóitreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*; tóiteán, -áin, *m.*; mortla.
Conflict, *s.*, cóṁṙac, cóṁ-lann; ġleó iomḃualaḋ; coinḃlioċt, -a, *m.*
Conflicting, *adj.*, coḋaṙṙna, *ind.*; ġliaṫaċ, -aiġe.
Confluence, inḃear, -iṙ, *m.*; .i.

áit i dteagṁaid dá ṡruiṫ nó dá aḃainn ar a ċéile.
Confluent, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṡruṫaċ, -aiġe; cóiṁ-ṫeagṁálaċ.
Conflux, *s.*, coṁ-ṡruṫ, cóiṁ-ṫeagṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Conform, *v.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċtaim; do ḋéanaṁ oireaṁnaċ.
Conformable, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ; cóṁ-ċoṡṁail.
Conformation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċtaḋ.
Conformed, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċta, *ind.*, déanta ar nóṡ.
Conformity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Confound, *v.*, aiḋṁillim; ṡcannruiġim; léirṁillim; buaiḋrim.
Confounded, *p.p.*, aiḋṁillte; buaḋarṫa; ṡcannruiġṫe.
Confounder, *s.*, mearuiġṫeóir.
Confound you, ġreadaḋ ċuġat.
Confraternity, *s.*, bráṫarḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ġo mórṁór eidir ḋaoiniḃ riaġalta.
Confrere, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃráṫair.
Confront, do ċomóraḋ.—*T.C.*; .i. níḋ do ċur óṡ cóṁair neiṫe eile do ċomóraḋ leiṡ.
Confuse, mearuiġim; do ċur amuḋa.
Confused noise, *s.*, ġeóin, -ne, *f.*
Confused, *p.p.*, mearuiġṫe.
Confusion, *s.*, adṁille, -llte, *m.*; cóṁḃuaiḋreaḋ, -ḋearṫa, *m.*; náire (shame); eadarḃuair; buacair, -e, *f.*; baṫram, -aim, *m.*; ṡiaḋan, -ain, *m.*; mearuġaḋ; aiṫiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.* (shame).
Confutable, *adj.*, ṡó-ċlaoiḋte.
Confutation, *s.*, claoiḋ, -te, *m.*
Confute, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Confuter, *s.*, claoiḋteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Conge, *s.*, úṁluiġeaċt; cromaḋ cinn le húṁlaċt.
Congeal, oiḋriġim; reólacaim; cuiṡniġim.
Congealable, *adj.*, ṡó-oiḋreata;
Congealed, oiḋreata; cuiṡniġṫe.
Congealing, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Congealment, *s.* } oiḋreaḋ,
Congelation, *s.* } -reaṫa, *m.*
Congenial, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċinéalaċ; caoṁálaċ; don ċinéal ċéadna.
Congeniality, } *s.*, cóiṁ-ċinéal-
Congenialness, } aċt.
Congenital, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḃearṫa.
Conger-eel, eaṡcú-ṁara; caran creiġe.
Conglomerate, ceirtliġim.
Conglomerated, *p.p.*, ceirtliġṫe.
Conglomeration, *s.*, ceirtliuġaḋ, -liġṫe.
Congratulate, *v.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiġim; cóṁ-lúṫġáirim, earġáirim, ur-ġáirdim; molaim le áṫaṡ.
Congratulation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáire, cóṁlúṫġáire, cóṁ-ġáirdeaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Congratulatory, *adj.*, cóṁ-ġáirdeaċ, cóṁ-luṫġáireaċ, ur-ġáirdeaċ.
Congregate, *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ; do ċur i ġceann a ċéile.
Congregation, *s.*, pobal, -ail, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫionól, -óil, *m.*; cóṁ-ċruinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Congress, *s.*, cóṁ-ḋáil, *gen.*, cóṁ-ḋála, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṫionól daoine.
Congruent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagraċ, -aiġe.
Congruity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagraċt, -ta, *f.*; cóiṁ-réir, -re, *f.*
Congruous, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagarṫaċ.
Conic, círíneaċ; ṡpéireaċ.
Conjecture, *s.*, baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; tóiṁṡeaċán, -áin, *m.*; doiġ, -e, *f.*
Conjecture, *v.*, ḟóirḃreaṫnuiġim.

Conjoin, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaim.
Conjoined, *p.p.*, cóṁ-ċeangailte.
Conjoint, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaċ, -aiġe.
Conjugal, *adj.*, pórta ; baineas le pórad.
Conjugate, *v.*, cóṁluiġim—*T. C.*; soinréimniġim.
Conjugation, *s.*, soinréim, -e, *f.* —*T.C.* ; réimniuġad ; cóiṁ-ḃéarlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Conjunct, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeangailte.
Conjunction, ceangal, -ail, *m.* ; cóiṁ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.* ; cóṁ-nasc, -aisc, *m.* (part of speech).
Conjuration, *s.*, geasadóireaċt ; deaṁnóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Conjure, *v.*, guidim.
Conjurer, *s.*, lúṫ-ċleasuiḋe, draoiṫeadóir, foilċeadtóir
Conjuring, *s.*, lúṫ-ċleasaċt ; deaṁnóireaċt.
Connect, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaim.
Connecting, *adj.*, ceangailteaċ.
Connection, *s.*, coiṁ-ċeanglaḋ ; ceangaltas, -ais, *m.*
Connection (a relation), *s.*, gaol ; -aoil, *m.* ; dáṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*
Connective, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaċ.
Connive, *v.*, do leigeann ṫart níḋ do bḟéidir leat a ṫoirmeasc.
Connor-fish, ballaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; báirneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Connubial, lánaṁnaċ, lánaṁnaiġṫeaċ—*T.C.*
Conquer, *v.*, claoidim ; do ċur fé smaċt.
Conquerable, *adj.*, ionċlaoiḋte.
Conquering, *adj.*, buaḋṁar, buaḋaċ.
Conqueror, *s.*, claoiḋteóir, -óra, -óirí, fear gaḃála.
Conquest, *s.*, buaiḋ, -te, *m.* ; claoiḋeaḋ, -ḋte, *m.* ; gaḃáltas, -ais, *m.* ; gaḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.*, gaḃála ; forbais, -e, *f.* : do ḋéanaṁ forbais fór Éirinn, to make a conquest of Ireland.—*Ann. Tig.*
Consanguineous, *adj.*, cóṁ-ġaoil.
Consanguinity, *s.*, gaol fola ; dáṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* dáiṁ, *m.* ; cóṁ-ḃráiṫreaċas, -ais, *m.* ; cóṁ-ḟogus, cóṁ-ġaol, *gen.* -aoil, *m.*
Conscience, *s.*, coguas, ais, *m.* ; coinsias, -ais, *m.*
Conscientious. *adj.*, díreaċ, -iġe ; deiġ-ṁianaċ, -aiġe.
Conscientiously, go díreaċ.
Conscientiousness, *s.*, ceart, -eirt, *m.* ; ionnracas, -ais, *m.*
Conscionable, *adj.*, ionnraic.
Conscious, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟiosaċ, cóiṁ-eólaċ.
Consciousness, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟios.
Conscript, *s.*, fear toġṫa le crannċur ċum dul ċum cogaiḋ.
Conscription, *s.*, toġaḋ le crannċur.
Consecrate, *v.*, coisreacaim, naoṁ-ċoisriġim, deoḃronnaim, beannuiġim.
Consecration, *s.*, coisreacán, -áin ; naoṁ-ċoisreacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.* ; coisreacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Consecrated, *p.p.*, coisreaċta, beannuiġṫe ; deoḃronnta.
Consecutive, *adj.*, eagraċ ; leanṁaineaċ ; leantaċ.
Consent, *v.*, aontuiġim, cóṁ-aontuiġim ; cóṁ-ṫoiliġim ; aontoilim, toiliġeaċt ceaduiġim, deónuiġim.
Consent, *s.*, aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; déoin, -ne, *f.* ; cead, -a, *m.*
Consentient, Consentaneous, *adj.*, toileaṁail ; aontaċ ; toilteanaċ.

Consenting, *s.*, deónuġaḋ; cóiṁ-ċeaduġaḋ.
Consequence, *s.*, iareaġar, iarmiart, táḋḃaċt: tamaoid i ḃfeiḋil ġnóṫa ró-ṫáḃaċtaiġ, we are about business of great consequence; iarṡma.
Consequential, *adj.*, iareaġaraċ táḃaċtaċ.
Consequently, *adv.*, do réir ar an áḋḃar ṡoin.
Conservation, díon, dídean; coṡnaṁ.
Conservative, *adj.*, coṡnaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Conservative, *s.*, dídeanóir; dilḋídeanóir; díonuiġṫéoir.
Conservator, *s.*, cuṁduiġṫeóir.
Conserve, do ṡáḃáil; do ċúṁdaċ.
Consider, *v.*, léirṁeaṡaim: ġaċ níḋ do léirṁeaṡ ġo réiḋ, ṡocair, to consider everything leisurely; breaṫnuiġim, cuiṁniġim, cuiṁniġ cad tá aġat dá ḋéanaṁ, consider what you do; maċtnuiġim, ṡmuainim.
Considerable, *adj.*, inṁeaṡta, mórḋaċ.
Considerate, *s.*, ṡmuainteaċ, -tiġe; ṡmuainteaṁail, -ṁla.
Consideration, *s.*, ṡuim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ṡmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*; léirṁeaṡ, -ṡta, *m.*; cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; bíoḋ cuiṁne ḃeaġ aġat orm-ṡa, have a little consideration for me.
Considering, *s.*, maċtnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; breaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; léirṁeaṡ, -ta, *m.*: aġuṡ iṡ truaiġ ġan dul ġo dtí an ṡáille aġuṡ an aimṡir ḃreáġ atá aġainn, it is a pity not to go to the sea-side, considering the fine weather we are having.
Consign, *v.*, tíoḋlaicim, cóṁṫaraiġim.
Consignable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṫaraċaṁail.
Consigned, tíoḋlacṫa.
Consignment, *s.*, cóṁ-ṫaraċaḋ tíoḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Consist, *v.*, déanaḋ ṡuaṡ.
Consistence, *s.* } iomláineaċt,
Consistency, *s.* } -a, *f.*; réimeaṁlaċt; cóiṁ-ṡeaṡṁaċt, tiuġdaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Consistent, *adj.*, beaċt, -ta; iomlán, -áine; cóiṁ-ṡeaṡṁaċ, -aiġe.
Consistory, *s.* cúirt eaġlaiṡe.
Consolable, *adj.*, ionṡóláṡta.
Consolation, *s.*, cóṁ-ṡóláṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; cóṁ-ḟurtaċt, -a, *f.*
Consolatory, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṡóláṡaċ, -aiġe; cóṁ-ḟurtaċ, -aiġe.
Console, *v.*, cóṁ-ṡóláṡaim, cóṁ-ḟurtuiġim.
Consoler, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟurtuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Consolidate, *v.*, do ċruaḋaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ cruaiḋ.
Consolidation, *s.*, cruaḋaḋ, -aiḋte, *m.*
Consonance, *s.*, cóṁ-ġlór.
Consonant, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟuaim, *gen.*, -e, *pl.*, ċóṁ-ḟuaimne, *f.*; conṡoine, airċean; cóṁ-ġoṫa.
Consonous, *adj.*, aonġuṫaċ, -aiġe, cóṁ-ḟuaimneaċ.
Consort, *s.*, céile, ṡo-nuaċar: ṡéan aġuṡ ṡo-nuaċar maiṫ ċuġat, happiness and a good consort to you.
Consort, *v.*, cuideaċtain; cuideaċta do ċonġḃáil.
Conspicuity, *s.*, ṡóiléireaċt, -a, *f.*; ṡo-ḟaicṡeaċt.
Conspicuous, *adj.*, ṡóiléir, -e, iomráiḋteaċ, -tiġe; riaḋnaṡaċ, -aiġe; ṡóḟaicṡeaċ.

Conspicuously, *adv.*, ʒo ʃoiléiṛ.
Conspiracy, *s.*, cóṁ-ċoʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ceannaiṛc, -e, *f.*; cóiṁ-ċealʒ, -ċeilʒe, *f.*; ƒeall, -éille, *f.*; cóṁ-ṛún, -úin, *m.*; ʃioṛma, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ƒeilṁian, -ṁéine, -a, *f.*
Conspirator, *s.*, cóṁ-ċoʒṛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ƒeallʃaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conspirators, *s.*, } luċt cóṁṛún,
Conspirers, } -úin, *m.*
Conspire, *v.*, cóṁ-ċoʒṛaim, coṁṛúnaim, ƒeallaim.
Constable, *s.*, ʃíoṫ-ṁaoṛ, -oiṛ, *m.*; ʃíoṫ-ċoimeáduiḋe.
Constabulary, ʃíoṫ-ṁaoiṛ; luċt ʃíoṫ ċoiméaḋ.
Constancy, buaintʃeaṛṁaċt; neaṁ-ċoṛṛuiġeaċt.
Constant, *adj.*, buan, ḋian; buaintʃeaṛṁaċ; ṛéimeaṁail; ḋoaiṛtṛiġṫe.
Constantly, *adv.*, biṫ-ṙíoṛ; i ʒcóṁnuiḋe; coitċeanntа.
Constant endeavour, *s.*, ḋiċeall ʒnáṫaċ.
Constant rain, *s.*, ƒeaṛṫainn ġnáṫaċ.
Constant recollection, *s.*, bioṫ-ċuiṁne.
Constant report, *s.*, biaḋán buan.
Constellation. *s.*, cóiṁ-ṛéalt, -éilte, -a, *f.*; ʒṛioʒċán, -áin, *m.*; ṛéalt-ġṛiʒléan, -ain, *m.*; cóṁṙoilʃe, *m*; ṛéalt-ḃuiḋean; ṛínn-ṛéim.
Constellations, *s.*, áiṛḋṛeanna.
Consternation, *s.*, ʃceón, -óin, *m.*; uaṫḃáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; ʃéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ionʒnaḋ.
Constipate (to thicken), *v.*, ḋo ṫiuġaḋ.
Constipate (to make costive), ʒuntaim.
Constipation, *s.*, tiuġaḋaṛ, -aiṛ; ʒuntaċt.
Constituent elector, *s.*, toġṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Constitution, *s.*, ṛíoġaċt, -a, *f.*; nóṛtíṛe; cáiliḋeaċt na colna.
Constrain, *v.*, cóiṁ-éiʒniġim; ḋ'aiṁḋeónaḋ.
Constraint, *s.*, ƒoiṛéiʒean, -in, *m.*; cóiṁ-éiʒniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*; cóiṁ-éiʒean, -in, *m.*
Constrict, *v.*, cóṁ-ċṛapaim.
Constriction, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṛapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*
Constrictive, *adj.* cóṁ-ċṛapṫaċ.
Constringe, cóiṁ-ṫeannaim.
Constringent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ṫeannaċ.
Construct, *v.*, ƒoiṛniġim; cóṁ-ṫóʒḃaim.
Construction, *s.*, ƒoiṛʒneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*; cóṁ-ṫóʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Construction (grammatical), *s.*, cóiṁ-ṛéiṛ, -e, *f.*
Constructive, *adj.*, ƒoiṛʒniġṫeaċ.
Constructiveness, *s.*, ƒoiṛʒniġeaċt.
Constructor, *s.*, ƒoiṛniġṫeóiṛ.
Construe, *v.*, míniġim; ḋo ċiallugaḋ.
Consubstantial, *adj.*, cóṁ-ʃubʃtainteaċ, -tiġe.
Consubstantiality, *s.*, cóṁ-ʃubʃtainteaċt.
Consubstantiation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃṛíoġaċaḋ.
Consul, *s.*, pṛoḃal, -ail, *m.*
Consular, *adj*, pṛoḃalaċ.
Consulate, } *s.*, pṛoḃalaċt, -a,
Consulship, } *f.*
Consult, *v.*, cóṁaiṛle ḋ'iaṛṛaiḋ.
Consultation, *s.*, cóṁaiṛliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; cóṁ-ċóṁaiṛle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Consultative, *adj.*, cóṁaiṛliġṫeaċ.

Consulter, *s.*, an té ıaṗṗaṛ cóṁ-aıṗle.
Consume, *v.*, caıċim ; ıċim ; ıongaım ; cnaoıġim.
Consuming, *s.*, caıċ,-ġte; cnaoıġ.
Consuming slowly, *s.*, ṛáṁ-ċnaoı.
Consummate, *v.*, cṛíoċnuıġım ; do ḋéanaṁ ıomlán ; cóṁlıonaım.
Consummate, *adj.*, ṛoıṗṛe.
Consummation, *s.*, cṛíoċnuġaḋ, -uıġte, *m.* ; cṛíoċ, -íċe. -a, *f.*
Consumption (a wasting disease), *s.*, meaċanaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.* = meaċ-ċınneaṛ ; cınṁeaċ, cnaoı, ṛcaṁ-ċnaoı ; eıtınn, -ne, *f.* ; meċıneaṛ ; tṛoċluġaḋ, -uıġte.
Consumption (decay), *s.*, ṛeıṛg ; cnaoıġ, -te, *m.* ; ṛeıṛgluġe, caıṁte.
Consumptive, *adj.*, cnaoıteaċ, ṛeıṛgluġeaċ ; caıṁteaċ ; ṛeıṛgte.
Consumptiveness, *s.*, cnaoıteaċt, -a, *f.* ; ṛeıṛgluġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contact, *s.*, cóṁḃualaḋ, -aılte, *m.*
Contagion, *s.*, aıcíḋ, nó oıc ṛo-ġlacta nó ṛo-ġaḃála.
Contagious, *adj.*, gaḃáltaċ : tá mıanṗuıġıl gaḃáltaċ, yawning is contagious ; tógḃáltaċ.
Contagiousness, *s.*, gaḃáltaċt.
Contain, *v.*, do ċongḃáıl : duıne do ċongḃáıl a ṗeıṛge, to contain oneself.
Contaminate, *v.*, tṛuaıllıġım.
Contaminated, *p.p.*, tṛuaıllıġte.
Contamination, *s.*, tṛuaıllıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contemn, *s.*, do ḋíṁearaḋ.
Contemner, *s.*, díṁeaṛtóıṛ, -óṛa, -óırí.
Contemplate, *v.*, aıṛṛcım, maonuıġım ; dıan-ṛmuaıneaṁ.
Contemplation, *s.*, maċtnaṁ ; ṛınn-ṁaċtnaṁ, from ṛınne, the understanding; naoṁṛmuaıneaḋ -te, *m.* ; aṁaṛc na ṛṛıoṛaıde, aıṛṛce, *f.*
Contemplative, *adj.*, ṛınn-ṁaċtnaṁaċ, aıṛṛgeaċ.
Contemplativeness, *s.*, aıṛṛceaċt.
Contemporaneous, *adj.*, cóṁaoıṛ.
Contemporaries, *s.*, cóṁḋaoıne.
Contemporary, *adj.*, cóṁaoṛaċ.
Contemporary, *s.*, cóṁaımṛeaṛaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.* ; conga, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Contempt, *s.*, ṛoċ-ṁeaṛ, -ta, *m.* ; díṁeaṛ, -ta, *m.* ; ṛṛío, -e, *f.* ; taṛcuıṛne, *gen. id.*, *f.* [taċaoıṛ, dıobḃaṛ, dıoġna, dıṁıccın, dınnıṛ, ṛoċṁaḋ, ṛoṛuaıṛleaġaḋ].
Contemptible, *adj.*, díṁeaṛtaċ ; ṛṛíḋeaṁaıl, -ṁla ; taṛcuıṛneaċ, -nıġe ; táıṛeaċ, -ṗıġe ; ṛcṛuıtaċ ; ḃeaġluaċṁaṛ, -aıṛe.
Contemptuous, *adj.*, ṛṛíḋeaċ, -dıġe ; taṛcuıṛneaċ, -nıġe ; táıṛeaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Contemptuousness, *s.*, ṛṛíḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Contend, *v.*, do ċuṛ ı n-aġaıḋ ; do ḋéanaḋ cıonnaıṛce ; to contend about nothing, do ḋéanaṁ cıonnaıṛce ṗé neıṁníḋ.
Content, *s*, táım ṛáṛta, I am content ; duıne ḃeıċ ṛáṛta le na ınnṁe ḃıg ṗéın, to be contented with one's small fortune—*O'Beg.*
Contented, *adj.*, ṛáṛta, *ind*: ıṛ cuıṛm ġnáċaċ ınntınn ṛáṛta, a contented mind is a continual feast; ṛáṛta le ḃeagán, contented with little.

Contentedly, *adj.*, ʒo ſáſtɑ.
Contentedness, *s.*, ſáſtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contention, *s,*, ɑiġneɑſ, -iſ, *m.*; ciɑpál, -ála, *f.*; conſpóiɗe, -e, *f.*; imreɑſán, -áin, *m.* [cointin, ſpɑirn, ſɑnnɑḋ, imniſi, ɗreɑnn, cɑɗrán, imſeɑrʒnɑ].
Contentious, *adj.*, ciɑpálɑċ; conſpóiɗeɑċ; cɑɗránɑċ [ɗeɑḃṫɑċ, cointinneɑċ, troɗánɑċ, troɗṁɑr, ɗeɑḃlɑċ].
Contentiousness, *s.*, ciɑpálɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; troɗánɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; conſpóiɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; ſpɑirníḋeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contentment, *s.*, riɑrɑċtintinne, -e, *f.*; ſáſtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contents of, ſuim: ɓriġ nó éiſeɑċt litre, the contents of a letter.
Conterminal, *s.* } *adj.*, cóṁ-
Conterminous, *s.* } ḃruɑċɑċ; cóiṁ-imeɑlɑċ.
Contest, *s.*, imreɑſ, -riſ, *m.*: iſ ſeárr imreɑſ ná uɑiʒneɑſ, strife is better than loneliness; ráiḋteɑċɑſ, -ɑiſ, *m.* (wordy).
Contest, *v.*, troiɗim; ɗo ḋéɑnɑḋ ḃuɑiḋriṁ.
Contestable, *adj.*, iontroiɗte.
Context, *s.*, neiṫe ɑʒ ɑ mbíonn cóiṁċeɑnʒɑl le céile ɑcɑ.
Contiguity, cóṁʒɑrɑċt; ʒoireɑċt; neɑſɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contiguous, cóṁʒɑrɑċ; i nʒɑr; ɗlúṫ.
Contiguousness, cóṁʒɑrɑſ, -ɑiſ, *m.*; ɗlúſ, -úiſ, *m.*; ſoiʒſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Continence, *s.* } ionnrɑcɑſ, -ɑiſ;
Continency, *s.* } ʒeɑnmnɑiḋeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Continent (chaste), *adj.*, ionnrɑic, ʒeɑnmnuiḋe.
Continent, *s.*, móir-ṫír, -e, -íorṫɑ, *f.*
Contingence, } *s.*, teɑʒṁɑſ, -ɑiſ,
Contingency, } *m.*
Contingent, *adj.*, teɑʒṁɑiſeɑċ; neiṁ-ḋeiṁin, -e; neiṁ-ċinnte, *ind.*
Continual, *adj.*, ʒnáṫɑċ, -ɑiġe; ciɑn-ṁɑrṫɑnɑċ, -ɑiġe; iorḋálta, *ind.* -ɑine.
Continually, *a.*, ɗo ġnáṫ, ɗo ṙíor.
Continuance, lonuġɑḋ, ɓuɑine, *f.*; ɓuɑnɑſ, -ɑiſ, *m.*; continually, asking or pressing a person to do a thing, tɑṫɑnt ɑir.
Continuation, *s.*, ɓuɑnuġɑḋ, ɓuɑnɑḋ; cóiṁ-ṙíneɑḋ.
Continue, ɓuɑnuiġim; ɑitċim ṫu ɗo ċáirɗeɑſ ɗo ḃuɑnuġɑḋ ḋom, continue your friendship for me, I pray you; leɑnṁɑin ɗe.
Continuity, *s.*, ɓuɑnɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Continuous, *adj.*, ɓunɑine, leɑnṁɑinteɑċ, -tiġe.
Contort, *v.*, ſiɑrɑim; ɗo ċɑſɑḋ.
Contortion, *s.*, ſiɑrɑḋ, -rṫɑ, *m.*; cɑſɑḋ.
Contour, *s.*, ɗreɑċ, -ɑ, *m.*
Contra (Latin *prep.*), i n-ɑġɑiḋ; i ʒcoinne.
Contraband, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋliſteɑnɑċ, -ɑiġe.
Contrabandist, *s.*, tɑllṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Contract, *s.*, connrɑḋ, -nɑrṫɑ, *m.*; mɑrʒɑḋ, -ɑiḋ, *m.*; reɑċtċeɑnʒɑl, -ɑil, *m.*; ɗlúiṫċeɑnʒɑl, -ɑil, *m.*; coinġeɑl, -íl, *m.*; ɗɑinʒeɑn, *gen.* ɗɑinʒin, *pl.* ɗɑinʒne *m.*
Contract, *v.*, crɑpɑim; ɗo ġiorruġɑḋ; ɗo ḋéɑnɑṁ ɑṫċumɑir.
Contract debts, ɗo riṫ i ḃſiɑċɑiḃ.
Contracted, *p.p.*, crɑpṫɑ, cóṁtɑrnʒṫɑ.
Contractedness, crɑpṫɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*

Contractible, *adj.*, ſo-ċrapṫa.
Contractibility, *s.* } ſo-ċrap-
Contractibleness, *s.* } ṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Contracting, *s.*, crapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*; aʒ ḋéanaṁ marʒaiḋ.
Contraction (abbreviation), *s.*, noḋ -a, *m.*
Contractor, *s.*, marʒṫóir.
Contradict, *v.*, ḋo ráḋ i n-aġaiḋ; bréaʒnuiġim.
Contradiction, *s.*, bréaʒnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ƒrioṫráḋ, -ráiḋte, *m.*, aiṫceó.
Contradictoriness, *s.*, ƒrioṫráiḋteaċt, bréaʒnuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contradictory, *adj.*, contráṙḋaċ, -aiġe; ƒrioṫráiḋteaċ, -tiġe.
Contradistinction, *s.*, éiḋirḋealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Contradistinguish, *v.*, eiḋirḋealuiġim.
Contrariety, *s.* } contráṙḋaċt,
Contrariness, *s.* } -a, *f.*; eaſaontaċt, -a., *f.*
Contrary, *adj.*, contráṙḋa, eaſaonta, *ind.*
Contrast, *v.*, eiḋirḋealuiġim.
Contravene, *v.*, bacaim; toirmeaſcaim.
Contravention, *s.*, toirmeaſc, -miſc, *m.*; bac, -aic, *m.*
Contributary, *adj.*, } conʒantaċ,
Contributory, *adj.*, } -aiġe.
Contribute, *v.*, ḋo ċuiḋiuġaḋ; conʒnaṁ ḋo ṫaḃairt; ḋo ċuiḋiġeaſ nó ḋo ċonʒnaſ leiſ, ḋo ċur leiſ.
Contribution, *s.*, ƒorba, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ſíntúſ, -úiſ, *m.*
Contrite, *adj.*, aiṫriġeaċ; cóṁ-ḃrúite; croiḋe-ḃrúite.
Contrition, *s.* aiṫriġe; coṁ-ḃruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; ḋoilġeaſ croiḋe; *gen.* ḋoilġiſ ċroiḋe, *m.*; croiḋe-ḃruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; leóṙ-ḋoilġeaſ, -ġiſ, *m.*

Contrivance, *s.*, tionnſcnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; tiaſcaḋal, -ail, *m.*; ſiḃt, -a, *f.*
Contrive, *v.*, tionnſcnaiṁ: he contrived that machine, ḋo ṫionnſcain ſé an óirníſ ſin; I contrived a sort of closet in my room to put things out of the way, ḋo ṫionnſʒnaſ ſóṙt clóiſéiḋ im' ṡeomra ċum neiṫe ḋo ċur aſ an ſliġe—*O'Beg.*
Control, *v.*, coiſcim, ſmaċtuiġim, ſríanaim.
Controllable, *adj.*, ion-ċoſcṫa; inſrianta; ſo-ſmaċtuiġṫe.
Controversial, *adj.*, ciapálaċ.
Controversialist, *s.*, ḋeaſpóiriḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ƒuibiʒe; ciapáluiḋe.
Controversy, *s.*, ḋeaſpóireaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁ-ċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*; ƒuibiʒeaċt, -a, *f.*; connſpóiḋ, -e, *f.*; taʒra, *gen.* & *pl.* taʒarṫa, *m.*; ciapáil, -ála, *f.*
Controvert, *v.*, ḋeaſpóirim.
Controvertible, iontaʒarṫa.
Contumacious, *adj.*, ḋoi-ċeannſa.
Contumaciousness, } ḋoi-ċeann-
Contumacy, } ſaċt; ceannḋánaċt.
Contumelious, *adj.*, aiṫiſeaċ, maſluiġṫeaċ.
Contumely, *s.*, aiṫiſ, -e, *f.*; maſla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Contuse, *v.*, brúiḋim.
Contusion, *s.*, bruġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Conundrum, *s.*, duḃƒocal, -ail, *pl.* -ocla, *m.*; toṁaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *pl.* toṁaſanna, *m.*; ceiſt.
Convalescence, *s.* ƒaoiſeaṁ, -ſiṁ, *m.*; biſeaċ, -iġ.
Convalescent, *adj.*, ƒaoiſeaṁaċ, -aiġe; ar biſeaċ.
Convene, *v.*, cóṁ-ċruinniġim, coṁ-ṫionólaim.

Convener, cóṁ-ċruinniġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*

Convenience, *s.* } oiṙeaṁneaċt,
Conveniency, *s.* } -a, *f.*

Convenient, *adj.* (1), fit, suitable, oiṙeaṁnaċ, -naiġe; (2), cóṁ-ġaṙaċ, -aiġe (near).

Convent, *s.*, cloċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Conventicle, *s.*, ṗobal neiṁ-ḋliṙteanaċ.

Convention, *s.*, coṁ-ḋáil, -ála, *f.*; coṁ-ṫionól, -óil, *m.*; ṗeiṙ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; móṙḋáil, -ála, *f.*; oiṙeaċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; aonaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; áṙḋ-oiṙeaċtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* [ṙiomóṙ, *f.*, .i. tionól no teaġlaṁaiḋ].

Conventional, *adj.*, ġnáṫaċ.

Conventionalism, *s.* } ġnáṫaṙ,
Conventionality, *s.* } -aiṙ, *m.*

Conventionary, *adj.*, coinġealaċ (settled by contract).

Conversable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṙáiḋteaċ; láġaċ.

Conversableness, *s.*, cóṁ-ṙáiḋ-teaċt, -a, *f.*

Conversant, *adj.*, táṫuiġṫeaċ.

Conversation, cóṁ-ṙáḋ: leiġeaṙ ġaċ ḃṙón coṁṙáḋ; cóṁ-luaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; aġallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; *gen.* aġallṁa, *m.*; aṙcal, -ail, *m.*; iom-ṙáḋ, cóṁlaḋaiṙt.

Conversational, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṙáiḋ-teaċ; cóṁ-ċainnteaċ.

Conversationalist, *s.*, cóṁ-ċain-teóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*

Conversazione, *s.*, cainnt-ṗeiṙ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Converse, *v.*, cóṁ-laḃṙaim.

Conversion, *s.*, iompóḋ, -ṙóiḋ, *m.*; tiontóḋ, -óiḋ, *m.*

Convert, *v.*, iompuiġim, tiontuiġ-im: ṗáġánaċ ḋ'iompóḋ nó do ṫiontóḋ ċum an ċṙeiḋiṁ ċṙíoṙtaṁail, to convert a heathen to the Christian faith.

Convertibility, *s.*, in-tiontuiġ-teaċt, -a, *f.*

Convertible, *adj.*, in-tiontuiġṫe; ro-iompuiġṫe.

Convey, *v.*, iomċaṙaim, taṙṫreóṙ-aim; do ḃṙeiṫ leiṙ: má ṫugaṙ ḋaiṁṙa é ḃéaṙṙaḋ liom ċuige ṙin é, if you give it to me I shall convey it to him; duine do ḃṙeiṫ aṙ ġuaṙaċt, to convey a man out of danger.—*O'Beg.*

Conveyable, *adj.*, in-iomċuṙaċ.

Conveyance, *s.*, iomċuṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Convict, *s.*, daoṙ, -aoiṙ, *m.*, .i. duine ḋaoṙṫaṙ tríé ċoiṙ.

Convict, *v.*, daoṙaim.

Convicted, *p.p.*, daoṙṫa.

Conviction, *s.*, daoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*

Convictive, *adj.*, daoṙṫaċ.

Convince, *v.*, do ċuṙ aiṙ; áitiġim: ḋ'áitiġeaṙ aiṙ go ṙaiḃ an ceaṙt agam-ṙa, I convinced or persuaded him that I was right.

Convincible, ionáitiġṫe.

Convincing, áiteaṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*

Convivial, *adj.*, ṙúġaċ; cuiṙmeaċ (from cuiṙm, a kind of beer or ale used by the ancients).

Conviviality, *s.*, ṙúġaċt, -a, *f.*; cuiṙmeaċt, -a, *f.*

Convocation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġairm, -a, cóṁ-ḋáil, -ála, *f*; tionól eaġlaiṙe.

Convoke, *v.*, cóṁ-ḋáilim, cóṁ-ġairmim; cóṁ-ġlaoḋaim; cóṁ-ċruinniġim.

Convoluted, *adj.*, iolċoṙnta.

Convolution, iolċoṙnaḋ.

Convolve, iolċoṙnaim.

Convolvulus (a plant), duilleṁeal.

Convoy, *v.*, cóṁṙeólaim.

Convoy, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃuiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.*, -ḋne, *dat.*, -ḋin, *f.*

Convulse, *v.*, ɾéaɓaim.
Convulsion, *s.*, ıomɗɾang; ƒéıṫ-ċɾapaɗ, -ṗṫa, *m.*
Convulsions, *s.*, aɾɾaıng, -e, *f.*
Cony, Coney, *s.*, coınín, cuınín.
Coo, *s.*, ɗúɾɗál.
Cooing, *s.*, ɓuıɗınteaċt; cuɾɾúcaɗ.
Cook, *s.*, ɓɾuıṫeaċ, cócaıɾe.
Cook, *v.*, ɗ' oll̇ṁuġaɗ ɓíɗ.
Cookery, ɓɾuıṫeaċt, cócaıɾeaċt, ƒualaċtaɗ.
Cool, *adj.*, ƒıonn-ƒ̇uaɾ, -a.
Cool, *v.*, ƒıonnƒ̇uaıɾım.
Cooling, ƒıonn-ƒ̇uaɾaɗ, -ɾṫa, *m.*
Coolish, *adj.*, ƒıonn-ƒ̇uaɾaċ, -aıġe.
Coolness, *s.*, ƒıonn-ƒ̇uaıɾe.
Coop, *s.*, cɾot.
Cooper, *s.*, ɾoıġṫeóıɾ, ƒonnɾaıɾe, ƒonnɾaɗóıɾ, ƒonnɾóıɾ.
Cooperage, *s.*, teaċ-ɾoıġṫeóıɾ.
Co-operate, *v.*, cóṁ-oıɓɾıġım.
Co-operation, *s.*, cóṁ-oıɓɾıuġaɗ; cunġaɾ; cóṁ-oɓaıɾ.
Co-operator, *s.*, cóṁ-oıɓɾıġṫeóıɾ, -óɾa, óıɾí, *m.*
Coopery, *s.*, ƒonnɾaɗóıɾeaċt; ɾoıġṫeóıɾeaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-ordinate, *adj.*, ɾaṁaıl-ċéımeaċ; ċóṁ-ṫɾom-ċéımeaċ.
Co-ordination, *s.*, ɾaṁaıl-ċéımeaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁ-ṫɾomċéımeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coot, *s.*, ceaɾc-uıɾce.
Cop, *s.*, *obs.*, ceann; ɓaɾɾ neıṫe aɾ ɓıṫ; cuıɾɾcínn ɓíoɾ aɾ ċeannaıɓ éanlaıṫ.
Co-partner, *s.*, cóṁ-ṗáıɾtıɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Co-partnership, *s.*, coṁ-ṗáıɾtıɗeaċt.
Cope, *s.*, éıɗe ɾ̇aġaıɾt.
Cope (with), *v.*, cóıṁ-ġleıcım.
Copestone, *s.*, cloċ-ċaıpín.
Copier, *s.*, aıṫɾcɾíɓneóıɾ.
Coping, *s.*, caıpín.
Copious, *adj.*, líonṁaɾ, -aıɾe; ıomaɗaṁaıl, -ṁla; aınɓeaċ, aċmaıngeaċ.
Copiousness, *s.*, líonṁaıɾeaċt; ıomaɗaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; aınɓeaċt, aċmaıngeaċt.
Co-ploughing, *s.*, cóṁaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*
Copper, *s.*, uṁa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cɾón, -óın, *m.*; copaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*; ƒıonnɓɾuıṫne—*Ezra*, viii, 27.
Copperas, *s.*, copaɾúɾ, -úıɾ, *m.*
Copper-coloured, *adj.*, cɾónɓuıɗe.
Copperish, *adj.*, uṁaċ.
Coppersmith, *s.*, ġaɓ-uṁa.
Coppice (copse), *s.*, ƒɾıoṫ-ċoıll; ġaɾán.
Coprolite, *s.*, cacaɾt, -aıɾt, *m.*
Copse, *s.*, ƒɾıoṫ-ċoıll.
Copulate, *v.*, cóıṁ-lıġım.
Copulation, *s.*, coıntıuġaɗ, cóıṁɾıactuın; céılíɗeaċt, -a, *f.*; cóıṁ-lıġe, ƒeıɾ; lánaṁnaɾ; luaıɗe; ɓloc, -uıc, *m.*
Copulative, *adj.*, lánaṁnaċ; cóıṁ-ċeangaılteaċ.
Copy, *s.*, cóıɓ, cóıp; ɾomplа; mac-ɾaṁaıl.
Copy-book, *s.*, leaɓaɾ-ɾ̇omplа.
Copying, *s.*, aıṫ-ɾcɾíoɓaɗ; ɗo ɾcɾíoɓ amaċ aɾ níɗ eıle.
Copy of a book, *s.*, mac leaɓaıɾ.
Copyhold, *s.*, caıɾt-ɾealɓ.
Copyholder, *s.*, caıɾt-ɾealɓuıɗe.
Copyist, *s.*, aıṫɾcɾíɓneóıɾ.
Copyright, *s.*, ceaɾt-ċóıɓ.
Coquetry, *s.*, ƒuaċáɗaċt, -a, *f.*; ɾcóıɗeaɾ, -ıɾ, *m.*; ġoġaıɗeaċt, -a, *f.*; uallaıɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coquette, *s.*, ƒuaċáıɗ, -e, *f.*; ġoġaıɗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɗí, *f.*; ɓáɗġaıɾe, *m.*; ɓóıɓéıɾıɗe, *m.*; uallaıɾe, *m.*
Coquettish, *adj.*, ƒuaċáɗaċ; ġoġaıɗeaċ; ɾcóıɗeaɾaċ, -aıġe;

ꝼcóıɒeaṁaıl, -ṁla; áıḃéaꝼaċ, -aıġe; uallaċ, -aıġe.
Coracle, *s.*, coꝼaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; coꝼaċán, -áın, *m.*
Co-radiation, *s*, cóıṁ-ḋeallꝼaḋ, -ꝼuıġṫe, *m.*
Coral, *s.*, coꝼúḋan; cꝼoıḃéal, -éıl, *m.*; cuıꝼéal, -éıl, *m.*
Cord, *v.* cóꝼɒaım; téaɒaım.
Cord, *s.*, cóꝼɒa, *gen. id. pl.*, -aıɒe, *m.*; téaɒ, -éıɒ, *gen. id.* & -a.
Cordage, *s.*, cábla loınge; téaɒa.
Corded, *adj.*, téaɒṁaꝼ, téaɒuıġṫe.
Cordial, *s.*, ɒeoċ ḃeaṫaṁaıl; ɒeoċ anamaṁaıl.
Cordial, *adj.*, caꝼaɒaċ; ıocꝼláınteaċ, -tıġe.
Cordiality, *s.*, caꝼaɒaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Cordwood, *s.*, ꝼıoḋ-ċonnaıḋ.
Core, *s.*, cıonóg, cꝼoıɒe; laoıḋéan toꝼaḋ—*Hogan's* "Luıḃleaḃꝼán."
Co-regent, *s.*, coıṁ-ċoṁaꝼɒa.
Coriander (a plant), coıꝼeaṁan; luꝼ an ċoıꝼe.
Co-rival, *s.*, coṁ-ꝼıoḃlaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Cork, *s.*, aꝼcán, -áın; ɒullán, -áın; coꝼc, -a, *m.*; ꝼtaıꝼéal, -éıl, *m.*
Cork-screw, *s.*, bıḋıꝼ coꝼc.
Cork-tree, *s.*, aıꝼc; coꝼc, cꝼann aıꝼce; cꝼann coꝼca; ꝼnáṁaċ.
Cormorant, *s.*, bꝼoıġıoll; ꝼıaċꝼaıꝼꝼıġe; ꝼcaꝼḋ; ꝼıaċ-ṁaꝼa; gaıꝼg, gaıꝼgéan.
Corn, *s.*, aꝼḃaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*; ıṫ, -e, *f.*; gꝼánlaċ, -aıġ.
Corn (on the foot), gaꝼt.
Corn (green), *s.*, geaṁaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Corn (handful of), *s.*, glac aꝼḃa; ɒóꝼnán, -áın, *m.*
Corn (heated in the stack), *s.*, muḃꝼán, -áın, *m.*
Corn (parched), gꝼeaɒán, -áın, *m.*
Corn (roasted), gꝼáınnꝼeaċán, -áın, *m.*; ꝼꝼoınnꝼeaċán, -áın, *m.*; ꝼꝼonꝼán, -áın, *m.*
Corn (standing), goꝼt, -uıꝼt, *m.*
Corn (standing or unthreshed), aꝼḃaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Corn-blast, ꝼoılbéım; blasted corn, gꝼaɒán, gꝼeaɒán.
Corn-cockle, coꝼal.
Corn-crake, goꝼt-éan; tꝼaḋna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tꝼaḋ.
Corn dray, ıṫꝼen.
Cornel-berry, *s.*, caoꝼ conḃaıꝼcne.
Cornel-berry tree, *s.*, cꝼann conḃaıꝼcne.
Cornel-cherry, *s.*, cꝼann muċoıꝼ.
Cornel-tree, *s.*, cꝼann coꝼnéıl; cꝼaoḃ ċoıꝼnéıl.
Corneous, *adj.*, aḋaꝼcaċ.
Corner, *s.*, cúınne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Cornered, *adj.*, uılleaċ.
Corner-stone, *s.*, cloċ-ċúınne; cloċ-oıꝼınn.
Cornet (a musical instrument), *s.*, buaḃall, -aıll, *m.*; coꝼnét.
Cornet (soldier), *s.*, mıl-ṁeıꝼge; laoċ-onċonn, laoċ-lomán.
Corn-exchange, *s.*, maꝼgaḋ an aꝼḃaıꝼ.
Corn-field, *s.*, goꝼt; goꝼt aꝼḃaıꝼ; ꝼleaꝼcaċ; ıoṫ-ġaꝼꝼa.
Corn-floor, *s.*, ıṫláꝼ.
Corn-grass, *s.*, geaṁaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Cornicle, *s.*, aḋaıꝼcín, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Corn-land, *s.*, ıṫıꝼ, -e, *f.*
Corn-rose, *s.*, coꝼal, -aıl, *m.*
Corn-sowing, *s.*, ꝼıol-ċuꝼ; ꝼeanaıɒ.
Corn-stubbles, *s.*, coınteaċ, -ıġ, *m.*
Cornucopia, *s.*, aḋaꝼc lıonṁaıꝼeaċta.
Cornuto, *s.*, coṫal, -aıl, *m.*; cocól, -óıl, *m.*

Corn-yard, (1) ıoṫlann, -aınne, -a, *f.*; ıoṫlann ċruaċaċ ġnıṁ-eann uaḃar; (2) ġarṫlann.
Corollary, *s.*, nıṁ ṫeanar.
Corona, *s.*, baṫar cınn.
Coronach, *s.*, caoıne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Coronal, *s.*, blát-ċoróın.
Coronal, *adj.*, nıṁ ḃaınear ṫe coróın nó ṫe baṫar cınn.
Coronary, *adj.*, coróıneaċ, -nıġe.
Coronation, *s.*, corónṫaċt an rıġ, coronation of the king.
Coroner, *s.*, cuırp-ḃreaṫnaıḋe do ġáıreas dárḟéag do ḃreaṫ-nuġaḋ cuırp do ġeıḃṫeas marḃ d' ḟéaċaın cıa aca bár mıonádúrṫa nó bár nádúrṫa do rıġ é nó do ruaır ré.
Corporal, *s.*, róṁaor; taoıreaċ deıċneaḃaır.
Corporal, *adj.*, corparḋa, *ind.*; éadaċ comaoıneaċ ran eag-laır Caṫoıleacaıġ Róṁánaıġ.
Corporate, *adj.*, cóṁċuallaṫaċ.
Corporation, *s.*, ċoṁ-ċuallaṫ, -a, *f.*
Corporeal, *adj.*, corporḋa.
Corps, *s.*, reaḋaın, *g.* & *p.* -ḋna, *f.*; ceann reaḋna, a captain.
Corpse, *s.*, conabłaċ; marḃán, corp marḃ; pleırt, -e, *f.*
Corpulence, *s.*, ġrontaċt, -a, *f.*; ġrotonaċt, -a, *f.*; ġloramar, aır, *m.*
Corpulent, *adj.*, ġrontaċ, ġrot-onaċ; rón-ċollaċ; mór-ċolnaċ, méıṫ; cparcaċ.
Corpuscle, *s.*, dıoċuıd.
Corpus Christi, *s.*, Dıardaoın Ċuırp Crıort.
Corpuscular, *adj.*, dıoċuıdeaċ.
Correct (right), beaċt; cruınn, -ne; ceart.
Correct (to amend), ṫearuıġım; ceartuıġım; to correct a book, ṫeaḃar do ṫearuġaḋ nó do ċeartuġaḋ; cóırıġım, dearuıġım.
Correct (1), (to punish), rmaċtuıġım: it is your duty to correct your son, 'ré d'ovaır-re do ṁac do rmaċtuġaḋ; cearturıġım.
Correction, *s.*, (1) punishment, rmaċt, -a, *f.*; peanuıd, -e, -ı, *f.*; (2) amendment, cearturuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Correctional, } *adj.*, rmaċtuıġṫe.
Corrective, }
-ṁła; cearturıġṫeaċ.
Correctly, *adv.*, go beaċt; go ceart; go dıreaċ.
Corrector, *s.*, cearturıġṫeóır, rmaċtuıġṫeóır.
Correlation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġaol, -aoıl, *m.*
Correlative, *adj.*, cóṁ-ġaolṁar.
Correlatives (law of), *s.*, coıḃlıġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *m.*
Correspond, cóırṁ-ṗreagraım.
Correspondence, *s.*, cóırṁ-ṗreag-aırt, -garṫa, *m.*
Correspondent, *s.*, cóırṁ-ṗreag-arṫóır.
Correspondent, *adj.*, cóırṁ-ṗreag-arṫaċ.
Corridor, *s.*, póırṗe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Corrigible, *adj.*, ıonrmaċtuıġṫe; ro-rmaċtuıġṫe.
Corroborant, *adj.*, cóırṁ-nearturıġṫeaċ.
Corroborant, *s.*, leıġear, nearturıġṫeaċ.
Corroborate, *v.*, cóırṁ-nearturıġım.
Corroboration, *s.*, cóırṁ-nearturuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Corroborative, *s.*, cóırṁ-nearturıġṫeaċ.
Corrode, creınnım, crınnım.
Corroded, *adj.*, cnaoıḋṫe.
Corrodible, *adj.*, ınċrınte; ro-ċnaoıḋṫe; ınċreımeaċ.
Corrosibility, *s.*, ınċreımeaċt.

Corrosion, *s.*, cṛinn, -te, *m.*; cṛeim, -ṫe, *m.*; cnaoiḋ, -te, *m.*; meiṛg (rust).
Corrosive, cṛinteaċ; cṛeimeaċ; cnaoiḋteaċ.
Corrosiveness, cṛinteaċt, -a, *f.*; cṛeimeaċt, -a, *f.*; cnaoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Corrugated, *adj.*, ṛáġaċ, -aiġe; lán do ċaiṛṛimíne.—*O'Beg.*
Corrupt, *v.*, coiṛiṗim, eilniġim, loḃaim, lotaim, tṛuailliġim.
Corrupt, *a.*, cuiṛṗe, tṛuailliḋe, móṛċuiḋṫeaċ, moṛgaċ.
Corrupted, *p.p.*, coiṛiṗṫe, eilniġṫe, lotaiġṫe, tṛuailliġṫe, loḃṫa, moṛguiġṫe.
Corrupter, *s.*, tṛuailliġṫeóiṛ.
Corruptible, *adj.*, tṛuailliḋeaċ.
Corruptibility, *s.*, } tṛuailliḋ-
Corruptibleness, } eaċt.
Corruption, *s.*, coiṛiṗṫeaċt, loḃṫaċt, ḟoċall, ḟollṛaċt, ḟulṛaḋ, ḟulṛṛuṫ, moṛcṫaṛ, moṛgaḋ, tṛuailleaḋ, bṛaċa.
Corruptive, *adj.*, tṛuailliġṫeaċ.
Corruptless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṛuailliġṫeaċ.
Corruptness, *s.*, tṛuailliġṫeaċt, tṛuailleaċt.
Corsage, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Corsair, *s.*, ṗíoṛáiḋ; ḟoṁoṛaċ, -aiġ; ḟoġluiḋe ḟaiṛṛge.
Corse, *s.*, conablaċ, maṛḃán; coṛṗ maṛḃ.
Corselet, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cortex, *s.*, coiṛt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Cortical, *adj.*, coiṛteaċ.
Coruscant, *adj.*, lainneaċ, -niġe; lonnṛaċ, -aiġe.
Coruscation, *s.*, lainneaċt, -a, *f.*; lainniṛ, -e, *f.*; lonnṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Cosmetic, *s.*, niaṁḋán, -áin, *m.*
Cosmetical, *adj.*, niaṁḋánaċ, -aiġe.
Cosmographer, *s.*, bioṫġṛaiḃneóiṛ.
Cosmographical, *adj.*, bioṫġṛaiḃṫeaċ.
Cosmography, *s.*, bioṫġṛaḟaḋ, -ḟṫa, *m.*; bioṫ-ġṛaiḃṫeaċt—*O'R*; cuntaṛ aṛ an doṁan—*O'Beg*; tuaiṛiṛc a' doṁain.
Cost, *s.*, coṛtaṛ: ṛin an t-aiṛgead ċoṛnuiġ ṛe ḋom, that is the money it cost me; beiḋ ṛé aġam ciḋ bé coiṛeónaṛ ṛé, I will have it whatever it shall cost; díoḃáil; ḋéanḟaḋ é ċum do ḋíoḃála-ṛa, I shall do it to your cost.
Costive, *adj.*, ġuntaċ, -aiġe.
Costiveness, *s.*, ġuntaċt, -a, *f.*
Costless, *adj.*, neaṁċoṛtaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Costliness, *s.*, daoiṛe.
Costly, *adj*, daoṛ, -aoiṛe; coṛtaṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Costmary (a plant), *s*, buiṛbeaċ; caṛtlann; ġoṛmṛúileaċ, miontuṛ ġṛéaġaċ.
Costumier, *s.*, maintiméaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*
Cot (a small boat), *s.*, coite, *f.*; ṛcib, -e, *f.*
Cot (a hut), *s.*, boṫán, -áin, *m.*
Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary; *See* Contemporaneous, Contemporary.
Coterminous. *See* Conterminous.
Co-tillage, *s.*, cóṁaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*, = cóṁ and áṛ, tillage.
Cottage, *s.*, cabán, -áin, *m.*; boṫ, -oiṫe, -a, *f.*; boṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ioṛtán, -áin, *m.*; ḟian-ḃoṫ, ṛcalán, -áin, *m.*
Cottager, *s.*, coiteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; cabánuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cotton, *s.*, caḋáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; cánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cánaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; caḋaṛáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; caḋán, -áin, *m.*; caonaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*

Cotton-grass, *s.*, ceannḃán bán; ceannán bán, ſcaṫóg ſiaḋain; ſíoda móna, ollaṫalṁain.
Cotton-grass (broad leaved), *s.*, ceannḃán móna; (narrow-leaved), bláṫ portaiġ.
Cotton tree, *s.*, crann canaiġ; craoḃ ċanaiġ.
Cottony, *adj.*, caḋáſaċ, cánaraċ.
Cotyledon, *s.*, carnán caiſil.
Couch, *s.*, binnſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; peall, calainn, cuil, cuiſte, iomḋa; airtel; cearċall, -aill, *m.*
Couch-grass, *s.*, bruimḟéar, -éir, *m.*; bruimſéan; iorṫainn; ſiorṫainn, uirin.
Cough, *s.*, caſaċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; coṫan, -ain, *m.*
Coulter, *s.*, ſoc, *gen.* & *pl.* ſuic, *m.*; callṫar, -air.
Council, *s.*, tionól cóṁairleaċ do ſcrúḋaḋ mórá̇ḋḃar; cóiṁṫionól ġenearáilte na heaglaiſe.—*O'Beg.*
Council-chamber, *s.*, rúnairm.
Councillor, *s.*, cóṁairleaċ.
Counsel, *s.*, cóṁairle.
Counsel, *v.*, cóṁairliġim.
Counsellor, *s.*, cóṁairliġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; cóṁairleóir, coṁairleaċ, -liġ.
Count, *s.*, áireaṁ, cóṁaireaṁ.
Count, *v.*, áireaṁaim; áirṁim; ríoṁairim, riṁim.
Countable, *adj.*, ionáireaṁ.
Countenance, *s.*, ġnúiſ, -ſe, -ſí, *f.*; aġaiḋ, *pl.* aiġṫe; éaḋan, ġné; ġnaoi; ḋreaċ, tul, ḋealḃ; contanóſ, -óiſ, *m.*
Counter (contrary to), *adv.*, i n-aġaiḋ.
Counteract, *v.*, ſriṫ-ġníḋim.
Counteraction, *s.*, ſriṫ-ġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*
Counterbalance, *s.*, ſrioṫ-truime.
Counterbalance, *v.*, ſrioṫ-tromuiġim.
Counterbuff, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ḃuille; ċur ſiar.
Counterchange, *v.*, cóṁ-ṁalairt.
Countercharge, *s.*, ſriṫ-éileaṁ.
Counter-charm, *s.*, ſrioṫ-arrṫa.
Counter-check, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ċoſc.
Counter-current, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ġaiſe.
Counter-evidence, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ſiaḋnaiſe.
Counterfeit, *v.*, brionḋaṫaim; ġnúiſṁeallaim; leirġim.
Counterfeit, *s.*, brionḋaṫaḋ, -ḋaiṫe, *m.*; ġnúiſṁeallaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Counterfeit, *a.*, mealltaċ, -aiġe.
Counter-light, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ṡoluſ.
Countermand, *s.*, ſrioṫ-ḟóġra: órduġaḋ contrárḋa; aṫórduġaḋ.
Countermarch, *s.*, ſriṫ-ṫriall.
Countermark, *s.*, aṫċóṁarṫa.
Counterpart, *s*, macſaṁla, leiṫṡéiḋ, from leaṫ (half) and ſéaḋ (likeness).
Counterplot, ſriṫṁeanġ.
Counterpoise, *s.*, coṁ-ṫruime.
Counter-stroke, ſrioṫ-ḃuille.
Countess, bain-iarla, conḋaiġeaſ; contaoiſ, -ſe, -ſeaċa, *f.*
Countless, do-áirṁiġṫe.
Countrified, túṫaċ.
Country, *s.*, tír, -e, *pl.* tíorṫa, *f.*; dúṫaiġ, -aiġe, *f.*; crióċ, -iċe -a, *f.*; tuaiṫ, -e, -aṫa, *f.*; teaċ tuaiṫe, a country house; caḋ é an tír 'n-a ruġaḋ ṫu? in what country were you born?
Countryman, tuataċ, tuaiṫeaċ; ſleaſcaċán, -áin, *m.*; coṁṫiorrṫaċ, tearmannoir bruaiḋ, ſearnanḋa, raiġṫeóir.
Countrywoman, caile; *dim.* cailín, a girl.

County, contae.
Couple, (1) of persons or personified objects, beirt, -te, *f.*; diaſ, *gen.* deiſe; díſ a ḃfiaġnuiſe deiſe nó triair—*Donl.*, 346-4; lánaṁa (married couple); (2) cúpla, d'aonṡórt.
Couple (to join), cóṁ-ḋlúṫaim; cóiṁ-ċeangłaim.
Coupling, *s.*, cabraḋ; naſc.
Courage, *s.*, cráiſte, *f.*; calmaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; miſneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*; meanma, *gen.* -an, *f.*: talca, *gen. id.*, *f.*: urrúḋaſ, anḃfail, angḃaiḋ, feirrſi, cingṫeaċt.
Courageous, *adj.*, cráiſteaċ, -tiġe; cráiſteaṁail, -ṁla; meiſneaṁail, -ṁla; cróḋaċ; tailc, -e.
Courageousness, *s.*, cráiſteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; miſneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Courb (saddle bow), *s.*, corr; *vulg.* ſcorraiḋ.
Courier, *s.*, dianteaċtaire; ġiolla coiſe; cúrſúir, ſonnmarcaċ.
Course, *v.*, cúrſuiġim.
Course, *s.*, cúrſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; réim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; rioṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* reaṫa.
Courser, *s.*, cúrſóir.
Coursing, *s.* (hunting hares with greyhounds), fiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Court, *s.*, cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; palár riġ [rioġlann; bruiḋean, -ḋne, *f.*]
Court, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ ſuiríḋe.
Courteous, *adj.*, ſiḃialta, *ind.*, muinnteaṛḋa, *ind.*, cáirdeaṁail, -ṁla; béaſaċ.
Courtesan, *s.*, méirdreaċ; ſtriapaċ cúirte.
Courtesy, *s.*, ſiḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*
Courtier, *s.*, moḋaċ; cúirteóir.
Courting, *s.*, } (making love).
Courtship, } ſuiriḋe.
Courtliness, *s.*, cúirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Courtly, *adj.*, cúirteaṁail, -ṁla.
Court of justice, *s.*, cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Court-yard, *s.*, iodarḟolaṁ.
Cousin, *s.*, cóṁna, ſiúr, *gen* ſeaṫraċ, *pl.*, ſeaṫraċa, *f.*
Cove, *s.*, cóiḃ, -e, *f.*
Covenant, *v.*, coinġeall do ḋéanaṁ.
Covenant, *s.*, cainġean, *gen.* caiġne; coinġeall, -ġill, *m.*; connraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*; eaċt, reaċt-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; coiṁċeangal, naiḋm, urnaiḋm, *gen.* urnaḋma, -manna, *m.*
Cover, *s.*, cuṁdaċ; brat: falaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; falaċ leaḃair, the cover of a book; clúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cover, *v.*, faluiġim; d'ḟaluiġ mé é le falaċ maiṫ, I covered him with a good cover.
Covering, *s.*, clúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; falaċ, cúṁdaċ: olc an cúṁdaċ an cúṁaḋ, an ill covering is sorrow; peallṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Coverlet, *s.*, cuilċe, *f.*; ġarḃċlúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ſcaraoid, -de, -dí, *f.*; cuideóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Covert, *s.*, díon, cúim, ſcáṫ; faluiġeaſán, .i. inead falaiġ.
Covertly, *adj.*, óſ íſeal, .i. ġan ḟioſ.
Coverture, *s.*, clúdaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Covet, *v.*, ſanntuiġim, *fut.* ſainteóċad: an té ṡanntuiġeaſ an t-iomlán caillfiḋ ſé an

t-iomlán, he who covets all will lose all.

Covetable, *adj.*, iontsanntuiġṫe, iontsanntaċ.

Covetous, *a.*, sanntaċ; accoḃraċ.

Covetously, *adv.*, ʒo sanntaċ.

Covetousness, *s.*, sainnt, -e, *f*; sainnt, bun ʒaċ uilc; oir-ṁian; an-sainnt, -e, *f.*; accoḃar,-air, *m.*

Covey, *s.*, ealt. *See* Flock.

Cow, bó, *gen.* bó, *dat.* boin or buin, *pl.* ba, *dat. pl.* buaiḃ; buḋóʒ, *f.*; seafoiḋ, -e, *f*; seapóiḋ, *f.* (*Kerry*). [Also aiṫre, ai, aoi, bol, earc, laiṫre, lannoir, fearb, *f.*]

Cow (to dispirit), mí-ṁisniġim.

Coward *s.*, claḋaire, *m.*; fear meata:

Duine ʒan croiḋe, ʒan ṁisneaċ ʒan ḃrioġ
ʒan ḃeoḋaċt; ʒan áirḋ ʒan ḟearaṁlaċt.

He is a very coward, is fíorċlaḋaire é.

Cowardice, claḋaireaċt, meataċt.

Cowardliness, *s.*, mío-ċróḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Cowardly, claḋaireaċ; meata, *ind.*, mio-ċróḋa, *ind.*

Cowberry, boḋearc; braiṫleóʒ.

Cow-boy, *s.*, buaċaill, *gen.*, -ċalla, *m.*; buaċaill na mbó.

Cow-doctor, liaiġ-ḃó.

Cow-dung, *s.*, bualtaċ; buaċar.

Cower down, *v.*, do ċromaḋ síos.

Cowherd, *s.*, aoḋaire; buaċaill, from bó, cow, & cail, to keep; cailḃearb, from cail ⁊ fearb, a cow.

Cowhide, *s.*, seiṫe bo; colamna fearb.

Cowhouse, *s.*, buaille; cróḋ; bó-lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*

Cow-itch, *s.*, toċas ḃó.

Cowl, *s.*, atán, -áin, *m.*; culla, caille, biʒéan; biʒín, úḋa, cuḋarun; ḋriuḃlaċ.

Cow-parsnip, *s.*, oḋarán, -áin, *m.*

Cow-pox, *s.*, bolʒaċ-ḃó.

Cowslip, *s.*, seberín, seḃerín; bainne bó bleaċt; bainne bó buiḋe; soḃairiʒín; saṁ air cinn; muiseán; saṁarcán.

Cow-spancel, *s.*, buaraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Cow's tail, *s.*, scoṫbó, scaṫaċan bó, earball bó.

Coxcomb, *s.*, aiḃseóir, ʒaiʒe, ʒaiʒín; bubán, -áin, *m.*; ʒuaiʒín, *m.*; uallaċán; buibiollán, -áin, *m.*; ḋailṫín, *m.*; breillior. —*O'Beg.*

Coxcomb *s.*, (a plant), boḋán cloiʒín.

Coxcombical, } *adj.*, ʒaiʒeaċ.
Coxcomical, }

Coxcombry, *s.*, ʒaiʒeaċt.

Coy, *adj.*, náireaċ; leaṁ-náireaċ, máḋanta, *ind.*

Coyish, *adj.*, scáṫṁar.

Coyly, *adv.*, ʒo náireaċ, ʒo scáṫṁar.

Coyness, *s.*, scáṫṁaraċt; leaṁ-náire; máḋantaċt.

Cozen, *v.*, meallaim.

Cozenage, mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Cozened, *p.p.*, mealltа.

Cozener, *s.*, mealltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Cozily, *adv.*, ʒo seascair.

Coziness, *s.*, seascaireaċt, -a, *f.*; ealscaḋ.

Cozy, *adj.*, seascair, -aire.

Crab, *s.*, portán, crúbán, torpán; cartán, -áin, *m.*

Crab-apple, *s.*, uḃall fiaḋain.

Crabbed, *adj.*, seannaċríonna; canncaraċ.

Crabbedly, *adv.*, ʒo seannaċríonna; ʒo canncaraċ.

Crabbedness, *s.*, ſeannaċríonnaċt.
Crab-tree, *s.*, ʒoirteóʒ ; uḃlán ; aḃlacán ; aḃallóir ꝼiaḋain.—*O'Beg.*
Crack, *v.*, cnaʒaim ; briſim : atáiḋ na cláir ſeo ar mbriſe, these boards begin to crack ; briſꝼiḋ an ʒloine úḋ, that glass will crack ; ḋ'ól ſeiſean ⁊ miſe iomaḋ buiḋéal le ċéile, he & I have cracked many a bottle together.
Crack, *s.*, cnaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; pléaſc ; ʒáʒ, -áiʒ, *m.*
Crack-brained, *adj.* } éaḋtrom,
Cracked, *adj.* } -ruime ; ʒuaʒaċ, -aiġe ; ſaoḃnóſaċ.
Cracked (chipped), *adj.*, ſcainte ; ſcoilte.
Crackle, *v.*, cnaʒaim, pléaſcaim.
Crackling, *s.*, cnaʒaḋ, pléaſcaḋ ; broileaḋ, briorcarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cradle, *s.*, cliaḃán, -áin, *m.* ; luaſcán ; to rock the cradle, an cliaḃán ḋo luaſcaḋ.
Cradle-rocker, *s.*, luaſcánaċ.
Craft (trade), *s.*, ceárḋ, -éirḋ, *m.*; ealaḋa, -an, -ḋna, *f.*
Craft, *s.* (1), guile, meanʒ, -einʒe, -a, *f.*; (2) cunning, ʒliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; (3) deceit, ʒanʒaiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*; (4) artifice, cleaſaiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Craftily, *adj.*, ʒo cealʒaċ.
Craftiness, *s.*, cluanaireaċt, ſliġṫeóireaċt, lúibíneaċt.
Craftsman, *s.*, ceárḋuiḋe.
Craftsmen, *s.*, luċtcéirḋ.
Crafty, *a.*, cleaſaċ, -aiġe, meanʒaċ, ʒlic : táir ċó ʒlic le maḋa ruaḋ ; reaḃaċ, máinḃiṫeaċ.
Crafty fellow, *s.*, caiſtín, *gen. id. pl.*, -ní, *m.* ; lúbaire, *gen. id.* -rí, *m.*; ʒaiſteóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Crag, *s.*, carraiʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; aill, -e, *f.* ; ꝼaill, -e, *f.*
Cragged, *adj.* } carraiʒeaċ,
Craggy, *adj.* } -ʒiġe.
Cragginess, *s.*, carraiʒeaċt, -a, *f.*
Crake, *s.* *See* Corncrake.
Cram, *v.*, ḋo loimlíonaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Crammed, *adj.*, ʒlóir-líonta.—*O'R.*
Cramp, corbaiḋe, crap ; ioḋa, *gen. id.* ; orc, *m.* ; ꝼéiṫċrapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*
Cranberry, *s.*, cornán ; muileóʒ, crúibín ; mionaʒ.
Crane (for lifting weights), *s.*, crann-tóʒḃálaċ.
Crane, *s.*, corr móna ; corriaſc.
Crane's-bill (the herb), *s.*, croḃṗréaċáin ; creaċtaċ ; creaʒlaċ ; cruaċ ḋarraiʒ, cruḃ ḋearʒ.
Crane's bill (bloody), creaċtaċ ḋearʒ.
Crane's bill (stinking), earball riġ ; riaġal cúil ; riġin riġ.
Craniologist, *s.*, cinn-eóluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Craniology, *s.*, cinn-eólaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Cranky, *adj.*, camóʒaċ, -aiġe.
Crannied, *adj.*, ʒáʒaċ, -aiġe ; pollaċ, -aiġe.
Crannoge (an artificial island in a lake), *s.*, crannóʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*
Cranny, *s.*, ʒáʒ, ʒrian-ſcaraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Crash, *s.*, pléaſc, -éiſce, -ana, *f.*
Crashing, *adj.*, pléaſcaċ, -aiġe.
Crass, *adj.*, raṁar, ; ʒarḃ, -airḃe ; tiuġ, -uiġe.
Crassitude, *s.*, tiuġḋaſ, -aiſ.
Craunch, *v.*, cnaʒaim.

Cravat, *s.*, cabaḃat, ɡiallḃrat; bonn-bráɡaid; éadaċ curṫar timċeall bráɡad.
Crave, *v.*, d'iarraiḋ; d'aṫċuinɡeaḋ; to crave a man's help, conɡnaṁ duine d'iarraiḋ; conɡnaṁ d'iarraiḋ ar ḋuine.
Craven, *s.*, claḋaire; ꝼꝼrioraṅ, -áin.
Craven, *adj.*, meata.
Craving, *s.*, mianɡar.
Craw, *s.*, eaɡán, -áin, *m.*; ioɡán, ꝼeroḃán.
Craw-fish, Cray-fish, ɡliomaċ-ꝼráineaċ.
Crawl, *s.*, do ꝼraoilleaḋ; déan-aṁ láṁaċán mar leanḃ óɡ.
Crawler, *s.*, ꝼnáṁuiḋe.
Crawling, *s.*, láṁaċán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼnáṁaiɡil, ꝼraoilleaḋ.
Crazy, *adj.*, ar a ṁeaṁair, ar buile; diċéilliḋe.
Creaking, *s.*, ɡíorcán, -áin, *m.*; díorcán, -áin, *m.*
Cream, *s.*, uaċtar, -air, *m.*; uaċtar bainne.
Creamery, *s.*, teaċ-uaċtair.
Creamy, *adj.*, uaċtaraċ, -aiɡe.
Crease, *s.*, dual, -ail, *m.*
Create, *v.*, cruṫuiɡim.
Created, *p.p.*, cruṫuiɡṫe.
Creation, *s.*, cruṫuɡaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*; cruṫuiɡeaċt, -a *f.*; túirdin: túirdin na cruinne, the creation of the world—*O'B.*
Creator, *s.*, Cruṫuiɡṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; Coiṁḋé dúileaṁ.
Creature, *s.*, créatúr, -úir, *m.*
Credence, *s.*, creideaṁaint.
Credent, *a.*, creideaṁnaċ, -aiɡe.
Credentials, *s.*, teirteanna.
Credibility, creideaṁaint.
Credible, inċreidte: ní'l ré inċreide, it is not credible; ꝼiaḋnaire inċreidte, a credible witness.
Credibleness, *s.*, creideaṁaint.
Credibly, ɡo creideaṁnaċ.
Credit, *s.*, clú, deiɡṁear; a ċlú do ċailleaṁain, to lose one's credit.
Credit (time to pay), cáirde: ir ꝼeárr dreóilín i ndorn ná corr ar cáirde, a wren in the hand is better than a crane on credit.
Creditable, *adj.*, mearaṁail, -ṁla; inṁeartha.
Creditableness, *s.*, mearaṁlaċt.
Creditably, *adj.*, ɡo mearaṁail.
Creditor, *s.*, iaraċtuiḋe; ꝼéiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, -ṁna, *f.*; coḃtaċ, éiliɡṫeóir.
Credulity, *s.*, creideaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Credulous, *adj.*, creideaṁnaċ, -aiɡe.
Credulousnesss, *s.*, creideaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Creed, *s.*, an Cré.
Creek, *s.*, bléin, -e, -treaċa, *f.*; Bléinarcuil, a small bay in Achill Sound; bléin, hind-quarter of a quadruped.
Creeky, *adj.*, bléineaċ, -niɡe.
Creel, *s.*, ꝼculán, -áin, *m.*
Creep, *v.*, ꝼnaiɡim.
Creeper, *s.*, ꝼnaiɡeaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Creeping, *adj.*, ꝼnaiɡeaċ, -ɡiɡe.
Cremation, *s.*, dóɡaḋ na maiḃ.
Crescent, *adj.*, biorraċ.
Cress, *s.*, biolar, -air, *m.*
Cress (bastard), ɡairḃ-ꝼaiṫneaċ; ꝼraireaċ ꝼiaḋ; ꝼraireaċ na ɡcaorraċ.
Cress (dock), duilleóɡ Ḃriɡde; duilleóɡ ṁaiṫ.
Cress (dog), ꝼonn-duilleóɡ.
Cress (duck), ꝼor laċan.
Cress (garden), biolar ꝼrancaċ, biolar ɡárda; ɡall biolar; piobarɡar.

Cress (rock), ꝑar an caillеaġ.
Cress (*sciatica*), ṡuṗaṗaċ.
Cress (swines), ꝑoċla; ṗlánluṗ na muc; claḋċaċ buiḋe; ṗiniḋíniḋe na muc.
Cress (town), ꝑallḃiolaṗ.
Cress (water), biolaṗ, biolaṗ Muiṗe; b.-uiṗġe; biolṗaḋ, biorṗeuṗ, bioraṗ, biṗoṗ doḃaṗluṗ, doḃṗaċ, duṗluṗ; ġlaṗán, ġleoṗan.
Cress (winter), ṫreaḃaċ, ṫraḃaċ.
Cresses, *s.*, ġleóṗann—*O'B.*; bioraṗ—*O'Beg.*
Crest, cíṗín, *f.*; puiṗleóġ; tuimín, *m.*
Crested, *adj.*, cíṗíneaċ; puiṗleóġaċ; ġreanaċ; ṫruiṗeaċ.
Crestfallen, *adj.*, mi-ṁeiṗneaṁail, -ṁla.
Crestless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṗuiṗleóġaċ, -aiġe.
Cretaceous, *adj.*, cailceaċ, -ciġe; cailceaṁail, -ṁla.
Crevasse, *s.*, ṡcainne no ṡcoilta móṗ.
Crevice, *s.*, ṡcainne no ṡcoilta beaġ.
Crew, *s.*, ꝑoṗeann, *gen.* ꝑoṗne, *dat.* ꝑoṗann, *pl.* ꝑoṗne, *dat. pl.* ꝑoṗnib; compluċt, -a, *f.*; compluċt claḋaiṗiḋe, a crew of thieves; compluċt no ꝑoṗeann luinge, a ship's crew.
Crib, mainṗéaṗ, -éiṗ, *m.*
Cribbage, *s.*, cluiċe cáṗtuiḋe.
Crick (in the neck), *s.*, ṡtaonáṗo, -áiṗo, *m.*
Cricket, *s.*, uṗcuil, from uṗ, fire, and cuil, a fly, *gen.* -le, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*; ġruillán, -áin, *m.*
Crier, *s.*, ꝑóġaṗṫóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*; boillraiṗe, callaiṗe, bloṗcaiṗe; ꝑeaṗ ġairma, éiġeaṁṫóiṗ, ġairm-ġiolla, ġáṗṫóiṗ, ġairmaḋóiṗ, ṗṫéaċoine, ṡcairiṫeóiṗ.
Crim-con, *s.*, céileaċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Crime, cion, *gen.* & *pl.* cionta; coiṗ, *pl.* coiṗe; coi, *gen.* & *pl.* coil, *m.*
Criminal, *s.*, biṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* (habitual c—); coiṗṫeóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Criminal, *adj.*, cionta; coiaċ; coiṗeaċ, -ṗiġe; coiṗeaṁail, -ṁla.
Criminality, cionṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Criminally, go cionta.
Criminate, *v.*, cionṫuiġim; coiṗiġim.
Crimination, *s.*, coiṗiuġaḋ; cionṫuġaḋ.
Criminatory, *adj.*, coiṗṫeaċ.
Crimple, *v.*, ṡualaim.
Crimson, *s.*, ṡaṫ álainn ṡearġ.
Cringe, *v.*, úiṗíṗliġim; do ċṗomaḋ ríoṗ; d'úṁluġaḋ i moḋ úiṗíṗeal.
Cringing, úiṗíṗleaċt: iṗ ꝑuaṫ liom an úiṗíṗleaċt ṗo, I hate this cringing.
Crinkle, *s.*, caṗaḋ timċeall; caime.
Crinkle, *v.*, ṡuil iṗteaċ 'ṗ amaċ; do ḋéanaṁ lán do ċoṗaiḃ.
Cripple, *s.*, bacaċ, claiṗíneaċ, ċṗeimeaċ; láṁaċán (creeper on hands and feet); maiṗtíneaċ; moiṗtéal, -éil, *m.*
Cripple, *v.*, maṗtṗaim: do ḋéanaṁ bacaċ.
Crisis, *s.*, biṗeaċ, -ṗiġ, *m.*: impeaṗ do ṫig iomṗáḋúiṗ, an oṫaiṗ agus aicíd—*O'Beg.*
Crisp, *adj.*, ṗoi-ḃṗiṗṫe; bṗiorc.
Crispness, *s.*, ṗoi-ḃṗiṗteaċt.
Criterion, *s.*, cṗoiṗ-ṗiaġlaiḋ—*O'R.*
Critic, *s.*, bṗeiṫeaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*; oillaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*; loċtuiġṫeóiṗ.

Critical, ollaṁ ċum loċt d'ḟaġ-ḃáil.
Critically, *adv.*, ʒo beaċt; ʒo cinnte.
Criticise, *v.*, do ṁeaṡaḋ.
Criticism, *s.*, meaṡ, -ta, *m.*
Critique, *s.*, meaṡ, -ta, *m.*
Croak (of a frog, raven, or crow), *s.*, ʒráʒ, -áiʒ, *m.*; cloʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Croaker, *s.*, ʒráʒaiṛe; cliozaiṛe.
Croaking, *s.*, cliozaṛnaċ, ʒráʒ-allaċ.
Crock, *s.*, ṡoiġṫeaċ nó pota cṛiaḋ; pota ime, a crock of butter.
Crockery, *s.*, ṡoiġṫiġe cṛiaḋ.
Crocodile, *s.*, cṛoġall; crocodile tears, deóṛa bṛéiʒe.
Crocus, *s.*, cṛóċ.
Croft, *s.*, cionn-áit, -é, -eanna, *f.*; macaiṛe beaʒ no ʒaṛṛḋa ḃíoṡ i ḃḟoċaiṛ tiġe.
Cromlech, *s.*, cṛom-leac.
Crone, *s.*, ṡeanḃean, *gen.* ṡeanṁná.
Crony, *s.*, ʒuailniḋe (one who goes shoulder to shoulder with you), compánaċ díoʒṛaiṡeaċ.
Crook, *v.*, cṛeapaim; ḋéanaṁ cam, lúbaim.
Crook, *s.*, cṛúca, *gen. id. m.*; by hook and crook, d'éiʒean iṡ d'aiṁḋeoin.
Crookbacked, cṛuitíneaċ, -niġe; dṛonnaċ.
Crooked, cam, -aime; camóʒaċ; ḟiaṛ, -a; ḟeaċta, *ind.*; cṛom, *comp.* cṛuime; laoṁḋaċ.
Crookedness, caime, *f.*; caimidial.
Crooked-legged, ṡpáʒaċ, coṡ-ċam.
Croon (a sort of old Irish song), cṛonán, -áin, *m.*; aiḋḃṡe.
Crop (produce of the harvest), *s.*, báṛṛ; toṛaḋ.
Crop (clean), *s.*, ʒlanḃáṛṛ.
Crop (the craw of a bird), *s.*, eaʒán, -áin, *m.*; ioʒán, -áin, *m.*
Cropped, *p.p.*, beáṛṛṫa; ṡcṛobán, ṡpṛoʒaille.
Crop of corn, *s.*, báṛṛ aṛḃaiṛ.
Crosier, *s.*, baċal eaṡpuiʒ.
Cross (a gibbet), *s.*, cṛoiṡ, -e, -anna, *f.*; cṛoċ, -oiċe, -ċanna, *f.*
Cross (an affliction), *s.*, duaḋ, buaiḋiṛt.
Cross (perverse, peevish), *adj.*, cṛoṡánaċ; ḟṛiṫiṛ, -ṫṛe: tá ṡé ṛó-ċṛoṡta ḋaṁ-ṡa, nó ṛoḃuaiḋ-eaṛṫa.
Cross (to hinder), *v.*, cṛoṡaim; tá ʒaċ níḋ aʒ dul náṛ n-aġ-aiḋ.
Cross (of a church), *s.*, ulla.
Crossbar, cṛann-taṛṡuinʒ, *m.*
Crossbeam *s.*, tṛaṡnán, -áin, *m.*; cṛann-taṛṡuinʒ.
Crossing (or hindering), *s.*, ḟuadṛaḋ; cṛoṡaḋ.
Cross sticks between rafters, *s.*, baiṛéin, taoḃáin.
Cross-road, *s.*, cṛoiṡ-ṛian; cṛoṡ-ḃóṫaiṛ.
Cross peevish person, *s.*, cṛáiḋteaċán.
Crossness, *s.*, cṛoṡánaċt.
Cross the street, imṫeaċt tṛaṡna na ṡṛáide.
Crosswise, *adv.*, taṛṡna, tṛaṡna, tṛeaṡna, taṛ a ċéile; aṛ nóṡ cṛoiṡe.
Crosswort, cṛoṡluṡ.
Crotch, *s.*, ʒaḃalóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Crotchet, cimín, ʒuaʒ.
Crotchety, *adj.*, ʒuaʒaċ, cimíneaċ.
Crouch, *v.*, cṛomaim.
Croudy, *s.*, tiorṁán (oatmeal and water mixed).
Croup (the buttocks of a horse), *s.*, toll capaill.

Crow, *s.*, ꝼionnóꝫ, -óiꝫe, -a, *f.*; ꝫaiṁ-ꝼiaċ ; mol maċa, a flight of crows. The usual word for birds of the crow or kite kind is ꝑréaċán, as ꝑréaċán, the common crow ; ꝑréaċán na ꝫceaꝛc, the scald crow ; ꝑréáċán ceiꝛteaċ, the kite ; p. cnáiṁiġeaċ, the raven ; p. inꝫneaċ, the vulture ; p. ceannán, the osprey.

Crowbar, *s.*, cꝛóḋ-iaꝛꝛain ; cꝛann-tóꝫḃálaċ.

Crowberry, *s.*, caoꝛ ꝼionóiꝫe ; ḋeaꝛcaꝫ ꝼꝛaoiċ, luꝛ na ꝼíonna, ꝑꝛeaꝛ na ḃꝼiantaꝫ.

Crowd, ꝛcuaine, *f.* : tóċaꝛ, *m.* ; ꝫaꝛꝛa *f.* ; ḋlúiṫionól ḋaoine.

Crowd, *v.*, ḋo ḃꝛuġaḋ ; ḋo ḋlúṫaḋ.

Crowfoot, *s.*, ꝼéaꝛbán ; ceaꝛbán ; coiꝛꝫín ; coꝛ cꝛomáin ; cꝛúb ꝑꝛéaċáin ; ꝫaiꝛcean ; tine talman ; (bulbous) ꝼuil ṫalṁan, tuile talṁan ; (celery leaved) toꝛacaꝛ ḃiaḋain ; (common creeping) caiꝛꝫín, ꝼéaꝛbán ; (creeping) baiꝛꝫín, baiꝛġín ; (round leaved water), ꝫlaꝛaiꝛ léna ; (round rooted) teil talṁan ; (various leaved water) ꝛleann uiꝛce ; leananaċ ꝛnaiṫe báite, lion na h-aḃann ; néal uiꝛce ; (water) ꝼliḋ uiꝛꝫe, ꝼluiġ uiꝛce, néal uiꝛꝫe, niul uiꝛce ; tuiꝛċiꝛ, tuiꝛċiꝛ ꝼiaḋain ; (wood) ꝼolaꝛcán.

Crown (a royal diadem), *s.*, aiꝛion, *pl.* aiꝛionna ; coꝛóin, -ne, -ónaċa, *f.* ; coꝛóin óiꝛ, a golden crown.

Crown (of the head), *s.*, baṫaꝛ : baṫaꝛ a ċinn, the crown of his head ; mullaċ : mullaċ a cinn, the crown of her head.

Crown, *s.* (a silver coin value 5s.), coꝛóin.

Crozier, *s.*, baċal, *f.*

Crucifix, *s.*, cꝛoiꝛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; ꝼíoġaiꝛáꝛ Slánuiġṫeóꝛa céaꝛta aꝛ an ꝫcꝛoiꝛ.

Crucifixion, céaꝛaḋ, -ta, *m.*

Crucify, *v.*, céaꝛaim.

Crude, *adj.*, aṁ, anabaiḋ.

Crudely, ꝫo haṁ.

Crudeness, *s.*, anabuiḋeaċt.

Cruel, *s.*, ꝼíoċṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe ; míoṫꝛócaiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe ; cꝛuaḋálaċ, -aiġe ; ainíoċtṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe ; aꝛnaiḋ ; ḋéineaꝛaċ, ꝼuilteaċ, ḋíoꝫanta ; ḋanaꝛṫa ; baꝛbaꝛḋa ; loꝛc, ꝫaꝛꝫ, tuꝛcanta, ḋoꝛꝛḋa.

Cruelly, *adv.*, ꝫo míoṫꝛócaiꝛeaċ.

Cruelty, *s.*, ꝼíoċṁaꝛaċt, -a, *f.* ; míoṫꝛócaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; cꝛuaḋálaċt ; ainíoċt ; boiꝛbeaċt, ḋéineaꝛ ; baꝛbaꝛḋaċt ; ḋíoꝫantaċt, ꝼoꝛaiḋeaċt ; ꝼuilteaċt, eaḋtꝛócaiꝛeaċt.

Cruise, *v.*, timċeallċuaiꝛtim ; allꝛaonaim, tuꝛꝛuꝛaim.

Cruiser, *s.*, cúꝛꝛóiꝛ.

Crumb, *s.*, blúiꝛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛeaċa, *f.*; blúiꝛe aꝛáin, a crumb of bread.

Crumble, *v.*, bloḋaim, maiꝛlim ; mín-ḃꝛiꝛim ; bꝛaoiġillim.

Crumbs, *s.*, bꝛaoiġille, *f.*

Crummy, *adj.*, blúiꝛeaċ.

Crumple, bꝛúḋaim.

Crump-shouldered, cꝛuitíneaċ, -niġe.

Crunch, *v.*, cnaꝫaim.

Crupper (a strap to keep the saddle right), tiaꝛaċ ḋiallaite cuꝛtaꝛ ꝼé eaꝛball capaill, ; bꝛamán, -áin ; ꝛúmpa.

Crush, *v.*, mionḃꝛúḋaim.

Crushed, *p.p.*, mion-ḃꝛúiḋte.

Crushing, mionḃruḋaḋ, -rúiḋte.
Crust, *s.*, ſcreaṁóg, -óiḡe, -óḡa, *f.*; crúſta.
Crutch, maiḋe nó ḃata croiſe; ſteaſóg; troſnán.
Cry (weep), ḡul, *gen.* ḡola, *dat.* ḡoil, *pl.* ḡuil.
Cry, *v.*, ḡuilim; iom-ḟoiċim.
Cry (of a hunter), *s.*, ſioſtán, -áin, *m.*
Cry (shout), *s.*, liú, *m.*; éiḡeaṁ, -ḡṁe, *f.*: atá ḡuṫ ſola do ḋearḃraṫar aḡ éiḡeaṁ orm-ſa aſ an ḋtalaṁ; ſcreaḋ; ḃla, coṁaire, ḋiuca, eaſconḡra (proclamation).; éiṁe, ſuaċaſ, ḡárṫa.
Cry (or shout), *v.*, ḡlaoḋaim; ḃéicim; ſcreaḋaim; liúiḡim; éiḡim.
Crying (grievously), ḃéiceaḋ, lóḡóireaċt.
Crystal, *s.*, ḡlann; criorſtal; cloċḋeallraċ.
Crystalline, *adj.*, ḡlannḋa; criorſtalḋa, .i. ḡlonnraċ; lonnraċ, ḋeallraċ—*O'Beg.*
Cub, coileán (pup), ſaṁán, ſaṁairle, ſaṁairleán.
Cube, *s.*, ſíoḡair ċeaṫarruilleanaċ aṁail ḋíſle.
Cubical, *adj.*, ceaṫar-ċúinneaċ.
Cubit, *s.*, cuḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; cnáṁruiḡeaḋ, from cnáṁ, a bone, and ruiḡ, the arm; the measurement is taken from the elbow to the end of the middle finger, and should be eighteen inches; raiḡṁeiſ.
Cuckold, *s.*, aḋarcán, -áin, *m.*; ḃeannaċán, -áin, *m.*; ſuiċ; cucól, -óil, *m.*
Cuckoo, *s.*, cuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Cuckoo-flower, *s.*, léine Muire; ḡleórán, ḃiolar ḡriaḡáin.
Cucumber, cucaṁar, culaṙán, -áin, *m.*; mealḃucan, cucurmiſ, luſ na ḃó.
Cucumber (wild), *s.*, ḡaire niṁe; cucuḃar ſiaḋain.
Cud, *s.*, cíor, *gen.*, círe, *f.*; aṫċaḡnaḋ, to chew the cud.
Cudbear, *s.*, corcur.
Cudgel, *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, -leaċa, *f.*
Cudweed, *s.*, caḋluiḃ; ḡnaḃluſ; ḡnaſluſ; liaṫluſ beaḡ; liaṫluſ roiḋ; luċal beoil (long-leaved, upright); liaṫluſ beaḡ; loċall caol.
Cudwort, *s.*, catluiḃ; caḋluiḃ.
Cuff (a blow), *s.*, ḋorn; ḡailleóḡ; buille.
Cuff (of a sleeve), *s.*, muinṫille; muinċille.
Cuirass, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiḡ, *m.*
Cuirassier, *s.*, éiḋiḋṫeaċ.
Cuisine, *s.*, cócaireaċt.
Cuisse, *s.*, arm-ċuṁḋaċ na ḡceaṫraṁan.
Culdee, *s.*, céile Ḋé; ſórt ḋaoine riaḡalta do ḃí i nAlbain i nallóḋ—*O'Beg.*
Culerage (a plant), tónloſca.
Culinary, *adj.*, biaḋċluaineaċ.
Cull, *v.*, toḡaim; ſmuaineaḋ ṫaiṫneaṁaċ do ṫoḡa aſ leaḃar.
Culled, *p.p.*, toḡṫa.
Cullender, *s.*, ſíolán, -áin, *m.*; ſíolaċán, -áin, *m.*
Culler, *s.*, toḡṫóir.
Cullion, *s.*, claḋaire.
Cull-me-to-you (a plant), *s.*, ſalcuaċ; ioldaṫaċ.
Cully, *v.*, amaḋán do ḋéanaṁ do ḋuine.
Culm, *s.*, ḡual ḡaḃann.
Culpability, *s.*, coirṫeaċt.
Culpable, *adj.*, coirṫeaċ.
Culpableness, *s.*, coirṫeaċt.
Culprit, *s.*, ciontuiḋe.

Cultivable, ıontoṛṫaċ.
Cultivate, *v.*, leaṛuiġim; talaṁ do leaṛuġaḋ, to cultivate land; an intinn do leaṛuġaḋ, to cultivate the mind.
Cultivation, leaṛuġaḋ.
Culture, *s.*, deiġ-ṫeaġaṛc na hóiġe, the culture of youth.
Cumbent, *adj.*, luiġteaċ.
Cumber, *v.*, do ċumangaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbered, cumangaiġṫe.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbersome, *adj.*, líoṛta, *ind.*; triobłóideaċ, -diġe.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbrance, *s.*, aċaṛann.
Cumbrous, *adj.*, aċaṛanaċ.
Cummin (a plant), cuimíneaċ; cuimín; luṛ ṁic cuimín; luṛ mic cuimín.
Cumulate, *v.*, cáṛnaim.
Cumulation, *s.*, cáṛnaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Cumulative, *adj.*, cáṛnaċ, -aiġe.
Cuniform, *adj.*, dingeaṁail.
Cunner-fish, *s.*, báiṛneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Cunning, *adj.*, ġlic: an té ná ḃionn láidiṛ ní ḟuláiṛ do ḃeiṫ ġlic; cealgaċ; meangaċ, cleaṛaċ, ġaṛta, lúbaċ, lúbíneaċ, luṛdanaċ.
Cunning, *s.*, ġliocaṛ: iṛ treiṛe ġliocaṛ na neaṛt; cleaṛaċt, ġaṛtaċt, lúbaċt, lúbíneaċt.
Cunningly, ġo ġlic.
Cunningness, *s.*, ġaḃdaiṛeaċt; luṛdanaċt.
Cup, *s.*, copán, -áin, *m.*; coṛn, *g.* & *pl.* cuiṛn, *m.*; [bulla, cuib, cuiṛteoġ, eaṛcṛa, eaṛcaṛ, cṛeiṫiṛ, ḟeaṫal, ṛiṫeal; cleiḋe, cuaċ.]
Cup-bearer, dáileaṁ, deoġḃaiṛe, ġiolla-ċoṛn, ġiolla-ċopán.
Cupboard, *s.*, coṛn-ċláṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; cupaṛd, -aiṛd, *m.*
Cup-gossip, *s.*, beanċoiġle, coiṛmeóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Cupidity, anṛainnt, -e, *f.*
Cupping-glass, } *s.*, aḋaṛc leaġa,
Cupping-horn, } ġibne.
Cupolo, *s.*, duileaḋ—*T.C.*
Cuprifolium, *s.*, duille ḟeaḋa.
Cur, *s.*, madṛa beaġ ṛuaṛaċ: iṛ éiġean madṛa malluiġṫe ḋo ceangal ġo ġeáṛṛ.
Curable, *adj.*, in-leiġeaṛta.
Curableness, } *s.*, in-leiġeaṛtaċt.
Curability, }
Curate, *s.*, ṛaġaṛt, -aiṛt, *m.*; cuṛáideaċ, -diġ, *m.*
Curative, *adj.*, leiġeaṛtaċ.
Curb, *v.*, ṛtaonaim, ṛṛianaim; toiṛmeaṛcaim.
Curb, *s.*, muiṛiall; ciṛb, -e, *f.*; ṛmaiġ, -e, *f.*; ṛmeiġṛṛian, caḃaṛdán, -áin, *m.* (for a horse).
Curds, *s.*, ġṛuiṫ; tomlaċt—*O'B.*
Curdle, ġṛuiṫim, téaċtaim.
Curdling, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; binnteaċt.
Curdy, *adj.*, ġṛuiṫeaċ.
Cure, *v.*, do leiġeaṛ.
Cure, *s.*, leiġeaṛ, íce; íocṛláinte.
Cureless, doileiġeaṛta.
Curing, *s.*, cneaṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Curiosity, *s.*, deiṛmiṛeaċt.
Curious, ait, ġreannṁaṛ: iṛ ġreannṁaṛ an aiṛling do ḋeineaḋ a ṛéiṛ dom, it was a curious dream I had last night; deiṛmiṛeaċ.
Curiously, *adv.*, ġo hait, ġo ġreannṁaṛ.
Curl, *v.*, do ċaṛaḋ; do ḋualaḋ, do ḋéanaṁ baċallaċ.
Curl, *s.*, cúiṛnín; caṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; dual, -ail, *m.*
Curled, *adj.*, caṛta, ḟillte, cloiġíneaċ; dualaċ, -aiġe

Curlew, *s.*, coirrliúin, crutać, crutać-ṁara; gailneać.
Curly, *adj.*, bačlać, bačallać, cuačać, crupineać.
Curly-headed, *adj.*, carčiaḃać, ciaḃ-ḃačlać, carolaoi.
Curmudgeon, *s.*, rprúnluiġčeóir; boḋać ḋóiḋ-iaḋta, close-fisted churl.
Currant, *s.*, ḋearc fraincać; ḋearcóg fraincać.
Currant (black) raorar duḃ; (red) raorar ḋearg; (white) raorar bán.
Currency, rioċ no mear airgiḋ. —*T.C.*
Current, *s.*, rruṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; gairre, *f.*
Current, *adj.*, coiṫčeann.
Currier, tóinnleaṙaiġčeóir; biainleaṙaiḋe. *See Curry, O'R. and O'B.*
Currish, *adj.*, maḋraṁail, -ṁla.
Currishly, *adv.*, go garḃ, go maḋraṁail.
Currishness, *s.*, maḋraṁlaċt.
Curry, *v.*, biainleaṙuiġim (bian, the hide of an animal, and leaṙuiġim, to cure); tóinnleaṙuiġim.
Curry-comb, *s.*, rcríobán.
Curse, *v.*, malluiġim; earaṙluiġim; do ṫaḃairt mionn nó móiḋe.
Curse, *s.*, earcaine, *gen.*, *id.*, *f.*; íṁíre, *gen. id.*, *f.*; mallaċt, -a, *f.*
Cursed, *p.p.*, malluiġṫe.
Curser, *s.*, malluiġṫeóir.
Cursing, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; acair, -re, -reaċa, *f.*; gairḋeaḋóireaċt.
Cursory, *adj.*, éaḋtrom, -ruime; luaiṫ, -e; obann, -ainne.
Curt, *adj.*, neaṁ-uramać; geárr.
Curtail, *v.*, do ġiorruġaḋ.
Curtain, *s.*, rcaiṫ-éaḋać; cuirtín; coṙaire.
Curtly, *adv.*, go geárr.
Curvate, Curvated, *adj.*, cam, laoṁḋa.
Curvature, *s.*, caime; laoṁḋaċt.
Curve, *v.*, lúb; camóg.
Curved, *adj.*, crom; *comp.* cruime.
Curvilinear, *adj.*, luibíneać.
Cuscuta, *s.*, clamán an lín.
Cushion, cuirín—*T. C.*; ruiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*
Cushioned, cuiríneać.
Custard, *s.*, brearṫán, -áin, *m.*
Custodian, *s.*, coimeádairḋe.
Custody, *s.*, coimeád, cuṁdać; tairce; tá a ċuid airgiḋ i dtairce agam, I have his money in custody.
Custom, *s.*, béar, *gen.*, *id.*, *pl.* -a; *gen.* nós, -a, -anna, *m.*; bunnós, old custom; cleaċt; gear, *gen.* geire, *dat.* geir, *pl.* gearra; gnáṙ; gnáṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; náṙ; moḋ; dearġnáṫ.
Custom (in shops), *s.*, ceannać; tráċt; cortum.
Custom, (toll), *s.*, iomčarṁál; (duty or tribute), cánaćar, -air, *m.*
Customary, *adv.*, gnáṫać, gnaṫaiġeać; dearġnáṫać; nósṁar, -aire; cleaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Customer, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóir, curtamóir; teaċtuiḋe.
Custom-house-office, dleaċtóir.
Cut, *v.*, gearraim; bainim; tearcaim; méirleać do ġearraḋ síor beó, to cut down a traitor alive.
Cut, *s.*, gearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; tá sé mar an ċuid eile, he is of the same cut as the rest.
Cutaneous, *adj.*, croicneać.

Cuticle, *s.*, croiceann tanaiḋe.
Cutlass, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cam.
Cutler, *s.*, sciananaḋóir; gaḃa geal:

tá gaḃa geal san Spáinní 'r ní tráċt-fad lem ré ṫarir
mallaċt an Ṗápa ir na fáiḋe dá ṫraoċaḋ
go gcaillfiḋ sé a ṡláinte ir go bráṫ ná geiḃ faoireaṁ
ar ḋéanaḋ an ċorrán nár ḟág buille ṁaol é 'san ḃoleó.
—Seaán Claġárċ.

Cutpurse, *s.*, peirċearḃaire, peirġearrṫóir.
Cutter, *s.*, geárradóir, geárrṫóir.
Cut-throat, *s.*, sladṁarḃṫóir.
Cutting, *s.*, gearraḋ, -rrṫa, *m.*; sliseóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; tearcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Cuttle-fish, cuiteal, -éil, *m.*
Cutty (short), *adj.*, cutaċ.
Cycle, *s.*, cícul.—*O'D. Supp.*; tiomċuairt na naimsir, na gréine, na gealuiḋe.
Cyclopædia, *s.*, tiomċuairt iomlán na n-ealaḋan agus na foġlumṫa.—*O'Beg.*
Cygnet, *s.*, eala óg.
Cylinder, *s.*, sorcóir.—*O'R.*; rollóir.—*O'R.* & *Foley.*
Cylindrical, *adj.*, sorcraċ.
Cymbal, *s.*, tiompán; crotall; ciombal.
Cynic, *s.*, drannṫóir.
Cynical, *adj.*, géar-ṁagaṁail.
Cynically, go géar-ṁagaṁail.
Cynicalness, *s.*, géar-ṁagaṁlaċt.
Cynicism, *s.*, géar-ṁagaḋ.
Cypress, cufar, cufróg, uir cuiṗrir, crann-cuṗair, *gen.* & *pl.*, crainn cuṗair, *m.*; craoḃ ḃróin, craoḃ uaine giúir; cuṗar; síopruir.—*O'Beg.*

D

Dab, *s.*, buille éadtrom.
Dabble, *v.*, unfairtim san salċar; duine ṁearcaḋ a láṁa san uisce: beiḋ tú riaṁ ar an mearcaḋ soin, féaċ cad tá dá ḃárr agat, you will always be dabbling, see what you have got by it.
Dabbler, *s.*, mearcaire, unfartóir.
Daffodil, lus na sliog; lusán aisige; lusan ċrom-ċinn;
Daft, *adj.*, ar buile.
Dagger, *s.*, duirc, -e, *f.*; miodóg, -óig, -a, *f.*; greilleán, -áin, *m.*; scian ḟada; daigéar, -éir, *m.*
Daggle, *v.*, straoilim; do ṡalċaḋ; saluiġim.
Daggle-tail, *s.*, straoilleóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; earball salaċ.
Daily, *adj.*, laeṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Dainty, *adj.*, deas, -eise; snasta, *ind.*, applied to persons.
Dainty, *s.*, milseán, -áin, *m.*; biaḋ béadaiḋe.
Dairy, *s.*, tiġ bainne; buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*; airġe.
Dairy-maid, *s.*, bean ḃainne.
Dairy-man, *s.*, raċtaire.
Dais, *s.*, árdán, -áin, *m.*; leibeann.—*Kuno Meyers' Visn. of MacConglinne*, 67-23.
Daisied, *adj.*, nóinineaċ.
Daisy, *s.*, nóinín; neóinín; gugán; buideag.
Daisy (ox-eye), *s.*, easbogbeáin; daṁrosc.
Dale, *s.*, gleanntán, -áin, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.*, súgraḋ, -garṫa, *m.*; moill, -e, *f.*
Dallier, *s.*, cleasuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*; sugarṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dally, *v.*, déanaim cleasuiḋeaċt; súgruiġim.

Dam, *s.*, máṫair, bruinneaċ.
Dam, *s.* (a weir), cora, *gen.* -aḋ nó -an, *f.*; biorgoin.
Damage, *s.*, cailleaṁain, díoġḃáil, -ála, *pl.* -álaċa, *f.*; dolaiḋ, -e, *f.*; damáiste, *gen. id.*, *f.*; doċar, -air, *m.*; aiṁleas, -a, *m.*
Damage, *v.*, loitim, do ḋíoġḃálaḋ.
Damageable, *adj.*, sólotuiġṫe.
Damaging, *s.*, díoġḃálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Damaging, *adj.*, díoḃálaċ, -aiġe; damáisteaċ, -tiġe.
Dame, bean, *gen.* mná, *f.*
Damn, *v.*, damnuiġim.
Damnable, *adj.*, iondamanta, iondamnuiġṫe.
Damnation, *s.*, damnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Damnatory, *adj.*, damnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Damned, *p.p.*, damanta; damnuiġṫe: má 's peacaḋ ḃeiṫ buiḋe tá na mílte damanta.
Damnify, *v.*, do ḋíoġḃálaḋ.
Damp, *v.*, fliuċaim, taisliġim.
Damp, *adj.*, fliuċ, tais: tá an t-arḃar tais, the corn is damp.
Dampen. *See* Damp, *v.*
Damsel, *s.*, cailín óg.
Damson, *s.*, daimsín, *f.*; daimseóg.
Dance, *s.*, rinnce, daṁsa.
Dance, *v.*, daṁsaim, rinncim.
Dancer, *s.*, rinnceóir, daṁsóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dancing, *s.*, rinnce, *gen. id.*, *m.*; daṁsa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dancing-master, *s.*, máiġistir-rinnce.
Dancing-school, *s.*, scoil rinnce; *f.*; scoil daṁsa, *f.*
Dandelion, *s.*, caistreaḃán; caistreaṛḃán (na muc); bior na Ḃriġde, fiacail leoṁain; seaṛḃán; beaṛnán beárnaċ; beaṛnan beaṛnaiġ.
Dander, *s.*, fearg, -eirge, -a, *f.*
Dandle, *v.*, do ċraṫaḋ ḋe.
Dandled, craiṫte ḋe.
Dandriff, } *s.*, sal-ċnis, -e, *f.*;
Dandruff, } meirge.
Dandy, *s.*, gaigín.
Dane, *s.*, loċlannaċ.
Danewort (a plant), *s.*, moluirt; ballḟuirt; lusḃolurt.
Danger, baoġal, -ail, *m.*: baoġal i n-éagmais oṁain, there is danger in the absence of fear; conntaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cruaḋċás, -áis, *m.*; guasaċt, -a, *f.*; guais, uaṁan.
Dangerless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃaoġlaċ.
Dangerous, *adj.*, baoġalaċ, -aiġe; guasaċtaċ, -aiġe; conntaḃairteaċ, -tiġe.
Dangerously, *adv.*, go baoġalaċ; go guasaċtaċ.
Dangle, *v.*, do ċroċaḋ ar luascaḋ.
Dangler, leannán, -áin, *m.*
Dangling, *s.*, muirnínеaċt, -a, *f.*
Danish, *adj.*, loċlannaċ, danarṫa.
Dank, *adj.*, úr.
Dapper, *a.*, beaċtaiġṫe; beósaċ.
Dapple, *adj.*, ballaċ .i. daiṫte le baill glasa ⁊ bána.
Dapple-grey, bán-riaḃaċ.
Dare, *v.*, dánuiġim, láṁaim, duḃlánaim, leóṁaim.
Daring, *adj.*, ladarna.
Dark, *adj.*, dorċa, *ind.* anuair is dorċa roiṁ lá; diaṁar, -aire; doiléir, -e.
Darken, *v.*, dorċuiġim.
Darkening, *s.*, urduḃaḋ, dorċuġaḋ.
Darkness, *s.*, dorċadas, smál.

Darksome, *adj.*, rúḋrać.
Darling, *s.*, muirnín, *m.*; ḋiangṙáḋ.
Darn, *v.*, ḋeasuiġim.
Darnel, baoiḋealán; beiḋealán; ḋiṫean; roille; ruinnṫealas.
Darnel-grass, braoiḋlean; raileiṫ, ríġléiḋ, breólán, braiġleán; brealllán, rioḃać, sturḋan.
Darning, *s.*, ḋeasuġaḋ.
Darning-needle, *s.*, snáṫaḋ raṁar.
Dart, bonnsać; saiġeaḋ, ġaṫ, *gen.* ġae, *pl.* ġaeṫe; cleitín, *f.* (feathered).
Dash, *s.* (1), buille no stríoc pinn, a dash of a pen; (2) steall uisce, a dash of water.
Dash, *v.* (1) to start off abruptly, lingim; (2) to dash a thing to pieces, níḋ ḋo ḃrise 'na ḃluiriḃ; (3) to obliterate with a stroke of a pen, ḋo stolaḋ amać.
Dastard, *s.*, claḋaire.
Dastardliness, *s.*, claḋaireaćt.
Dastardly, meaṫṫa.
Data, } *s.*, ceann-aimsir, *gen.*
Date, } cinn-aimsire.
Date (a fruit), *s.*, ḋáta; measóġ pailme.
Date-tree, *s.*, ḋaileóġ.
Dative, *adj.*, taḃartać, tairġeać.
Daub, *v.*, ḋóbaim.
Dauber, *s.*, ḋóbaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Daubing, *s.*, ḋóbáil, -ála, *f.*
Daughter, *s.*, inġean, -ġine, -a, *f.*; ní, *ind.*
Daughter-in-law, *s.*, bainċliaṁain; bean-ṁic.
Daughterly, *adj.*, inġeanaṁail, -ṁla.
Daunt, *v.*, imeaġluiġim.
Daunted, *p.p.*, imeaġluiġṫe.
Daunting, *s.*, imeaġluġaḋ,-uiġṫe, *m.*
Dauntless, *adj.*, neaṁ-eaġlać.
Dauntlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-eaġlaćt.
Daw, *s.*, caṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; prréaćán cois ḋearġ.
Dawn, eirġe an lae; caṁaoir, from caoṁ, beautiful, and oir, the east; ṗáinne an lae; moċṫráṫ; breacaḋ (an lae); moiċe an lae.
Day, *s.*, lá, *gen.* lae, *dat.* ló and lae, *pl.* laeṫe, and laeṫeanṫaiḃ, *dat. pl. f.*; ḋia (ḋia luan), *gen.* ḋé; main (seaċtṁain, seven days); every other day, ġać re lá; this day week, seaċtṁain 'ġus an lá indiu; it is two days' journey from here, tá sé aistear ḋá lá ón áit seo.
Day-book, *s.*, laoi-leaḃar, ḋialon; leaḃar laeṫaṁail.
Day-break, *s.* *See* Dawn.
Day-dream, *s.*, brionġlóiḋ,-e, *f.*; taiḋḃreaṁ.
Day-labourer, *s.*, scláḃuiḋe lae; oibriḋe lae.
Daylight, *s.*, solus an lae.
Day (spring), *s.*, eirġe an lae.
Day's work, *s.*, obair an lae.
Day-star, *s.*, laoiréalt; réiltín an lae.
Daytime, *s.*, ar ṗeaḋ an lae.
Daze, *v.*, } ḋallraim.
Dazzle, *v.*, }
Dazed, } ḋallruiġṫe.
Dazzled, }
Dazzling, *s.*, ḋallruġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Dazzling, *adj.*, ḋallrać, -aiġe; ruiṫneać, -niġe.
Deacon, *s.*, ḋeóċan, -ain, *m.*—*Pass. & Hom.*, 442, 7446.
Deaconry, *s.*, } ḋeóċanaćt.
Deaconship, *s.*, }
Dead, *adj.*, marḃ.

Dead and alive, *adj.*, leaṫḃeó ; leaṫ-ṁarḃ.
Dead and cold, *adj.*, ṡeaċṁarḃ.
Dead body, *s.*, marḃán, -áin.
Deaden (to dull or weaken) *v.*, moluiġim.
Deadliness, *s.*, marḃṫaċt.
Deadly, *adj.*, marḃṫaċ, neiṁneaċ ; báṡaṁail, -ṁla.
Deadness, *s.*, mairḃe ; deadness of mind, laiġe intinne.
Dead-nettle, *s.*, ionntaġ marḃ ; ionntaġ dearġ ; ionntaġ bán, dead nettle, red and white.
Deaf, *adj.*, boḋar, -aire.
Deafen, *v.*, boḋruiġim.
Deaf-mute, *s.*, balḃán boḋar.
Deafness, *s.*, boḋaire, *f.* ; boḋránaċt, -a, *f.* ; cluaṡ-daille, *f.*
Deal (a share or quantity), *s.*, cuid ṁór ; mórán.
Deal (to divide), *v.*, dáilim roinnim ; roinn cártaiḋe, deal at cards.
Deal (timber), *s.*, ġiúṁaiṡ, -e, *f.* ; crann ġiúṁaiṡe, deal tree.
Deal (a transaction), *s.*, malairt, -arta, -artaċa, *f.*
Dealed, dealt, dailṫe, cláirṫe, roinnte.
Dealer (one who deals out anything), *s.*, dáilṫeóir ; roinnteór, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dealer (a trader), *s.*, malartóir, *m.* ; (in cattle), buṫaire, *m.*
Dean, *s.*, déaḋan, -ain, *m*—*O'R.*; diocánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe—*O'Beg.*
Deanship, Deanery, *s.*, déaḋanaċt, -a, *f.*; díocántaċt.
Dear (costly), daor.
Dear (beloved), *adj.*, dil, -e ; díleaṡ, -lṡe ; ionṁain, -e.
Dearly, ġo daor ; ġo díleaṡ.
Dearness, *s.*, daoirṡe, *f.*
Dearth, *s.*, ġorta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġainne ; ġanntannaṡ.
Death, báṡ: liaiġ ġaċ boċt, báṡ ; iṡ é an báṡ riġ na n-uaṫḃáṡ, Death is the king of terrors ; abailt ; aiṡ (hence aiṡléaine, shroud, and aiṡeirġe, resurrection) ; díl ġo diuġ, true till death ; éaġ, éiġ, -a, *m.* ; meilġ : cluiġín meilġe, the death-watch ; náṡ, oiḋeaḋ.
Death (the brink of), bruaċ an ḃáiṡ.
Death-agony, *s.*, cróiliġe-an ḃáiṡ ; i dtannálaḋ an ḃáiṡ, in the agonies of death ; i n-uḋaċt ḃáiṡ.
Death-bed, *s.*, leaba ḃáiṡ : ar leabaiḋ a ḃáiṡ, on his death-bed.
Death-bell, *s.*, clinn : tá clinn na marḃ leiṡ an ngaoiṫ, the death-bell comes upon the wind.
Death-blow, *s.*, táiṫ-ḃéim (táṫ, slaughter).
Deathless, *adj.*, dóṁarḃṫa; marṫanaċ.
Death-groan, *s.*, } éaġcaoine.
Death-moan, *s.*, }
Death-rattle, *s.*, tanállaḋ an ḃáiṡ.
Death-song, caoine ; marḃán, -áin ; toireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*
Death-trance, taiṁ-néall ; *cf.* Taiṁleaċt (Tallaght, burial cairn).
Death-watch, *s.*, cluiġín meilġe.
Death's door, *s.*, i mbéal ḃáiṡ.
Debar, *v.*, do ċongḃáil amuiġ ; toirmiṡcim.
Debarred, *p.p.*, toirmiṡcṫe.
Debase, úiríṡliġim; anuaiṡliġim; do ḋéanaṁ íṡeal.
Debasement, úiríṡiluġaḋ, -liġṫe ; úiríṡleaċt, -a, *f.*
Debate, *s.*, connṡpóid no iomarḃáiḋ cainte.—*O'Beg.*

Debate, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ connrpóiḋe.
Debater, *s.*, connrpóiḋiḋe
Debauch, *v.*, creópaim.
Debauched, *p.p.*, ain-ṙrianta.
Debauchee, craorán, geocṫóir ; geocaire ; creópaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; loitrealgaire, caiḃḋean.
Debauchery, *s.*, garraṁlaċt ; creópaċt.
Debilitate, *v.*, lagaiġim.
Debilitating, *s.* } lagaḋ ; lag-
Debilitation, *s.* } uġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Debility, *s.*, lagraċar, -air, *m.* ; laige, *f.*
Debonair, *adj.*, ceannra ; deaġ-ċroiḋeaċ.
Debris, *s.*, brúġrcar.
Debt, fiaċa, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*; *dat. pl.* fiaċaiḃ ; to contract debts, ḋuine do ċur fiaċa ar féin ; dul i ḃfiaċaiḃ ; out of debt, out of danger, ar fiaċa ar guaraċt.
Debtor, *s.*, feiṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ar ḃfeiṫeaṁnaiḃ féin —*J.F.*; fiaċaṁnaċ: mar ṁaiṫmíd dár ḃfiaċaṁnaiḃ féin, sicut et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris—*McH.*; féiċeaṁnaċ, féiċeaṁ : ḃí an féiċeaṁ raor ó n-a ḟiaċaiḃ, the debtor was free from his debts—*Keat.* T.b.b. 121-4, *gen.* féiċiṁ; féiċṫeaṁnaċ—*O'Beg.*
Decade, *s.*, deiċ.
Decadence, *s.*, meaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Decadent, *adj.*, meaṫaċ, -aiġe.
Decagon, *s.*, deiċ-ṙlisneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*; fioġair deiċ gcúinne.
Decagonal, *adj.*, deiċ-ṙlisneaċ.
Decalogue, deiċḃriġe, .i. deiċ n-aiṫeanta Dé.
Decamp, *v.*, imi, cim.
Decampment, *s.*, imirc, -e, *f.*
Decant, *v.*, dortaim ; do ḋortaḋ amaċ ar roiġṫeaċ go roiġteaċ eile.
Decantation, *s.*, dortaḋ -aiḋ, *m.*
Decapitate, *v.*, díċeannaim.
Decapitation, *s.*, díċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Decay, *s.*, feoċan, -ain, *m.*
Decayed, *adj.*, (1) críon, -íne ; rcéiṁ ar a críonaḋ, beauty gone to decay ; (2) feóċta, feóiġte.
Decaying, *s.*, críonaḋ, -aiḋ, *m*, ; feóċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; dreóġaḋ.
Decease, *s.*, éag, bár. *See* Death.
Deceased, *adj.*, marḃ. *See* Death.
Deceit, *s.*, (1) gangaid, -e, *f.* :
go rcarfaiḋ an laċa ar linn do rnáṁ,
go rcarfaiḋ an eala le na clúiṁ ḃáin,
go rcarfaiḋ an madra le creimint na gcnáṁa,
ní rcarfaiḋ an ġangaid le inċinn mná ;
rin é an rann ⁊ má tá bréag ann bíoḋ ; (2) cealg, -eilge, -a, *f.*; (3) cluain, -e, *f.* ; (4) feall, -eille, *f.* ; mairg ḟeallar a ċara; (5) meang, *gen.* meinge, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Deceitful, *adj.*, mealltaċ; claon, gangaideaċ; meaḃlaċ; lúbaċ. -aiġe; cam, -aime ; meangaċ; cealgaċ ; fallra ; fealltaċ, -aiġe.
Deceitful form, raoḃċruṫ.
Deceitfulness, *s.*, gangaideaċt ; fallraċt ; fealltaċt ; cealgaċt.
Deceivable, inṁeallta.
Deceive, *v.*, meallaim ; cluainim ; cealguiġim ; clisim ; míṫreóruiġim ; feallaim.
Deceived, meallta.
Deceiver, mealltóir; cealgaire ; cluainire.
Deceiving, bréagaḋ ; meallaḋ.

December, *s.*, mí na Nodlag.
Decemvir, *s.*, deiċneaḃar.
Decency, *s.*, (1) deaġnóṛ; (2) cuḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; (3) coiḃṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Decent, deaġnóṛaċ, -aiġe; láġaċ; cuiḃe, *ind.*; cáiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Decent (very), ṛó-ċaiḋeaṁail.
Decently, go deaġnóṛaċ.
Deception, *s.*, mealltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Deceptive, *adj.*, mealltaċ, -aiġe.
Decidable, *adj.*, inṛéiḋteaċ.
Decide, *v.*, do ṛéiḋteaċ.
Decided, *p.p.*, cinnte; ṛéiḋtiġṫe.
Decidedly, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Decider, *s.*, ṛeiḋtiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí.
Deciding, *s.*, cinneaḋ, -nnte.
Decimal, *s.*, deaċṁaḋ.
Decimate, *v.*, deaċṁuiġim.
Decision, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, *gen.*, -e, *f.*; ṛéiḋteaċ -tiġ, *m.*
Decisive, *adj.*, cinnteaċ, -tiġe.
Decisively, go cinnte.
Decisiveness, *s.*, cinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Deck (to ornament), maiṛiġim, do ċóṛuġaḋ, do ḋéanaṁ deaṛ; óṛnuiġim.
Decking, *s.*, cóṛuġaḋ; -uiġṫe, *m*; óṛnáideaḋ, -dṫe, *m.*
Deck of a ship, leibeann; bóṛdluinge; starboard, bóṛdḃéala; larboard, bóṛd-ċúil; poop and stern, bóṛd deiṛiḋ; prow and stem, bóṛd toṛaiġ.
Declaim, *v.*, ag déanaṁ bláṫ-ċainnte.
Declaimer, *s.*, bláṫ-ċainnteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Declamation, *s.*, bláṫ-ċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; óṛáid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Declamatory, *adj.*, oṛáideaċ, -diġe; bláṫ-ċainnteaċ, -tiġe.
Declarable, *adj.*, ionḟoillṛiġte.
Declaration, *s.*, ḟoillṛiuġaḋ, -ṛiġṫe; ḟóġaiṛt, -aṛṫa, *f.*
Declarative, *adj.*, } ḟoillṛiġ-
Declaratory, *adj.*, } ṫeaċ.
Declare, *v.*, ḟoillṛiġim, noċtaim.
Declension (grammatical), (1), díoċlaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; (2), ṛoiḋḃṛeaṛ.
Declinable, *adj.*, ionċlaonta.
Decline, *v.*, ṛéanaim, eitiġim, claonaim.
Declivity, *s.*, ḟána ċnuic; ḟánán, -áin, *m.*
Decoct, *v.*, beiṛḃim.
Decoctible, inḃeiṛḃṫe.
Decoction, *s.*, beiṛḃeaḋ, -ḃṫe, *m.*
Decollation, *s.*, díċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Decompose, *v.*, tṛoṫluiġim.
Decomposition, *s.*, tṛoṫluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Decorate, *v.*, óṛnáidim; deaġ-ṁaiṛiġim.
Decoration, deaġ-ṁaiṛiuġaḋ, -ṛiġṫe; óṛnáideaḋ, -dṫe, *m.*
Decorous, *adj.*, deaġ-ḃéaṛaċ, -aiġe; deaġ-iomċuiṛ.
Decorously, *adv.*, go deaġ-ḃéaṛaċ.
Decorticate, *v.*, ṛúṛcaim.
Decorum, *s.*, deaġ-ḃéaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Decoy, *s.*, mealltán, -áin, *m.*
Decoy, *v.*, bṛéagaim; mealltaim.
Decoying, bṛéagaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; mealltaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Decrease, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Decrease, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Decree, *s.*, óṛduġaḋ cúiṛte, coiṛte nó coṁḋála.
Decree, *v.*, d'óṛduġaḋ; do ṛéiṛ maṛ óṛduiġ Dia, as God has decreed.
Decrement, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Decrepid, *adj.*, cṛannda, *ind.*; caiṫte le haoiṛ.
Decrepitude, *s.*, cṛanndaċt, -a, *f.*
Decrescent, *adj.*, laġduiġṫeaċ.
Decry, do ṁíṁeaṛ; gnáṫaṁ do ṁíṁeaṛ, to decry a custom.
Dedicate, *v.*, tiodnacaim; tiomnuiġim; litiṛ tiomanta, epistle dedicatory.
Dedication, *s.*, tiomnaḋ, -nta, *m.*; díonḃṛollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Dedicatory, *adj.*, tiomanta, *ind.*
Deduce, *v.*, do ṫaṛṛang aṛ.
Deducible, *adj.*, iontaṛṛangṫa.
Deduction, níḋ taṛṛaingṫeaṛ aṛ níḋ eile.
Deductive, *adj.*, taṛṛaingṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Deed, *s.*, gníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*; ní ḟuilim ṛáṛta le bṛiaṫṛaiḃ, gníoṁaṛṫa iṛ mian liom, I am not satisfied with words, I like deeds; do gaḃaḋ ṛan gníoṁ ḟéin é, he was taken in the very deed.
Deed (a covenant), caiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa.
Deem, meaṛaim, ṛaoilim; daṛ liom.
Deep, doiṁin, -ṁne; doṁain, -oiṁne; tá ṛé glic, he is deep; do ḃeiṫ i gcodla ṫṛom, to be in deep sleep.
Deep (The), aigéin, duíġéin, deiṛe, doiṁne.
Deep (Very), *adj.*, iomdoiṁin.
Deepen, *v.*, doiṁnim.
Deeply, *adv.*, go doiṁin.
Deep-mouthed, *adj.*, doiṁin-ḃéalaċ.
Deepness, *s.*, doiṁneaċt, doiṁneaṛ, doiṁneadaṛ.
Deer, *s.*, ḟiaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*
Deer-park, *s.*, ḟiaḋlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*; ḟiaḋṁoṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Deer's hair, *s.*, ciaḃċeann-duḃ.
Deer-stalker, *s.*, ṛtalcaiṛe, *m.*
Deer-stalking, *s.*, ṛtalcaiṛeaċt, a, *f.*
Deface, *v.*, do ḋíoṫaḋ; do ṁilleaḋ.
Defamation, *s.*, díoġlaiṛ, -e, *f.*; míoċlú.
Defamatory, *adj.*, mío-ċlúḋ-aṁail, -ṁla.
Defame, *v.*, míoċlú do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine.
Defamer, *s.*, maṛluiġṫeóiṛ.
Default, *s.*, ḟailliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -eaċa, *f.*
Defeat, claoiḋ, -dte, *m.*; diomḃuaiḋ, -e, *f.*; maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*
Defeated, claoiḋte.
Defect, *s.*, (1) diṫ, -e, *f.* (want); (2) loċt, -a, *f.* (fault); (3) máċal, -ail, *m.* (blemish); (4) uṛḋaiṫe (blemish).
Defection, *s.*, cúil-iompóḋ.
Defective, *adj.*, uiṛeaṛḃaċ.
Defectiveness, *s.*, uiṛeaṛḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Defence, coṛnaṁ, -ṛanta *m.* cuṁdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; coṛaint, -anta, *m.*; cultacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Defenceless, neaṁ-ċoṛnaṁaċ.
Defencelessness, neaṁ-ċoṛnaṁaċt.
Defend, *v.*, coṛnaim, *fut.* coiṛeónaḋ.
Defendant, *s.*, coṛantaċ, coṛantóiṛ; ḟṛeagaṛṫóiṛ.
Defended, coṛanta.
Defender, *s.*, coṛantóiṛ, coṛnaṁaċ.
Defensible, *adj.*, ionċoṛanta.
Defensive, *adj.*, coṛantaċ.
Defer, *v.*, do leigean ṫaṛt; do ċuṛ do leaṫaoiḃ.
Deference, *s.*, uṛṛaim; ḟomóṛ.

Deferential, *adj.*, uṛṛamaċ; ꝼomóṛaċ.
Defiance, *s.*, dúllán = duḃṙlán, ṛlán, *Numbers* 23-7, I. *Sam.* 17-10.
Defiant, duḃṙlánaṁail, -ṁla.
Deficiency, *s.*, eaṛnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; eaṛbaiḋ, -e, *f.*
Deficient, *adj.*, eaṛbaḋaċ; dioṫaċ; eaṛbuiḋeaċ.
Deficit, *s.*, eaṛnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Defile (pollute), *v.*, éilniġim, ṫṛuailliġim, ṛaluiġim.
Defile (glen), *s.*, aimṛéiḋe; ṫáiṛ-ḃealaċ.
Defiled, *adj.*, eiṛioḋan; ṛalaċ.
Defilement, *s.*, eilniuġad, ṛailċe, ṛalċaṛ, ṫṛuailleaḋ.
Defiler, ṫṛuailliġṫeóiṛ.
Defiling, *s.*, ṛalċaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Define, *v.*, mínigim; ṫimċeall ṛcṛíoḃaim.
Defined, *p.p.*, ṫeóṛanṫa.
Definite, *adj.*, áiṛiṫe, cinnṫeaċ.
Definiteness, *s.*, cinnṫeaċ.
Definition, *s.*, míniuġaḋ.
Definitively, *adv.*, ʒo cinnṫeaċ.
Deflour, *v.*, cṛeóṛaim.
Deform, *v.*, mío-ċumaim.
Deformation, *s.*, mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa.
Deformed, *adj.*, doiṫiṛ, ʒṛánda, uṛġṛánna.
Deforming, *s.*, mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa.
Deformity, *s.*, máċal, -ail, *m.*; mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Defraud, *v.*, mealla im; cealʒaim.
Defrauder, *s.*, mealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; cealʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Defraudment, *s.*, mealltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; cealʒaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Defray, *v.*, díolaim, íocaim.
Deft, *adj.*, cliṛte: cliṛte aṛ a láiṁ deiṛ aʒuṛ aṛ a láiṁ clé, deft with his right and left hand.
Deftly, *adv.*, ʒo cliṛte.
Defunct, *adj.*, maṛḃ.
Defy, do ṫaḃaiṛt dúlláin: ṫuʒ ṛé dúllán na nʒaoṫ aṛ láṛ na ꝼaiṛṛʒe, he defied the winds in the midst of the ocean.
Degeneracy, *s.*, neaṁ-ḋuṫċaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Degenerate, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋuṫċaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Degradation, íṛliuġaḋ, anuaiṛliuġaḋ.
Degrade, íṛliġim, anuaiṛliġiṁ.
Degrading, *adj.*, ṫamáilteaċ, -tiġe.
Degree, céim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -e and -eanna, *f.*
Degree (of kindred), *s.*, ʒlúin ġaoil.
Dehort, do ċuṛ ó níḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Dehortation, *s.*, toiṛmiṛc, -ṫe, *m.*
Deign, *v.*, deónuiġim.
Deistic, Deistical, *adj.*, diaḋaċ.
Deity, *s.*, Diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Deject, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ duḃaċ.
Dejected, *adj.*, duḃaċ.
Dejectedly, *adv.*, ʒo duḃaċ.
Dejection, *s.*, buaiḋiṛt -ḋeaṛṫa, *f.*
Delay, *s.*, maill, -e, *f.*: don't delay, ná déan aon ṁaill; to delay from day to day, do ċuṛ ḋe ó lá ʒo lá.
Delay, *v.*, maill do ḋéanaṁ.
Dele, *v.*, do ṛcṛioṛ amaċ.
Deleble, *adj.*, inṛcṛioṛṫa.
Delectable, *adj.*, ṛóláṛaċ, -aiġe; ṫaiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Delectableness, *s*, ṛoláṛaċt, ṫaiṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Delectably, ʒo ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.

Delegate *s.*, ꝼeaꞃ ıonaıd: ꝼeaꞃ ıonaıd Dé, a priest, *i.e.*, the deputy or delegate of God.
Deleterious, *adj.*, dıoġḃálaċ, -aıġe.
Deliberate, *adj.*, dıan-aıꞃeaċ.
Deliberate, *v.* maċtnaım; léıꞃṁeaꞃaım.
Deliberately, *adv.*, ʒo dıan-aıꞃeaċ.
Deliberation *s.*, maċtnaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*; léıꞃṁeaꞃad, -ꞃta, *m.*; dıanċóṁaıꞃle.
Deliberative, *adj.*, maċtnaṁaċ.
Delicacies, *s.*, ꞃóġluıꞃtıḋe.
Delicate, *adj.*, maoṫṁuad, mín.
Delicateness, *s.*, maoṫṁuaḋaċt.
Delicious, *adj.*, ꞃó-ṁılıꞃ, ꞃo-ḃlaꞃta; deaġḃlaꞃta.
Deliciousness, *s.*, ꞃó-ṁılꞃeaċt; ꞃo-ḃlaꞃtaċt; deaġḃlaꞃtaċt.
Delight, *s.*, dıḋlıoċtaḋ; ꝼonn, -uınn, *m.*; taıṫneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*; táıḋleaċt, -a, *f.*; ꞃult, -uılt, *m.*; aıteaꞃ, -tıꞃ, *m.*: ċuıꞃꝼeaḋ ꞃé aıteaꞃ aꞃ do ċꞃoıḋe, it would delight your heart.
Delight, *v.*, dıḋlıoċtaım.
Delightful, *adj.*, aoıḃınn, -e; táıḋleaċ, -lıġe; ꞃólaꞃaċ, -aıġe.
Delightfulness, *s.*, aoıḃneaꞃ, -nıꞃ, *m.*
Delightsome, *adj.*, taıṫneaṁaċ, -aıġe.
Delineate, *v.*, línıġım, dꞃeaċaım; do ṫaꞃꞃanʒ eıꞃıomplaıꞃ neıṫe.
Delineated, dꞃeaċaċ.
Delineation, *s.*, dealḃṫóıꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*; uıꞃḋꞃeaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Delineator, *s.*, línıġṫeóıꞃ.
Delinquency, *s.*, coıꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Delinquent, *s.*, coıꞃeaċ, -ꞃıġ, -a, *m.*
Deliquesce, *v.*, leaġaım (*pron.*, leaċtaım).
Deliquescence, *s.*, leaġaċt, -a, *f.*
Deliquescent, leaġaċ (*pron.*, leaċtaċ).
Delirious, *adj.*, ceaꞃaċaḋaċ.
Deliriousness, *s.*, ceaꞃaċaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Delirium, *s.*, ceaꞃaċaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; éadtꞃomaċt céılle.
Deliver (to release), *v.*, ꝼuaꞃclaım, ꞃaoꞃaım, táꞃꞃṫaıġım.
Deliverance, ꝼuaꞃclaḋ; ꞃaoıꞃꞃe, ꞃaoꞃaḋ, táꞃꞃṫuġaḋ; táꞃꞃṫáıl, -ála, *f.*
Deliverer, ꝼuaꞃcluıġṫeóıꞃ; ꞃaoꞃṫóıꞃ, ꝼuaꞃcaltóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -óıꞃí, *m.*
Delivery (of speech), *s.*, oċdaċ: ıꞃ ꝼeáꞃꞃ a oċdaċ ná a ꝼoġluım, his delivery is better than his learning.
Delivery (birth), *s.*, túıꞃmeaḋ.
Dell, *s.*, ʒleanntáınín, *m.*
Delude, *v.*, ꞃaoḃaım, mealLaım.
Deluder, *s.*, cealʒaıꞃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mealltóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -óıꞃí, *m.*
Deluge, díle, *gen.*, díleann, *dat.*, dílınn, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Deluge-like, *adj.*, díleannta.
Deluge (of rain), *s.*, maıḋmċıoṫ, claʒaꞃ.
Delusion, ʒoın.
Delve, *v.*, ꞃóṁaꞃaım.
Demand, *s.*, éıleaṁ, -ıṁ, *m.*; ıaꞃꞃataꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*
Demand, *v.*, éılıġım, ıaꞃꞃaım.
Demander, éılıġṫeóıꞃ.
Demanding, *s.*, éılıuġaḋ, -lıġṫe, *m.*; ıaꞃꞃaıḋ, -aıḋ.
Demean, *v.*, ıomċuꞃaım.
Demeanour, *s.*, ıomċuꞃ.
Demented, *adj.*, aꞃ buıle.
Demerit, *s.*, loċt.
Demesne, *s.*, ꝼeaꞃann-oıġꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Demi—, leaṫ—.
Demi-devil, *s.*, leıṫ-ḋıaḃal.

Demi-god, *s.*, leiṫ-ḋia.
Demi-lune, *s*, leiṫ-ṛé.
Demise, *s.*, bás, -áis, *m.*
Democracy, *s.*, pobal, -ail; an pobal coitċeann.
Demolish, *v.*, do léiṛscṛios; do ċuṛ aṛ láṛ; do ḋíoṫláiṫṛeaḋ.
Demolition, *s.*, díoṫláiṫṛeaḋ, -ṛiġṫe, *m.*
Demon, *s.*, deaṁan, -ain, *m.*
Demoniac, Demoniacal, *adj.*, deaṁnaċ.
Demonstrable, *adj.*, ṛo-ṫaiṛbeánta.
Demonstrate, *v.*, taiṛbeánaim.
Demonstration, *s.*, taiṛbeánaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Demonstrative, *adj.*, taiṛbeántaċ; tṛeóṛaiḋṫeaċ.
Demonstrator, *s.*, tṛeóṛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Demoralisation, *s.*, díṫḃéaṛaḋ.
Demoralise, *v.*, diṫḃéaṛaim.
Demulcent, *s.*, boġaḋ.
Demur, *v.*, aṁaṛṛaim.
Demure, *adj.*, mánta, *ind.*; cámálta: tá ṛé ċóṁ cámálta ṛoin náċ leaġṛeaḋ im 'na ḃéal.
Demurely, ġo mánta.
Demureness, mántaċt, -a, *f.*; cámáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Den, *s.*, uaíṁ, -e, -a, *f.*; bṛocaiṛ, -ṛe, -ṛí, *f.*; pṛuċlaiṛ—*Nap.* 2-12; tuinneaḋ—*Heb.* xi., 38; tuinhiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Denarius, *s.*, pinġinn, -e, -í, *f.*
Denationalise, *v.*, dío-náiṛiúnaim.
Denial, *s.*, diúltaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ṛéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Denomination, *s.*, ainmniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Denote, *v.*, coṁaṛṫuiġim.
Denounce, *v.*, ṛóġṛaim, ṛuaġṛaim.
Denouncer, ṛóġaṛtóiṛ, ṛuaġaṛtóiṛ.
Dense, *adj.*, dlúṫ, -úiṫe; tiuġ, -uiġe.
Denseness, *s.*, tiuġdaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Density, *s.*, dlúṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Dent, *s.*, cláiġ, -e, *f.*; ġnúṁ, -úiṁ, *m.*; ṛian buille.
Dental, *adj.*, ṛiaclaṁail, -ṁla.
Dentate, Dentated, *adj.*, ṛiaclaċ, -aiġe.
Dentist, *s.*, liaiġ-ṛiacail.
Denudation, *s.*, noċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Denude, *v.*, noċtuiġim.
Denunciate, *v.*, ṛóġṛaim.
Denunciation, *s.*, ṛóġṛaḋ, ṛuaġṛaḋ.
Denunciator, ṛóġaṛtóiṛ, ṛuaġaṛtóiṛ.
Denunciatory, *adj.*, ṛóġaṛṫaċ, ṛuaġaṛtaċ.
Deny, *v.*, diúltaim, eiṫiġim, ṛéanaim.
Deodand, *s.*, deóḋand. It now means anything forfeited to the King; originally to the Church to be devoted to charitable uses.
Depart, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Departure, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Depauperate, *v.*, boċtuiġim.
Dependence, *s.*, ṛpleáḋaċaṛ, taiṫleaċt.
Dependent, ṛpleáḋaċ, taiṫleaċ.
Dependents (followers), *s.*, cuallaċt, -a, *f.*
Depending on, toṛtaoḃta; ṛeaṛaṁ aṛ, táim aġ bṛaṫ aiṛ, I depend upon him.
Depend upon, *v.*, tá mo ṁuinġin ionnat-ṛa; I depend on you.
Depict, *v.*, do ṫaṛṛanġ i bṛioctúiṛ, -úṛa, -ṛí, *m.*, .i. do ṗinntéalaḋ.
Depletion, *s.*, taoṛcaḋ, -aiḋ. *m.*

Deplorable, *adj.*, ꝑuaiġṁéileaċ; bṗónaċ, dúbaċ, doilġeaṗaċ.
Deplorableness, *s.*, ꝑuaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Deplore, caoinim, caoiḋim, do ḋéanaṁ iaṗġnó.
Depone, *v.*, deaṗḃṁóidim.
Deponent, *s.*, ꝑiaḋnaiṗe.
Depopulate, díoḋaoinim; ꝑáṗuiġim, .i. díṗ do ḋéanaṁ n-a ꝑáṗaċ.
Depopulation, dioċḋaoineaḋ.
Depopulator, *s.*, dío-ḋaoineadóiṗ.
Deport, *v.*, iomċuṗaim.
Deportment, iomċuṗ: tig iomċuṗ le ꝑoġlaim, deportment comes with education.
Depose, ꝑiaḋnaiṗe do ḋeaṗḃaḋ.
Depose (to dethrone), aiṫṗioġaim: duine do ċur amaċ aṗ a oiṗiġe nó aṗ a ġṗaḋam.
Deposit, *v.*, níḋ do ċuṗ i gcuṁdaċ duine eile.
Deposition, *s.*, deaṗḃ-ṁóid, -e, *f.*
Depository, *s.*, glacadán, -áin, *m.*
Depot, *s.*, taiṗce-aiṗm.
Depravation, *s.*, coiṗṗeaḋ, -ṗċe, *m.*
Deprave, *v.*, coiṗṗim.
Depraved, *adj.*, aindiúdaċ, coiṗṗċeaċ.
Depravedly, *adv.*, go coiṗṗċeaċ.
Depraved person, caiḃdean.
Depravity, *s.*, aindiúid, coiṗṗċeaċt.
Deprecate, do ġuiḋe i n-aġaiḋ nó i gcoinne.
Depreciate, díoṁolaim, loċtaim.
Depreciation, *s.*, dío-ṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; loċtaḋ.
Depreciative, *adj.*, díoṁolaċ.
Depreciator, *s.*, díoṁoltóiṗ.
Depredation, *s.*, creaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*; ꝑuadaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Depredator, *s.*, creaċtóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Depress, *v.*, túṗnaim; do ḃualaḋ ríoṗ; do ċaiṫeaṁ ríoṗ.
Depressed, *adj.*, duḃaċ; leagṫa go talaṁ.
Depression, *s.*, duḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Deprive, *v.*, do ḃain de.
Deprived, *p.p.*, bainte ḋe.
Depth, doiṁne, *gen. id. pl.* -neaċa, *f.*; doiṁneaṗ, -niṗ, *m.*; doiṁniodaṗ, -aiṗ; doiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Deputation, *s.*, íoċtaṗáin, -e, -ána, *pl.*
Depute, *v.*, do ċuṗ aṗ óṗdoġaḋ.
Deputed, *p.p.*, íoċtaṗánta.
Deputy, ꝑeaṗ ionaid: ꝑeaṗ ionaid Ḋé ꝑé éide íoṗa: God's Deputy (the priest), under the armour of Christ.
Derange, *v.*, míṗiaġalaim.
Derangement, *s.*, míṗiaġaltaṗ.
Derelict, *adj.*, díṗ-ṫṗéiġṫe.
Dereliction, *s.*, díṗ-ṫṗéiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Deride, *v.*, ꝑonóṁadaim, ġeanaiḋim, ꝑciġim.
Derider, *s.*, ꝑonaṁaḋaċ.
Derision, *s.*, leiṫéiṗ, -e, *f.*; ꝑonóṁaid, -e, *f.*; ꝑoċṁuid, -e, *f.*; ꝑciġe; ġeóin, -e, *f.*
Derisive, ꝑciġeaṁail, -ṁla; leiṫéiṗeaċ, -ṗiġe.
Derivable, *adj.*, ꝑo-ṫaṗṗangṫa.
Derivation, iaṗmbunuḋaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; the derivation of a word, iaṗmbunuḋaṗ ꝑocail.
Derivative, *adj.*, iaṗmbunúḋaṗaċ.
Derive, *v.*, níḋ do ṫaṗṗang aṗ níḋ eile.
Dermal, *adj.*, cṗoicneaċ.
Dernier, *adj.*, deiṗeannaċ, -aiġe.
Derogate, *v.*, díṁeaṗaim.

Derogation, díṁeaſaḋ, -ſta, *m.*
Derogatory, díṁeaſtaċ.
Derout, *s.*, maiḋm, -aḋma, -aḋmanna, *f.*
Descant (a discourse), *s.*, tráċta; cóṁráḋ ꝼada no ʒluaiſ.
Descant (to discourse at large), tráċtaim.
Descend, *v.*, tuiſlingim; do ṫeaċt anuaſ ó árd ʒo híſleán.
Descend (spring from), *v.*, do ṫeaċt ó ẛinſearaiḃ aoſta.
Descend, or stoop, to speak to him, I would not, ní ḋéanꝼainn mé ꝼéin d'úiríſliuġaḋ cóṁ móꝛ ſoin aʒuſ laḃairt leiſ.
Descendants, *s.*, clann-maicne, *f.*; clann-lomne, -a, *f.*
Descendent, *s.*, tuiſlingeaċ.
Descending, *s.*, tuiſlingeaḋ.
Descension, *s.*, tuiſlingeaċt.
Descent, *s.*, ꝼana; ꝼán, -áin, *m.*; tuiſling, -e, *f.*; dul le ꝼána.
Descent (lineage), *s.*, ʒlún, *gen.* ʒlúine, *f.*
Descent (of the sun), *s.*, abaoi.
Describable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫriſte.
Describe, *v.*, léiſ-noċtuiġim, iriſim, aiṫriſim.
Describer, léiſ noċtuiġṫeóiſ, aiṫriſṫeóiſ.
Descried, *p.p.*, braiṫte i ʒcéin.
Descrier, braiṫeóiſ.
Description, *s.*, léiſ-noċtuġaḋ, iriſ; tuaraſʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Description (or kind), ʒné.
Descriptive, *adj.*, léiſ-noċtuiġṫeaċ.
Descry, *v.*, braiṫim; d' ꝼáġḃáil raḋaſc aſ; do ḃraiṫ i ʒcéin.
Desecrate, *v.*, éilniġim.
Desecration, *s.*, éilniuġaḋ, -niġṫe.
Desert, *v.* (1) d' ꝼáʒḃáil, to leave without permission; (2) d'éaluġaḋ, to forsake or steal away from; (3) tréiʒim, to abandon.
Desert, *s.*, díṫreaḃ; ꝼáſaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Deserted, *adj.*, uaiʒneaċ, -niġe.
Deserter, *s.*, éalaiḋṫeaċ, tréiʒṫeóiſ; tréiʒṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*; ſciulang, -aing, *m.*
Desertion, *s.*, éaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m*; ꝼáʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tréiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Deserve, *v.*, tuillim.
Deserved, tuíllṫe: an ruḋ do ḃí ṫuíllṫe aca, what they deserved.
Deservedly, *adv.*, ʒo tuíllṫe.
Deserving, *s.*, tuilleaṁ.
Deshabille, *s.*, ſʒaoiltéaḋaċ.
Desiccant, *s.*, tiorṁaċán.
Desiccation, *s.*, triomaċt.
Desiderate, *v.*, mianuiġim.
Dessicative, *adj.*, ſoiṫiorṁuiġṫe.
Design, or intention, *s.* (1) amuſ: dá mbeaḋ ꝼioſ aʒ an ʒcailín boċt cad é an t-amuſ atá aʒat uiſṫi, if the poor girl knew what design you have upon her; (2) braṫ: táim aʒ braṫ oſt, I have a design on you, I am depending on you; (3) tóʒraim: do ṫóʒradaſ na Múraiʒ do ṫáḃairt iſteaċ aſ an Spáinn, they designed to bring the Moors into Spain—*K.*; *pret.* tóʒaiſ, *fut.* tóiʒeóſ; (4) toiſc do ḃeiṫ i ʒceann dune, to have a design in one's head.
Design (delineate), *v.*, líniġim.
Designate, réiṁ-ċinnim, ainmniġim.
Designated, *p.p.*, reiṁ-ċinnte; ainmniġṫe

Designation, ꞃéiṁ-ciṅneaḋ; ꞃloiṅne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ꞃloiṅnte, *m.* (name).
Designer, liniġṫeóiꞃ tógꞃaṫóiꞃ.
Desire, *v.*, toġꞃaim, *fut.* toiġeóꞃaḋ.
Desire, *s.*, (1) ḋúil, -e, *f.*: tá ḋúil ṁóꞃ aġam aṅn, I have a great desire for it; (2) miaṅ, -éine, -a, *f.*: tá ġaċ uile niḋ do ṁiaṅ a ċꞃoiḋe aiġe; (3) miaṅġuꞃ, -uiꞃ, *m.*; (4) ꞃoṅn, *g.* & *pl.* ꞃuiṅn, *m.*; (5) toġꞃa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Desirous, *adj.*, ḋúileaṁail, -ṁla, miaṅġuꞃaċ; ꞃoṅnṁaꞃ, -aiꞃe.
Desist, *v.*, ꞃcuiꞃim, oꞃaim: do leiġean do; do ꞃtaḋ de ṙaoṫꞃuġaḋ.
Desk, *s.*, cꞃinlín, *f.*; aꞃaḋán, -in. *f.*
Desolate, *adj.*, ataiꞃeaċ, aoṅꞃacánaċ; uaiġneaċ, -niġe; baiṅꞃeaċ, uaiġneaċ.
Desolate, *v.*, bánaiġim, léiꞃꞃcꞃioꞃaim.
Desolation, *s.*, ḋólaꞃ, -áiꞃ, *m.*; uaiġneaꞃ, -niꞃ, *m.*
Despair, *s.*, eaḋóċáꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Despairing, *adj.*, eaḋóċaꞃaċ.
Despatch, *v.*, diaṅ-teaċtaiꞃe do ċuꞃ; ꞃuḋ do ḋéaṅaṁ ġo taꞃaiḋ; ꞃuḋ do ċꞃíoċnuġaḋ no ḋuine do ṁaꞃḃaḋ.
Despatch, *s.*, deiṫneaꞃ, -niꞃ, *m.*
Desperado, *s.*, ꞃoꞃaiꞃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Desperate, *adj.*, diḃꞃeaꞃġaċ nó aṅcuṫaċ.
Desperateness, } *s.*, cuṫaċt, -a, *f.*;
Desperation, } miꞃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Despicable, *adj.*, taꞃcuiꞃneaċ, -niġe; díṁeaꞃta, *ind.*; úiꞃíꞃeal, -ꞃle; ꞃuaꞃaċ, -aiġe.
Despicableness, taꞃcuiꞃneaċt, -a, *f.*; díṁeaꞃtaċt, -a, *f.*; úiꞃíꞃleaċt, -a, *f.*; beaġluaċ; ꞃuaꞃaċt.
Despise, *v.* díṁeaꞃaim, taꞃcuiꞃniġim.
Despised, *p.p.*, díṁeaꞃta, taꞃcuiꞃniġṫe.
Despiser, *s.*, díṁeaꞃtóiꞃ; taꞃcuiꞃniġṫeóiꞃ.
Despite, *s.*, mailíꞃ, -e, *f.*
Despiteful, *adj.*, mailíꞃeaċ.
Despoil, *v.*, cꞃeaċaim.
Despoiled, cꞃeaċta.
Despoiler, cꞃeaċtóiꞃ; cꞃeaċaḋóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -óiꞃí, *m.*
Despoliation, } cꞃeaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Despoilment, }
Despond, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-éaḋóċaꞃ.
Despondency, } éaḋóċaꞃ.
Despondence, }
Despondent, *adj.*, éaḋóċaꞃaċ, -aiġe; mí-ṁiꞃneaṁail, -ṁla.
Despondingly, *adj.*, ġo héaḋóċaꞃaċ.
Despot, *s.*, aiṅꞃíoġ.
Despotic, *s.*, aiṅꞃíoġa, aiṅꞃíoġaṁail.
Despotic Government, *s.*, cꞃíoċꞃmaċt ġan cuꞃ na aġaiḋ.
Despotism, *s.*, aiṅꞃíoġaċt, -a, *f.*
Destine, *v.*, cineaṁainim.
Destiny, *s.*, cineaṁain, *gen.* cineaṁna: stone of destiny, cloċ na cineaṁna; lia ꞃáil; íḋ, -e, *f.*; ꞃáil, only in lia ꞃáil; inniꞃ ꞃáil, ꞃiꞃ ꞃáil; ġeaꞃꞃóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ḋán, -a, -nta, *m.*
Destitute, *adj.*, caillte; aoṅaꞃánaċ; boċt.
Destitution, *s.*, aoṅaꞃánaċt, -a, *f.*; boċtaineaċt.
Destroy, *v.*, ꞃcꞃioꞃaim: ꞃcꞃioꞃꞃaiḋ mé iaḋ maille leiꞃ a ḋtalaṁ; baꞃcaim; claoiḋim.
Destroyed, *p.p.*, baꞃcuiġṫe: tá an báḋ baꞃcuiġṫe aġ na

leacraċa, the boat is destroyed by the rocks; millte.
Destroyer, *s.*, milltеóir, airgtеóir, scriostóir.
Destruction, *s.*, claoiḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; scrios, -ta, *m.*; bascaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; léirscrios, -ta, *m.*
Destructive, *adj.*, cailltеaċ, léirscriostaċ.
Destructiveness, *s.*, léirscriostaċt, -a, *f.*
Desultoriness, *s.*, aḋṁallaċt, léimneaċt; tuslóġaċt -a, *f.*
Desultory, *adj.*, aḋṁall, léimneaċ, tuslóġaċ.
Detach, *v.*, dealuiġim.
Detached, *p.p.*, dealuiġte.
Detachment of soldiers, *s.*, scuad, -aid, *m.*; scuaḋán, -áin, *m.*; *cf.* squad.
Detail, *v.*, léir-aiṫrisim.
Detailed (enumeration), *s.*, léirreic.
Detain, *v.*, do ċongḃáil.
Detect, *v.*, noċtaim; d'ḟáġḃail amaċ; foillsiġim.
Detecter, *s.* *See* Detective.
Detection, *s.*, foillsiuġaḋ, -siġte, *m.*
Detective, *s.*, noċtuiġteóir; foillsiġteóir.
Detention, *s.*, congḃáil, -ḃála, *f.*
Deter, *v.*, coiscim; toirmiscim; do ċongḃáil siar.
Deterioration, *s.*, dul ar ġcúl.
Determinable, *adj.*, só-ċríoċnuiġte.
Determinate, *adj.*, cinnte.
Determination, *s.*, cinnteaċt.
Determine, *s.*, breiṫeaṁnas do ḋéanaṁ, no níḋ do ċríoċnuġaḋ.
Determined, *p.p.*, críoċnuiġte.
Deterrent, *adj.*, bacaṁail; coisceaṁail.
Detest, fuaṫuiġim; míoḋúiliġim; déistinim.
Detestable, *adj.*, fuaṫṁar, -aire; gráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Detestableness, *s.* } fuaṫṁairеaċt; gráineaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Detestation, *s.* }
Dethrone, *v.*, d'aṫríoġaḋ; ríġ do ḋibirt nó do ċur ar cóṁaċta.
Dethronement, *s.*, aṫríoġaċt.
Detonation, *s.*, pléascán, -áin, *m.*
Detour, *s.*, aistear, -tir, -treaċa, *m.*
Detract, *v.*, cáinim; míoċlú do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine; masluiġim.
Detraction, *s.*, cúlċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; iṫiomráḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*; masla, *gen.*, *id.*, *m.*; aiṫis, -e, *f.*
Detractive, *adj.*, cúlċainnteaċ; iṫiomráiḋteaċ.
Detractiveness, *s.*, cúlċainnteaċt; aiṫiseaċt; iṫiomráiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Detractor, *s.*, cúlċainnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Detriment, *s.*, doċar, -air, *m.*; urċóid, -e, *f.*; dolaiḋ, -e, *f.*; aiṁlear, -a, *m.*; damáiste, *gen. id.*
Detrimental, doċaraċ, -aiġe; urċóideaċ, -diġe; damáisteaċ, -tiġe.
Detruncate, *v.*, taṁnaim.
Detruncation, *s.*, taṁnaḋ.
Deuce, a do.
Deuteronomy, *s.*, Deuteronomi; leaḃar do ċúig leaḃraiḃ Maoise.
Devastate, argaim, creaċaim; léir-scriosaim.
Devastation, *s.*, argain; argnaḋ; scrios, -ta, *m.*; scriosadóireaċt, -a, *f.*; léirscrios, -ta, *m.*; creaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*

Devastation (wide), *s.*, ımċṛeaċ-aḋ.
Develope, *v.*, oṛcḷaım ṛuaṛ; ḷeaṫnuiġım.
Developed, oṛcaıḷte ṛuaṛ.
Development, *s.*, oṛcḷaḋ ṛuaṛ; ḷeaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Deviate, *v.*, cḷaonaım; ḋuḷ uaıḋ no aṛ.
Deviating, } *s.*, cḷaonaḋ; ım-
Deviation, } teaċt uaıḋ no aṛ.
Device, cḷeaṛ, tıonnṛcnaṁ, -canta, *m.*; meanġ, -eınġe, -a, *f.*; tıonnṛcaḋaḷ, -aıḷ, *m.*
Devil, dıaḃaḷ, aıḋḃeṛṛeóıṛ, ġaıḷḷıne, ġoıḷḷıne, ġıoḷḷa-ġoıḷḷıne, deaṁan.
Devil-fish, *s.*, ḷáıṁınneaċ.
Devilish, dıaḃḷaıḋe; deaṁnaċ, -aıġe; tıonnṛcaḋaḷ dıaḃḷaıḋe, a devilish device.
Devilishness, *s.*, dıaḃḷaıḋeaċt.
Devilment, *s.*, deaṁnaıḋeaċt; dıaḃaḷtán.
Devil's bit (a plant), *s.*, caıṛt-ṛeaṛḃán; caıṛeaṛḃán; ġṛeım an dıaḃaıḷ; oıṛḃaḷḷaċ; óḋaṛaċ-ṁuḷḷaċ; uṛa ḃaḷḷaċ; uaṛaċ muḷḷaıġ; uṛaċ aḷḷaċ; uṛaċ baḷḷa; uṛaċ ḃaḷḷa.
Devil's gold ring, caṛa ṛá ċuaıḷḷe; ḷuṛ cuaıṛṛceáın.
Devil's milk, baınne muc, baınne muıce.
Devious, *adj.*, dí-ṛḷıġeaċ; mío-ċoṁġaṛaċ, -aıġe.
Devisable, *adj.*, ıontıomnuıġṫe.
Devise (contrive), *v.*, tıonn-ṛcnaım, do ċumaḋ; do ċeapaḋ, do ḃeaṛtuġaḋ.
Devise (to will), *v.*, tıomnaım, uaċtaım.
Devise, *s.*, tıomna, uaċt, uḋaċt.
Deviser, *s.*, cumaḋóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*
Devisor, tıomnóıṛ.
Devoid, *adj.*, ġann; ṛoḷaṁ.
Devoir, *s.*, dıṫċeaḷḷ.
Devolve, *v.*, do ṫuıtım nó do ṫeaċt ó ḋuıne ġo duıne; dıobaṛ, it devolves [*cf.* dıbaḋ, inheritance, legacy. *Laws* i., 206-18, 262-17].
Devote, *v.*, móıdım, naoṁċoıṛ-ṛıġım.
Devoted, *p.p.*, móıdte, naṛ-cuıġṫe.
Devotedness, *s.*, caon-dúṫṛaċt.
Devotion, *s.*, cṛáıḃṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Devotional, cṛáıḃṫeaṁaıḷ, -ṁḷa.
Devour, *v.*, d' ıṫe ġo cíocṛaċ; do ċaıṫeaṁ ġo haın-ṁeaṛ-aṛḋa.
Devout, *adj.*, cṛáıḃṫeaċ; ṛıaġ-aḷta; dıaḋa.
Devoutly, *adv.*, ġo cṛáıḃṫeaċ.
Dew, *s.*, dṛúċt, -a, *f.*
Dewberry, *s.*, ġoṛm-ḋeaṛc.
Dewberry-bush, pṛeaṛ na nġoṛm ḋeaṛc.
Dew-drop, *s.*, dṛúċtín; bṛaoınín; cuıṛnín.
Dewiness, *s.*, dṛúċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Dew-lap, *s.*, ṛpaṛṛan, -aın, *m.*; ṛpṛoġaıḷḷe; cḷıbín, *f.*
Dewy, *adj.*, dṛúċtaċ, -aıġe.
Dexter, deaṛ: ḷáṁ ḋeaṛ, the right hand.
Dexterity, *s.*, deaṛḷáṁaċt; cḷeaṛaıḋeaċt, *f.*
Dexterous, *adj.*, deaṛ-ḷáṁaċ, baṛḷuaṫ (baṛḷuaċ, pick-pocket); cḷıṛte, ṛtuama, cḷeaṛaċ; ḷuaṫḷáṁaċ; aıcıḷḷıḋe.
Dexterously, *adv.*, ġo cḷıṛte, ġo ṛtuama.
Dexterousness, *s.*, aıcıḷḷıḋeaċt, cḷıṛteaċt, deıṛe.
Diabetes, *s.*, aıcíd ḃíoṛ aṛ ḋuıne náċ tıġ ḷeıṛ a ṁún do ċonġḃáıḷ.

Diablerie, *s.* } ᴅɪᴀʙʟᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ,
Diablery, *s.* } *f.*
Diabolic, *adj.* } ᴅɪᴀʙʟᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ;
Diabolical, *adj.*, } ᴅᴇᴀṁɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ.
Diabolically, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅɪᴀʙʟᴀɪᴅᴇ.
Diadem, *s.*, ᴄᴏʀóɪɴ, -óɴᴀ, -óɴᴀċᴀ, *f.*; ᴍɪᴏɴɴ-ʀíᴏġᴀ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ᴀɪʀɪᴏɴ, *pl.* ᴀɪʀɪᴏɴɴᴀ, ʀɪġ-ṁɪᴏɴɴ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Diæresis, *s.*, ʃɪᴏʟʟʀᴜɪɴ.
Diagonal, *adj.*, ᴛʀᴀʃɴᴀċ.
Dial, *s*, ʒʀɪᴀɴ-ċʟᴏċ, ᴅɪᴀɪʟ.
Dialect, *s.*, ᴄᴀɴṁᴜɪɴ ᴄᴀɪɴɴᴛᴇ ᴛíʀᴇ ɴó ᴛᴇᴀɴʒᴀɴ.
Dialectic, } *adj.*, ᴄᴀɴṁᴜɪɴᴇᴀċ,
Dialectical, } -ɴɪġᴇ.
Dialogue, *s.*, ᴀʒᴀʟʟᴀṁ, -ʟʟṁᴀ, *m.*; ᴄᴏṁʟᴀḃʀᴀḋ, ᴄᴏṁʟᴀḃᴀɪʀᴛ; ᴄᴏṁʀáḋ ɪᴅɪʀ ḋíʃ ɴᴏ ɪᴅɪʀ ṁóʀán; ɪᴏʟᴀʒᴀʟʟ, ɪᴏᴍᴀʒᴀʟʟ.
Dial-pin, *s.*, ᴄʟᴏɪʒ-ṁᴇɪġ, ᴄʟᴏʒ-ʃɴáṫᴀᴅ.
Diameter, *s.*, ʟíɴᴇ ᴅíʀᴇᴀċ ᴛʀí ʟáʀ ʃɪᴏġᴀɪʀᴇ ᴀʀ ʙɪṫ.
Diamond, *s.*, ᴀᴅᴀᴍᴀɴᴛ, -ᴀɪɴᴛ, *m.*; ᴄʟᴏċ-ṁóʀʟᴜᴀċ.
Diamond-flint, *s.*, ʒᴀᴏɪɴᴇ—*Keat.* T.b.b. 54, 23.
Diamond (in cards), ᴍᴜɪʟᴇᴀᴛ. *See* Club.
Diaphragm, *s.*, ᴅɪᴀʃʀᴀġᴍᴀ, ᴇᴀᴅᴀʀʀán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Diarrhœa, *s.*, ʙᴜɪɴɴᴇᴀċ, -ɴɪġ, *m.*
Diary, *s.*, ɪʀɪʃ-ʟᴇᴀḃᴀʀ, ʟᴀᴏɪ-ʟᴇᴀḃᴀʀ, ᴅɪᴀʟᴏɴ.
Dibble, *s.*, ᴄɪᴅíɴ, *m.*
Dice, *s.*, ᴅíʃʟɪᴅᴇ, *pl. of* Die, ᴅíʃʟᴇ.
Dice-box, *s.*, ᴅíʃʟᴇán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Dicer, *s.*, ᴅíʃʟᴇóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Dictate, *v.*, ᴅᴇᴀċᴛᴀɪᴍ.
Dictation, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀċᴛᴀḋ.
Dictator, ᴅᴇᴀċᴛóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Dictatorial, *adj.*, ᴅᴇᴀċᴛᴀċ.
Dictatorially, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅᴇᴀċᴛᴀċ.
Dictatorship, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀċᴛóɪʀᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Diction, ᴄᴀɪɴɴᴛ, -ᴇ, -ᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *f.*
Dictionary, ʃᴏᴄʟóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Dictum, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀʀḃᴀɴɴ, -ᴀɪɴɴ, *m.*
Didactic, } *adj.*, ᴏɪᴅᴇᴀċ.
Didactical, }
Didactics, *s.*, ᴏɪᴅᴇᴀʃ.
Didapper, *s.*, ᴘᴀʃʟᴀċᴀḋ.
Die, ᴅ'éᴀʒ ʃé, he died; ᴇɪʙʟɪᴍ, *fut.* ᴇɪʙᴇóʟᴀᴅ; ʟᴜíḋ: ᴅᴏʟᴜɪḋ ʙʀɪġɪᴅ, Bridget died.
Die, *pl.* Dice,, ᴅíʃʟᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ᴅíʃʟɪᴅᴇ; ɴᴀʀᴅ, *pl.* ɴᴀɪʀᴅ (dies).
Died, ᴅᴏ ʃᴜᴀɪʀ ʃé ʙáʃ, ᴅ'éᴀʒ ʃé; ᴀᴛʙáṫ; éᴀʒʃá ᴛú ʒᴏ ᴅᴇɪṁɪɴ, thou shalt surely die —*Gen.* ii. 17.
Diet (a parliament), ᴍóʀḋáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*
Diet (food), *s.*, ʙɪᴀḋ, *gen.* ʙɪḋ, *m.*
Dietetic, } *adj.*, ʙɪᴀḋᴛᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ.
Dietetical, }
Dietetics, *s.*, ʙɪᴀḋᴛᴀʃ.
Differ, *v.*, ᴇᴀʃᴀᴏɴᴛᴜɪġɪᴍ.
Difference, *s.*, ᴅᴇɪʃɪʀ, ᴅᴇᴏċᴀɪʀ, ᴀṫᴀʀʀᴜġᴀḋ, éᴀʒʃᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴅᴇɪʃʀɪġᴇᴀċᴛ, ʙᴀʀʀᴀċᴀʃ, ʙᴀʀʀᴀɪḋᴇᴀċᴛ: ʀᴀɴɴᴀɪḋ ᴀɴ ḃᴀʀʀᴀɪḋᴇᴀċᴛ ɪɴ ᴅá ʟᴇɪṫ, "split the difference"—"halve it."
Different, *adj.*, éᴀʒʃᴀṁᴀɪʟ: ɴᴇɪṁ-ɪᴏɴɴᴀɴ; ɪʟ-ġɴéɪṫᴇᴀċ, -ṫɪġᴇ.
Different (person or thing), *adj.*, ᴀɪṫᴇᴀʀʀᴀċ.
Difficult, *adj.*, ᴅᴇᴀᴄᴀɪʀ, -ᴄʀᴀ; ᴅᴏᴄᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ; ᴅᴇᴀᴄʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ; ᴄʀᴜᴀɪḋ, -ᴇ. [ᴀɴɴʃᴀ, *O. I.*, ᴀɴʃᴇ].
Difficulty, *s.*, ᴄʀᴜᴀḋáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*; ᴅᴏᴄᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴅᴇᴀᴄʀᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴄʀᴜᴀḋċáʃ, -áɪʃ, *m.*
Diffidence, *s.*, ᴍɪᴏ-ṁᴜɪɴɪġɪɴ, *gen.* -ġɴᴇ, ʃᴀɪᴛċᴇᴀʃ; ᴀṁʀᴀʃ; ᴇᴀʒʟᴀ

Diffident, *adj.*, ꝼaıteaċ, eaʒlaċ, aṁrasaċ.
Diffuse, *v.*, scaıpım.
Diffuse, *adj.*, ꝼoclaċ, -aıġe; scaıpṫeaċ.
Diffused, scaıpṫe.
Diffusible, *adj.*, so-scaıpṫe.
Diffusibility, *s.*, so-scaıpṫeaċt.
Diffusion, *s.*, scaıpṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Dig, *v.*, roṁaraım.
Digest (food), *v.*, dıleaġaım, *p.p.*, dıleaġṫa.
Digest (sort), *v.*, do ċur ı n-órduġaḋ.
Digested (sorted), órduıġṫe.
Digestible, *adj.*, so-ḋıleaġṫa.
Digestion, *s.*, dıleaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Digestive, *adj.*, dıleaġṫaċ.
Digger, *s.*, scláḃuıḋe; ꝼear ráınne.
Digging, *s.*, róṁar, -ṫa, *m.*; tóċáıl, -ála, *f.*; (rooting), tóċáıl mar ḋéanꝼaḋ muc.
Digitalis, *s.* (foxglove), lusmór.
Dignified, *adj.*, uaıslıġṫe, ꝼıúntaċ.
Dignify, *v.*, árduıġım, árdċéımnıġım, uaıslıġım.
Dignitary, *s.*, árd-ṡaʒart nó duıne onóraċ.
Dignity, *s.*, árdċéım, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼıúntas, -aıs, *m.*
Digress, *v.*, ıomṫáınım, ıomṫóınım slısċéımnıġım, taoıḃréımnıġım.
Digression, *s.*, ıomṫáıneaċ, -ıġ, -ıġe; ıomṫóıneaḋ; taoḃ, ċéımne; seaċmall, -aıll, *m.*
Digressional, *adj.* } taoḃ-ċéımneaċ.
Digressive, *adj.* }
Dike (a bank), claḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; port, *gen.* & *pl.* puırt, *m.*
Dike (a trench), díoʒ, *gen.*, díʒe, *pl.* dıocraċa, *f.*
Dilate, *v.*, leaṫnuıġım.
Dilation, *s.*, leaṫnuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Dilatoriness, *s.*, ꝼaḋálaċt, maıllerıġneas.
Dilatory, *adj.*, ꝼaḋálaċ; mall, -aılle; rıġın, -ġne; lán do ṁaıll.
Dilemma, *s.*, cruaḋċás.
Diligence, *s.*, duṫraċt, -a, *f.*; díoġras, -aıse, *f.*
Diligent, *adj.*, duṫraċtaċ, -aıġe; dıċeallaċ, -aıġe; ꝼrıoċnaṁaċ, -aıġe; saoṫaraċ.
Dilisk, *s*, duıllearc; ꝼrıṫreaċ.
Dill, *s.*, lus mín; mısmín.
Diluent, *adj.*, tanaıḋe.
Dilute, *v.*, tanaıġım.
Dilution, *s.*, tanaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Diluvial, *adj.*, tuıltеaċ.
Diluvian, díleannaċ, -aıġe.
Diluvium, díle, *gen.* díleann, *dat.* dílınn.
Dim, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ dorċa.
Dim, *adj.*, dorċa, *ind.*
Dimension, *s.*, tóṁas, -aıs, *m.*; .ı. ꝼaḋ aʒus leıṫeaḋ.
Diminish, *v.*, laġduıġım, luġduıġım.
Diminution, *s.*, laġduġaḋ luġduġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Diminutive, *adj.*, an-ḃeaʒ.
Diminutive (fellow), sprıosán.
Dimness, *s.*, dorċadas, -aıs, *m.*; caoıċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Dimple, *s.*, claıʒ, -e, *f.*; laʒán, -áın, *m.*; ʒaırꝼecc.
Dim-sighted, *adj.*, laʒ-raḋarcaċ.
Din, *s.*, ʒeóın, -e *f.*; árd-ċaınt. cad é an ġeóın san annsúd.
Dine, *v.*, d'ıṫe dínnéar; praınn do ċaıṫeaṁ.
Dined, d'ıṫeas mo ḋínnéar, I have dined.
Dinginess, *s.*, dorċadas, -aıs, *m.*
Dingle, ʒleann, *gen.* ʒleanna, *pl.* ʒleannta, *m.*
Dingy, *adj.*, dorċa, duḃ, salaċ.
Dining-room, praınn-teaċ.

Dinner, *s.*, ꝑꝑainn, -ne, -nī *f.*; ꝺínéaꝛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiꝛ, *m.*
Dinner-time, *s.*, eaꝺaꝛṫa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dint (1), neaꝛt, *gen.* neiꝛt, *m.*: le neaꝛt a ꝑiuḃail, by dint of his walking; (2) ꝑian ḃuille.
Diocesan, *adj.*, ꝑaiꝛċeaċ.
Diocesan, *s.*, eaꝛꝑoꝺ, -uiꝺ, *m.*
Diocese, *s.*, ꝑaiꝛċe; ꝑaiꝛċe Ċluana, the Diocese of Cloyne.—*O'B.*
Dip, *v.*, ꝺumaim: ꝺo ꝺumaꝺaꝛ a ꝺꝑoꝛa ꝑan uiꝛce, they dipped their feet in the water.
Diphthong, ꝺeaġꝑoġaꝛ(aċ).
Diploma, *s.*, ꝺaꝛáṅtaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ꝺeiꝛt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Diplomacy, *s.*, ꝑlámáꝛ, -áiꝛ, *m.*
Dipped, *p.p.*, ꝺumꝺa.
Dipper, or Diver, ꝺumaiꝛe, *m.*; ꝺumaꝺóiꝛ.
Dipping, *s.*, ꝺumaꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*
Dire, *adj.*, ꝑíoċṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe; aiꝛteaṁail, -ṁla; uaṫḃáꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Direct, *v.*, ꝺíꝛuġim, ꝛtiúꝛuiġim; ꝛeóꝺaim; ꝺꝛeóꝛuiġim.
Direct, ꝺíꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe.
Direct, *adj.*, ꝺáiṫꝛeaċ.
Direction, ꝺíꝛiuġaꝺ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ꝛeóꝺaꝺ, -ꝺa, *m.*; ꝛtiúꝛuġaꝺ, ꝺꝛeóꝛuġaꝺ, ꝺꝛeóꝛaꝺ.
Director, *s.*, ꝺꝛaġꝺuiġṫeóiꝛ; ꝛeóꝺtóiꝛ; ꝺeaġaꝛcóiꝛ; ꝺꝛeóꝛuiꝺe.
Directorial, *adj.*, ꝺꝛaġꝺuiġṫeóiꝛeaċ.
Directorship, *s.*, ꝺꝛaġꝺuiġṫeóiꝛeaċt, *f.*
Direful, *adj.*, ꝑíoċṁaꝛaċ, -aiġe; aiꝛteaṁail -ṁla; ꝺianaꝛaċ, -aiġe; ꝛꝑuaḋáꝺaċ, -aiġe.
Direfully, *adv.*, ġo ꝑíoċṁaꝛaċ; ġo ꝛꝑuaḋáꝺaċ.
Direfulness, *s.*, ꝑíoċṁaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝛꝑuaḋáꝺaċt, -a, *f.*
Direness, *s.*, uaṫḃáꝛaċt, -a, *f.*
Dirge, maꝛḃán, -áin, *m.*; maꝛḃna, *f.*; ꝺuiꝛeaṁ, -ꝑuṁ, *m*; coꝛónaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Dirk, ꝺuiꝛc, -ce, -cī, *f.*; miooóġ.
Dirt, *s.*, ꝑaiṫċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ꝛláꝺaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ġꝛeaḷḷaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*; ꝛaꝺ, -aiꝺ, *m.*; ꝺáiꝺe, ꝺaḃán; ꝺaiṫeaċ, *gen.* ꝺaiṫiġe, *dat.* ꝺaiṫiġ.
Dirtily, ġo ꝛaꝺaċ.
Dirty, ꝛaꝺaċ, -aiġe; ꝺꝛocaċ, -aiġe.
Disability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċumaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁꝺáꝺaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ꝺaiġe, *f.*
Disable, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺaġuġaꝺ.
Disabled, *adj.*, ꝑannꝺaġ.
Disabled in the hand or arm, ꝺaꝺꝺáṁaċ.
Disabuse, *v.*, ꝺo ċuꝛ i ġceaꝛt. —*T.C.*
Disadvantage, *s.*, aiṁꝺeaꝛ, -a, *m.*; ꝺoċaꝛ, -aiꝛ.
Disadvantageous, uꝛċóiꝺeaċ.
Disadvantageousness, uꝛċóiꝺeaċt.
Disaffect, ꝺoiꝛḃim.
Disaffected, *adj.*, neaṁṫaiꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe; mío-ꝑáꝛꝺa; ceannaiꝛceaċ.
Disaffection, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫaiꝛꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Disagree, *v.*, eaꝛaontuiġim.
Disagreeable, *adj.*, eaꝛaontaċ, anaoiḃinn, -ne; aintꝺeiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe; míoṫaiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe; ġꝛuama.
Disagreeable (to the senses), aiceaꝛ.
Disagreeableness, *s.*, míoṫaiṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Disagreeably, *adv.*, ġo míoṫaiṫneaṁaċ.

Disagreement, *s.*, eaſaontaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; aiṁṙéiḋteaċ, -tiġ, -tiġe, *m.*
Disallow, *v.*, toiṙmiſcim; diúltuiġim; bacaim.
Disannul, *v.*, do ċuṙ aṙ neiṁ-niḋ.
Disappear, *v.*, imṫeaċt aſ ṙaḋaṙc; do ṫeiṫe aṙ láṫaiṙ.
Disappoint, *v.*, do ċliſ aṙ; do ṫeiṙ aṙ; ná bṙiſ d'ḟocal liom; teiṙcim.
Disappointment, *s.*, mealladḋ, -lltа, *m.*
Disapprobation, *s.* } neiṁ-ċion,
Disapproval, *s.* } -ċin, *m*; mí-ġean, -a, *m.*
Disapprove, *v.*, do neaṁ-ṫaiṫ-neaṁaḋ.
Disarm, *v.*, dío-aṙmaim.
Disarmed, *p.p.*, dío-aṙmṫa.
Disarming, *s.*, dío-aṙmaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Disarrange, *v.*, aſáitiġim.
Disarrangement, *s.*, aſáitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Disarray, *v.*, iomṙuaġaim.
Disassociate, *v.*, dío-ṫáṫuiġim.
Disaster, *s.*, mío-ḟoṙtún, -úin, *m.*; tubaiſt, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Disastrous, *adj.*, mío-ḟoṙtúnaċ.
Disastrously, *adv.*, ġo mío-ḟoṙtúnaċ.
Disavow, *v.*, neaṁ-aḋṁuiġim.
Disavowal, *s.*, neaṁ-aḋṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Disbelief, *s.*, díċṙeideaṁ.
Disbelieve, *v.*, díċṙeid.
Disbeliever, *s.*, díċṙeidṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*
Disburden, *v.*, díoṫ-ualaiġim.
Disburse, *v.*, do ḋíol amaċ; do leaġaḋ amaċ; do ṫaḃaiṙt amaċ.
Disbursement, *s.*, an méad aiṙġid díoltaṙ amaċ.
Disburthen, *v.*, díoṫ-ualaiġim.
Discalced, *adj.*, ġan bṙóġa.
Discalced (friars), bṙáiṫṙe ṙiaġ-alta ġan bṙóġa.
Discard, *v.*, do ċuṙ amaċ.
Discern, *v.*, aiṫniġim; níḋ d'aiṫ-int ṙeaċ níḋ eile; tuiġim.
Discernible, *adj.*, ion-aiṫeantaċ; ion-tuiġṫe; ṙo-ḟaicṙeanaċ.
Discernibleness, *s*, ion-aiṫeantaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙo-ḟaicṙeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Discernment, *s.*, beóḋ-ṙaḋaṙc, tuiġṙe, *f.*; tuiṙcint, e, *f.*
Discerp, *v.*, ṙtṙacaim ó ċéile.
Discerption, *s.*, ṙtṙacaḋ ó ċéile.
Discharge, *v.*, (1) a prisoner ḟuaṙclaim; (2) a servant, do ḋíol, aġuṙ do ḋíbiṙt ċum ṙiuḃail; (3) a gun, uṙċuṙ do láṁaċ; (4) for money paid, *s.*, díol-aḋṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Disciple, *s.*, deiſcioḃal.
Disciplinable, *a.*, ṙo-ṙmaċtuiġṫe.
Disciplinarian, *s.*, ṙmaċtóiṙ.
Disciplinary, *adj.*, ṙmaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Discipline, *s.*, ṙmaċt, -a, *f.*; deiġ-ṙtiúṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; ṙiaġail-ḃéaṙ, -a, *m.*
Disciplined, *adj.*, ṙaiġdiúṙṫa.
Disclaim, *v.*, diúltaim; ṙéanaim.
Disclose, *v.*, noċtaim, ḟoillṙiġim.
Disclosure, *s.*, noċtaḋ, ḟoillṙiuġaḋ.
Discolour, *v.*, dío-ḋaṫaim.
Discoloration, *s.*, dío-ḋaṫaḋ, -aiḋte, *m.*
Discoloured, *p.p.*, dío-ḋaiṫte.
Discomfit, *v.*, claoiḋim; ṙuaġaim.
Discomfited, *p.p.*, claoiḋte; ṙuaġṫa.
Discomfiture, *s.*, claoiḋ, -te, *m.*; diombuaiḋ, -e, *f.*; ṙuaiġ, -e, *f.*
Discomfort, an-aoiḃneaṙ, -niṙ, *m*, ; dóláṙ (*opp.* of ṙóláṙ, comfort): an áit do ḃíonn an

ꝼꝓóꝼꞇ 'ꝼ an ꝼóꞇáꝼ, bíonn an bóꞇáꝼ in' aice.

Discommend, *v.*, ꝏꞇuiġim, dío-ṁolaim.

Discommendable, *adj.*, ꝏꞇać.

Discommode, *v.*, buaiḋim, ꝼꝓobꞇóiḋim: mío-ċoṁġaꝼ do ċuꝼ aꝼ ḋuine.

Discompose, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋꝼeaḋ; do ċuꝼ amuḋa.

Disconcert, ciꝼim aꝼ; do ċuꝼ amuḋa i n-a ḋóċaꝼ.

Disconformity, *s.*, eaꝼaontaċt, -a, *f.*

Disconnect, *v.*, dealuiġim; ꝼcuiꝼim:

mo ḃꝼanaiꝼ gan cuꝼ,
mo ꝼeiꝼꝼeać gan ꝼcuꝼ,
ꝼ gan iad agam i n-éan-ċoꝼ.

Disconnected, *p.p.*, dealuiġꞇe.

Disconnection, *s.*, dealuġaḋ, -uiġꞇe, *m.*; ꝼcuiꝼ, -ꞇa, *m.*

Disconsolate, *a.*, dóláꝼać, -aiġe.

Discontent, *s.*, doiꝼḃeaꝼ; mío-ꝼáꝼaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*

Discontented, *adj.*, doiꝼḃeać; míċéadꝼać, -aiġe; mío-ꝼáꝼꞇa.

Discontentedness, *s.*, doiꝼḃeaċt; mío-ꝼáꝼꞇaċt, -a.

Discontentment, *s.*, buaiḋꝼeaḋ.

Discontinuance, *s.*, ꝼꞇad.

Discontinue, *v.*, ꝼꞇadaim.

Discontinuous, *adj.*, bꝼꞇe.

Discord, *s.*, ciampaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*

Discordance, eaꝼaontaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*

Discordant, *adj.*, eaꝼaontꞇa; aiṁꝼéiḋe.

Discountenance, *v.*, bacaim.

Discourage, *v.*, dí-ṁiꝼniġim.

Discouragement, dí-ṁiꝼniuġaḋ, -uiġꞇe, *m.*

Discourse, cóṁlaḃꝼaim, cóṁꝼáḋaim; ꝼuiġlim.

Discourse, *s*, cóṁꝼáḋ, -áiḋ, -áiḋꞇe, *m.*; aġallaṁ, -llṁa, *m.*; cóṁlaḃaiꝼꞇ, cóṁ-aġallaṁ.

Discourteous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinꞇe.

Discourtesy, *s.*, neaṁ-múinꞇeaċt, -a, *f.*; doiċeallaċt, -a, *f.*

Discover, *v.*, do noċtaḋ; d'ꝼaġḃáil amaċ, d'ꝼoillꝼiuġaḋ.

Discovered, ꝼoillꝼiġꞇe, noċtuiġꞇe.

Discovering, ꝼoillꝼiuġaḋ, -ꝼiġꞇe, *m.*

Discredit, *s.*, taiꝼéim; mío-onóiꝼ; neaṁ-onóiꝼ; míoċlú; míċꝼeiḋeaṁaiꞇ.

Discreditable, *adj.*, ꝼoilḃéimneać; neaṁ-onóꝼać; mío-ċluṁail.

Discreet, *adj.*, diꝼcꝼéiḋeać, -diġe; céilliḋe, *ind.*; cꝼíonna, *ind.*

Discretion, *s.*, díꝼcꝼéiḋ, -e, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*; ꝼcoċ: béal gan ꝼcoċ, a mouth without discretion.

Discriminate, eiḋiꝼ-ḋealuiġim.

Discriminating, *s.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuġaḋ, -uiġꞇe.

Discrimination, *s.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Discriminative, *adj.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuiġꞇeać.

Discrown, *v.*, aiċꝼíoġaim.

Discursive, léimneać; ꝼeaḃóiḋeać, -diġe; ag ꝼiċ anonn iꝼ anall.

Discursiveness, léimneaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼeaḃóiḋeaċt.

Discuss, *v.*, ꝼcꝼúdaim, ꝼáċꞇaim.

Discussion, *s.*, ꝼcꝼúduġaḋ, -uiġꞇe, *m.*

Disdain, *s.*, dí-ṁeaꝼ, déiꝼꞇin; ġꝼainc, -ce, -ceaċa, *f.*

Disdainful, *adj.*, déiꝼꞇineać, dí-ṁeaꝼꞇa, -aiġe, *m.*; táiꝼeaṁail, -ṁla.

Disdainfulness, *s.*, déiꝼꞇineaċt, -a, *f.*; dí-ṁeaꝼꞇaċt, -a, *f.*

Disease, *s.*, tinneas, -nis, *m.*; easláine; aicíd, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; saoṫ (saoṫ drúise, *lues venera*); galar, -air:

Is truaġ a ḋia mo ġalair
Gan mé agam no isi
Ní 'lim féin agam-sa
'S ní hagam atá sisi.

Diseased, *adj.*, easlán, galraċ.
Disembark, *v.*, tigim ċum tíre; do ċur amaċ as loing.
Disembodied, *p.p.*, dío-ċolnuiġim.
Disembody, *v.*, dío-ċolnuiġṫe.
Disembowel, *v.*, dí-innidim.
Disencumber, *v.*, dío-ualaiġim.
Disengage, *v.*, dealuiġim.
Disengaged, *p.p.*, dealuiġṫe.
Disengagement, dealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; mí-ġnóṫaċt.
Dis-ennoble, dío-uaislıġim.
Disenslave, *v.*, saoraim.
Disentangle, *v.*, dío-nascaim.
Disenthrone, *v.*, aiṫríoġaim.
Disesteem, *s.*, dí-ṁeas, -ta, *m.*; míṁeas, -ta, *m.*
Disfavour, *s.*, mío-ċáirdeas.
Disfigure, *v.*, gné-ṁillim.
Disfiguration, gné-ṁilleaḋ.
Disfigured, *p.p.*, gné-ṁillte.
Disfigurement, *s.*, gné-ṁilleaċt.
Disfranchise, dío-ṙaoirsiġim.
Disfranchisement, *s.*, dío-ṙaoirsiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Disgorge, *v.*, láin-scéiṫim.
Disgorgement, *s.*, láin-scéiṫeaḋ.
Disgrace, *v.*, foilḃéimniġim, míoċlúḋaim; aiṫisim.
Disgrace, *s.*, támáilt, -e, *f.*; míoṁaise, tarcuisne; aiṫis, -e, *f.*
Disgraceful, foilḃéimneaċ, míoċluṁail; aiṫiseaċ, -siġe; tarcuisneaċ.
Disgracefulness, foilḃéimneaċt, tarcuisneaċt.
Disguise, *v.*, dí-ċeilim, *infin.* dí-ċeilt; gnúisṁeallaim.
Disguise, *s.*, bréig-rioċt, brindealḃaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; cealtair draoiḋeaċta, magic disguise; aiṁrioċt; mí-ḋeallraṁ; deallraṁ bréagaċ.
Disguised, mío-ċúmta; aiṁrioċtaċ.
Disgust, *s.*, déistin, gráin, míoṫaiṫneaṁ, seirḃṫean.
Disgusting, *adj.*, déistineaċ, gráineaṁail, mío-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Dish, *s.*, mias, *g.*, méise, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Dishabille, *s.*, scaoilt-éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Dishcloth, *s.*, éadaċ garḃ; ceart.
Dishearten, *v.*, mío-ċroiḋim; míṁisniġim.
Dishevel, *v.*, ciaḃ-scaoilim.
Dishevelled, *p.p.*, ciaḃ-scaoilte, gruag-scaoilte.
Dishonest, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁacánta, bradaċ; éigcneasta, *ind.*, mí-ċneasta, mío-ṁacánta, neaṁ-ionnraic.
Dishonesty, *s.*, mío-ṁacántaċt; neaṁ-ṁacántaċt, -a, *f.*; éigcneastaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-ċneastaċt.
Dishonour, *v.*, easonóirim, foilḃéimniġim.
Dishonour, *s.*, easonóir, -óra, *m.*; neaṁonóir, -óra, *m.*; míoċlú, *m.*; easomóid, -e, *f.*
Dishonourable, easonóraċ, -aiġe; neaṁ-onóraċ; mí-ċluṁail, -ṁla.
Disinclination, neaṁ-ṫoil, -a, *f.*
Disincline, *v.*, neaṁ-ṫoiliġim.
Disinclined, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoilṫeanaċ.
Disinfect, *v.*, neaṁ-ġalruiġim.
Disinfectant, *s.*, neaṁ-ġalarán, -áin, *m.*
Disingenuous, *adj.*, cluainireaċ.
Disingenuousness, *s.*, cluainireaċt, -a, *f.*

Disinherit, *v.*, do ċur ó oiġreaċt.
Disinterested, *adj.*, gan ḃeiṫ ar ṁaiṫe leis féin.
Disinterment, *s.*, dío-aḋlacaḋ.
Disjoin, *v.*, dealuiġim; dío-nascaim.
Disjoint, *v.*, leónaim; do ċur as ionad.
Disjointed, leónta.
Disjunct, *adj.*, dealuiġṫe.
Disjunction, dealuġaḋ; dío-nascaḋ.
Disjunctive, dealuiġṫeaċ.
Dislike, *s.*, mío-ḋúil, gráin; mí-ġean; dío-ġráḋ.
Disliken, *v.*, dío-ċosṁailim.
Dislocate, *v.*, leónaim; do ċur as alt; do ċur as áit.
Dislocated, leónta.
Dislocation, leónaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Disloyal, neiṁ-ḋíleas.
Disloyalty, neiṁ-ḋísle(aċt); ain-dísle.
Dismal, doḋraing; uaṫḃásaċ; uaigneaċ.
Dismal story, béo; doḋáil, -ála, *f.*
Dismantle, *v.*, ballaí caṫraċ do leagaḋ ar lár.
Dismast, *v.*, crann seóil do leagaḋ ar lár.
Dismay, *v.*, uaṁnuiġim; uaṫḃásuiġim.
Dismay, *s.*, uaṁnaiḋe; uaṫḃás, -áis, *m.*
Dismember, *v.* do stracaḋ ó ċéile 'na ḃallaiḃ.
Dismiss, *v.*, díoċuirim.
Dismount, *v.*, túirlingim.
Disobedience, *s.*, aiṁ-riar; an-uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-réir; neaṁ-ṙomós, easaontas, -ais, *m.*
Disobedient, *adj.*, eas-uṁal, -uaiṁle; easamóideaċ; neaṁ-urramaċ, -aiġe; easaontaċ, -aiġe.
Disobey, neaṁ-uṁluiġim.
Disoblige, neaṁ-ṙurránaim.
Disobliging, *adj.*, droċ-ṁaiṫ easaċ, -aiġe; dorranaċ, -aiġe
Disorder (confusion), easórduġaḋ, an-órduġaḋ.
Disorder (disease), ṙoċaiḋe, galar, oṫras, saoṫ.
Disordered, eas-órduiġṫe, galraċ.
Disorderliness, mí-riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Disorderly, neiṁ-riaġalta; mí-riaġalta.
Disorganise, *v.*, doċur ar ṁearuġaḋ; do ṁearuġaḋ.
Disown, *v.*, do ṙéanaḋ.
Disowned, *p.p.*, séanta.
Disparage, cáinim, dío-ṁolaim; mío-ṁolaim.
Disparagement, mío-ṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; úirísliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; tarcuisne.
Disparaging, *adj.*, dío-ṁoltaċ.
Disparity, *s.*, éagcosṁalaċt; éagsaṁlaċt.
Dispatch, *s.*, luas, -ais, *m.*
Dispatch, *v.*, do ċur ar aġaiḋ.
Dispassionate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙeargaċ; síoṫóilte.
Dispel, eadar-scaraim.
Dispense, *v.*, riaraim.
Dispenser, *s.*, riaruiḋe.
Dispeople, *v.*, dío-ḋaoinim.
Disperse, *v.*, scaraim; scaoilim; scaipim.
Dispersed, *p.p.*, scarṫa; scaoilte; scaipṫe.
Dispersion, *s.*, scaipeaḋ, -pṫe, *m.*; scaoileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; scaraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Dispirit, *v.*, mí-ṁisniġim.
Dispirited, *adj.*, méirtneaċ, mí-ṁeanmnaċ; mí-ṁisneaṁail, -ṁla.
Dispiritedness, *s.*, mí-ṁisneaċ, -niġ, *m.*

Displace, *v.*, ꝏáitiġim; do ċur ar áit.
Displacement, *s.*, ꝏáiteaḋ; airtriuġaḋ.
Display (to spread out), *v.*, do rcaraḋ amaċ; rreaċnuiġim.
Display (exhibit), *s.*, taispeáneaḋ.
Displayed, *p.p.*, rcarṫa amaċ.
Displease, *v.*, do ṁío-ṡáraḋ.
Displeased, mí-ċéadfaċ, -aiġe; mío-ṡárta.
Displeasing, *adj.*, mío-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Displeasure, mí-ċéadfa; míoṫaiṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Disposal, d'ṡáġar ar a ṫoil féin é, I left it at his own disposal.
Disposition (habitual frame of mind), *s.*, méin, -e, *f.*; meóin.
Disposition (placing), *s.*, inneall.
Dispossess, *v.*, dío-ċuirim, díbirim.
Dispossession, dío-ċur, -urṫa, *m.*
Dispraise, *v.*, dío-ṁolaim.
Dispraise, *s.*, oilbéim, taispéim; dío-ṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Dispraised, *p.p.*, dío-ṁolta; cáinte.
Dispraiser, *s.*, dío-ṁoltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Disproportion, *s.*, neaṁ-ċóṁṫrom.
Disproportionable, Disproportional, Disproportionate, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċóṁṫrom, -ṫruime.
Disprove, do ḃréagnuġaḋ.
Disputant, ṡuibige; connṙóiḋe; imreaṙánuiḋe.
Disputation, ṡuibigeaċt, -a, *f.*; connṙóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; díorṙóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Dispute, *s.*, aiġneas, -nir, *m.*; imreas(án), *m.*; iomarḃáiḋ, -ḋe, *f.*; connṙóiḋ, -e, *f.*
Dispute, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ aiġnir.
Disqualification, *s.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċt.
Disqualify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ neaṁoireaṁnaċ.
Disquiet, *s.*, mí-ċiúineas, -nir, *m.*
Disregard, neaṁ-ṡuim, -e, *f.*
Disrelish, *s.*, déirtin, -e, *f.*
Disremember, *v.*, dío-ċuiṁniġim.
Disreputable, *adj.*, mío-ċliúṁail, -ṁla.
Disrepute, *s.*, dí-ṁeas, -ta, *m.*; mío-ċlú; mí-ṁeas, -ta, *m.*
Disrespect, *s.*, neaṁ-ṡuim, -e, *f.*; ain-ṁeas, -ta, *m.*; easomóiḋ, -e, *f.*; mío-ṁóḋ; mí-ṁeas; easurraim.
Disrespectful, *adj.*, easomóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe; mí-ṁeasṁail, -ṁla; easurramaċ, -aiġe.
Disrobe, *v.*, do noċtaḋ; do ḃaint a éadaiġ ḋe.
Disroot, *v.*, do ṙtracaḋ ó na ṙréaṁaiḃ.
Disruption, *s.*, réabaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*
Dissatisfaction, *s.*, mío-ṡáraṁ.
Dissatisfied, *adj.*, mío-ṡárta, *ind.* díombuiḋeaċ.
Dissatisfy, *v.*, neaṁ-ṡáruiġim.
Dissect, *v.*, mion-ġearraim; corr marḃ do ġearraḋ na ṁiruḃ.
Disseise, Disseize, dío-ċuirim.
Dissemble, *v.*, ceilim; ġnúir-ṁeallaim.
Dissembler, *v.*, ḃréagaire fir no mná; ġnúir-ṁeallṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dissembling, *s.*, ḃlanndar.
Disseminate, ṙíolaim, do ċraṫaḋ timċeall.
Dissemination, ṙíolaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Dissension, *s.*, aiṁréiḋteaċt.
Dissent, *s.*, easaontar, -air, *m.*
Dissertation, *s.*, tráċt, -a, *f.*
Disserve, *v.*, doċar do ḋéanaṁ do ḋuine.
Disservice, *s.*, doċar, -air, *m.*; díoġḃáil.
Disserviceable, *adj.*, doċaraċ.

Dissident, *adj.*, eaṗaontaċ, -aiġe.
Dissimilar, éagṗaṁla; neaṁ-ċoṗṁail, -ṁla.
Dissimilitude, éagṗaṁlaċt; neaṁ-ċoṗṁaileaċt.
Dissimulation, cluain, -e, *f.*; ḃéal-ġṗáḋ.
Dissipate, *v.*, ṗcaipim.
Dissipated, *p.p.*, ṗcaipṫe.
Dissipation, *s.*, ółaċán ⁊ ḋṗúiṗeaṁlaċt.
Dissolubility, *s.*, ṗoi-ṫeaġtaċt, -a, *f.*
Dissoluble, *adj.*, ṗoi-ṫeaġaḋ.
Dissolute, ḋṗúiṗeaṁail, eiḋeaṗḃṫa (ḋaoine eiḋeaṗḃṫa, reprobates).
Dissoluteness, *s.*, ḋṗúiṗeaċt; ḋṗúiṗeaċt.
Dissolution, *s.*, cṗíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; ḃáṗ, -áiṗ, *m.*
Dissolvable, ṗoi-ṫeaġta.
Dissolve, *v.*, ṫeaġaim, tuaṗtaicim.
Dissolvent, *adj.*, ṗcaoiṫteaċ, -tiġe.
Dissolving, *s.*, ṫeaġaḋ.
Dissonance, *s.*, ġan teaċt le ċéile ⁊ ḃṗonn nó ⁊ ngut.
Dissonant, *adj.*, ġaṗḃ-ġlóṗaċ; connṫráṗḋa.
Dissuade, *v.*, toiṗmiṗcim, do ċuṗ ḋe.
Dissuasion, *s.*, toiṗmeaṗc, -miṗc, *m.*
Dissuasive, *adj.*, toiṗmiṗceaċ.
Dissyllabic, *adj.*, dá-ṗiollaċ.
Dissyllable, dá-ṗiolla, .i. ḟocal dá ṗiolla.
Distaff, *s.*, coigeal ċum ṗnáiṫ do ṗníoṁ, *gen.*, coigile, *f.*
Distance, *s.*, aċaṗ idiṗ ḋá áit; ḃí ṗé aċaṗ ḟada ón áit ṗin.
Distant, cian, ḟad.
Distant (very), imċian.
Distaste, *s.*, ġṗáin, -ánaċ, *f.*; míoḋúil, -e, *f.*
Distasteful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Distastefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċt.
Distemper, ḋuṗb, -uiṗb, *m*; ġalaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; macṗaiḋ.
Distend, *v.*, do ṗíneaḋ amaċ.
Distensive, *adj.*, in-ṗínte.
Distention, *s.*, ṗíneaḋ amaċ.
Distil, *v.*, ḋṗíoġaim; ṗiliim; ṗniġim; an ṗúġaḋ do ṫaṗṗang aṗ níḋ i mḃṗaonaiḃ.
Distilling, *s.*, ḋṗíoġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m*; ṗileaḋ, -ṫce, *m.*; teiṗite, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġṗúḋaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Distiller, *s.*, ḋṗíoġóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*; ḋṗíoġaiṗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*; ġṗúḋaiṗe, *m.*; ṗiltteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Distinct, *p.p.*, eiḋiṗ-ḋealuiġṫe.
Distinction, *s.*, eiḋiṗḋealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; duine céimeaṁail, a man of distinction.
Distinctive, *adj.*, deiliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Distinctly, *adv.*, ḟá ṗeaċ.
Distinctness, *s.*, deiliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Distinguish, *v.*, eiḋiṗ-ḋealuiġim, d' aiṫne ṫaṗ a ċéile.
Distinguished, *adj.*, céimeaṁail.
Distort, *v.*, do ċuṗ bun óṗ cionn.
Distract, *v.*, do ṁeaṗuġaḋ.
Distracted, *adj.*, aṗ buile, aṗ miṗe; iomaġuineaċ, -miġe—*O'R.*
Distraction, *s.*, buile, *gen. id.*, *m.*; miṗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Distrain, *v.*, aṫġaḃaim.
Distrainable, *adj.*, aṫġaḃálaċ, -aiġe.
Distraint, or Distress, *s.*, aṫġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Distress, *v.*, buaiḋṗiġim.

Distress, *s.*, cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*; cruaḋċár, -áir, *m.*; boċtaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Distressed, *adj.*, boċt.
Distressful, *adj.*, donaraċ, -aiġe.
Distressing, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Distribute, *v.*, riarraim; roinnim; dáiliġim.
Distributed, roinnte.
Distribution, roinnt, -nte, *m.*; riaraḋ, -rċa, *m.*
Distributive, *adj.*, roinnteaċ.
Distributor, *s.*, dáileaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*
District, *s.*, ceantar, -air, *m.*; triocha (triocha céad, a cantred or barony); trian, -a, *m.*; tuaiṫ, -aiṫe, -aṫa, *f.*
Distrust, *s.*, aṁṡar, -air, *m.*; mío-ṁuiniġin, -ġne, *f.*
Distrust, *v.*, mío-ṁuiniġim; ní'l ṁuiniġin agam ar, I distrust him.
Distrustful, aṁṡaraċ.
Distrustfulness, *s.*, aṁṡaraċt, -a, *f.*
Disturb, *v.*, buairḋrim.
Disturbance, *s.*, buairḋirt, -ḋearṫa, *m.*
Disturber, *s.*, buairḋeartóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Disunion, *s.*, earaontar, -air, *m.*
Disunite, *v.*, earaontuiġim; do ċur ó ċéile.
Disusage, *s.*, } neamġnáṫaṁ,
Disuse, *s.*, } -aiṁ, *m.*
Disuse, *v.*, neamġnáṫuiġim.
Dittander (a plant), do ċuineall lus an ṡiobair.
Dittander (paperwort), gairleóg ċoilleaċ.
Dittany, *s.*, lus an ṡiobair.
Disvalue, *v.*, dímbriġim.
Ditch (a fence,) *s.*, claiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Ditch (a trench), díog, *gen.* díge, *pl.* díocraċa, *dat. pl.* díogaiḃ, *f.*
Ditty, *s.*, duan, -ain, *m.*
Diuretic, *adj.*, fual-ḃrortaċ, -aiġe.
Diurnal, *adj.*, laeṫeamail, -ṁla.
Dive, *v.*, dúḃ-ṡnáṁaim, díorraiġim; dul fé uirce.
Diver, *s.*, duḃ-ṡnáṁuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; laċaḋóir, laċaire; gairg, gairgéan, gairgire; lúṁaire; tumaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; tumaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Divers kinds, iomad cineál.
Diverse, *adj.*, iliomad, éagraṁail, -ṁla; ilġníṫeaċ, -tiġe.
Diversification, *s.*, ilġníṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Diversify, *v.*, ilġníġim; éagraṁtuiġim.
Diversion, *s.*, greann, rugraḋ; caiṫeaṁ aimrire; cleasaiḋeaċt; ruḃaċar, -air, *m.*
Diversity, éagraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Divert (amuse), *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ grinn, nó greann do ḋéanaṁ.
Diverting, *adj.*, greannṁar, -aire; cleasaiḋeaċ.
Divest, noċtaim.
Dividable, *adj.*, ro-roinnteaċ.
Divide, *v.*, roinnim.
Divided, roinnte.
Divination, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; fáirtineaċt, -a, *f.*; earraraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; geardóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Divine (heavenly), *adj.*, diaḋa, diamar.
Divine (foretell), *v.*, reaṁ-aiṫrim.
Divine (theologian), *s.*, diaḋaire.
Divineness, *s.*, diaḋaraċt.
Diviner (wizard), *s.*, fáirtineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; dreanóir, (diviner by birds), -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Diving, *s.*, tumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; ag dul fé uiſce.
Divinity, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*; déaċt, -a, *f.*
Division (a section), *s.*, ſleiṫe.
Division, *s.*, ſann; *gen.* ſoinne, *pl.* ſanna, *f.*
Division (discord), ſiorma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Divisor, ſanntóiſ.
Divorce, *s.*, eadar-ſcaiſe; deaġ-ailt, -e, *f.* bille deaġalta, bill of divorce.
Divorce, *s.*, dealuiġim.
Divorced, *p.p.*, dealuiġṫe.
Divorcement, *s.*, dealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Divulge, foillſiġim; noċtaim, iomſáiḋim.
Dizziness, taiṫmeaċ, ſtoiġṫin, umċaraḋ.
Dizziness, *s.*, umċaraḋ, -ſta, *m.*; méagſam, -aim, *m.*; méaſán, -áin, *m.*; méaḃán, -áin, *m.*
Dizzy, *adj.*, umċaraċ; méaſ-ánaċ; méaḃánaċ, -aiġe.
Do, *v.*, déanaim, doġním: déan maſ daḋ ṁaiṫ leat go ndéan-ſaiḋe leat.
Doable, *adj.*, indéanta.
Docible, } *adj.*, ro-ṁúinteaċ.
Docile, }
Docility, *s.*, ro-ṁúinteaċt.
Dock, *s.*, calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; dóga, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dock (a plant), cupóg-ſláide, *gen.* & *pl.* cupóga-ſláide; duilleóg ſláide.
Dock-cress, *s.*, duilleóg-ḃſiġide; duilleóg-ṁaiṫ; duilleóg-ṁín.
Dock-yard, *s.*, cuan-cúláit.
Doctor (of medicine), *s.*, liaiġ, *g.* & *pl.* leaġa, *m.*; doċtúiſ, -úſa, -ſí, *m.*
Doctor (or Professor), *s.*, ollaṁ, *gen.* ollaṁan, *pl.* ollaṁain; anſa (the degree next to that of ollaṁ); dáṁ-oide, *gen. id.*; dunn, *gen.* & *pl.* duinn, *m.*; ſeaċaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſiċiſ, *m.*
Doctress, *s.*, bain-liaiġ, -leaġa, *f.*
Doctrinal, *adj.*, deaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Doctrine, *s.*, deaċta; foġluim, -lumċa, -luime, *f.*; teagaſc, -aiſc, *m.*
Doctrine (false), *s.*, faoiḃ-eólaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Document, *s.*, ſcríḃinn, -nne, *f.*
Documental, *adj.*, ſcríḃineaċ.
Dodder (an herb), *s.*, cúnaċ, cluṫán deaſg; claḃán, claṁán an lín, claṁáinín mín; clúḃán deaſg.
Dodger, cneaṁaiſe.
Doe, *s.*, eilit; laoġ ſiaḋ; cíḋ; ſiaḋ baineann.
Doer, *s.*, gníoṁṫóiſ; gníoṁuiḋe.
Doff, *v.*, noċtaim; do ċur ḋe, do ḃaint de.
Dog, maḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; madra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gaḋaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coin, *pl.* cona, *f.*
Dogberry, *s.*, caorċon; ſceaċóiḋí madra; bſaoileóg na gcon.
Dogberry-tree, *s.*, conḃaiſcne, coinḃile, *f.*; coin-eó; ſceaċ ṁadra; ceiſdiſ.
Dog-brier, *s.*, coindiſ, -e, *f.*
Dog-fish, *s.*, ſíogaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Dog-fly, *s.*, madaċuil, -e, *f.*
Dogged, } *adj.*, madraṁail,
Doggish, } -ṁla,
Dogma, *s.*, baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; céadraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; teagaſc.
Dogrose, *s.*, conſóra.
Dog's camomile, *s.*, aṫair talṁan; (cole), praiſeaċ duiḋe; (ear), ġearán; (grass), conlur, ſéar gaḋair; (leek), creaṁ, gairleóg ſiaḋain.

Dog-star, *s.*, ṛéalt an ṁaḋṛaiḋ.
Dog's-stones (a plant), *s.*, ceaṛc ḃṛeac.
Dog's tail, *s.*, coin-ḟéaṛ.
Dog's tongue, *s.*, teanga gotob.
Dogwood, *s.*, cṛann coiṛnéil, cṛann muċoiṛ.
Doing, *s.*, déanaṁ, -aiṁ.
Doings, *s.*, gníoṁaṛṫa ; déantaṛ.
Dole, *s.*, míṛ, -e, *f.*; ṛoinn, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛonna, *f*; cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa, *f.*
Doleful, *adj.*, dúḃaċ, doḃṛónaċ, doilġeaṛaċ.
Doleful (in music), *adj.*, ṛianṛaċ, -aiġe.
Dolefulness, *s.*, duḃaċt, doḃṛónaċt ; doilġeaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Doll, *s.*, inleóg leinḃ.
Dolmen, *s.*, cṛom-leac, -leice, -leaca, *f.*
Dolor, Dolour, *s.*, doilġeaṛ, -ġiṛ, *m.*; dólaṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*
Dolorous, *adj.*, dólaṛaċ.
Dolphin, *s.*, deilf, -e, *f.*
Dolt, *s.*, goiṛṛige ; táṁánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Doltish, *adj.*, táṁánaċ.
Doltishness, *s.*, táṁánaċt, -a, *f.*
Domain, *s.*, tiġeaṛnaṛ, -aiṛ.
Dome, *s.*, cloig-ṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġṫe. *m.*; beannċoḃaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Domestic (belonging to a house), *adj.*, tiġeaṛaċ.
Domestic (a servant), ṛeiṛḃíṛeaċ ; óglaċ ; teaġlaċán, -áin, *m.*
Domesticate, *v.*, táṫluiġim ; ceannṛuiġim.
Domestication, *s.*, ceannṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Domesticity, *s.*, táṫlaċt ; ceannṛaċt.
Domicile, *s.*, bunáit, -e, *f.*
Domiciliate, *v.*, bunáitiġim.
Dominant, *adj.*, áiṛd-ċéimeaċ, áiṛd-ċeannaṛaċ.
Domination, *s.*, áṛd-ċóṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Domineer, *v.*, áiṛd-ṛiaġluiġim.
Domineering, *adj.*, tiġeaṛnaṁail, -ṁla.
Dominion, áiṛd-ċéim, áiṛd-ċeannaṛ ; tiġeaṛnaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Donation, *s.*, toiṛḃeaṛt, -ḃeiṛt ; taḃaṛṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Donative, *adj.*, tioḋlaicṫeaċ.
Done, *p.p.*, déanta.
Donkey, *s.*, aṛal, -ail, *m.*
Donna (Spanish), *s.*, bean uaṛal, *gen.* mná uaiṛle.
Donor, *s.*, taḃaṛṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Doodle, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*
Doom, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*; luan : lá an luain, the day of doom.
Doom, *v.*, daoṛaim.
Doomsday, *s.*, lá an luain, lá an ḃṛeiṫeaṁnaiṛ, lá Ṗilib an ċleite.
Door, *s.*, doṛuṛ, *gen.*, doṛuiṛ, *pl.* doiṛṛe, *m.*
Door-keeper, *s.*, doiṛṛeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Door-keeping, *s.*, doiṛṛeóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Door-post, *s.*, uṛṛa, -ann, -anna, *f.*
Dormant, *adv.*, maṛḃánta, *ind.*; i gcṛuiṫ ṁaiṛḃ.
Dormitory, ṛuain-liog, -leaṛa, *f.*; ṛuan-aiṛm ; ṛeomṛa codalṫa.
Dormouse, *s.*, feaṛcaṛ-luċ, -uiċe, -a, *f.* ; luċḟéiṛ.
Dose, *s.*, ṛuim áiṛiṫe de leiġeaṛ nó de ḋiġ.
Dotage, *s.*, gogailleaċt, -a, *f.* ; cailleaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Dotard, *s.*, gogaille, *m.*
Dote (grow silly), *v.*, ṛáṁuillim ; do ḃeiṫ ag baoṫċaint.
Doting, *s.*, ṛáṁuilleaḋ.
Dotterel, amadán móintiṫ.

Double (two-fold), *adj.*, ꝼá ᴅó ; ᴅúbaltа.
Double, *v.*, ᴅúbluiġim.
Double-chin, *s.*, ſpꝛoʒaille ; tá ʒeólṁaċ ᴅúbailte nó ʒeólṁaċán aiꝛ.
Doubled, *adj.*, ᴅúbailte.
Double-faced, *adj.*, ᴅeil-éaᴅanaċ.
Doubling, *s.*, ᴅúbláil, -ála, *f.*
Doubt, *s.*, aṁꝛaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; éiʒcinnteaċt, -a ; conntaḃaiꝛt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Doubtful, *adj.*, aṁꝛaſaċ, -aiġe ; contaḃaiꝛteaċ ; mí-ċinnte, *ind.*; éiʒcinnte, *ind.*; eiᴅiṁin —*O'B.*
Doubtful words, *s.*, iomꝼocail.
Doubtfulness, *s.*, aṁꝛaſaċt, contaḃaiꝛteaċt ; mí-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Doubtless, *adv.*, iſ ᴅóiġ ʒan aṁꝛaſ.
Dough, taoſ, -aoiſ, *m.*
Doughy, *adj.*, taoſaċ.
Dove, *s.*, colum, -uim, *m.*; ꝼeaꝛán, -áin, *m.*
Dove-cot, Dove-cote, Dove-house, } *s.*, colmċa, colmlann.
Dove-like, *adj.*, colmaṁail, -ṁla.
Dove's foot (a plant), cꝛéaċtaċ, cꝛeaʒꝛaċ, cꝛúb coluim, cꝛúb ᴅeaꝛʒ.
Dowager, *s.*, baintꝛeaḃaċ, ꝼeaᴅḃ.
Dowdy, *s.*, ſtꝛaoil, -e, *f.*
Dowdyish, *adj.*, ſtꝛaoileaċ.
Dower, *s.*, coiḃċe ; ſpꝛé, *gen id.*, *pl.* -éaᴅanna, *f.*; toċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; tionnſcꝛa, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; [cꝛóᴅ, ᴅeolaiᴅ, ᴅíobaᴅ, liḃeaᴅan, liḃeaꝛn].
Dowerless, *adj.*, ʒan ſpꝛé ; ʒan toċaꝛ.
Down (soft feathers), *s.*, clúṁ.
Down, *adv.*, ſíoſ, motion downwards from here ; anuaſ, motion from above to here ; ṫíoſ, at rest below.
Down (soft fibres of plants), caona ; caonaċ ; cánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Downcast, *adj.*, ᴅuḃaċ.
Downfall, *s.*, tuitim.
Downhill, *adj.*, le ꝼánaᴅ.
Downpour (of rain), *s.*, claʒaꝛ(naċ) ; báiſteaċ : iſ ꝼeaꝛꝛ ſioc na ſíoꝛ-ḃáiſteaċ, frost is better than a continual downpour.
Downright, *adj.*, ᴅian-ᴅíꝛeaċ ; ᴅe ċꝛoiᴅe ᴅáꝛíꝛiḃ, in downright earnest.
Downward, Downwards, } *adv.*, ſíoſ, le ꝼánaiᴅ.
Downy, *adj.*, clúṁaċ.
Dowry. *See* Dower.
Doxy, *s.*, tóiṫ-leannán.
Doze, *v.*, ᴅo ḃeiṫ aʒ tuitim i ʒcoᴅlaᴅ.
Doze, *s.*, ſuan éaᴅtꝛom.
Dozen, *s.*, ᴅuiſín, ᴅó ᴅéaʒ ; ᴅioſaon.
Dozy, *adj.*, táṁaċ.
Drab, cabaʒa, .i. méiꝛᴅꝛeaċ coitċeann.
Draff, *s.*, ᴅꝛíoᴅaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Draffy, *adj.*, ᴅꝛíoᴅaꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Drag, *v.*, taꝛaingim, ſtꝛacaim.
Drag (a vehicle), *s.*, ᴅꝛé.
Dragging (after), *s.*, ſtꝛaoileaᴅ.
Draggle, *v.*, ſtꝛaoilim.
Draggled, *adj.*, ʒliobaċ ; a ṁaiᴅꝛín ḃeaʒ ʒliobaċ aʒuſ tú aʒ ſceaṁaoil.
Drag-net, *s.*, ſʒuaib-lín ; eanʒaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Dragon, *s.*, ᴅꝛicc, ᴅꝛiʒ.
Drag-tail, *s.*, ſtꝛaoileóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Draft or Sketch, *s.*, ᴅꝛeaċtſcéiṁ.
Dragon-like, *adj.*, ᴅꝛiʒeaṁail, -ṁla.

Dragoon, *s.*, marclaoċ, -aoiċ, *m.*; dragún, -úin, *m.*
Drain, *s.*, díog, *gen.* díg, *pl.* díocraċa, *m.*; clais, traoċ.
Drain, *v.*, taoscaim, tráġaim: ní airiġtear an tobar go dtráġann sé, you never miss the water till the well runs dry.
Drain, *v.* (to drink the last drop), diúgaim.
Drainable, *adj.*, so-ṫaoscṫa.
Drained, *p.p.*, taoscṫa.
Draining, *s.*, taoscaḋ, tráġaḋ.
Drake, *s.*, bárdal, -ail, *m.*; márdal, -ail, *m.*; gaillċearc.
Dram, *s.* (a weight), draċma.
Dram, *s.* (a measure for liquids), dúdóg nó dúnóg, .i. bolgam nó lán béil.
Drama, *s.*, draṁait.
Drank, *p.p.*, ólta.
Drape, *v.*, clúdaim.
Draper, *s.*, fear reic éadaiġ.
Draperied, *p.p.*, clúdṫa; clúduiġṫe.
Drapery, *s.*, clúdaḋ: clúdaḋ leapṫa.
Draught, *s.*, deoċ, -diġe, *dat.* diġ, *pl.*, -a, *f.*
Draught (the act of pulling), *s.*, tarraing.
Draught-board, *s.*, clár táiplis, -e, *f.*
Draughts (game of), *s.*, fiḋċeall, *gen.* fiḋċille, *dat.* fiḋċill, *f.*
Draughtsman, *s.*, tarracṫóir, dreaċadóir.
Draw (pull), *v.*, tairngim, *fut.* taireóngaḋ; strangaim.
Draw, or Sketch, *v.*, dreaċaim, líniġim.
Draw after, slaodaim.
Draw asunder, *v.*, do ṫarrang ó n-a ċéile.
Drawbridge, droiċead tógḃála.
Draw corn or hay into the haggard, *v.*, tárlóidim.
Draw lots, crannċur do ṫarrang.
Draw nigh, *v.*, druidim.
Draw together, *v.*, do ṫarrang i gceann a ċéile.
Draw up in order, *v.*, inneallaim.
Drawer (a person), *s.*, tairngteóir, taomaire.
Drawer in a table, &c., cóifrín.
Drawing, or Sketch, *s.*, tarraḋ.
Drawing after, *s.*, tarraing, -te, *m.*
Drawing to, *s.*, iom-ḋrang.
Drawl, *v.*, snagaim; sleagaim, -ṫa, *m.*; snagaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Drawl, *s.*, sleagaḋ.
Drawler, *s.*, sleagaire, snagaire.
Drawling, *s.*, snagaireaċt, -a. *f.*
Drawn, tarrangṫa, tairingṫe; to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, do ċroċaḋ, do ṫarrang agus do ġearraḋ i gceaṫraṁnaiḃ.
Drawn up in array, inneall; cóiriġṫe.
Dray, *s.*, cárr bríḃéir; fén.
Dread, *s.*, faitċíos; eagla; oṁan; uaṫḃás.
Dreadful, *adj.*, aiḋḃseaċ, aduaṫṁar, -aire; áḃéil; uaiṁneaċ; uaṫḃásaċ.
Dreadfulness, *s.*, uaṫḃásaċt.
Dreadless, *adj.*, neaṁ-eaglaċ.
Dream, aisling, -ge, -gṫe, *f.*; brionglóid, -e, *f.*; bruadar, -air, *m.*; fís, -e, *f.*; taiḃreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; tá mo ṫaiḃreaṁ amuiġ, tá m'aisling cóiṁlíonta, my dream is out or fulfilled.
Dream, *v.*, aislingim; ráḋṁuillim; taiḃriġim.
Dreamer, *s.*, aislingṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġe, *m.*

Dreaminess, *s.*, aiſlingṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Dreamless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiſlingeaċ.
Dreamy, *adj.*, aiſlingeaċ.
Dreary, *adj.*, aṁra; uaigneaċ, -niġe.
Dredge, *s.*, ſguaib-lín.
Dree, *v.*, ſuilingim.
Dreggy, *adj.*, dríodaraċ.
Dregs, *s.*, dríodar, -air, *m.*; moirteaḋ; deaſca, *s. pl.*; deaſcuinn, -e, *f.*; droċ-ḟuiġeall; draḃḟuiġeall.
Drench, ſliuċaim.
Dress, *v.* (1) éaduiġim; (2) cóiriġim; to dress a wound, lot do ċóruġaḋ; (3) deaſuġim; to dress victuals, biaḋ do ḋeaſuġaḋ.
Dress, *s.*, éadaċ; culaiḋ éadaiġ.
Dressed, gléaſta.
Dressed well, deaġ-éaduiġṫe; deaġ-ċóiriġṫe.
Dresser, *s.*, (1) one who dresses, éaduiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; (2) a piece of kitchen furniture; corn-ċlár—*Foley*; clár leaſa—*O'Beg.*
Dressing, *s.*, córuġaḋ: caiṫfiḋ mé an leabaiḋ do ċóruġaḋ; éaduġaḋ.
Drew, do ṫarraing ſé, he drew.
Dribble, *v.*, dríogaim; ſilim.
Driblet, *s.*, blúire, *f.*; greim, -reama, -reamanna, *m.*
Dried, *p.p.*, ſeirgṫe; ſeóiḋte; tiormuiġṫe; ſeóċta.
Drier, *s.*, tiormaṫóir.
Drift, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt ar ṁallṁuir (neap tide).—*O'Beg.*
Drift, *s.*, amuſ, -uiſ, *m*; aiṫniġimſe nó tuigim-ſe amuſ do ċóṁráḋ, I know or understand the drift or aim of your discourse.
Drink, *s.*, deoċ, *gen.* diġe, *dat.* diġ, *pl.* deoċa; daiſ; ſim; luiſ; iſ túiſce deoċ ná ſcéal.
Drink, *v.*, ólaim: to drink soberly, deoċ d' ól go ſoirḃ nó go meaſarḋa; to drink one's health, ſláinte duine d'ól; I drink to you, táim ag ól ċugat-ſa nó ort-ſa.
Drinker, *s.*, óltóir; póṫaire.
Drinking, *s.*, ól; iḃne; uiḃne; iḃe; póite; ólaċán; deaṙḃráṫair leadránaċt ólaċán.
Drinking-bowl, *s.*, ſiteal.
Drinking-cup, *s.*, beann; corn; eaſcra criṫir, *f.*; do dailead ſim a gcréiṫir, drink was served out of cups.
Drinking-song, *s.*, aṁrán óil.
Drip, *v.*, braonaim; ſniġim; ſilim.
Dripping, *s.*, braonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ſileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; ſiolánaċt; ſniġe.
Drive, *v.*, tiománaim.
Drive away, *v.*, iontuiġim; ruagaim; taſannaim; díbrim; airgim; díoṫċuirim.
Drivel, *v.*, ſilim; ráṁuillim.
Drivel, *s.*, ſileaḋ, -lte, *m*; priorla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Driveller, *s.*, priorlaċán, -áin, *m.*; ſmugaċán, -áin, *m.*; plubuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*
Drivelling, *s.*, ſileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; ráṁuilleaḋ; ſeilt, -e, *f.*
Driven, *p.p.*, tiománta.
Driver, *s.*, tiománuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Driving, *s.*, tiomáint, -e, *f.*
Driving-stick, *s.*, ſeól-ḃata.
Drizzle, *s.*, ceóḃrán, -áin, *m.*; ceóḃraon; min-ḟeaṙṫainn, -e, *f.*; ſliuċán, -áin, *m.*
Drizzly, *adj.*, ceoḃraonaċ; ſliuċánaċ.

Droit (*Fr.*), ceart, *gen.* ceirt, *m.*
Droll, *adj.*, ait, greannṁar.
Drollery, *s.*, aiteas, -tis, *m.*; greann; suaireas, -ais, *m.*
Dromedary, *s.*, dromeadarí, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Drone, *s.*, tútaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; leadránaċ; ladrón, -óin, *m.*
Dronish, *adj.*, ladrónaċ.
Droop, *v.*, lagaim; meaṫaim; feóċaim.
Drooping, *s.*, feóċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Drop, braon, -a, *m.*; dril; silt; sil, *pl.* sioltа; dríog, -íge, -ígeaċa, *f.*
Drop, *v.*, sniġim; silim; ag sileaḋ na ndeór.
Dropping, *s.*, sileaḋ; sniġe; tál; braonaċ; seilt, -e, *f.*
Dropsy, *s.*, iarpais, -e, *f.*; forrṙeide, *m.*
Dropwort (a plant), greabán; greaḃán; lus braiḋneaċ.
Dropwort (water), táṫaḃa (bán).
Dross, *s.*, sal, -ail, *m.*; le sal airgead; treasuṁa, smúr.
Drought, *s.*, tiormaċt, -a, *f.*
Drove, *p.t.* of drive; do ṫiomáin sé ar aġaiḋ, he drove ahead.
Drove (a herd), ealta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tréad, -éid, *m.*; buallaċt, -a, *f.*; scata, *gen. id.*, *m.*; táin, *pl.* táinte; speil; dartán. *See* Flock.
Drover, *s.*, seóltóir áirnéise.
Drow (a plant), coirce fiaḋain.
Drown, *v.* báṫaim.
Drowned, *p.p.*, báiḋte.
Drowning, *s.*, báṫaḋ, -áiḋte.
Drowsiness, *s.*, codaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Drowsy, *adj.*, ceann-trom; suantaċ; codaltaċ.
Drub, *v.*, buailim le maide.
Drubbing, *s.*, bualaḋ le maide.
Drudge, *s.*, drugaire; daorscláḃa.
Drudgery, *s.*, scláḃuiḋeaċt; drugairеaċt, -a, *f.*
Drug, earraḋ ṗoiticéaruiḋe.
Druid, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* draoiṫe, *gen. pl.* druaḋ, *m.*
Druidic, Druidical, } *adj.*, draoiḋeaċ.
Druidism, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt; seónasaoḃa.
Druid-altar, *s.*, crom-leac; fánleac.
Druid-priest, *s.*, offraideaċ.
Drum, *s.* droma.
Drummer, *s.*, dromadóir.
Drumstick, bata-ḋroma.
Drunk, Drunken, } *adj.*, ar meisce, meisceaṁail.
Drunkard, *s.*, baċaire; craosánaċ; meisceóir; sclaigín, *m.*; fear ólaċáin; póṫaire.
Drunkenness, *s.*, meisceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; meisce, *f.*; ólaċán, -áin, *m.*
Dry, *v.*, tiormuiġim; seargaim; traiġim.
Dry, *adj.*, díosc, *comp.* dísce; bó díosc, a cow that has run dry out of the natural course; bó seasc is a cow that never had a calf or that has ceased to have them.
Dry (thirsty), *adj.*, tartṁar.
Dry (withered), *adj.*, críon, searg, sic; sicṙéar, dry or withered grass.
Dry (not wet), *adj.*, tirim, *comp.* tiorma; biaḋ tur, dry food.
Dryads, síḋeóga na gcoillte.
Dryas (white), *s.*, maċall, mónaiḋ.
Drying, *s.*, tiormuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Dryness, *s.*, tiormaċt.
Dry-wood, foċannaḋ; foċnaḋ.
Dual, *adj.*, eaṁanta.
Duality, *s.*, eaṁantaċt, -a.

Dub, *v.*, ʒaiṛmim.
Dubbed, *p.p.*, ʒaiṛmṫe.
Dubiety, *s.*, aṁṛaṛ, -aiṛ *m.*
Dubious, *adj.*, aṁṛaṛaċ, contaḃ-aiṛteaċ; éiḋeaṛḃ.
Dubiousness, *s.*, aṁṛaṛaċt; contaḃaiṛteaċt, -a, *f.*
Duchess, *s.*, bain-ḋiúice.
Duck, *s.*, laċa, *gen.* laċan, *pl.* laċain; ʒaill-ċeaṛc; tonóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Duck (to duck or dive), *v.*, laċaim; tumaim.
Ducking, *s.*, laċaḋ, -ċta; tumaḋ.
Duckmeat, *s.*, ṛoṛ-laċan; aḃṛán tonóʒ; ʒṛán tonóʒ; luṛ ʒan aṫaiṛ ʒan ṁáṫaiṛ.
Duckweed, *s.*, ṛoṛ-laċan, ʒṛán laċan.
Duct, *s.*, ḋoṫaṛ-ċlaiṛ.
Ductile, *adj.*, ṛo-ṫaṛṛanʒṫa.
Ductileness, } *s.*, ṛo-ṫaṛṛanʒ-
Ductility, } ṫaċt.
Dudgeon, *s.*, ḋṛoiċ-ṁéin; ʒṛuaim, -a, *f.*
Due, *s.*, ceaṛt; ḋíol; ḋual, -ail, *m.*; ḋualʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Due (order), *s.*, aṛ eaʒaṛ.
Duel, *s.*, ceiḋil; coṁṛac éinḟiṛ; ḋioḋṛeann; ṛéiṁḋṛean; ceaḋal.
Dues, *s.*, ḋualʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Duet, *s.*, ḟonn ḋá ġuṫ.
Dug *p.p.* of Dig, ṛóṁaṛṫa.
Dug (of a beast), ballán; uaḋ; ṛine: to suck a dug, ṛine ḋo ḋeóil.
Dug-tree, *s.*, cṛann balláin.
Duke, *s.*, ḋiúic.
Dukedom, *s.*, ḋiúiciḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Dulcet, *adj.*, binn, *comp.* binne.
Dulcify, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ miliṛ nó binn.
Dull, *adj.*, ḋall-inntleaċtaċ; aḋall; ḋoiṫiṛ; taṁaċ, -aiġe; ṛpaḋántaċ, -aiġe; ḋuṛ; muiṛʒineaċ; ṛpaiḋ; maolḟaoḃṛaċ.
Dullard, *s.*, aṁaṛán; ḋaoi; ḋuaḋán; aḋalltán.
Dullness, Dulness, *s.*, beanaḋ, teiṁeal; ḋoġṛa; eatla; meannlaiʒe; meiṛḃe; muiċ; taṁaiġe; ṛpaḋántaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛpaḋántaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Dulse, *s.*, ḋuilleaṛc cloiċe; ḋuilleaṛc ṛtaiṁe.
Duly, *adj.*, ʒo ceaṛt.
Dull-witted, *adj.*, ḋaill-intinneaċ; maol-aiʒeantaċ; ḋall-inntleaċtaċ.
Dully, *adv.*, ʒo haḋall.
Dumb, *adj.*, ḋibeóil; ḋiṫinʒe; maon; balḃ, -ailḃe; meann; muite, tó.
Dumbness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; laḋna.
Dummy, balḃán.
Dun (an importunate creditor), *s.*, cṛeaḃaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; ḟéiṫeaṁ, ʒáṛóḋaċ, tṛioblóiḋeaċ. *See* Debtor.
Dun (a darkish or dull brown colour), *adj.*, ḋonn, *comp.* ḋuinne; cṛón; oḋaṛ, *fem. gen.* uiḋṛe.
Dun (circular fort or residence), ḋún, -a, *m.*
Dun (to press for payment of a debt), *v.*, cṛeaḃaim.
Dunce, *s.*, ṛutaiṛe, baoṫán, bṛeilice, cloiʒeóʒ, leice, taṁaiṛe; boḋaċ ʒan moḋ ʒan ḃéaṛa.
Dungeon, *s.*, caṛcaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ḋeaṛʒ-ḟáṛc, -áiṛc; ḋaoṛ-ḃoṫ, -oiṫe, -a, *f.*
Dung, *s.*, aoileaċ, *gen.* -liġ, *m.*; cac, -a, -ana, *m.*; ʒioḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; otṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.* (horse-dung); bualtaċ (cow-dung) cac muc (pig's dung).

Dung-hill, *s.*, carn aoilig; sorbċarn, *from* sorb, foul or dirty, and carn, a heap.
Dupe, *v.*, cluanaim; meallaim.
Duplex, *adj.*, dúbalta.
Duplicate, *v.*, dúbluiġim, aiṫscríḃim.
Duplication, *s.*, dúbluġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫscríoḃaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Duplicity, *s.*, cealg, -eilge, *f.*
Durability, *s.*, buanaċt; buaine; *gen. id.*, *f.*
Durable, *adj.*, buan; marṫanaċ.
Durableness, *s.*, buanaċt; buaine; seasṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Durance, *s.*, fulang; príosúntaċt, -a.
Duration, *s.*, buanas; marṫanaċt, -a, *f.*
Duress, *s.*, braiġdeanas, -ais, *m.*; príosún, -úin, *m.*
During, *prep.*, ar feaḋ.
Durst, *v.*, láṁaim; leóṁaim: ní láṁaim imṫeaċt, I durst not go.
Dusk, *s.*, dorċadas, -ais, *m.*
Duskish, Dusky, *a.*, dorċa, *ind.*
Dust, *s.*, ceó: ceó bóṫair, fog or dust of the road: figuratively merriment, scuffle, or excitement which would "raise the dust"; luaiṫ; luaiṫreaḋ; créafóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; luaiṫreán, luaiṫreaḃán; smúr: ní'l ionnainn aċt luaiṫreán agus luaiṫ, we are but dust and ashes.
Dustiness, *s.*, luaiṫreaċt.
Dusty, *adj.*, luaiṫreaċ; luaiṫreaṁail, -ṁla; luaiṫreánta.
Duteous, Dutiful, *adj.*, omósaċ, -aiġe.
Dutifulness, omósaċt.
Duty, *s.*, dleasdanas; dual, -ail, *m.*; dualgus.
Duty (tribute), cánaċas, -ais, *m.*;
Dwale, *s.*, lus mór; lus na monar; lus na dib móire.
Dwarf, *s.*, aḃac, -aic; lobaircin, arcán, arc; droiċ, -e, *f.*; cruiteaċán, -áin, *m.*; briḋeaċ; acarraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Dwarf (clubrush), *s.*, cruaċ luaċra.
Dwarf-elder, mulurt, mulaḃurd, lus luḃolḃaird; mallaḃoirt; ualaḃard peiṫ, peiṫḃog; ballfurt; ualabard.
Dwarf (mountain bramble), crúibín na saona.
Dwarf-tree, crann cas-ḟáis.
Dwarfish, *adj.*, arcánaċ.
Dwarfishness, *s.*, arcánaċt.
Dwell, *v.*, coṁnuiḋim, lonuiġim, áitiġim, sludraiġim, tasaim.
Dwell upon a thing, *v.*, do ṡeasaṁ ar níḋ.
Dweller, *s.*, áitiġṫeóir; cóṁnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dwelling-house, *s.*, áitreaḃ, árus, áras, -ais, *m.*; bunáit, cóṁnuiḋe, congḃáil sosta; teaċ, *gen.* tiġe, *dat.* tiġ, *pl.* tiġṫe, *m.*
Dwelling, *s.* (inhabiting), áitreaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; áitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Dwindle, *v.*, seargaim; dul ar neiṁ-níḋ.
Dye, *v.*, daṫaim.
Dye (a colour), *s.*, daṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Dyed, *p.p.*, daiṫte.
Dyeing, *s.*, daṫaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; daṫuġaḋ; daṫadóireaċt.
Dyer, *s.*, daṫadóir.
Dyer's lichen (purple), crotal.
Dyer's weed, buiḋe mór.
Dying, *s.*, ag dul i n-éag; ag fáġḃail ḃáis.
Dyke, *s.*, díog, -íge, -íocraċa, *f.*
Dynast, *s.*, coḋnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Dynastic, *adj.*, coḋnaċáṙaċ.
Dynasty, *s.*, coḋnaċáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*; árḋ-ċóṁaċta; árḋ-ṙiaġail.
Dysentery, *s.*, buinneaċ ḋearg; ꝼluṙc ꝼola.

E

Each, *adj.*, gaċ, gaċ aon.
Each other, aṙaile, gaċ n-aon eile.
Eager, ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine; ꝼíoċ-ṁaṙ, -aiṙe; ꝼṙiṫiṙ, -ṫṙe.
Eagerness, *s.*, ḋéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Eagle, *s.*, ꝼiolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; iolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; aicil, -e, *f.* (from which Achill Island); acuil, *Lat.*, aquila; ꝼíṙéan, *cf.* bṙatán ꝼíṙeíṙc (salmon), *L.L.*, 283*a*, 24; ṙíġ na n-éan.
Eagle-eyed, *adj.*, géaṙ-ṙaḋaṙcaċ.
Ear (organ of hearing), *s.*, cluaṙ, *gen.* cluaiṙe, *dat.* cluaiṙ, *pl.* cluaṙa, *f.*; cluaṙ ꝼaḋa ⁊ teanga ġeáṙṙ, long ears but a short tongue; ḋ'éiṙteaċt, to give ear; ní ḃíonn cluaṙa ag bolg ocṙaċ, a hungry belly has no ears.
Ear (of corn), *s.*, ḋéaṙ, *gen.* ḋéiṙe, *dat.* ḋéiṙ, *pl.* ḋéaṙa ⁊ ḋéaṙaċa, *f.*; also léaṙ.
Eared, *adj.* (having ears), cluaṙaċ.
Earl, *s.*, eaṙlaṁ, iaṙla = iaṙ-ꝼlaiṫ, a tributary lord.
Ear-lap, *s.*, dúḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; dúiḋ na cluaiṙe.
Earldom, *s.*, iaṙlaċt, -a, *f.*
Earliness, *s.*, tṙáṫaṁlaċt.
Early, *adv.*, go moċ; go luaiṫ; go tṙáṫaṁail.
Early and late, moċ mall.
Earn, *v.*, tuillim.
Earned, *p.p.*, tuíllṫe; do ṫuilliṙ go ṙó-ṁaiṫ é, you earned it very well.
Earnest, *adv.*, dúṫṙaċtaċ; duine do ḃeiṫ dúṫṙaċtaċ n-a obaiṙ, to be earnest in one's business.
Earnest longing, *s.*, an-toiliġ-eaċt, ṙó-ꝼonn.
Earnestly, *adv.*, go pṙáiḋineaċ; go dúṫṙaċtaċ; go díliṙ.
Earnest-money, *s.*, naḋmċóṁ-aṙṫa; naḋmaiṙḋe; aiṙgeaḋ connaṙṫa; aiṙceaḋ.
Earnestness, *s.*, caonḋúṫṙaċt, dúṫṙaċt.
Earning *s.*, tuilleaṁ, -lliṁ, *m.*: iṙ túiṙce tuilleaṁ ná tuaṙaṙ-tal, earning precedes wages.
Ear-ring, cluaṙ-ꝼáinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; ꝼáinne-ċluaiṙe; aiġilín.
Earth, *s.*, talaṁ, *gen.* talṁan, *dat.* talṁain, *pl.* tálta, *f.*; also *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* talaiṁ; ṙóiṁ, hence ṙoṁaṙ, digging; cṙé, cṙiaṫ, ꝼonn, ꝼun.
Earth (the), cé, tlaċt, doṁan, cellúṙ.
Earthen, *adj.*, cṙiaḋa(ṁail).
Earthen-pot, *s.*, ṙuaċgan.
Earthenware, *s.*, cṙéiḋ-eaṙṙaḋ.
Earthiness, *s.*, cṙiaḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Earthliness, *s.*, ṙaoġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Earthly, *adj.*, ṙaoġaltaċ; talṁuiḋe.
Earthly-minded, *adj.*, ṙaoġail-ṁianaċ.
Earth-nut, *s.*, coṙnán.
Earthquake, *s.*, talaṁ-ċumṙcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; tlaċt-ċoṙṙuġaḋ; tlaċt-ċumaṙgaḋ; uimċṙiṫ.
Earth-kipper, *s.*, coiṙeaṙán (muice).
Earth-nut, *s.*, cnó talṁan; caoṙ-talṁan.
Earth-worm, *s.*, cuḋóg-ṫalṁan; piaṙt-ṫalṁan.
Earthy, *adj.*, cṙiaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Earwax, *s.*, ſal ċluaiſe, *gen.* ſail ċluaiſe, *m.*
Earwig, *s.*, ʒaillſeaċ, -ſiġe, -a, *f.*
Ease, *s.*, ſuaiṁneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; ƒáṁaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſocraċt, -a, *f.*; ƒaoſaṁ, -aiṁ (ease from pain).
Ease (after crisis of illness), *s.*, biſeaċ, -ſiġ.
Easily, ʒo ƒuruiſ, ʒo ƒuruſ, ʒo réiḋ.
Easily fatigued, *adj.*, ſo-ċorṫa.
Easily melted, *adj.*, ſoi-leaġta.
Easily pardoned, *adj.* ſo-loġṫa.
Easily proved, *adj.*, ſoi-ḋearḃ-ṫa.
Easily wounded, ſoi-leónta.
East, *s.*, oir; ſoir, motion to the east; ṫoir, at rest in the east; anoir, motion from the east to here.
Easter, Cáiſc, *gen.* Cáſca.
Eastern, *adj.*, oirṫear, ſoir: oirṫear tiġe, front of a house; iarṫar tiġe, back of a house.
Eastward, *adv.*, ſoir, ṫoir, leaṫ-ṙoir.
Easy, *adj.*, (ƒ)uraſ, *comp.* (ƒ)uſa & ƒuſaiḋe: iſ ƒuraſ ƒuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal.
Easy (mild), ſáṁ, -áiṁe.
Eat, iṫim, *fut.* íoſaḋ mo ḋínéir, I shall eat my dinner; ḋ' íoſaḋ ſé an ſaoġal, he would eat the world.
Eatable, in-iṫṫe.
Eatable, *s.*, ion-ċaiṫeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* ion-ċaiṫṁe; tiomaltaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Eaten, *p.p.*, iṫṫe.
Eating, *s.*, iṫe, tomailt.
Eating-house, prainn-teaċ.
Eau de vie, *s.*, uiſce beaṫa.
Eaves, *s.*, cleitín, ciorḃallaiḋe; ſcibeal; buanḋulan.
Eavesdropper, *s.*, cúil-éiſtiġ-teóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Ebb, *s.*, tráġċant, -aint, *m.*; aíṫḃe.
Ebbed, *p.p.*, tráiġte.
Ebbing, *s.*, tráġaḋ, -áiġte, *m.*
Ebbing and Flowing, aʒ teaċt iſ aʒ imṫeaċt.
Ebon, *adj.*, eabonaċ.
Ebony, *s.*, eabonn, -oinn, *m.*; crann-eboinn, the ebony tree.
Ebriety, *s.*, meiſceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ebulliency, *s.*, ƒiuċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ebullient, *adj.*, ƒiuċaṁail, -ṁla.
Ebullition, *s.*, ƒiuċaiḋ ſuaſ n-a ḃuilʒíní.
Eburnean, *adj.*, eaḃurḋa.
Eccentric, *adj.*, neiṁ-riaġaltaċ, -aiġe.
Eccentricity, *s.*, neiṁ-riaġaltaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Ecclesiastic, *s.*, eaʒlaiſeaċ, -ſiġ, -ſiġe.
Ecclesiastical, *adj.*, eaʒlaiſ-eaṁail, -ṁla; eaʒlaſḋa, *ind.*
Echinus, *s.*, ʒráineóʒ, -óiʒe, -a *f.*
Echo, *s.*, macalla, *m.*; coṁóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; allaḃar, -ṫa, *f.*
Eclipse, *s.*, arcra, *gen. id.*, *f.*; báṫaṁ; urḋuḃaḋ; tímċeó.
Eclipsis, *s.*, urḋuḃaḋ.
Eclogue, *s.*, ḋuan, -ain, *m.*; tréaḋ-uiḋeaċta.
Economical, *adv.*, coiʒilteaċ, -tiġe.
Ecstasy, *s.*, táiṁ-néall, -éill, *m.*; táṁ-ṙuan, -ain, *m.*; néall, -éill, *m.*
Ecstatic, *adj.*, aoiḃinn.
Edacious, *adj.*, cíocraċ, -aiġe.
Edacity, *s.*, cíocraċt, -a, *f.*
Eddy, *s.*, uiſce ʒuairnéin no tuaiƒill, .i. an tan teanʒṁaſ talaṁ no ċóirnéal leiſ an ſruṫ ionntuiġeann cuiḋ ḋon tſruṫ tar aiſ i n-aġaiḋ na

tuile go dtig aṁṡ a nguairneán leis timéall, agus is de sin gointeas poll guairnéin. —*O'Beg.*

Eddying wind, *s.*, gaoṫ ġuairnéin.

Eden, *s.*, páirtas, -ais, *m.*

Edentate (without the front teeth), *adj.*, manntaḋ.

Edge, *s.*, faoḃas, -ais.

Edge (brink or border), bruaḋ, -aiḋ, -a, *m.*; ciumḟais, -e, -eaḋa, *f.*; imeall, -mill, *m*; cisb, -e, *f.*

Edge (of a garment), *s.*, fáitim, -e, *f.*

Edge or rim of a basket, *s.*, buinne, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Edgeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-faoḃraḋ.

Edgewise, *adv.*, ar faoḃas; cuir ar ḟaoḃas é, put it edgewise.

Edging, *s.*, buinne, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Edible, *adj.*, in-itte, *ind.*

Edible alga, *s.*, muirireann; muirisín; muirlinn.

Edibleness, *s.*, in-itteaḋt, -a, *f.*

Edict, *s.*, bulla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; forḃan, -ain, *m.*; fuagra, -gartha, *m.*; órdugaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*

Edification, *s.*, teagasc, -aisc, *m.*

Edifice, *s.* *See* Building.

Edify, *v.*, múinim; teagascaim.

Edifying, *s.*, múineaḋ, -nte, *m.*

Edit, *v.*, eagarraim; cuirim i n-eagar.

Edition, *s.*, clóḋ, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Editor, *s.*, eagartóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; aṫugḋar, -air, *m.*

Editorial, *adj.*, eagartaḋ.

Educate, *v.*, múinim.

Educated, *p.p.*, foġlamta; deaġ-ṁúinte.

Education, *s.*, abairt; foġlaim, -ama, *m.*

Educator, *s.*, múinteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Educe, *v.*, do ṫarrangas.

Educible, fo-ṫarrainġte.

Eel, earcú, from uisce, water, & cú, a hound; *gen.* earcúin, *pl.* earcúin.

Efface, *v.*, fosnoraim amaḋ.

Effect, *s.*, éifeaḋt, -a, *f.*; níḋ gan ḃríoġ, a thing of no effect; do ḋul i gcríḋ, to take effect.

Effect, *v.*, do ṫabairt ċum críḋe.

Effective, *adj.*, éifeaḋtaḋ, -aiġe; éifeaḋtaṁail, -ṁla.

Effectiveness, *s.*, éifeaḋt, -a.

Effectless, *adj.*, neiṁ-éifeaḋtaḋ, -aiġe.

Effects, *s.*, earraiḋe; tsorcán.

Effectual, *adj.*, táḃaḋtaḋ, -aiġe; táḃaḋtaṁail, -ṁla; bríoġ-ṁar, -aire.

Effectuate, cur ċum cinn.

Effeminacy, *adj.*, banaṁlaḋt; mnáṁlaḋt, -a, *f.*

Effeminate, *adj.*, banaṁlaḋ, -aiġe; mnáṁlaḋ. -aiġe; baoṫanta, *id.*

Effeminateness, *s.* *See* Effeminacy.

Effervesce, *v.*, fiuċaim.

Effervescence, *s.*, fiuċaiḋ, -ta, *m.*

Effervescent, *adj.*, fiuċaṁail, -ṁla.

Effete, *adj.*, caitte.

Efficacious, *adj.*, comasaḋ, -aiġe; neartṁar, -aire.

Efficaciousness, *s.*, comasaḋt, -a, *f.*

Efficacy, comas, air, *m.*; táḃaḋt, -a, *f.*

Efficience (efficiency), *s.*, coṁaḋt, -a, *f.*

Efficient, *adj.*, coṁaḋtaḋ, -aiġe.

Effigy, dealb, -a, *m.*; cosṁalaḋt, -a, *f.*: do ċroċaḋ i gcosṁalaḋt, to hang in effigy.

Efflorescence, *s.*, bláṫaḋ.
Efflorescent, *adj.*, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Effluent, *adj.*, ſcaoilteaċ, -tiġe.
Efflux, } *s.*, ſcaoileaḋ, -lte,
Effluxion, } *m.*
Effort, *s.*, iarraċt, -a, *f.*
Effortless, *adj.*, neiṁ-iarraċtaċ.
Effrontery, dánaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-náireaċt, -a, *f.*
Effulge, *v.*, dealruiġim.
Effulgence, *s.*, dealraiḋeaċt.
Effulgent, *adj.*, dealraċ, -aiġe.
Effuse, dortaim.
Effusion, dortaḋ, -óirte, *m.*
Effusive, *adj.*, doirteaċ, -tiġe.
Eft, *s.*, airc luaċra; easóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; aiſín luaċra (*Kerry*).
Egg, *s.*, uḃ, *gen.* & *pl.* uiḃe; uġ, *gen.* & *pl.* uiġe: ġealán, buiḋeán agus blaoſc uiġe, the white, the yolk, and the shell of an egg; cearc do luiġeaſ ar uiġe, a hen that sits upon eggs.—*O'Beg.*
Eglantine, *s.*, foirdriſ, -e, *f.*
Egotist, *s.*, duine gá ṁolaḋ féin.
Egregious, *adj.*, aiḃéaſaċ,-ſaiġe.
Egregiousness, aiḃéaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Egress, *s.*, dul amaċ.
Eight, *adj.*, oċt.
Eighteen, *adj.*, oċt déag.
Eighteenth, *adj.*, oċtṁaḋ déag.
Eight persons, *s.*, oċtar.
Eighth, *adj.*, oċtṁaḋ.
Eighty, *adj.*, oċtṁoġad, ceiṫre fiċid.
Eightieth, *adj.*, oċtṁoġadaḋ, ceiṫre fiċidṁaḋ.
Either, *pron.*, ceaċtar.
Ejaculation, *s.*, diaſmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Ejaculatory, *adj.*, diaſmuaintiġṫeaċ.
Eject, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Ejection, caiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Eke, *adj.*, mar an ġcéadna.
Elaborate, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁaiſeaċ, -ſiġe; duaḋaṁail, -ṁla; ſnaſaċ, -aiġe.
Elaboration, *s.*, ſnaſaċt, -a, *f.*; deaġ-ṁaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Elapsed, do ċuaiḋ ṫart; d'imṫiġ ṫart.
Elated, *adj.*, lúṫġáireaċ, buacaċ.
Elation, *s.*, lúṫġáir, -a, *f.*
Elbow, *s.*, uille, *gen.* -eann, *dat.* linn, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; tá mo ċaſóg briſte ag an uillinn, my coat is out at elbow.
Elbow, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt uilleann, no ġualann, no innioc—*O'Beg.*
Elbow-chair, *s.*, caṫaoir uilleann.
Elbow-room, *s.*, ſliġe fairſing.
Elbowing, *s.*, uilleanaċt, -a, *f.*
Elder, ſeanóir, -óraċ, -rí, *m.*; ſinſear, -ſir, *m.*; ſaeglan, -a, *m.*
Elder (a shrub), fearn; fearnóg; ruiſ; trom.
Elder (dwarf), ballfart; flioċ; fliuċ; mulaḃurd; peiṫ; peiṫ ḃog, trommán, ualaḃart.
Elder (ground), ualaḃart.
Elder (grove), trommán.
Elder (older), *s.*, níoſ ſine.
Elder (water), ceiricán, ceóracon, tromán boġaiḋ.
Elder-tree, *s.*, ruiſ, from ruḋ, cast, and eiſ, back, the inner bark of this tree being used as an emetic—*T.C.*; crann fearna; crann tromáin; crann truím. —*O'Beg.*
Eldest, *adj.*, iſ ſine.
Eldest son, *s.*, aoſánaċ.
Eleborus niger, taṫaḃa duḃ.
Elecampane, *s.*, ella; eilliḋ; meacan aillin; m. eillin; m. uilleann; m. uilleann meillín.
Elect, *v.*, toġaim.

Elect, *adj.*, toġṫa: an tiġearna Méara toġṫa, the Lord Mayor-elect.
Election, *s.*, toġaḋ; elaṫraim, cóṁ-roġain.
Elector, *s.*, roiġneóir, toġṫóir.
Electoral, toġaṁail, -ṁla.
Electric, Electrical, *adj.*, eleictraċ.
Electricial, *adj.*, eleictreóir.
Electricity, *s.*, eleictreas.
Electrify, *v.*, eleictriġim.
Electrum, *s.*, ombra.
Elegance, *s.*, deaġ-ṁaiseaċt; snas; fineáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Elegant, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁaiseaċ, -siġe; maiseaṁail, -ṁla; oirnéalta, *ind.*; snasṁar, -aire; snasta.
Elegy, *s.*, toireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; duan caointe nó cuṁa marḃna, *gen.* marḃnaċ, *pl.* mairḃne, *f.*; marḃḋán, -áin, *m.*; tordán, -áin, *m.*
Element, *s.*, dúil, -úl, -úile, *f.*; céadtúr, -úir, *m.*; céad torać, -aiġ, *m.*
Elephant, *s.*, (1) trod, -oid, *m.*; trod do ḋéanaṁ do ċuil, .i. morán do ḋéanaṁ do níḋ ṡuaraċ; (2) boir—*O'B.*; eleafaint—*Pass. & Hom.* 375.
Elevate, *v.*, árduiġim; do ṫóġḃáil suas.
Elevated, *adj.*, árduiġṫe; tóġṫa suas.
Elevated (spirited), árd-aiġeantaċ.
Elevation, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Eleven, *adj.*, aondéaġ.
Eleventh, *adj.*, aonṁaḋ-déaġ.
Elf, *s.*, siaḃraḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ruiḋe, *f.*; púca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cuiḋe, *m.*; aḃac, -aic, *m.*; (dwarf); duine fírḃeaġ; leaprеaċán, -áin, *m.*
Elfin, Elfish, *adj.*, siaḃraṁail, -ṁla.
Elicit, *v.*, do ṫarranġ as.
Eligibility, *s.*, iontoġṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Eligible, *adj.*, ion-toġṫa.
Eliminate, do ċaiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Elk, *s.*, fiaḋ mór na mbeann ḃíoḋ i n-Éirinn fad ó.
Ell, *s.*, eill—*O'B.*; slat aġus ceaṫraṁaḋ—*T.C.*, .i. trí troiġṫe aġus naoi n-órlaiġe—*O'Beg*, .i. 3ft. 9in. (Foley translates "ell," bannláṁ, which he makes 3ft. 9in., but it was only 2ft).
Ellipsis, *s.*, easḃaiḋ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Elm, *s.*, leaṁán, -áin, *m.*: ding don leaṁán is fearr do scoilteann é féin.
Elocution, *s.*, binnḃriaṫra; deaslaḃraċt; deaġ-laḃairt, -arṫa, *f.*
Elocutionary, *adj.*, binnḃriaṫraċ, deas-laḃraċ.
Elongate, *v.*, sínim.
Elongation, *s.*, síneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Elope, *v.*, éaluiġim.
Elopement, *s.*, éalóḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Eloquence, *s.*, binn-ḃéalaċt, -a, *f.*; binn-ḃriaṫraċ; deaġ-laḃairt, -arṫa, *f.*
Eloquent, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃaraċ; binn-ḃéalaċ; binn-ḃriaṫraċ.
Else, *adj.*, eile.
Else, *adv.*, nó.
Elsewhere, i n-áit eile.
Elucidate, gluasaim.
Elucidation, gluasaḋ, -ta, *m.*; míniuġaḋ.
Elucidative, *a.*, gluasṁar, -aire.
Elucidator, gluastóir, -óra, -óirí.
Elude, éaluiġim.
Eludible, in-éaluiġṫe.
Elusion, *s.*, éalóḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Elysian, *adj.*, ſólaſaċ.
Elysian fields, *s.*, maċaiṙí an tſólaiſ do ṙéiṙ na bpáʒánaċ. —*O'Beg.*
Elysium, *s.*, tíṙ an tſólaiſ.
Emaciate, *v.*, tanaiġim.
Emaciated, *adj.*, tanaiḋe.
Emaciation, *s.*, tanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Emanation, *s.*, aʒ cuṙ amaċ.
Emancipate, *v.*, ſaoṙaim.
Emancipated, *p.p.*, ſaoṙṫa.
Emancipation, *v.*, ſaoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Emasculate, *v.*, coillim.
Emasculation, *s.*, coilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*
Embalm, *v.*, bálmuiġim ; ícim.
Embalmed, *p.p.*, bálmuiġṫe ; ícṫe.
Embalming, *s.*, bálmuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m* ; íce, *gen. id.*
Embank, *v.*, poṙtuiġim.
Embankment, *s.*, poṙt, -uiṙt, *m.*
Embargo, *s.*, longḃac ; bac, -aic, *m.*
Embark, *v.*, baṙcaim ; imṫiġim aṙ bóṙd luinʒe ; dul i luinʒ.
Embarkation, *s.*, baṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.* ; imṫeaċt aṙ bóṙd luinʒe ; baṙcaċt, -a, *f.*
Embarrass, do ḋéanaṁ tṙioblóide nó buaiḋṙiṁ.
Embarrassed, *p.p*, buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Embarrassment, *s.*, tṙioblóid, buaiḋṙeaṁ.
Embassy, *s.*, ṙíġ-ṫeaċtaiṙeaċt.
Embattled, *p.p.*, cóṙuiġṫe ċum caṫa.
Embed, *v.*, leabuiġim.
Embedded, *p.p.*, leabuiġṫe.
Embellish, *v.*, óṙniġim ; ſciaṁuiġim.
Embellishment, *s.*, óṙnuġaḋ ; ſciaṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Embers, *s.*, ʒṙíoſaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; ſméaṙóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* ſméaṙóidí, *f.* ; ebleóʒa, *f.* ; ꝼaṫinne.
Ember-week, *s.*, ſeaċtṁain na luaiṫṙiḋ, ⁊ ſeaċtṁain na luaiṫṙeaṁan.—*Foley* ; cátúiṙíḋe an timpiṙ, .i. ċeiṫṙe tṙáṫa ſan mbliaḋain ann a nḋéantaṙ tṙoiſʒṫe an anama.—*O'Beg.* [Cataṙ = quarter, *cf.* ſé huaiṙe i caḋaṙ, ceithṙi caḋaiṙ il-laithi.—*M.R.*, 108-110.]
Embezzle, ʒoidim.
Embezzlement, *s.*, ʒaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Emblazonry, ſuaiṫeantaſ.
Emblem, *s.*, coſṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Emblematic, Emblematical ; coſṁail, -ṁla.
Embodied, *p.p.*, coṙpuiġṫe.
Embodiment, *s.*, coṙpuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Embody, coṙpuiġim.
Embolden, *v.*, bṙoſtuiġim, ʒṙíoſuiġim.
Embosom, *v.*, uċtaim.
Embossed, *p.p.*, ʒṙeanta.
Embossment, *s.*, ʒṙeantuiḋeaċt.
Embouchure, *s.*, inḃeaṙ, -ḃiṙ, *m.*
Embowel, *v.*, di-innidim.
Embowered, *p.p.*, ʒṙianánda.
Embrace, *v.*, umḟáiſcim ; umbṙaicim ; baṙṙóʒ a ṫaḃaiṙt do ḋuine.
Embroider, *v.*, bṙoidinéalaim ; dṙuinim ; bṙeacuiġim.
Embroiderer, dṙuineaċ dualadóiṙ ; bṙeacaiṙe, the instrument ; bṙeacadóiṙ, the person.
Embroidery, bṙoidinéalaċt, condualа, bṙeacaiṙeaċt, -a. *f.* ; dṙuin, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; dṙuineaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; ʒṙéaſ, -éiſ, *m.* ; óiṙġṙéiſ, gold embroidery.
Embroil, *v.*, buaiḋṙim.
Embroilment, *s.*, buaiḋṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*

Embryo, *s.*, oṁnéap, -éip, *m.*—*O'R.*; meall .i. naoiḋin i mḃroinn a ṁáṫap ruṫ do ġaḃap fuiṁ aip.—*O'Beg.*
Emend, *v.*, ceapṫuiġim; leapuiġim.
Emendation, *s.*, ceapṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; leapuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Emendator, *s.*, ceapṫuiġṫeóip, -óṗa, -óipí; leapuiġṫeóip.
Emendatory, *adj.*, ceapṫuiġṫe; leapuiġṫe.
Emerald, *s.*, ṗmaraġ; ṗamaṗaġaid, -e, -ġada, *f.*
Emerge, *v.*, éiṗġim.
Emergence, } Emergency, } teaġṁur-uir, *m.*
Emergent, *adj.*, teaġṁuraċ, -aiġe; éiṗġṫeaċ.
Emersion, *s.*, éiṗġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Emetic, *s.*, puṗġóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aiṗiġ.—*O'Beg.*
Emigrant, aiṗṫriġṫeóip, -óṗa, -óipí.
Emigrate, imiṗcim.—*O'R.*
Emigration, imiṗiġe.—*O'R.*
Eminence (a rising ground), *s.*, áṗḋan, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*
Eminence (distinction), *s.*, iomṗáiḋṫeap; áiṗḋ-ċéim,-e,-eanna, *f.*; áiṗḋinṁe; áiṗḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* áṗḋa, *f.*; móṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Eminent, iomṗáiḋṫeaċ; órcáċ; áiṗḋ-inṁeaċ, -ṁiġe; áiṗḋ-ċéimneaċ, -niġe; móṗḋaċ.
Emissary, *s.*, ḃṗaṫaḋóip, -óṗa, -óipí, *m.*; duine cuṗṫap amaċ aġ ṗáġḃail ṗcéala no aġ ḃṗaiṫ.—*O'Beg.*
Emission, *s.*, ṗileaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*
Emissive, *adj.*, ṗilteaċ.
Emit, ṗilim; do ċur amaċ.
Emmet, ṗeanġán, -áin, *m.*
Emollient, *s.*, leiġeap ṗcaoilteaċ.
Emolument, ṗoċap, -aip, *m.* (*opp.* of doċap, hurt, harm, or damage); taiṗḃe.
Emotion, *s.*, eaṗáṗḋ, -áiṗḋ, *m.*; ḃuaiṗeaṁ intinne; coṗṗuiḋe.
Emotional, *adj.*, eaṗáṗḋaċ.
Emperor, impire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Emphasis, *s.*, neapt ḃṗiaṫap.
Emphasise, *v.*, do laḃaipt le neapt ḃṗiaṫṗa, to speak with emphasis.
Emphatic, } Emphatical, } *adj.*, neaptṁap, -aipe.
Empire, *s.*, impireaċt, -a, *f.*
Empiric, *s.*, liaiġ ġan eólap.
Employ, *v.*, do ṫaḃaipt obair do ḋuine.
Employment, *s.*, cúram do ġlacaḋ nó ġaḃáil.
Emporium, *s.*, ṗiopa móp.
Empower, *v.*, baṗánṫaim, uġdaṗáṗaim.
Empress, *s.*, bean impire.
Emprise, *s.*, eaċtṗa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Emptiness, ṗolaṁaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗoilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Emption, *s.*, ceannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Empty, ṗolaṁ, *comp.* ṗoilṁe; ṗaon, *comp.* ṗaoine; ġann, *comp.* -ainne; ṗoiġṫeaċ ṗolaṁ ir mó toṗann nó ṗuaim.
Empty, *v.*, ṗoilṁuiġim, tṗáiġim; taoṗcaim.
Empty-glory, baoṫ-ġlóiṗ; ġlóiṗ ḋíoṁaoin.
Emptying, *s.*, ṗoilṁuġaḋ, tṗáġaḋ.
Empurple, *v.*, coṗcṗaim.
Empyrean, Empyreal; ṗó-áiṗḋ nó ir ṗó-áiṗḋe: the empyreal heavens, na ṗlaiṫir ir ṗó-áiṗḋe.
Emulate, comóṗaim—*T.C.*; oṗéimim—*O'R.*

Emulation, *s.*, comórtas, dréim, -e, *f.*
Emulator, iomṫnúṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Enable, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cumasaċ.
Enact, *v.*, dliġe do ċumaḋ.
Enacted, cumṫa; déanta.
Enamel, *v.*, do ḃreacaḋ le ballaiḃ beaga.
Enameller, *s.*, breacadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Enamour, *v.*, duine do ċur i ngráḋ leat féin.
Encamp, *v.*, longṗortaim; campuiġim.
Encampment, longṗort, -ṗuirt, *m.*; fosloṅgṗort; campuġaḋ, uiġṫe; fosaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Enceinte, *adj.*, ag iomċar, -air, *m.*; bruinteaċ, -tiġe; cóṁailleaċ; moṫaċ.
Enchain, *v.*, slaḃruiġim.
Enchant, *v.*, do ċur fé ḋraoiḋeaċt.
Enchanter, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* draoiṫe, *m.*; gruagaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Enchantment, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Enchantress, *s.* ban-draoi, bean-draoi.
Encircle, *v.*, timċeallluiġim; umḋruidim—*Foley.*
Enclose, iomdruidim—*O'R.*
Enclosing, *s.*, umdruideaḋ, -dṫe.
Enclosure, *s.*, dlúṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*; druḋ, -a, -anna, *f.*; uḋṁaḋ.
Encomiast, *s.*, moltóir.
Encomiastic, } *adj.*, moltaċ,
Encomiastical, } -aiġe.
Encomium, *s.*, molaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Encompass, *v.*, uiméidim—*O'R.*
Encompassment, *s.*, uiméideaḋ, -dṫe, *m.*
Encore, *adv.*, arís.
Encounter, *s.* (1) a chance meeting, teagṁas, -ais, *m.*; (2) conflict, cóṁrac, -aic, *m.*; troid, *gen.* troda, *f.*
Encounter (to meet face to face), *v.*, do ṫeagṁáil; do ṫárlaiḋ.
Encourage, *v.*, gríosaim; calmuiġim; misniġim; brostuiġim.
Encouragement, *s.*, gríosuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; misniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Encourager, *s.*, gríosuiġṫeóir; brostuiġṫeóir.
Encroach, *v.*, luiġe isteaċ ar; ag déanaṁ cuṁangais ar.
Encumber, *v.*, ualuiġim.
Encumbrance, ualaċ.
Encyclical, *adj.*, tiomċuairteaċ.
Encyclopædia, *s.*, compás iomlán na foġlumṫa nó tiomċuairt na n-ealaḋan.
End (1), deireaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tosaċ luinge cláir; tosaċ áṫa cloċa; tosaċ flaṫa fáilte; tosaċ sláinte codla; deire luinge, báṫa; deire áṫa, loscaḋ; deire flaṫa, cáineaḋ; deire sláinte, osna; (2), críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; (3), foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*; (4), cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
End, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
End of the house, *s.*, cúl an tiġe; back of the house, drom an tiġe.
End of the world, deire an doṁain; to make both ends meet, an dá ċeann do ṫaḃairt ar a ċéile nó le ċéile; the further end of the street, an ceann is sia uait den tsráid; I have it at the end of my tongue, tá sé ar bárr mo ṫeangan agam; the summer is nearly at an end, ní mór náċ

ḃfuil an ſaṁrad críoċnuiġṫe; make an end of it, cuir deire leiſ, críoċnuiġ é; he cares not which end goes forward, iſ cuma leiſ cia an ceann bíoſ roiṁe; it made my hair stand on end, do ċuir ſé mo ġruaiġ n-a ſeaſaṁ orm; there is no end to it, ní'l críoċ ar biṫ air.

Endamage, loitim.

Endanger, *v.*, baoġluiġim.

Endangering, *s.*, baoġluġad, -uiġṫe.

Endearment, báid, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Endeavour, *s.*, diċeall: déan an obair ⁊ ná bac do diċeall; táim ar mo diċeall; iarraċt, -a; dréim, -e, *f.*

Endeavour, tairġim.

Ended, críoċnuiġṫe.

Ending, críoċnuġad, -uiġṫe.

Endive, (succisa) *s.*, eanaċ ġarraid; luſ an tſúcair; caiſearḃán miliſ; adaraċ-ṁullaċ.

Endless, *adj.*, dó-ċríoċnuiġṫe; neiṁ-ċríoċnuiġṫe.

Endow, *v.*, ſpré nó airġead do ṫaḃairt.

Endowment, *s.*, ſuarcrod.

Endurable, ſo-ḟulaingṫe.

Endurance, *s.*, ḟulaing, -ṫe, *m.*; ſeaſaṁ, -ſta, *m.*

Endure, *v.*, ḟulaingim, ſeaſaim.

Enduring, *a.*, ḟulaingeaċ, -ġiġe; ſeaſṁaċ, -aiġe.

Endways, } *adv.*, ar bior ċinn.
Endwise, }

Enema, *s.*, ſteallaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Enemy, *s.*, náṁaid, *gen.* náṁad, *dat.* náṁaid, *pl.* náiṁde, *dat. pl.* náiṁdiḃ, *m.*; bíodḃa, eaſcara. Iſ náṁaid do ḟéin é, he is an enemy to himself.

Energetic, Energetical, *adj.*, bríoġṁar, -aire; neartṁar, -aire; láidir, -dre.

Energy, *s.*, bríġ, -e, *f.*; neart, -eirt, *m.*; ſpreaċ, -riġ, *m.* Ḃí an ſeanduine aġ dul i n-íſle ḃríġ aġuſ níor ḟan neart ná ſpreaċ ann.—*O'Gal.*

Enervate, *v.*, meirḃim.

Enervated, *adj.*, meirḃ.

Enervation, *s.*, meirḃe, *gen. id. f.*; laġuġad.

Enfeeble, *v.*, anḃfannuiġim, dí-neartuiġim.

Enfeeblement, *s.*, anḃfannuġad, -uiġṫe; laġuġad, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Enforce, *v.*, ſuidim, an argument.—*O'R.*

Enfranchise, *s.*, ſaoraim; dí-ṁoġaim.

Enfranchisement, ſaorad, -rṫa, *m.*; ſaordáil, -ála, *f.*; dí-ṁoġaċt, -a, *f.*

Engagement (a battle), *s.*, coṁrac, -aic, *m.*; caṫ, -a, *m.*

Engagement, *s.*, a bond or obligation, cuiḃreaṁ.

Engaging (winning by pleasing ways), *adj.*, taiṫneaṁaċ.

Engender, *v.*, ġeinim, cóiṁriaċtaim; ġeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*

Engendering, *s.*, cóiṁriaċtain.

Engine, *s.*, ſáſ, -áiſ, *m.*; úiſliſ; óirnéiſ, -e, -í, *f.*; óirnéiſ ċum na teine do ṁúċad, a fire-engine.

Engineer, *s.*, ſáſaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

English, *adj.*, Saſannaċ.

English (language), *s.*, Ḃéarla.

Englishman, *s.*, Ġall, -aill, *m.*; Saſannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Englishwoman, *s.*, Ġaillſeaċ, -ſiġe, -ſeaċa, *f.*

Englut, *v.*, ſluġaim, ḟoir-líonaim.

Engorge, *v.*, ḟoir-líonaim.

Engraft, *v.*, ɡrafċuirim, ɡrafaim.
Engrapple, *v.*, cóiṁ-ġleicim.
Engrasp, *v.*, láṁ-ġlacaim.
Engrave, ɡreanaim ; breacaim, dualaim, ɡraḃálaim ; ríonuiġim.
Engraved, *p.p.*, ɡreanta ; ɡraḃálta.
Engraved (work), *s.*, cioċtán, -áin, *m.*
Engraver, *s.*, dualuiḋe, ɡraḃáluiḋe ; ríonuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; ɡreantaċán, -áin, *m.*
Engraving, *s.*, ɡraḃálaḋ, -lta, *m.* ; dualaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ɡreanaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Enhance, *v.*, árduiġim ; méaduiġim.
Enhancement, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; méaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Enigma, *s.*, duḃ-ḟocal, -ail, *m*, ; cruaiḋ-ċeist, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; tóiṁseaċán, -áin, .i. focal dorċa do-ṫuiɡseanna ; iarmbéarla, from iar, dark.
Enigmatic, } *adj.*, dorċa, *ind.*
Enigmatical, } diaṁair, -e.
Enigmatist, *s.*, cruaiḋ-ċeisteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; tóiṁseaċánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Enjoin, *v.*, órduiġim ; aiṫnim.
Enjoy, *v.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġim—*O'B.*
Enjoyable, *adj.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġṫeaċ.
Enjoyment, *s.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* : caiṫeaṁ aimsire i sólás.
Enjoyments (pleasures or vanities), *s.*, aer : d'imtiġ sé le h-aer an tsaoġail, he went with the vanities and enjoyments of life — *Rev. P. O'Leary.*
Enkindle, *v.*, faduiġim.
Enkindling, *s.*, faduġaḋ :

faduġaḋ teine fé loċ,
Caiṫeaṁ cloċ le cuan,
Coṁairle ṫaḃairt do ṁnaoi ḃoirb,
Nó buille de ruibe ar iarann ḟuar.

Enkindled, *p.p*, foṛloiscṫe.
Enlarge, *v.*, foir-leaṫnuiġim ; do ṁéaduġaḋ ; do ḋéanam fairsing no leaṫan.
Enlargement, *s.*, leaṫnuġaḋ ; méaduġaḋ ; foir-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Enlighten, *v.*, soilsiġim ; múinim.
Enlightened (highly civilised), anḋaonnuiġṫe ; foġlumṫa ; léiġeanta.
Enlightened (brightened), soilsiġṫe.
Enlink, slaḃruiġim.
Enlistment, liostáil, -ála, *f.*
Enliven, do ḋéanaṁ beoḋa.
Enmity, náṁdas, -ais ; náiṁdeas, -dis, *m.* ; náṁdanas-ais ; reatas, -ais, *m.*; eascáirdeas, -dis, *m.* ; dí-ċáirdeas, -dis, *m.*
Ennoble, uaisliġim.
Ennobled, uaisliġṫe.
Ennoblement, *s.*, uaisleaċt, -a, uaisliuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Ennui, *s.*, tuirse, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Enormity, *s.*, ɡráineaṁlaċt, -a ; *f.* ; fuaṫmaraċt, -a, *f.* ; áiḋḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Enormous, áiḃéasaċ.
Enormousness, áiḃéasaċt, -a, *f.*
Enough, *adj.* (1), ɡo leór : 'tis true enough, tá sé fírinneaċ ɡo leór ; (2) dóṫain : I have enough, tá mo ḋóṫain aɡam ; dóṫain spealadóra lá fada saṁraiḋ, a long summer's day is enough for a mower ; (3) lán : fuaras lán mo ḃuilɡ de, I got enough of it.

Enow. *Same as* Enough.
Enquire. *See* Inquire.
Enrage, *v.*, do ċur ar buile nó ar mire.
Enraged, *adj.*, ar buile ; ar mire.
Enrich, *v.*, saiḋḃriġim.
Enrichment, *s.*, saiḋḃriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Enrobe, *v.*, gréasuiġim.
Enrol, *v.*, cian-ċuiṁniġim.
Enrolment, *s.*, cian-ċuiṁniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Enroute, ar taisteal.
Ensample, *s.*, sompla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Ensanguine, *v.*, fuil-ḋearġaim.
Ensconce, *v.*, clúdaim.
Enseal, *v.*, sealaim.
Enseam, *v.*, fáiṫim.
Enshield, sciaṫaim.
Enshrine, *v.*, cuṁduiġim.
Enshroud, *v.*, ais-léinim.
Ensign (standard), *s.*, bratać, -aiġ, *m.*; suaiṫeantas, -ais, *m.*; sróll, -óill, *m.* ; meirg, *gen.* -e ; onnċon, -ċuin, *m.* ; lomán, -áin, *m.*; arḋarc, -airc, *m.*
Ensign (standard-bearer), *s.*, fear bratаiġ.
Enslave, *v.*, daoraim ; cimim.
Enslavement, *s.*, daoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Ensnare, *v.*, cealgaim, dualaim.
Ensue, *v.*, do leanaṁaint.
Ensuing, leanaṁaint, -ṁna, *m.*
Ensure, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ deiṁin.
Entame, táṫluiġim.
Entangle, *v.*, do ċruaḋ-nascaḋ; creapaim ; aċrannaim.
Entangled, *p.p.*, cruaḋnascṫa ; i n-aċrann ; aiṁréiḋ, -e.
Entangling, *s.*, creapal, -ail, *m.*
Entanglement, *s.*, creapall, -aill, *m.* ; aċrann -ainn, *m.*
Enter, *v.*, *imp.*, gaḃ isteaċ, buail isteaċ.
Entering, *s.*, dul isteaċ ; entering an action against a person, éileaṁ do ċur i n-aġaiḋ ḋuine; entering a room, dul isteaċ i seomra ; to enter a thing in a book, níḋ do ċur síos i leaḃar.
Enterprise, *s.*, guais-ḃeart, -ḃeirt, *m.* ; air leógaċt, -a, *f.*
Enterprising, guais-ḃeartaċ, -aige ; air leógaċ, -aiġe.
Entertain, *v.*, fáilte ; oiḋeaċt ; cuirm nó féasta do ṫaḃairt no caiṫeaṁ aimsire do ḋéanaṁ do ḋuine nó do ḋaoiniḃ.
Entertain (to receive and consider favourably anything proposed or suggested), glacaim : ní raiḃ sé ollaṁ ċum aṁrais ar biṫ do ġlacaḋ ar a ċáirdiḃ, he was not apt to entertain any doubt whatever of his friends.
Entertainer, *s.*, caoiṁeaċán, -áin, *m.*
Entertainment, *s.*, feis, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; féasta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cuirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; aoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* : aoiḋeaċt do ṫaḃairt don deóruiḋe : bainis ; fog ; fleaḋ na n-ilmias, an entertainment of many courses ; coinḃeid, caeṁ, cóisir, cóisreaċ cúim, feiste (as), iosdas, feisdios ; caoiṁeaċas, -ais, *m.*
Enthrone, *v.*, da ċur ar ċaṫaoir ríoġḋa.
Enthusiasm, *s.*, caon-dúṫraċt.
Enthusiast, *s.*, caon-dúṫraċtóir.
Enthusiastic, *adj.* } caon-dúṫraċtaċ.
Enthusiastical, *adj.* }
Entice, *v.*, sáiṁ-ḃrioċtaim, sáiṁ-ġríosaiṁ ; meallaim ; cealgaim.
Enticement, *s.*, sáiṁ-ḃrioċtaḋ, sáiṁ-ġríosaḋ, gréisreaċt, -a,

f.; ceilge, *gen. id.*, *f.* meallt-aċt, -a, *f.*
Entire, *adj.*, uile, iomlán, *comp.* -áine.
Entirely, *adv.*, go hiomlán, go léir, ar fad.
Entireness, *s.*, Entirety, *s.*, iomláine.
Entitle, *v.*, tiodaluiġim.
Entity, *s.*, biṫċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; biṫḋíṡleaċt, -a, *f.*
Entomb, *v.*, aḋlacaim.
Entourage, coṁgaraṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ceannṫar, -air, *m.*
Entrails, *s.*, inniḋe, .i. na neiṫe ḃíoṡ iṡtiġ ṡan gcorp; inniḋṫear.
Entrance (act of entering), dul iṡteaċ.
Entrance, *s.*, ṡliġe go tiġ ⁊ doraṡ an tiġe; eaṡċnacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Entrance, do ċur i dtáiṁ-néall.
Entrancement, *s.*, táiṁ-néall, -llta, *m.*
Entrap, *v.*, do ġaḃ i n-inneall; dulaim. I have heard this used in various parts of Sligo in English, I "*dulled*" him, meaning, snared, i. a hare or rabbit.
Entreat, *v*,, aṫċuingim: aiṫċim; impiḋim; ṡirim; úiṡiarraim (humbly entreat), agairim.
Entreaty, *s.*, aṫċuinge, *gen. id. pl.* -eaḋ, -a, *f.*; impiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*
Entry. *See* Entrance.
Entry (in a book), cur ṡíoṡ i leaḃar.
Entwine, *v.*, do ċaṡaḋ timċeall.
Entwist, *v.*, caṡaim.
Enumerate, *v.*, d'áireaṁ ṡuaṡ.
Enumeration, áireaṁ, áireaṁ-aċt, -a, *f.*
Enunciation, *s.*, deaġ-laḃairt.
Enunciatory, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃraċ.
Envelope, *s.*, cuṁdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; comrair.
Envelopment, *s.*, cuṁduġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Envenom, niṁniġim.
Envenomed, niṁniġṫe.
Enviable, ion-ṡanntuiġṫe.
Envious, ainġiḋe, *ind.*, iomṫnúṫaċ, -aiġe; fearmadaċ, -aiġe.
Enviousness, iomṫnúṫaċt, -a, *f.*; éad, -a, *f.*
Environ, Environs, *s.*, coṁgar, -air, *m.*
Environment, *s.*, coṁgaraċt, -a, *f.*
Envoy, *s.*, ṡíġ-ṫeaċtaire.
Envy, tnúṫ, -a, *m.*; iomṫnúṫ, -a, *m.*; formad, -aid, *m.*
Ephemeral, *adj.*, duṫain, -e, (*opp.* of ṡuṫain, everlasting).
Epic, *adj.*, mórḋa, *ind.*
Epic (poem), duan mórḋa.—*O'Beg.*
Epicene, *adj.*, bainfirinṡcneaċ.
Epicure, *s.*, duine uaill-ṁianaċ do ḃeir é féin do gaċ uile ṡólaṡ; duine leanaṡ réim Epicúruṡ.—*O'Beg.*
Epicurean, *adj.*, uaill-ṁianaċ.
Epicurism, *s.*, uaillṁanaċt; beadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Epidemic, *s.*, aicíd ċoitċeann gaḃáltaċ.
Epidermal, *adj.*, ṡcannánaċ.
Epidermis, *s.*, ṡcannán, *gen.* -ain, *m.*
Epiglottis, *s.*, ṡcorċailḃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Epigram, *s.*, rann, -ainn, *m.*; giorrann, -ainn, *m.*; duan gearr greannṁar.—*O'Beg.*
Epilepsy, *s.*, tinneaṡ mór; móireaṡaḋ; morc-ṡaoiṫ; tinneaṡ na talṁan.

Epilogue, *s.*, ᴅeiɾe ʟeaḃaiɾ no ʃaoṫaiɾ.—*O'Beg.*
Epiphany, *s.*, ƒéiʟe na Ríġṫe; ʟá Noᴅʟaʒ ḃiʒ; ƒéiʟe an taiʃbeánta; ƒéaʃta na Ríġ, an ᴅaɾa ʟá ᴅéaʒ iaɾ Noᴅʟaiʒ.
Episcopacy, *s.*, eaʃboʒaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Episcopal, eaʃboʒaiḋeaċ.
Episode, *s.*, meáḋon-ʃcéal—*Foley*; téaɾma ƒiʟiḋeaċta, .i. níḋ ᴅo ċuɾ iʃteaċ i nᴅuan ᴅá ḋéanaṁ taiṫneaṁaċ, i n-eaʒmuiʃ buineaʒaɾ an ċoṁɾáḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Epistle, *s.*, eiɒiʃtiʟ, -e, *f.*; ʟitiɾ ʟáiṁe.
Epistolary, *adj.*, ʟitɾeaċ.
Epitaph, *s.*, ƒeaɾtʟaoiḋ, ƒeaɾtṁoʟaḋ; iaɾʒcaoine.
Epithalamium, ᴅuan-ṗóʃta.
Epithet, canṁuin, -ṁna, *f.*—*O'B.*; buaḋƒocaʟ.—*Foley.*
Epithetic(al), canṁunaċ, -aiġe.
Epitome, *s.*, aṫ-ġioɾɾaċt, -a, *f.*; aṫċumaiɾeaċt, -a.—*O'Beg.*
Epitomise, *v.*, aṫ-ġioɾɾaim, aṫċumaiɾim.
Epoch, *s.*, iɾiʃ, *pl.* iɾʃiḃ.—*O'B.*; ceann-aimʃiɾ.
Equal, *adj.*, coṁ-ṫɾom; ní'ʟ ʃiaᴅ maɾ a ċeiʟe, ní'ʟ ʃiaᴅ coṁṫɾom; cuᴅtɾoma, coᴅɾama, *ind.*, macʃaṁʟa, ionṡaṁaiʟ; coʃṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa; tá Poimp coʃṁaiʟ ᴅo Saoʃaɾ, Pompey is equal to Cæsar.—*O'Beg.*; ionann; coiṁ-ionann, *ind.*, conaċʟonn, ionaṁaiʟ, ƒoʟaɾnaiḋeaċ.
Equalise, *v.*, coṁṫɾomaim.
Equalisation, *s.*, coṁṫɾomaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Equality, coᴅɾamaċt, -a, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṁeaʃ, -ta, *m.*; ƒoʟaɾnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Equally, *adv.*, cóṁ, ʒo ħionann.
Equal right, *s.*, eiᴅiɾċeaɾt.
Equals, *s.*, macaʃaṁaiʟ
Equanimity, *s.*, ᴅeiġ-intinn, ʃáiṁe, cóṁ-ṡuaiṁneaʃ intinne.
Equate, coṁ-ċuᴅtɾomaim, ionᴛʃaṁʟuiġim.
Equated, *p.p.*, ionᴛʃaṁʟuiġṫe.
Equator, *s.*, boʟʒán, -áin; meaḋón, -óin, *m.*
Equestrian, *adj.*, maɾcaċ.
Equiangular, *adj.*, cóṁ-uiʟʟeanaċ, *ind.*; coṁṫɾom-ċúinneaċ.—*O'Beg.*
Equilateral, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṫaoḃaċ.
Equilibrate, *v.*, coṁṫɾomuiġim.
Equilibrium, *s.*, coṁṫɾom, meaḋaċain.—*O'Beg.*
Equinal, } eaċaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa.
Equine, }
Equinoctial, ʒɾianʃtaᴅaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa.
Equinox, ʒɾianʃtaᴅ, -a, *m.*; .i. an tan ḃíonn an oiḋce ⁊ an ʟá aɾ éan-ƒaiᴅ.
Equip, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéanaṁ ʃuaʃ; ᴅo ċuɾ i nʒʟéaʃ: ᴅo ʒɾéaʃaḋ Maoiʟʒion an ʟaoċ, the hero Malogin was equipped.
Equipage, *s.*, tuɾuʃcaɾ.—*O'Beg.*
Equipment, *s.*, ᴅéanaṁ ʃuaʃ; ʒʟéaʃaḋ, -ta, *m.*; ʒɾéaʃaḋ, -ʃta, *m.*
Equipoise, *s.*, coṁṫɾom, *gen.* -ṫɾuime.
Equipollent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-neaɾtṁaɾ, -aiɾe.
Equiponderant, *adj.*, cuᴅtɾomaċ, -aiġe.
Equitable, *adj.*, ceaɾt; ċóiḃéiʃeaċ; cóiɾ; onnɾaic; coṁṫɾom; bɾeiṫeaṁnaʃ ceaɾt ᴅo ṫaḃaiɾt aɾ níḋ, to pass an equitable judgment upon a thing.

Equitation, *s.*, mapcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; Cúipt an Ċipt, the Court of Equity.
Equity, *s.*, ceapt, *gen.* cipt.
Equivalent, cóṁ-luaċṁap, -aipe; luaċ comṫpom; cóṁ-láiṫip; cóiṁ-ionann; cóiṁ-ṁeapta, *ind.*
Equivocal, *adj.*, aṁpapaċ, -aiġe; neiṁ-ċinnte.
Equivocalness, aṁpapaċt; neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Equivocation, *s.*, popċaoin, -e, *f.*; caimpeóg; camóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Equivocator, *s.*, popċaointeóip, -óra, -óiṙí, *m.*
Era, *s.*, ipip, -e, *pl.* -piṫ, *f.*; ceann aimpipe.
Eradicate, *v.*, pṙéaṁ-ġeappaim.
Eradication, *s.*, pṙéaṁ-ġeappaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*
Erase, *v.*, pcpiopaim amaċ.
Erasement, *s.*, pcpiop amaċ.
Ere, *adv.*, pul (only used before verbs); poiṁ.
Erect, poipġniġim, tóġḃaim; do ċuip puap; do ḋéanaṁ puap.
Erect, *adj.*, ḋípeaċ; uċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Erecting, *s.*, tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Erection, *s.*, poipġneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Erectly, *adj.*, go ḋípeaċ.
Erectness, *s.*, ḋípeaċt.
Ere long, *adj.*, pul naċ pada papa pada, gan ṁoill.
Eremite, *s.*, ḋíṫpeaḃaċ, -aiġ.
Ere now, *adv.*, poiṁe peo.
Erewhile, *adv.*, i n-allóṫ.
Ergo, *adv.*, uime pin; ap an aḋḃap poin.
Erica, *s.*, pṙaoċ, -aoiġ, *m.*
Ericaceous, *adj.*, pṙaoċaṁail, -ṁla.
Eringo. *See* Eryngo.
Erode, *v.*, cnaoiṙḋim, cpínim.
Erosion, *s.*, cnaoiṙḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; cpíneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Erotic, *s.*, puipiṙḋeaċ.
Erpetology, naṫaip-eólap, -aip, *m.*
Err, *v.*, do ḋul amuḋa; do ḋul i n-eappáiṙ; do ḃeiṫ ap meapaṫal.
Errand, *s.*, teaċtaipeaċt, -a, *f.*
Errant, *adj.*, peaċpánaċ; piuḃaċ; timċeall-ċuaipteaċ.
Errantry, *s.*, peaċpánaċt, -a.
Erratic, } pánaċ, neaṁ-puaġal-
Erratical, } taċ.
Erratum, *s.*, loċt, -a, *m.*; eappáiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Erring, *adj.*, peaċpánaċ.
Erroneous, *adj.*, eappáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe; neiṁċeapt; paoḃ, -aoiḃe; tuiteamaċ.
Error, *s.*, eappáiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; peaḃoiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Erst, *adv.*, ap ṙtúp; i n-allóṫ.
Erubescent (reddish, blushing), *adj.*, ṙeapġ.
Eruca (a caterpillar), ṙuill-ṁíol.
Eruct (to belch), ḃpúċtaim.
Eructation, *s.*, ḃpúċtaḋ.
Erudite, *adj.*, eólaċ, -aiġe; pġlumṫa, *ind.*; léiġeanta, *ind.*
Eruditeness, *s.*, eólap, -a, *f.*; pġlumṫaċt, -a, *f.*; léiġeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Erudition, *s.*, eólap, -aip, *m.*; léiġeann, -ġinn, *m.*; pġluim, -uma, *f.*
Eruginous (coppery, rusty), *adj.*, uṁaċ; meipġeaċ, -ġiġe.
Eruption, *s.*, maiṙḋm, *gen.* maṙḋma, *dat.* maṙḋmainn, *pl.* maṙḋmanna, *f.*; ḃpipeaḋ amaċ go hoḃainn.
Eruptive, *adj.*, maṙḋmaċ.
Eryngo, *s.*, cuileann tpáġa (sea-holly); cuileann ṙaoiṫe.
Erysipelas (St. Anthony's fire), teine Ḋé; puaiṙḋe, *gen.id.*, *f.*—*O'R.*

Escalop, *s.*, mac-ṁuiriġeaċ (the scallop fish, the scalloped shell-fish).
Escapade, *s.*, nuall ġan ġaoi.
Escape, *s.*, dul as; teiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, *f.*; éalóḋ.
Escape, éaluiġim, teiċim.
Escheat, *s.*, talaṁ nó tairḃe eile do ṫuiteas ċum tiġearna an ṁainéir le coir nó le bás an tionóntuiḋe.
Eschew, *v.*, seaċnaim.
Escort, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃuiḋean, -ḋne, *f.*
Escort, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṡeólaim; tionnlaċaim.
Esculent, *adj.*, biaḋṁar, -aire; in-iṫte, *ind.*
Escutcheon, *s.*, suaiṫeantas, -ais, *m.*
Esoteric, Esoterical, } rúnaiġ; rúnaċ.
Especial, *adj.*, sonnráḋaċ.
Especially, go mór-ṁór; go háiriṫe; go sonnráḋaċ.
Esperance, *s.*, dóċas, -ais, *m.*
Espial, *s.*, taisceallaḋ, -lta, *m.*; ṡéaċaint.
Espionage, *s.*, taisceallaċt, -a, *f.*; breaṫnuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Espousals, pósaḋ, dála; connraḋ pósta.
Espouse, pósaim
Espouse a man's cause, cúis duine eile do ġaḃáil ar láiṁ.
Espy, *v.*, taisceallaim; breaṫnuiġim.
Espying, *adj.*, taisceallaċ, -aiġe.
Esquire, *s.*, riḋearail-ḃeartaċ; scuiḃér; duine uasal; gairm is neasa nó is giorra do riḋireaċt.
Essay, *v.*, tosuiġim; tionnscnaim; do ṫóg ar láiṁ.
Essay (trial), iarraċt.
Essay (a short treatise), tráċt.
Essayer, *s.*, iarrataċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Essayist, *s.*, tráċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Essence, *s.*, biṫḃriġ, -e, *f.*
Essential, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ; biṫċinnte, biṫ-ḋíleas, biṫ-ḃríġeaċ.
Establish, *v.*, bunáitiġim; cinnim: cuirim ar bun; daingniġim; socruiġim.
Established (well), ṡorasta.
Establishment, bunáitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*; socruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Estate (landed property), talaṁ díṡle; inṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; sliġe ḃeaṫa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*; seilḃ-ḋíleas, -lis, *m.*
Esteem, *s.*, meas, -a, *m.*; tá meas mór agam air; duine gan ṁeas é; graḋam; beiḋ graḋam na gcóṁarsan ar an duine sin; beann, *gen.* binn:

An báille má ṫigeann is róḃeag mo ḃinn air,
Muna dtógfaiḋ sé an leanḃ n'íl eagal an tiġe orm.

Estimable, *adj.*, inṁeasta; deiġṁeasta.
Estimate, *v.*, léirṁeasaim.
Estimate, *s.*, luaċ, -a, *m.*; meas, -ta, *m.*
Estimation, meas, -ta, *m.*; árḋṁeas; baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; meiseaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Estrange, *v.*, do ḋealuġaḋ ó ċéile.
Estrangement, dealuġaḋ.
Estuary, gaḃal-ṁara; inḃear.
Etch, *v.*, druinim le uisce neartṁar, .i. aqua-fortis.
Etcher, *s.*, druineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*
Etching, druineaċas, -ais, *m.*

Eternal, *adj.*, bit-ḃeó; biot-ḃuan; marṫanaċ; suṫain; doiċríoċnuiġṫe; síoruiḋe; eternal happiness, sonas síoruiḋe.
Eternally, *adv.*, go síoruiḋe.
Eternity, síoruiḋeaċt; bioṫ-ḃuaine; suṫaineaċt, -a, *f.*; marṫanaċt.
Eternize, do ḋéanaṁ síoruiḋe.
Ethereal, *adv.*, neaṁḋa, spéir-eaṁail.
Ethic, Ethical, *adj.*, mórálta.
Ethics, moráltaċt, -a, *f.*
Ethnic, Ethnical, *adj.*, págánta.
Ethnological, *adj.*, cine-eólaċ.
Ethnologist, *s.*, cine-eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Ethnology, Ethnography, *s.*, tráċt ar an gcine daona, .i. cine-eólas.
Etiquette, *s.*, béas-eólas, -ais, *m.*
Etymological, *adj.*, sanasánaċ.
Etymologicon, Etymological Dictionary, *s.*, foras focal.
Etymologist, *s.*, sanasánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; focal-ṗréaṁuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Etymology, *s.*, sanasán, -áin, *m.*; sain-ḟiosán, -áin, *m.*; sainḟios, *gen.* -ḟeasa, *f.*; focal-ṗréaṁ-aċt, -a, *f.*
Etymon, *s.*, préaṁ-ḟocal, -ail, *dat. pl.* foclaiḃ, *m.*
Eucharist, *s.*, Sácraiminṫ naoṁṫa Ċuirp Chríost; an t-aḃlann naoṁ-ċoisreacṫa.
Eulogise, for-ṁolaim.
Eulogist, for-ṁoltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Eulogistic, Eulogistical, for-ṁoltaċ, -aiġe.
Eulogium, Eulogy, for-ṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; molaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Eunuch, coilleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cúirtéir; fear-spút; spút, -úit, *m.*; spaid, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Eupatory (a plant), saḃog ṁuire; scaḃlus.
Euphonious, *adj.*, deaġ-ġlóraċ.
Euphony, *s.*, deaġ-ġlóraċt, -a, *f.*
Euphorbia, *s.*, meacan na hin-ġeana.
European, Eórpaċ.
Eurus, *s.*, an ġaoṫ anoir.
Euthanasia, *s.*, saṁḃás, -áis, *m.*
Evacuant, *s.*, folaṁán, -áin, *m.*
Evacuate, folṁuiġim; asáitiġim.
Evacuation, *s.*, folṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; asáitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Evade, éaluiġim.
Evanescent, duṫain (*opp. of* suṫ-ain, everlasting); earcraḋaċ.
Evangelic, Evangelical, } soi-scéaltaċ.
Evangelise, *v.*, d'iomróḋ ċum an soiscéil.
Evangelist, soi-scéaluiḋe.
Evanish, *v.*, do ḋul as aṁarc.
Evaporate, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt mar ċeó nó gail.
Evaporation, *s.*, gail, -e, *f.*; ceó *gen.* ciaċ *and* ceóiḋ, *f.*; gal, -ail, *m.*
Evasion, *s.*, éalóḋ; seaċnaḋ, -ċanta, *m.*
Evasive, *adj.*, seaċantaċ.
Evasiveness, seaċantaċt, -a, *f.*
Eve (vigil), ḃiġil, féile; lá roiṁ lá saoire.
Even & Equal, coṁṫrom; cún-tas coṁṫrom do ġniḋ com-pántas, even reckoning makes long friends; anois támaoid cúiteaċ, now we are even; d'imirt ar ċúpla 's ar ċórr. córr is coinlín, to play at odd or even; codrama, cud(t)roma, cóiṁ-ionann.

Even (level, smooth), ᴅíoɾnaᴅ̇m; ʒoṫ; ɾéiᴅ̇; ɾocaiɾ.
Even, *conj.*, maɾ ɾin ɾéin; taɾ ċeann ɾoin.
Even-handed, coᴅɾamaċ.
Evening, *s.*, tɾáṫnóna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; béine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; coinɾeaɾcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ɾeaɾcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ó maiᴅin ʒo ɾeaɾcaɾ, from morn to even; neóin, nóin, *gen.* nóna, *m.*
Evening-star, *s.*, neóin-ɾéalt; ɾéalt-nóna.
Evenness, coᴅɾamaċt, -a, *f.*
Event, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Eventful, *adj.*, cinneaṁnaċ.
Eventide, tɾáṫ-nóna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Eventual (ultimate), *adj.*, leanṁaineaċ.
Eventually, *adv.*, ɾá ᴅ̇eiɾeaᴅ̇.
Ever, *adv.*, ċoiᴅ̇ċe, ʒo ᴅéoiᴅ̇, ɾiaṁ; níoɾ ᴅ̇ɾiɾ ɾocal maiṫ ɾiacal ɾiaṁ, a good word never broke a tooth; ʒo bɾáṫ, ᴅo ɾ̇íoɾ.
Ever and ever, ilᴅ̇eaċt: le ɾaoʒ̇al na ɾaoʒ̇al; ċoiᴅ̇ċe iɾ ʒo bɾáṫ; ʒo bioṫ-ᴅ̇uan.
Ever-destructive, *adj.*, biṫ-niṁneaċ.
Ever-during, *adj.*, bioṫ-ᴅ̇uan.
Ever-green, *adj.*, ɾíoɾ-ʒ̇laɾ; ʒnáṫ-ʒ̇laɾ.
Everlasting, *adj.*, biṫ-ᴅ̇eó; bioṫ-ᴅ̇uan; maɾṫanaċ; ɾíoɾuiᴅ̇e; (ɾuṫain, *opp.* of ᴅuṫain, transitory); ᴅoi-ċɾíoċnuiʒ̇ṫe, coṁɾanaᴅ̇.
Everlastingness, *s.*, bioṫ-ᴅ̇uaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ever-living, *adj.*, biṫ-ᴅ̇eó.
Evermore, *adv.*, ʒo bioṫ-ᴅ̇uan (for ever and ever).
Ever-shaking, *adj.*, bioṫ-luaɾcaᴅ̇.
Every, *adj.*, ʒaċ; uile.
Every day, *adj.*, coitċeann, ʒaċ lá.
Every other day, *adj.*, ʒaċ ɾe lá.
Everyone, cáċ.
Every side, ʒaċ taoᴅ̇.
Everything, ʒaċ aon níᴅ̇.
Everywhere, ʒaċ aon áit.
Evict, *v.*, ᴅo ċuɾ aɾ ɾeilᴅ̇; ᴅíṫɾ̇ealᴅ̇uiʒ̇im.
Eviction, *s.*, ᴅiṫɾ̇ealᴅ̇uʒ̇aᴅ̇, -uiʒ̇ṫe.
Evidence, *s.*, ɾiaᴅ̇nuiɾe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Evidence, *v.*, ᴅ'ɾ̇iaᴅ̇nuʒ̇aᴅ̇.
Evident, *adj.*, ɾoiléiɾ; léiɾ, -e; ɾollaɾ, *comp.* ɾoillɾe.
Evidently, *adv.*, ʒan aṁɾaɾ.
Evil, *s.*, olc, *gen.*, uilc, *m.*; ᴅona, *ind.*
Evil-consequence, *s.*, ain-iaɾɾma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Evil-deed, *s.*, ain-ʒ̇níoṁ, mí-ʒ̇níoṁ, -a, -aɾṫa; ainᴅ̇eaɾt, -eiɾt, *m.*
Evil-desire, *s.*, ainṁian, -a, *m.*
Evil disposition, *s.*, mí-ṁian, -a, *m.*
Evil-doer, *s.*, mí-ʒ̇níoṁṫóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Evil eye (look with), ᴅ'aiᴅ̇ɾiuʒ̇aᴅ̇.
Evil-minded, *adj.*, ᴅɾoiċ-ṁianaċ.
Evilness, *s.*, olcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Evil-omen, *s.*, miċelṁe.
Evil-plight, *s.*, ainɾeaċt, -a, *f.*
Evil-report, *s.*, ᴅɾoċ-ṫuaɾaɾcᴅ̇áil, -ala, *f.*; ᴅɾoċ ṫuaɾaiɾc.
Evil-speaking, *s.*, mí-laᴅ̇aɾṫa:

> ᴅá mᴅ̇eaᴅ̇ aʒamɾa Conán
> ɾeaɾ mí-laᴅ̇aɾṫa na ɾéinne,
> ᴅo ᴅ̇ɾiɾeaᴅ̇ ɾé ᴅo ċeann-ɾa
> iɾtiʒ̇ imeaɾʒ ᴅo ċléiɾe.
> *Oss. Soc.*, *IV.*, *38*, *1.*

Evince, *v.*, ɾíoɾ-ċɾuṫuiʒ̇im, ɾaiɾnéiʒ̇im, ᴅo ṫaiɾbeán, ɾaiɾnéiɾim.

Evincible, *adj.*, ꝼo ṫaiꝼbeánta.
Evincing, *adv.*, taiꝼbeántaċ.
Eviscerate, *v.*, diṫinniḋim.
Evitable, *adj.*, intꝼeaċanta.
Evocation, *s.*, ꝫairm nó ꝫlaoḋaċ amaċ.
Evolution, *s.*, roṫlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ꝼcaoileaḋ.
Evulsion, *s.*, tarraingeaꝼ.
Ewe, *s.*, ꝼóiꝼc, -e, *f.*
Ewer, *s.*, láṁaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; iuḃꝼaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Exact, *v.*, cóiṁ-éiꝫniġim.
Exact, *adj.*, beaċt; leiceanta; ceaꝼt; ꝼiaġalta; cꝼuinn: ní ꝼaiḃ aon tuaiꝼiꝼc cꝼuinn aiꝫe, he had no exact account.
Exaction, *s.*, iaꝼꝼataꝼ neiṁ- ḋliꝼteanaċ.
Exacting (hard), cꝼuaḋálaċ, -aiġe; taḃaċ.
Exactitude, *adj.*, cꝼuinne.
Exactly, *adv.*, ꝫo beaċt; ꝫo díꝼeaċ; ꝫo ꝼonnꝼáḋaċ.
Exactness, *s.*, cꝼuinneaꝼ, -iꝼ, *m.*; beaċtaċt, -a, *f.*; cuimꝼe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Exaggerate, *v.*, ꝼoiꝼ-leaṫnuiġim.
Exaggeration, *s.*, ꝼoiꝼ-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; iomaiꝼḃꝼéiꝫ.
Exalt, *v.*, áꝼduiġim, *fut.* áiꝼdeóċaḋ.
Exaltation, *s.*, áꝼduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Exalted, *p.p.*, áꝼduiġṫe.
Exaltedness, *s.*, áiꝼde, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Examination, *s.*, mion-ꝼcꝼúḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼcꝼúḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; ceiꝼtiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Examine, *v.*, mion-ꝼcꝼúḋaim; ceiꝼtiġim.
Examiner, *s.*, mion-ꝼcꝼúḋuiġṫeóiꝼ; loꝼꝫaiꝼe.
Examining, *s.*, ceiꝼtniuġaḋ; loꝼꝫaiꝼeaċt, -a, *f.*
Example, *s.*, ꝼompla; eaꝼamláꝼ; ꝼaḃaḋ, *pl.* ꝼaiḃṫe.
Examinate, *adj.*, maꝼḃ; neiṁḃéo; dí-ṁiꝼneaṁail, -ṁla.
Ex-artist, *s.*, dí-ċéiꝼd.
Exasperate, *v.*, aḋanaim; do ġꝼíoꝼuiġ ꝼé é, he exasperated him; do ḋéanaṁ ꝼeaꝼꝫaċ.
Exasperated, *p.p.*, aḋanta.
Exasperation, ꝫꝼíoꝼaḋ.
Excavate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ꝼolaṁ; do ꝼóṁaꝼ.
Exceed, *v.*, ꝼáꝼuiġim.
Exceeding, *s.*, ꝼáꝼuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Exceedingly, *adv.*, ꝫo han-ṁóꝼ; ꝼáꝼ, ꝼáiꝼ, as prefixes; ꝼáꝼṁaiṫ, exceedingly good.
Exceedingly clear or white, *adj.*, ꝫléal = ꝫlé-ꝫeal.
Excel, *v.*, ꝼáꝼuiġim.
Excellence, *s.*, deaꝼꝼc-nuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Excellency, *s.*, oiꝼḋeaꝼcaċt, -a, *f.*; oiꝼḋeaꝼcaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Excellent, *adj.*, ꝼáꝼ-ṁaiṫ; anṁaiṫ, oiꝼḋeiꝼc, -e; ꝼó-ṁaiṫ; ꝼó-ḃꝼeáġ; loġṁaꝼ; luaċṁóꝼ.
Excellently, *adv.*, ꝫo ꝼó-ṁaiṫ; ꝫo han-ṁaiṫ.
Excelsior, *adj.*, níoꝼ aoiꝼde.
Except, *v.*, do ċuꝼ aꝼ.
Except, (save only), *prep.*, aċt; aċ, aċt beaꝫ; ꝫeinmoṫa; maḋḃeaꝫ; muna; muna ḃeiṫ; aċt aṁáin.
Exception, *s.*, diúltaḋ; eiꝼceaċt, -a, *f.*
Exceptionable, *adj.*, indiúltuiġṫe.
Exceptional, *adj.*, diúltaċ; eiꝼceaċ.
Excess, *s.*, iomaꝼcaiḋ, -e, *f.*; ainṁeaꝼaꝼḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁian, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-ṁeaꝼaꝼḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Excessive, *adj.*, ainṁeaꝼaꝼḋa; iomaꝼcaċ.
Excessively, *adv.*, ꝫo han-ṁóꝼ.
Excessive love, ꝫꝼáḋ éaꝫmaiꝼeaċ.

Excessively worldly, *adj.*, ancúramaċ, -aiġe.
Excessiveness, *s.*, éasmaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Excessive pride, *s.*, anuaḃar, -air, *m.*
Exchange, *v.*, malairtaim.
Exchange, *s.*, malairt: ní ḟoġail an ṁalairt, exchange is no robbery; airgréin, -e, *f.*: bille airgréin do ġlacaḋ, to accept a bill of exchange.
Exchangeable, *adj.*, ro-ṁalarṫa.
Exchanged, malarṫa.
Exchequer, cirte an ríoġ.
Excision, *s.*, ġearraḋ amaċ.
Excitability, *s.*, ro-ġréaruiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ró-aḋantaċt, -a, *f.*
Excitable, *adj.*, ro-ġréaruiġṫe; ró-aḋanta.
Excitation, *s.*, ġréaruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aḋanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Excitative, *adj.*, ġréaruiġṫeaċ; aḋantaċ, -aiġe.
Excite, *v.*, ġréaruiġim; brortuiġim; aḋanaim.
Excited, *p.p.*, ġréaruiġṫe; ġréarta; aḋanta.
Excitement, *s.*, tearbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; corruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Exciter, *s.*, ġréaruiġṫeóir.
Exciting, *s.*, ġréaruġaḋ.
Exclaim, *v.*, ġair nó ġairiḋ do ḃéanaṁ.
Exclamation, *s.*, ġairiḋ, -e, *f*; liúġ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Exclamative, *adj.*, } ġairiḋeaċ,
Exclamatory, *adj.*, } -ḋiġe.
Exclude, *v.*, do ċur amaċ; do ċimeaḋ amaċ.
Exclusion, *s.*, díbirt.
Exclusionist, *s.*, díbirṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Exclusive, *adj.*, eirceaċ.
Exclusiveness, *s.*, eirceaċt, -a, *f.*
Excogitate, *v.*, do smuaineaḋ.
Excogitation, *s.*, smuaineaṁ, -nṁ, *m.*
Excommunicable, *adj.*, ion-ṁallmuiġṫe.
Excommunicate, *v.*, dío-ċomannuiġim.
Excommunication, *s.*, ċoinneal ḃáṫaḋ, -ḃáiḋte, *m.*; díoċomannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Excommunicated, *p.p.*, coinnealḃáiḋte.
Excoriate, *v.*, dí-ċroicniġim.
Excoriation, *s.*, dí-ċroicneaḋ.
Excrement, *s.*, ionċrapal, -ail, *m.*; cac, -a, -anna, *m.*
Excremental, *adj.*, ionċrapalaċ.
Excrescence, *s.*, ṗaiṫniḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cluḃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Excrescent, *a.*, ṗaiṫniḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Excruciate, *v.*, do ċráiḋ; do ċéasaḋ; do ṗianaḋ.
Exculpate, *v.*, do ḟaor; do ġaḃáil leiṫrcéal.
Excursion, *s.*, airtear, -air, *m.*; riuḃlóiḋ, -e, *f.*; turas, -air, *m.*
Excursive, *adj.*, airtearaċ, -aiġe; riuḃlóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Excusatory, *adj.*, leiṫrcéalaċ, -aiġe.
Excuse, *v.*, do ġaḃáil leiṫrcéal; iarraim mo leiṫrcéal do ġaḃáil.
Excuse, *s.*, leiṫrcéal, -éil, *m.*
Execrable, *adj.*, aḋuaṫṁar, -aire; ġráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Execrate, *v.*, d'ḟuaṫaḋ.
Execration, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe; earcaine, *f.*
Execute (perform), *v.*, cóiṁlíonaim.
Execute (put to death), *v.*, do ċroċaḋ; do ṁarbaḋ; do ċur ċum ḃáir.
Execution (performance), *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*

Execution, *s.*, básuġaḋ; díċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*; croċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; marḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Executioner, *s.*, básaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceastúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; croċaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Executive, *adj.*, gnóṫaċ, -aiġe.
Executor, *s.*, seiceaḋúir, -úra, *m.*; gníoṁuiḋe.
Executorship, seiceaḋúireaċt, -a, *f.*
Executrix, *s.*, seiceaḋóg, -óige, a, *f.*; bainseiceaḋúir, -a, *f.*
Exemplar, *s.*, eisiomplaír, -lára, -rí, *f.*; macsaṁail.
Exemplary, *adj.*, deaġ-ṡomplaċ.
Exemplification, *s.*, dealruġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Exemplify, *v.*, dealruiġim—*T.C.*
Exempt, *v.*, saoruiġim.
Exempt, *adj.*, saor.
Exemption, *s.*, saoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; saoirse, *gen. id.*, *m.*; saoirseaċt, -a, *f.*
Exequies, *s.*, tórraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Exercise, *s.*, duad, -aid, *m.*; luaḋaill, *f.*
Exercise, *v.*, duad nó luaḋaill éigin do ḋéanaṁ.
Exercitation, *s.*, cleaċt, -a, *f.*; gnáṫuġaḋ.
Exert, *v.*, do ċur amaċ; a neart do ċur amaċ, to exert his strength.
Exertion, *s.*, oibriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Exhalation, *s.*, gal, -ail *m.*; ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *f.*
Exhale, *v.*, gal do ċur amaċ.
Exhaust, *v*, folṁuiġim, traoċaim.
Exhausted, *p.p.*, traoċta; claoiḋte.
Exhaustible, *adj.*, so-ḟolṁuiġṫe; so-ṫraoċta.
Exhaustion, *s.*, folṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; traoċaḋ, ċta, *m.*

Exhibit, *v.*, taisbeánaim.
Exhibiter, Exhibitor, *s.*, taisbeántóir.
Exhibition, *s.*, taisbeánaḋ sciaṁaċ agus beagán tairḃe. a fine exhibition, but no good.
Exhibited, *adj.* Exhibitory, *adj.* taisbeánaċ.
Exhilarant, *adj.*, luṫġáireaċ.
Exhilarate, *v.*, luṫġáirim.
Exhilaration, *s.*, luṫġáir, -e *f.*
Exhort, *v.*, do ċorruiḋe suas; do ḃrostuġaḋ.
Exigence, *s.* Exigency, *s.* cruaḋáil, -ala, *f.*; uireasḃa; riaċtanas, -ais, *m.*
Exigent, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ, -aiġe.
Exile, *v.*, díbrim; díoċuirim; ionarbaim.
Exile (the person banished), *s.*, ḋíbearṫaċ' deóruiḋe.
Exile (banishment), *s.*, díbearṫaċt; aṫ-ċuireaċt; deóruiḋeaċt; ionarban.
Exist, *v.*, ḋo ḃeiṫ ann; mairim.
Existence, *s.*, biṫ, *f.*; maireaċtaint.
Existent, *adj.*, beó.
Exit, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Exodus, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ecsodus, -uis, *m.*; an dara leaḃar de leaḃraiḃ ṁaoise.
Exonerate, *v.*, d'éadtromuġaḋ.
Exoneration, *s.*, éadtromuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Exonerative, *adj.*, éadtromuiġṫeaċ.
Exorbitance, *s.*, Exorbitancy, *s.*, baoṫántaċt, -a, *f.*; iomarcaċt, -a, *f.*
Exorbitant, *adj.*, baoṫanta, *ind.*; iomarcaċ, -aiġe; bairbéiseaċ, -siġe.
Exorbitantly, go hiomarcaċ.
Exorcise, *v.*, diaḃail nó deaṁain do ḋíbirt, nó do ċur amaċ.

Exorcism, *s.*, coiṁḃean.
Exordium, *s.*, túr cóṁṙáḋ.
Exoteric, *adj.*, puiblíḋe.
Exotic, *adj.*, allṁúṙḋa; coiṁíṫioċ.
Expand, *v.*, ḟoiṙ-leaṫnuiġim; do ṙcaṙaḋ amaċ; d'oṙcailt ó ċéile; to expand itself, é féin do leaṫaḋ.
Expanse, *s.*, ḟoiṙ-leiṫeaḋ, -ṫid, *m.*
Expansibility, *s.*, ḟoiṙ-leaṫantaċt, -a, *f.*
Expansible, *adj.*, ḟoiṙ-leaṫantaċ, -aiġe.
Expansion, *s.*, ḟoiṙ-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Expansive, *adj.*, ḟaiṙṙing, -e; ḟoiṙleaṫaḋaċ.
Expansiveness, *s.*, ḟaiṙṙinge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ex parte, aṙ éan-taoḃ.
Expatiate, *v.*, do labaiṙt móṙ-ṫimċeall aṙ níḋ.
Expatriate, *v.*, duine do ḃíbiṙt ó n-a ṫír féin.
Expatriation, *s.*, deóṙuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Expect, *v.*, ní'l ṙúil agam leiṙ, I do not expect it; do ḟaoileaṙ go dtiocṙá linn, I expected that you would come with us; ḃí mé ṙaṁṁaint oṙt, I was expecting you; ḃíoṙ ag bṙaṫ oṙṫa ċum congnaṁ do ṫaḃaiṙt, I was expecting them to help.
Expectant, *adj.*, in oiṙċil, ag ṙuiṙeaċ.
Expectation, *s.*, ṙuṙaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; dóċaṙ, -aiṙ.
Expectorant, *adj.*, reiliġṫeaċ.
Expectorate, *v.*, do ċuṙ nó do ċaiṫeaṁ reile amaċ.
Expectoration, *s.*, reiliuġaḋ, -ġṫe; ṙileaḋ-ċuṙ.
Expedience, Expediency, *s.*, oiṙeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Expedient, *adj.*, oiṙeaṁnaċ, -aiġe.
Expedient, *s.*, oiṙnéiṙ, *pl.* -e, *f.*
Expedite, *v.*, bṙoṙtuiġim, luaṫuiġim.
Expedition, *s.*, bṙoṙtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; luaṙ, -aiṙ, *m*; deiṫneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*
Expedition to foreign parts, *s.*, allṙaon, allṙian.
Expedition, *s.*, imṫeaċt; tuṙuṙ; aine; ṙluaiġeaċt; ciṙb; cuṙnaḋ; coince; ṙeaċt; tinteannaṙ; toiṙc, *pl.* toṙca; eaċtṙa.
Expel, *v.*, ṙuaġaim; ionnaṙbaim; deóṙuiḋim; díoṫċuiṙim; taiṙnim.
Expellable, *adj.*, ro-ṙuaġṫa.
Expelled, deóṙánta; ṙuaġṫa.
Expend, do leaġaḋ amaċ.
Expenditure, *s.*, an méaḋ leaġtaṙ amaċ.
Expense, *s.*, coṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; díoḃáil, -ála, *f.*; lón, *gen.* & *pl.* lóin, *m.*
Expenseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṙtaṙaṁail, -ṁla.
Expensive, *adj.*, coṙtaṙaṁail, -ṁla.
Expensiveness, *s.*, coṙtaṙ, -a, *f.*
Experience, *s.*, gnáṫ-eólaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ṙṙoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*; he is a man of great experience, iṙ duine ṙṙoṁṫa gnáṫ-eólaiṙ ṁóiṙ é; iṙ ṙeaṙ ṙṙoṁṫa nó ṙíṙ-eólaċ é.
Experience, *v.*, ṙṙoṁaim.
Experienced, ṙṙoṁṫa; cṙíonna; ṙíṙ-eólaċ.
Experimental knowledge, *s.*, ṙioṙ ṙṙoṁṫa.
Expert, *adj.*, gaṙta; glic; ciṙṫe; iollan; abaiḋ; eagnuiḋe; eólgaċ; ṙioṙaċ; ṙaoiṫeaṁail; eólaċ.

Expertly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlıc.
Expertness, *s.*, ʒlıocaʃ, -aıʃ, *m.*; eaʒnaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Expiable, *adj.*, ıontʃáʃta.
Expiate, *v.*, do ṫaḃaıṛt ʃáʃaıṁ nó cúıtıṁ ı níḋ.
Expiation, *s.*, ʃáʃaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*
Expiration, *s.*, cṛíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; deıṛeaḋ, *gen.* -ıḋ, *m.*
Expire, *v.*, éaʒaım.
Explain, *v.*, ıdıṛ-ṁínıġım; dlomaım; do ḋéanaṁ ʃoıléıṛ.
Explaining, *s.*, cṛaoḃʃcaoıleaḋ; mínıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*
Explainable, *adj.*, ʃo-ṁínıġṫe.
Explained, mínıġṫe; ʒluaıʃte.
Explanation, *s.*, tṛáċt, -a, *f.*; ʃoıllʃıuġaḋ, -ʃıġṫe, *m.*; ʒluaıʃ, -e, *f.*
Explanatory, *adj.*, mínıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe.
Explicable, *adj.*, ınṁínıġṫe.
Explicate, *v.*, do noċtaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicit, ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicitly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicitness, *s.*, ʃoıléıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Explode, *v.*, do ṗléaʃcaḋ; do ṫṛuımṗléaʃcaḋ.
Exploit, *s.*, ʒníoṁ calma; éaċt.
Exploration, *s.*, cuaṛtuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Exploratory, *adj.*, cuaṛtuıġṫeaċ.
Explore, *v.*, do ċuaṛtuġaḋ; do loṛʒ.
Explosion, *s.*, ṗléaʃc, -éıʃce, -a, *f.*; tṛuımṗléaʃc.
Explosive, *adj.*, ṗléaʃcaċ, -aıġe.
Export, *v.*, eaṛṛaḋa do ċuṛamaċ, nó do ḃṛeıṫ ʒo cṛíċ eıle.
Expose, *v.*, ʃoıllʃıġım; noċtaım; to expose one to shame and reproach, duıne do ṫaḃaıṛt ċum náıṛe ⁊ míoċlú; to expose a child to danger, leanḃ do ċuṛ ı ʒconntaḃaıṛt.
Exposition, *s.*, noċtaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Expositive, Expository, } *adj.*, noċtaċ.
Expositor, or Etymologicon, *s.*, ʃoṛaʃ-ʃocal.
Expostulate, *v.*, aʒṛaım; ceaʃnuıġım.
Expostulation, *s.*, ceaʃnuıġṫeaċt; aıṛċıʃ, aʒaṛ.
Expostulatory, *adj.*, ceaʃnuıġṫeaċ.
Exposure, *s.*, noċtaḋ; anam duıne do ċuṛ ı ʒconntaḃaıṛt, the exposure of a person's life to danger.
Expound, *v.*, mínıġım, deáṛʃcaım, deáṛʃcnaım.
Expounded, *p.p.*, mínıġṫe.
Express, *v.*, laḃṛaım.
Expressed, *p.p.*, aıṫṛıʃte.
Expressible, *adj.*, ıonṛáıḋte, ıonaıṫṛıʃte.
Expressing, *s.*, aıṫṛıʃ.
Expression (articulate), *s.*, abaıṛt.
Expressive, *adj.*, bṛíoġṁaṛ, -aıṛe.
Expressively, *adv.*, ʒo bṛíoġṁaṛ.
Expressiveness, *s.*, bṛíoġṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Expropriate, *v.*, do ṫaḃaıṛt ʃuaʃ.
Expulsion, *s.*, díbıṛt; díoṫ-ċuṛ; ıonaṛbaḋ.
Expunction, *s.*, ʃcṛıoʃaḋ amaċ.
Expunge, *v.*, ʃcṛıoʃaım amaċ.
Expurgate, *v.*, ʒlanaım.
Expurgation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Expurgator, *s.*, ʒlantóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*
Expurgatory, *adj.*, ʒlantaċ.
Exquisite, *adj.*, bolúnta, *ind.*, ṛó-ṁaıʃeaċ, -ʃıġe; taıṫneaṁaċ, -aıġe.
Exquisitely, *adv.*, ʒo bolúnta.
Exquisiteness, *s.*, bolúntaċt, -a, *f.*; oıṛḋeıṛceaʃ, -cıʃ, *m.*

Exsanguinous, *adj.* } ȝan ꝼuil.
Exsanguious, *adj.* }
Exsiccant, *adj.*, tiormuiġṫeaċ.
Exsiccate, *v.*, tiormuiġim.
Exsiccation, *s.*, tiormuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Extant, *adj.*, láiṫreaċ, do láṫair, láṫair, ar ꝼaġḃáil, le ꝼaġḃáil.
Extemporary, *adj.* } obann ;
Extemporaneous, *adj.* } ar an uair ; ȝan maill.
Extempore verses, *s.*, riṫlearg.
Extemporise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ riṫlearg.
Extend, riġim, ꝼreaṫnuiġim ; leaṫnuiġim ; ꝼoir-leaṫnuiġim.
Extendible, *adj.* } ꝼoi-riġṫe.
Extensible, *adj.* }
Extensibility, *s.*, ꝼínteaċt, -a, *f.*
Extensile. *See* Extensible.
Extension, *s.*, riġeaḋ, -ġte, *m.* ; ꝼíneaḋ, -nte, *m* ; breiꝼ.
Extensive, *adj.*, ꝼoir-leaṫan ; ꝼairꝼing, -e.
Extensive (very), *adj.*, lán-aiḋḃreaċ.
Extensively, *adv.*, ȝo ꝼoir-leaṫan; ȝo ꝼairꝼing.
Extensiveness, *s.*, ꝼoir-leaṫanaċt, -a, *f.*
Extent, *s.*, leaṫad ; ꝼairꝼinge-(aċt), -a, *f.*
Extenuate, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Extenuation, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Exterior, *adj.*, taoḃ amuiġ.
Exterminate, *v.*, léir-ꝼcriorаim.
Extermination, *s.*, léir-ꝼcriorꝼ, -ꝼta.
Exterminator, *s.*, ꝼcriorаḋóir.
Exterminatory, *adj.*, léir-ꝼcriorаċ.
Extern, *adj.*, } leiṫ-imealaċ ;
External, *adj.*, } ꝼoir-imealaċ ; coiȝċríoċ.
Externally, *adv.*, aneaċtair.

Extinct, *adj.*, múċta ; marḃ críoċnuiġṫe.
Extinction, *s.*, báṫaḋ, múċaḋ.
Extinguish, *v.*, múċaim.
Extinguishable, *adj.*, ꝼo-ṁúċta.
Extinguisher, *s.*, múċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extinguishment, *s.*, múċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Extirpate, *v.*, do ġearraḋ ar ꝑréiṁ ; do ġearraḋ amaċ ; eiriceaċt do ċur ar ȝcúl, to extirpate a heresy.
Extirpation, *s.*, ȝearraḋ amaċ.
Extirpator, *s.*, ꝼcriorаḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extol, *v.*, aḋṁolaim ; móruiġim ; boꝼuallaim ; boꝼḃualaim.
Extoller, *s.*, aḋṁoltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extort, *v.*, do ḃaint amaċ le ꝼóirneart nó ar éiȝin.
Extortion, *s.*, ꝼóirneart ; ꝼcramaireaċt ; airȝead nó níḋ ar biṫ do ḃain amaċ ȝo héaȝcóraċ nó ȝo ꝼóirneartṁar.
Extortionary, *a.*, ꝼóirneartṁar.
Extortioner, *s.*, ꝼáruiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extra, tuilleaṁ.
Extract, *v.*, do ḃain ar ; do ṫarraing ar.
Extract, *s.*, ꝼuġ, -a, *m.* ; ꝼuġlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; bríġ, -e, *f.*
Extraction, *s.*, tarraing ; bunuḋar -air, *m.* ; ꝼíolṁaċ ; ꝼíolraċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; duine d'ꝼuil onóraiċ, a man of noble extraction.
Extraneous, *adj.*, deóranta.
Extraordinarily, *adv.*, ȝo hiongantaċ.
Extraordinariness, *s.*, iongantaċt, -a, *f.*
Extraordinary, *adj.*, neaṁġnáṫaċ ; borr, aṁnáꝼ, éaȝꝼaṁail, iongantaċ.

Extravagance, } s., caiṫteaċt ;
Extravagancy, } leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; doṙcuṫaċt, -a, *f.* ; ṙṙó, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Extravagant, *adj.*, doṙcuṫaċ ; leaṁ, *comp.* leiṁe ; caiṫteaċ.
Extravagantly, *adv.*, ġo hiomaṙcaċ.
Extravagant man, *s.*, ainṙṙianaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Extreme, *s.*, deiṙeaḋ.
Extreme (of poverty), *adj.*, antoiṙcṫeaċ ; ġáḋaṙ.
Extreme want, *s.*, uṙeaṙḃa ; cóiṁ-ṙiaċtanaṙ.
Extremely, *adv.*, ġo ṙó-ṁór.
Extreme-unction, an ola ḋéiḋeannaċ.
Extremity, *s.*, ṙcut, doibine(aċt) ; to bring things to sad extremities, neiṫe do ṫaḃairt ċum droċ-ċríċe.
Extricable, *adj.*, ro-ṙcaoilte.
Extricate, *v.*, ṙcaoilim.
Extrication, *s.*, ṙcaoileaḋ, -ite, *m.* ; ṙéiḋteaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Extrinsic, *a.*, ṙoiṙ-imeallaċ, -aiġe.
Extrinsically, *adv.*, ġo ṙoiṙimeallaċ.
Extrude, *v.*, do ċur amaċ.
Extrusion, *s.*, ag cur amaċ.
Extuberance, *s.*, at, *gen.* & *pl.* ait, *m.*
Extuberant, *adj.*, ar n-at.
Exuberance, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; líonṁaiṙeaċt, -a.
Exuberant, *adj.*, líonṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Exude, } *v.*, do ċur alluiṙ.
Exudate, }
Exulcerated, *adj.*, ṙteinliġte.
Exulceration, *s.*, ṙteinliġe, -ġte, *m.*
Exult, *v.*, caiṫṙéimniġim ; ṙaoiliġim ; do ḋéanaṁ lúṫġáiṙ ; cóṁ-ġáiṙdiġim.
Exultant, *adj.*, lúṫġáiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe.
Exultation, *s.*, lúṫġáiṙ.
Eyas, *s.*, ṙeaḃac óg.
Eye, *s.*, ṙúil, *gen.* ṙúil, *pl.* ṙúile ; deaṙc ; ṙoṙc, *pl.* ṙuiṙc ; aeḋ.
Eye (of a needle), *s.*, cró.
Eye-ball, mogall na ṙúile.
Eyebright (a plant), *s.*, ṙoilṙe na ṙúl ; luṙ na leac ; caoimín ; ġlanṙoṙc ; linṙaḋaṙc ; luṙ na bainne ; ṙaḋaiṙcín ; ṙaemín ṙaḋaṙc ; ṙainn an ṙuiṙġ ; ṙoiṙnín ; ṙoṙġ ; ṙuiṙnín ṙaḋaṙc.
Eyebrows, *s.*, malaí na ṙúl.
Eyed, *adj.*, ṙúileaċ ; one-eyed, leaṫ-ṙúileaċ ; moon-eyed, ġeal-ṙúileaċ.
Eye-glass, *s.*, ṙúil-ġloine.
Eye-lashes, } *s.*, ṙaḃṙaiḋe na ṙúl.
Eye-lids, }
Eye-servant, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙeiṙḃíreaċ.
Eyesore, *s.*, ṙoṙb.
Eye-tooth, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙiacal.
Eye-witness, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙiaḋnaiṙe.
Eyre, *s.*, aiṙteaṙ, -tiṙ, *m.*
Eyrie, } *s.*, neaḋ ṙiolaiṙ.
Eyry, }

F

Fable, *s.*, ṙaḃal, -ail, *m.*, but -aiḃle, *f.* (*Aisl. M.*) ; ṙoṙġall ; ṙinnṙcéal, -éil, -a, *m.* ; ḃṙaiṙcéal, -éil, *m.*
Fabled, *adj.*, ḃṙaiṙcéaltaċ ; ṙaḃallaċ.
Fabler, *s.*, ḃṙaiṙcéaluiḋe.
Fabric, *s.*, ṙoiṙġneaṁ, -niṁ, *f.*
Fabricate, *v.*, ṙoiṙġniġim, *a.* ṙoiṙġneaṁ do ṫógḃáil nó do ḋéanaṁ.
Fabrication, *s.*, ṙoiṙġneaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*
Fabricator, *s.*, ṙoiṙġniġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Fabulist, *s.*, ḃṙaiṙcéaluiḋe ; comadóiṙ (comadóiṙeaċt, the recital of fables or romances).

Fabulous, *adj.*, ꝼaiḃleaċ.
Face, *s.*, (1) aġaiḋ, *gen. & pl.* aiġṫe; ḋul i n-aġaiḋ na naṁaiḋ, to face the enemy; aġaiḋ ar aġaiḋ, face to face, *cf.* láiṁ ar láiṁ, hand to hand; (2) ġnúiſ, -ſe, *f.*; ġnúiſ áṙ ḋTiġearna, the face of our Lord; ní láṁann ſé a éaḋan ḋo ṫaiſbeánaḋ, he dare not show his face; (3) ceann-aġaiḋ; (4) éaḋan.
Facetiae, *s.*, ġreann.
Facetious, *adj.*, ġreannṁar, -aire; ſuairc, -e; meiḋreaċ, -riġe.
Facetiously, *adv.*, ġo ġreannṁar.
Facetiousness, *s.*, ġreannmaireaċt; ġreann; ſuairceaſ; ſultṁaire(aċt).
Facial, *adj.*, ġnúiſeaċ.
Facile, *adj.*, ſo-ḋéanta.
Facileness, *s.*, ꝼuiriſteaċt.
Facilitate, *v.*, ḋo ṡocruġaḋ.
Facilitation, *s.*, ſocruġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Facility, *s.*, ꝼuruſaċt, uſaċt; ſocraċt, -a, *f.*
Facsimile, *s.*, mac-ſaṁail, -ṁla, *m.*
Fact, *s.*, ġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*; mar áḋḃar an ġníṁ, as a matter of fact.
Faction, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen. & pl.* -ḋne, *f.*; a dangerous faction, buiḋean urċóiḋeaċ.
Faction-fight, *s.*, bruiġean, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*
Factionist, *s.*, bruiġeantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Factious, *adj.*, bruiġeanaċ, -aiġe, aiṁréiḋteaċ, -tiġe; eaſaontaċ, -aiġe.
Factiously, *adv.*, ġo bruiġeanaċ.
Factiousness, *s.*, bruiġeanaċt.
Factitious, *adj.*, ealaḋanta, *ind.*
Factory, *s.*, ḋéantaſán.
Factotum, *s.*, ġiolla iol-ġnóṫaċ.
Faculties, *s.*, cóṁaċta: ſuḃáilceaḋa an anama, the faculties of the soul.
Faculty, *s.*, acꝼuinn; tallán; uſaċt; céaḋꝼaḋ.
Faculty of speaking, *s.*, urlaḃra.
Fade, *v.*, ḋo ṫréiġ—this is the word used when a colour fades; ḋo ṁeaṫ, when a tree or plant fades and dies; ſearġaim, when a person fades.
Faded, *adj.*, críona; ꝼeóċta; ꝼeóiḋte.
Fading (perishable), *adj.*, ḋiombuan, -uaine; earcraḋaċ: iſ earcraḋaċ cuṁaċta talṁanta —*Pass. & Hom.*, 459.
Faery. *See* Fairy.
Fag, *s.*, ḋruġaire.
Fag-end, *s.*, an ceann ḋeireanaċ; the fag-end of cloth, an ceann ḋeireanaċ ḋ'éaḋaċ; the fag-end of the week, ḋeireaḋ na ſeaċtṁaine.
Fagot, *s.*, broſnaḋ; ſpriuſ; cual, *dim.* cuailín; broiſnín.
Fagot (a person hired to appear at the muster of a company), *s.*, coróġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; creaṫaċ; cuallóġ; ꝼáġóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Fail (decay), *v.*, meaṫaim.
Fail (desert), *v.*, cliſim; ꝼeallaim; teipim; muiġim; teiċim; caill ꝼeaḋ ort, I shall fail you; tá mo ċroiḋe nó mo neart aġ cailleaṁaint orm, my heart or my strength fails me; tá aġ ḋul ḋem' raḋarc, my sight is failing.
Fail (omit or neglect), *v.*, ꝼailliġim.
Failing (declining), *s.*, teirceaḋ.
Failing (fault), *s.*, loċt: cur ſuaſ le loċtaiḃ a ċéile, to bear with one another's failings.

Failure, *s.*, ꝼaıllıġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fain, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼonnṁaꞃ; ʒo toıleaṁaıl.
Faint, *adj.*, tꞃéıṫ; tláıṫ, -e; coꞃṫa; tuıꞃꞃeaċ; laʒ, *comp.* laıʒe; anḃꝼann, -aınne; ꝼannṫaıꞃeaċ.
Faint, *s.*, ꝼannṫaıꞃ, táıṁ-néall; anḃꝼaınne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Faint-hearted, *adj.*, laʒ-ċꞃoıḋeaċ; níoꞃ ḃuaıḋ cꞃoıḋe laʒ beaṅ uaꞃal álaınn ꞃıaṁ, faint heart never won fair lady.
Faint-heartedness, *s.*, laʒ-ċꞃoıḋeaċt.
Fainting, *adj.*, táıṁ-néallaċ.
Faintish, *adj.*, laʒ, tuıꞃꞃeaċ.
Faintly, *adv.*, ʒo laʒ, ʒo hanḃꝼann.
Faintness, *s.*, anḃꝼaınne; éıʒlíḋeaċt.
Fair (handsome), *adj.*, áılle, álaınn, áluınn: ıꞃ leaṫ ḋ'en ꞃꞃꞃé éaḋan álaınn, a fair face is half the fortune; ꞃcıaṁaċ, -aıġe; ꞃo-ġnúıꞃeaċ; ꝼıonn, *comp.* ꝼınne; ʒeal, *comp.* ʒıle, ʒleaıꞃ; aoıḃ, -e; taıṫneaṁaċ; bꞃeáġ; lıoġaḋ; maıꞃeaṁaıl.
Fair, or Just, *adj.*, coṁṫꞃom; neaṁꝼallꞃa, *ind.*
Fair, or Market, *s.*, aonaċ, *gen.* -aıġ, *pl.* -aıġe or -tuıġe, *m.*; maꞃʒaḋ, -aıḋ, -aıḋe, *m.*; céıḋe, neaꞃaḋ, teıḋe; ꝼaıḋıꞃ, -ḋꞃe, -ḋꞃí, *f.*; tlaċt, tlaꞃ, tlaꞃaċ, naꞃ.
Fair and easy goes far, téıḋ ꞃuaıṁneaċt ıꞃ ꞃocꞃaċt a ḃꝼaḋ.
Fair day, lá aonaıġ.
Fair green or village green, *s.*, ꝼaṫa; ꝼaıṫċe.
Fair hair, *s.*, ʒꞃuaıʒ ꝼıonn; ʒꞃuaıʒ ꞃoluıꞃ.
Fairing (a gift brought from a fair), ꝼaıḋꞃín, *f.*; ꞃeóıḋ aonaıġ ꝼéıꞃín.
Fairness, *s.*, áılne, ʒıle; maıꞃeaċt; ꝼınne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒıle ⁊ ꝼınne ⁊ ꞃcéıṁ na mná.
Fair-play, *s.*, ꝼıan-ċluıċe; ımıꞃt macánta.
Fair proposal, taıꞃʒꞃın oıꞃeaṁnaċ.
Fair-spoken, *adj.*, teaġlaḋaċ.
Fair-tent, *s.*, tlaċt-ḃoṫ.
Fair weather, *s.*, ꞃoıneaṅ, *gen.* ꞃoınıne, (*opp.* ḋoıneaṅ, foul weather).
Fairy, *s.*, ꞃıḋe, *f.*; ꞃıḋeóʒ, *f.*; ꞃıaḃꞃa.
Fairy-berry, *s.*, ꞃꞃıonán, -áın, *m.*
Fairy-flax, *s.*, míoꞃaċ, mıonuaċ lín na mbaṅ ꞃıḋe; caolaċ; luꞃ caolaċ.
Fairyhost, *s.*, meıꞃı; ꞃluaıġ-ꞃıḋe.
Fairy-house, *s.*, ꞃıoḃꞃoġ, -oġa -a, *f.*, bꞃuıḋın, *gen.* -ḋne, *f.*
Fairyland, *s.*, tíꞃ na n-óʒ.
Fairy-sweet, *adj.*, ꞃıḋ-ḃınn.
Fairy sweetheart, *s.*, leanán ꞃıḋe.
Fairy-tale, *s.*, ꝼáıṫ-ꞃcéal, ꝼaḃaıl-ꞃcéal.
Faith, *s.*, cꞃeıḋeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋıṁ, *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋıṁe, *f.*
Faithful, *adj.*, ḋíleaꞃ, *comp.* ḋíꞃle & ḋílꞃe; ḋıollmaın, ꝼeıḋıl, ꝼıaḋ, ꝼíꞃınneaċ, ıonnꞃaıc; ḋíl ʒo ḋıuʒ, faithful unto death.
Faithfully, *adv.*, ʒo ḋílıꞃ.
Faithfulness, *s.*, ḋílꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋíꞃleaċt, -a, *f.*; ıonnꞃacaꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*
Faithless, *s.*, neıṁ-ḋílıꞃ.
Faithlessness, *adj.*, neıṁ-ḋílꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Falcate (to bend like a hook), *v.*, coꞃꞃánaım.

Falcated (hooked), *adj.*, coṛṛánaċ.
Falcation, *s.*, coṛṛánaċt, -a, *f.*
Falchion, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cúil.
Falciform, *adj.*, coṛṛánaṁail.
Falcon, *s.*, ṣeaḃac na ṣeilge, -aic. *m.*
Falconer, *s.*. ṣeaḃacóiṛ, ṣéiġeóiṛ.
Fall, *v.*, tuitim, leagaḋ.
Fallacious, *adj.*, meallṫaċ, cealgaċ.
Fallaciousness, *s.*, meallṫaċt, -a, *f.*; cealgaċt.
Fallen, aṛ láṛ.
Fallen-angel, *s.*, ḋeaṁan.
Fallible, *adj.*, in-ṁeallta; ṣoeaṛṛáiḋeaċ; tuitimeaċ; ionṫuite.
Fallibility, *s.*, tuitimeaċt, -a, *f.*
Falling, tuitim, leagaḋ, ṣtṛíocaḋ.
Falling-sickness, *s.*, móiṛeaṣaḋ, bṛeóiteaċt ṁóṛ; éagcṛuaṣ móṛ; an meillṫeóiṛeaċt; moṛc-ṡaoṫ; tuiteamaṣ,-aiṣ, *m.*
Fallow, *s.*, bṛanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Fallow-deer, *s.*, ḟiaḋ ḟionn.
Fallow-field, *s.*, bán, *gen.* báin, *pl.* bánta; na gaṁna ag ḋaṁṣaḋ aṛ na mbántaiḃ; goṛt bṛanaiṛ.
False, *adj.*, bṛéagaċ, eiṣmeaċ, ḟallṣa, gangaiḋeaċ, ṣaoḃ; ḋeaṛḃ, cealgaċ.
False clerk, *s.*, coiṛ-ċléiṛeaċ.
False colour, *s.*, goiḃṛioṣ.
False evidence, *s.*, ṣaoḃ-ḟiaḋnaiṣe.
Falsehood, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*; bṛéag, -éige, -a, *f.*; gangaiḋ, -e, *f.*; caimṣeóg, camóg. gangaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; gó; cealg, *gen.*, ceilge, *f.*
False love, *s.*, béal-ġṛáḋ.
Falsifier, *s.*, ḟallṣunaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Falsify, *v.*, éiṫiġim, ḟallṣuiġim.
Falsifying, *s.*, bṛaṣcóṁaḋ, -ṁt., *m.*
Falsity, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Falter, *v.*, muiġim; ṣtaḋaim.
Faltering, *s.*, muiġeaḋ.
Fame, *s.*, clú, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gan ciṣte iṣ ḟuaṛ an clú aċt iṣ buaine clú ná an ṣaoġal ⁊ iṣ ḟeaṛṛ clú ná conáċ; áiṛḋṁeaṣ, -ta, *m.*; iomṛáḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*; bláḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; iṣ buaine bláḋ ná 'n ṣaoġal, fame is more lasting than life; ainm móṛḋo ḃeiṫaṛḋuine.
Famed, *adj.* *See* Famous.
Fameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlúṁail.
Familiar, *adj.*, taṫuiġṫeaċ; aiṫeantaċ; muinnteaṛḋa, *ind.*
Familiarise, *v.*, taṫuiġim.
Familiarity, *s.*, taṫuiġṫeaċt; caiḋṛeaṁ, -ṛim, *m.*; muinnteaṛḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Familiarly, *adv.*, muinnteaṛḋa.
Family, *s.*, teaġlaċ, -aiġ (*coll.*), .i. aṫaiṛ, máṫaiṛ, clann ⁊ ḟeaḋṁannaiġ, .i. ṣeiṛḃíṣiġ; clann, *gen.*, cloinne, *dat.* & *pl.* cloinn, muiṛiġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; muiṛġean, -ġin, *m.*; ṣlioċt, *gen.* ṣleaċta, *m.*; ḟine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaḋaċa, *f.*; muinntiṛ, -e, *f.* (*coll.*); tṛeaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*; bunaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; muiṛeaṛ, -ṛiṛ, *m.*
Family mansion, *s.*, ṣaintṛeaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*
Famine, *s.*, goṛta, *f.*; núna; úna, .i. eaṣbaḋ ċoitċeann bíḋ aguṣ lóin.
Famish, *adj.*, núnaiġim; ḋo ḋul ḋo ġoṛtain.
Famished, *adj.*, goṛtaċ: ní ċuiṁniġeann an cú goṛtaċ aṛ a coileán, the hungry hound forgets her pup.

Famous, *adj.*, clúṁail, -ṁla; iomráiḋteaċ, -tiġe; uaill; táscaṁail; oirḋearc, -a; mórḋa, *ind.*; béal-ráiḋteaċ; cloṫaċ; for-órḋa, *ind.*; glórṁar, -aire; loġṁair, -aire; nasaḋ; nuall; oscarḋa; ruireaċ; clúiteaċ; ainmneaṁail, -ṁla.

Famousness, *s.*, clúṁlaċt, táscaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainmneaṁlaċt, iomráiḋteaċt, oirḋearcaċt, clúiteaċt, ruireaċt, cloṫaċt, béal-ráiḋteaċt, forórḋaċt, glórṁaraċt.

Fan, *s.*, fuarán, -áin, *m.*; gaoṫrán, -áin, *m.*; fuaraḋán, scaigneán; geiḋeal, -ḋil, *m.*; geóilreán, sciognán.

Fan, *s.* (for winnowing), caigneán cáṫa.

Fan, *v.*, do ċáṫaḋ.

Fanatic, *s.*, dreamán, -áin, *m.*

Fanatical, *adj.*, dreamánaċ.

Fanatically, *adv.*, go dreamánaċ.

Fanaticism, *s.*, dreamánaċt, -a, *f.*; déineas, -eis, *m.*

Fancied, *s.*, saoilte.

Fanciful, *adj.*, taiḃriġeaċ.

Fancy, *s.*, smuaineaṁ; to have a quick fancy, luaiṫ smuaineaṁ do ḃeiṫ ag duine; I have a great fancy for it, tá mian mór agam ċuige; if he takes a fancy to you, your business is done, má ġaḃann sé dúil ionnat, tá do ġnó déanta; that's the thing I fancy, sin an rud taiṫniġeas liom-sa.

Fane, *s.* (a church), fán; near Dunmanway is Fán Lobuis, the Church of St. Lobus.

Fanfaron, *s.* (a bully), bragaire.

Fanfaronade, *s.*, bragaireaċt.

Fang, *s.*, goineóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Fanged, *adj.*, goineógaċ.

Fangless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoineógaċ.

Fanion, *s.* (a small banner), meirgín, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fanner, *s.*, the thing that fans, fuarán; the person that fans, fuaránuiḋe.

Fantasied, *s.* (filled with fancies), taiḋḃseaṁail, -ṁla.

Fantastic, } whimsical, guagaċ;
Fantastical, } taiḋḃseaċ.

Fantastically, *adv.*, go guagaċ.

Fantasticalness, *s.*, guagaċt; taiḋḃseaċt, -a, *f.*

Fantasy, *s.*, dreamán, -áin, *m.*

Far, *adj.*, a ḃfad, sia, imċian, *comp.* imċéine.

Far away, *adv.*, i gcian; i gcéin, imċian, *comp.* imċéine accian, acceóin.

Far and wide, *adv.*, go fairsing.

Farce, *s.*, cluiċe fonóṁaid.

Farcy, *s.*, claiṁe, .i. aicíd capaill.

Fardel (a bundle or pack), *s.*, glaclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; oscalán, *m.*

Fare (food), *s.*, biaḋ, *gen. & pl.* bíḋ; cuirm.

Fare (as how do you fare?), cionnas taoir, *Mun.* (= cannus táir?); cia ċaoi ḃfuil tú? (*Con.*); goidé mar tá tú? (*Ul.*); táim go maiṫ.

Fare, price of conveyance, *s.*, díolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Farewell, *s.*, ceileaḃraḋ; sanas; connail ḋuit; slán leat; beannaċt leat; to bid farewell, slán d'ḟágaint ag duine.

Far-famed, *adj.*, iom-ráiḋteaċ.

Farinaceous, *adj.*, mineaṁail, -ṁla.

Far hence, *adv.*, aḃfad as so.

Farm, *s.*, feilm, -a, -eaċa, *f.*; feirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; fleasglaṁa; gaḃáltas, -ais, *m.*; toiṁseaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; orb—*Laws III.*, 20.

Farm, *v.*, feirm do ġlacaḋ ar gabáltas.
Farmer, *s.*, feilmeóir, -óra, -óirí; feirmeóir; fearanda; féine; gabáltuiḋe; iocaoi; treabḋaċ, bruġaiḋ.
Farming, *s.*, feirmeóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Farmhouse, *s.*, tiġ feirme.
Farmer's house, *s.*, tiġ feirmeóra.
Far-most, imigcéin.
Farmyard, maċa, *pl.* maċaiḋe.
Far-off, i gcéin.
Farrier, liaiġ capall.
Farrow, *v.*, banḃaí do ḃreiṫ; do rug an ċráin, the sow farrowed.
Farrow, ál ḃanḃaí.
Farther, ria, *comp.* of fada.
Farthest, ir faide; ir ria.
Farthing, feóirlinn.
Fascinate, brioċtaim.
Fascinating, brioċtaḋ.
Fascination, brioċt.
Fascine, a fagot, brornaḋ.
Fashion, *s.*, nós, -óir, *m.*; móḋ, -a, *m.*; gnáṫaiṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; gnár, -áir, *m.*; fíoġair, -ġraċ, -ġraċa, *f.*; cuma, *gen. & pl.* cumta; imṫeanaṁ, -nta, *m.*; agus ré an t-imṫeanaṁ ar a nḋéanfaiḋ tú í, and this is the fashion which thou shalt make it.
Fashion, *v.*, do ċumaḋ; do ḋealḃaḋ.
Fashionable, *adj.*, móḋraċ, -aiġe; nóraṁail, -ṁla; móḋṁar, -aire.
Fashionableness, *s.*, móḋṁaireaċt.
Fashionably, *adv.*, go móḋṁar.
Fashioner, *s.*, cumaḋóir.
Fashioning (making), *s.*, ḋealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; cumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Fast (quick), *adj.*, éarcaiḋ, luaṫ, mear.
Fast (close, firm, strong), *adj.*, daingean, -gne; dlúṫ, -aiṫe; druiḋṫe; iadta; diongṁálta, *ind.*
Fast, *v.* (to abstain voluntarily from food), troscaim.
Fast, *s.*, troscaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; céalacan fada, a long fast; caṫt.
Fast on Fridays, *v.*, aoineaḋ.
Fast day, *s.*, lá troscaiḋ.
Fasten, *v.*, ceanglaim, daingniġim; narcaim; fartuiġim: fartuiġṫe d'aḋmad cruaiḋ na croire, fastened to the hard wood of the cross; greamuiġim; feirtiġim.
Fastened, *p.p.*, ceangailte; fartuiġṫe.
Fastener, *s.*, ceangalṫóir; greamuiġṫéoir.
Fastener, *s.*, (a long scollop used in thatching), ráiteán, -áin, *m.*; rcoilb fada.
Fastening, *s.* (that which fastens), ceangal, -ail, *m.*; cóiṁġlinneaḋ, -nnte, *m.*
Fastidious, *adj.*, déirteanaċ; róiḋear; díṁearta; néataċt déirtineaċt díṁearta i mbiaḋa ir éigean a leiġear mar do leiġearamuíd fiaḃrar creatać le gortain, a squeamish fastidious niceness in meats must be cured, as we cure agues by starving.—*O'Beg.*
Fastidiousness, *s.*, déirteanaċt.
Fasting, *s.*, troscaḋ, bróin; táim ar mo ċéalacan, I am fasting.
Fastness, *s.*, dúin, -úin, *m.*; áit daingean.
Fastnesses, *s.*, aiṁréiḋeanna coillte, the dense fastnesses of woods.

Fat, *adj.*, méiṫ, -e; ꝼaṁaꝼ, *comp.* ꝼaiṁꝼe.
Fat, *s.*, méaṫaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; ꝼaill, -e, *f*,
Fatal, *adj.*, cinneaṁaineaċ; ḃáꝼaṁail, -ṁla; maꝼḃṫaċ.
Fatalism, *s.*, cinneaṁanaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Fatalist, *s.*, cinneaṁnuiḋe, .i. duine do ġéilleaꝼ go hiomlán don ċinneaṁain.
Fatality, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; teaġṁaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Fat beast, *s.*, bloc, *gen.* & *pl.* bluic.
Fate, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna. *f.*; dán; dáil; deaꝼḋ an dáil, the certainty of fate; cion-ꝼaḋaꝼc, ġeaꝼꝼóġ, oiḋeaḋ, death or fate; oiḋeaḋ clainne ñéill, the death of the children of Niall, -íḋ, -e, *f.*
Fated, *adj.*, cinnte; i ndán; aꝼ ḃꝼeiṫ.
Father, *s.*, aṫaiꝼ, *gen.* aṫaꝼ, *pl.* aiṫꝼeaċa; daid; the Claddach fishermen are called na daidíní.
Father-confessor, *s.*, oide ꝼaoiꝼdine; anam ċaꝼa.
Fatherhood, *s.*, aṫaiꝼeaċt.
Father-in-law, *s.*, aṫaiꝼ céile; aṫaiꝼ ċliaṁain; aṫaiꝼ dliġe.
Fatherless, *adj.*, ġan aṫaiꝼ.
Father-like son, *s.*, mac aṫaiꝼeaṁail.
Fatherliness, *s.*, aṫaiꝼeaṁlaċt.
Fatherly, *adj.*, aiṫꝼeaṁail, -ṁla.
Fathom, *s*, ꝼeaḋ, -a, *f.*, .i. ꝼé tꝼoiġṫe.
Fathom, *v.*, doiṁneadaꝼ na ꝼaiꝼꝼige do ṫóṁaꝼ.
Fathomable, *adj.*, ꝼo-ꝼeaḋta.
Fathomless, do-ꝼeaḋta.
Fatidical (prophetic), *adj.*, ꝼáiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Fatigue, *s.*, tuiꝼꝼe, *gen. id. f.*; ꝼciṫ, -e, *f.*
Fatigue, *v.*, tuiꝼꝼiġim.
Fatigued, *adj.*, coꝼṁṫa; ꝼannlaġ; ꝼciṫeaċ; tuiꝼꝼeaċ.
Fatling, *s.*, méiṫeallaċ.
Fatlings, *s.*, méaṫuꝼꝼaḋ.
Fatness, *s.*, ꝼaiṁꝼe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; méiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼoḋꝼuꝼ, -uiꝼ, *m.*
Fatted, biaḋta.
Fatten, *v.*, méaṫuiġim; ꝼaṁaꝼuiġim.
Fattiness, ꝼúġtánaċt, -a, *f.*
Fatty, *adj.*, ꝼúġtánaċ, -aiġe.
Fatuity, *s.*, amaḋánaċt, -a, *f.*
Fatuous, *adj.*, amaḋánaċ, -aiġe.
Fat-witted, *adj.*, dall-aiġeantaċ.
Faucet, *s.*, ꝼoiꝼéad, -éid, *m.*
Faugh, *int.*, ꝼuaċ! mo náiꝼe!
Fault, *s.*, loċt, -a, *f.*
Faultily, go loċtaċ, -aiġe.
Faultiness, loċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Faultless, neaṁ-loċtaċ; díoloċtaċ; ġan loċt.
Faultlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-loċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Faulty, *adj.*, loċtaċ; loċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Faun, *s.*, ꝼé-ḋé—*O'Beg.*
Fauteuil, *s.*, láṁ-ċaṫaoiꝼ.
Favillous (consisting of ashes), *adj.*, luaiṫꝼeaċ, -ꝼiġe.
Favour, *v.*, ꝼaḃꝼaim.
Favour, *s.* ꝼaḃaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; ġráꝼ, -a, *m.*; cion, -a, *m.*; ġean, a, *m.*; comaoin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; muinnteaꝼḋaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Favourable, *adj.*, ġeanaṁail, cáiꝼdeaċ; ꝼaḃaꝼaċ, -aiġe; cáiꝼdeaṁail, deaġ-ṫoileaċ; muinntiꝼeaċ.
Favourableness, *s.*, ꝼaḃaꝼaċt, -a, *f.*
Favourably, *adv.*, go ꝼaḃaꝼaċ.
Favourite, *s.*, caꝼa, leanán-ꝼíḋe.

Favouritism, *s.*, leaṫ-ċuṁaiʒ.
Fawn, *v.*, cluainim ; blandar do ḋéanaṁ le duine.
Fawn (a young deer), *s.*, laoġ fiaḋa; laoġ-anluiḋ; eilit,-e,*f.*; iarndoe, laoġ-alluin, baiġle.
Fawner, *s.*, cluanaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fawning, *s.*, cluanaḋ ; lúdar, -air, *m.* (flattery) ; blandar, -air, *m.*; mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*; fawning of dogs, lúṫáil.
Fay, *s.*, riḋeóʒ.
Fay (faith), creideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Fealty, *s.*, díʃleaċt, -a, *f.*
Fear, *s.*, eaʒla, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; iʃ maiṫ é an t-eaʒla do ċur ar ṁadra ; faitċeaʃ, -ċiʃ, *m.* ; anaiṫe, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; oṁan, -ain, *m.* ; baoġal, -ail, *m.*
Fear, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-eaʒla; ní'l eaʒla Ḋé duine 'ná diaḃail air.
Fearable (fit to be feared), *adj.*, in-eaʒluiġṫe.
Fear (great), *s.*, imeaʒla, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fearful (timorous), faitċeaʃaċ ; eaʒlaċ; baoġlaċ, -aiġe; ʃcáṫṁar, -aire.
Fearful (formidable), *adj.*, uaṫḃáʃaċ, -aiġe.
Fearfully, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáʃaċ.
Fearfulness, *s.*, uaṫḃáʃaċt, -a.
Fearless, *adj.*, beaʒ-eaʒlaċ, neaṁ-eaʒlaċ.
Fearlessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-eaʒlaċ, -a, *f.*
Fearlessness, neaṁ-eaʒlaċt, -a.
Feasibility, *s.*, indéantaċt ; furuʃaċt, iaʃalaċt.
Feasible, *adj.*, indéanta, iaʃalaċ, ʃo-ḋéanta ; furuʃ, uraʃa, *comp.* uʃa.
Feasibleness, *s.* *See* Feasibility.
Feasibly, *adv.*, ʒo furuʃ.
Feast, *s.* (1), fleaḋ ; iʃ fearr deire fleiḋe ná toʃaċ bruiġne; (2) féaʃta: ní féaʃta ʒo róʃtaḋ, 'ʃ ní céaʃaḋ ʒo póʃaḋ ; (3) bainiʃ, a wedding feast, *gen.* -ʃe, *pl.* -ʃeaċa, *f.* ; (4) cóiʃir, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; (5) feiʃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; (6) cuirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; ní fearr cuirm ná cuiḃeaʃ, enough is as good as a feast.
Feast (a festival), *s.*, féile, féiġil.
Feasting, *s.*, ar cóiʃir, fleaḋaċaʃ, féilteaċt, féilṫiuġaḋ.
Feat, *s.*, éaċt, -a, *f.* ; ʒeaʃtal, -ail, *m.* ; cleaʃ, -a, -anna, *m.* ; ʒaiʃce ; ʒuʃ, -uiʃ, *m.* ; ʒníoṁ mór.
Feather, *s.*, cleite, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; eite ; ite ; min-eite.
Feather-bed, leabaiḋ-ċlúiṁ.
Feathered, clúṁṫaċ.
Feather-edge, caṁa (pr. *cow*); faiġ ḋom cloċ ʒo mbeiḋ caṁa air, find me a feather edge stone ; caṁa also means cataract, a disease.
Featherfew, *s.*, meaḋruaḋ ; mioḋruaḋ ; uiḋear-ḃuaḋ.
Featherless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlúṁṫaċ ; ʒan clúṁ.
Feather-top grass, *s.*, clúṁluiḃ.
Feathery, *adj.*, clúṁṫaċ, -aiġe.
Featly, ʒo cliʃte.
Feats (capable of), in-ġníoṁa.
Features, liġe ; ceann-áiġṫe.
Febric (tending to produce fever), fiaḃraṁail, -ṁla.
Febrifuge, *s.*, rud a ċoiʃceann fiaḃraʃ.
Febrile (indicating fever) fiaḃraʃaċ, -aiġe.
February, *s.*, feaḃra, faoilliḋ.
Feculent, *adj.*, bréan, -éine.

Fecund, *adj.*, tortaṁail; líonṁar, -aire.
Fecundity, *s.*, tortaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; líonṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Fed, *adj.*, biaḋta; is fearr a ċotuġaḋ ná a ṁúineaḋ, he is better fed than taught.
Fee, *s.*, dualgas, -ais, *m.*; tuarastal, -ail, *m.*; díol, -a, *m.*; luaċ saoṫair.
Fee, *v.*, dualgas do ḋíol.
Feeble, *adj.*, anḃfann, -ainne; fann; faon; tláiṫ, -e; tlá, *ind.*; éigliḋe, *ind.*; tréiṫ, -e; éagcruaiḋ, -e; méirtneaċ, -niġe; lag, *comp.* laige; cranndа, *ind.*
Feeble-minded, *adj.*, lag-aigeantaċ.
Feebleness, *s.*, anḃfaine; goirrġeaċas, -ais. *m.*; inirte, *gen. id.*, *f.*; éigliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; goirrġeaċt, -a, *f.*; fec, *f.*
Feebly, *adv.*, go lag.
Feed, *v.*, beaṫuiġim; coṫuiġim; oilim; do ċongḃáil suas; teine d'aḋaint, to feed the fire.
Feed cattle, *v.*, an teallaċ do ḃiaṫaḋ, nó do ḃeaṫuġaḋ.
Feeder of the poor, biaṫaċ.
Feeding (1), coṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; (2) oileaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; is feárr a oileaṁain ná a oideaċas, he is better fed than taught.
Fee-farm, *s.*, fiċ, fiġ; duṫaċar; fiuḋuċ, ollaṁanta; gaḃáltas do ġlacas duine go síoruiḋe ar suim áiriṫe cíosa.
Feel, *v.*, moṫuiġim; airiġim: ní airiġmíd an tobar go dtráġann sé, we never feel the water till the well runs dry.
Feelers (*antennæ*), féasóga.
Feeling, *s.*, moṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Feeling (the sense of), *s.*, céadfaḋ ṁoṫuiġṫe.
Feelingly, go moṫuiġṫeaċ, go truaiġṁéileaċ.
Feet, *s.*, cosa; troiġṫe.
Feign, *v.*, leirgim; aistiġim; leigim orm.
Feigned (false), *adj.*, saoḃ; plás —*Oss. Soc.*, iv. 118, 22, 28.
Feigner, *s.*, leirgeaċ; aisteóir; mealltóir.
Feigning, leirgeaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*; mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Feint, *s.*, meaḃra.
Felicitate, *v.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiġim; do ḋéanaṁ séanṁar.
Felicitated, *p.p.*, séanuiġṫe; ar séan.
Felicitation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiuġaḋ, -ġṫe, *m.*
Felicitous, *adj.*, séanṁar, -aire.
Felicitously, *adv.*, go séanṁar.
Felicity, *s.*, séan, *gen.* séin, *m.*; sonas, -ais, *m.*; saḋaile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; sáiṁriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fell, *pt.* of fall; ṫuit sé, he fell.
Fell, *adj.*, cruaḋálaċ; aingiḋe.
Feller of timber, gearrṫóir coille.
Felloe, riogtaċ.
Fellow, *s.*, compánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe; óglaċ; díolṁúnaċ; céile; bean mo ṫiġe, máṫair mo leanḃ agus céile mo leapṫa.
Fellow-feeling, *s.*, friṫ-ṡearc.
Fellow-labourer, *s.*, cóṁ-oibriġṫeóir.
Fellow-prisoner, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṗríosúnaċ.
Fellow-servant, *s.*, cóṁ-óglaċ; cóiṁ-feaḋmannaċ.

Fellowship, *s.*, caiɔreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; comrádaċt, -a, *f.*; compántas, -is, *m.*; cumaoin.
Fellow-soldier, *s.*, cóṁlaċ = ċoṁlaoċ; cóiṁ-ḟear cogaiḋ.
Fellwort, *s.*, muilċeann.
Felo-de-se, *s.*, duine ṁarḃas é féin.
Felon, *s.*, feallán; duine ar a mbíonn coir báis.
Felonious, *adj.*, fealltaċ.
Feloniously, *adv.*, go fealltaċ.
Felony, *s.*, feall, -eille, *m.*; gníoṁ coire.
Felt, *p.p.*, moṫuiġṫe.
Female, *a.*, buinnean = bean-ġein; banḋa; bannean; biṫe; toṫ.
Female fool, *s.*, óinseaċ, -siġe, -a, *f.*
Female sex, *s.*, bain-inscne.
Female slave, *s.*, cuṁal, -aile, -ail, *f.*
Feminine, *adj.*, bain-inscneaċ; banaṁail, -ṁla; banḋa, *ind.*; bainnean.
Feminine gender, *s.*, bainiinscne; feimean; cinéal bainean.
Femme couvert, *s.*, bean ṗósta.
Femme sole, *s.*, bean ġanpósaḋ; bean aonta.
Femoral (belonging to the thigh), *adj.*, sliastaċ.
Fen, *s.*, corraċ, *pl.* corraċa; bogaċ móna; talaṁ fliuċ:
Curraċa aḃannta is gleannta do léimeas
Ní raiḃ aon ṁaiṫeas ann ḃí an ḟeall róṁam déanta.
Fenberry, *s.*, fraoċóg; monóg.
Fence, *s.*, claiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* claḋaċa, *m.*; fál, *gen.* fáil, *pl.* fálta.
Fence (to fight with the sword or foil), *v.*, pionnsaim; gendeaḃaim, gendreanaim—from gen, a sword; colg-troiɔim.
Fenceless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟálaċ.
Fencer, *s.*, gendreanaire; basbaire, iom-ċlaiḋeaṁóir.
Fencing, *s.*, gendreanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Fencing master, *s.*, máiġistir ṗionnsa.
Fencing school, scoil ṗionnsa.
Fenestral, *adj.*, fuineógaċ.
Fenian, *adj.*, fiannaiḋeaċṫa; scéalta fiannaiḋeaċta.
Fenians, fiann, *gen.* féinne, *pl.* -a.
Fenian story, *s.*, finnscéal, -éil, *m.*
Fennel (a plant), finéal, -éil, *m.*; f.-aṫaiġ; f.-faṫaiġ (giant); f.-muice (hog's); lus an tsaoi; finéal cúṁra (common); f.-madra (dog).
Fenngreek, *s.*, lus na gréagaċ; pisġréagaċ.
Fenny, *adj.*, uisceaṁail, -ṁla: lán do ḃograċaiḃ.
Feodal. *See* Feudal.
Feoffee, *s.*, duine do ġlacas talaṁ i mbronntas do féin ⁊ dá oiġriḋiḃ go bráṫ ó riġ nó ó ṫiġearna.
Feoffment, *s.*, bronnaḋ talaiṁ go bráṫ.
Feracious (fruitful), *adj.*, torrṫaċ.
Feracity, *s.*, torrṫaċt.
Ferine (wild, savage), *adj.*, fiaḋain, allta.
Ferment, *v.*, do ċoipiuġaḋ.
Fermentability, *s.*, só-ċoipiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fermentable, *adj.*, só-ċoipiġṫe.
Fermentation, *s.*, coipiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; oibriuġaḋ suas; dul i ḃfiuċaiḋ.
Fermentative, *adj.*, coipiġṫeaċ.
Fermented, *adj.*, coipiġṫe.

Fern, ꝛaiṫneaċ, -niġe, *f.* (female); ꝛ. uaiṫne (green); ꝛ. cꝛuaiḋ (hard); ꝛ. ċuilinn (holly); ꝛ. ṁuiꝛe (Lady); ꝛ. maḋꝛa (ṁaiṫ); ꝛ. ṁuiꝛe ⁊ maꝛc ꝛaiṫneaċ (male); ꝛ. ṁiúle (mule); ꝛ. na ꝛoḋainn (rats); ꝛ. ṁaꝛa (sea); ꝛ. ꝛiṫuile (water); ꝛaiṫ, ꝛaiṫne; ꝛgim; ꝼeaꝛn; ꝼꝛoiṫ ꝛaiṫneaċ (bladder); ḋuḃċoꝛaċ ⁊ ꝼailteaꝛ ꝼionn (maidenhair); ꝛceaṁ ḋaꝛaiġ (oak); cloċ ꝛ. ⁊ ꝛ. na gcꝛag (stone); cꝛimꝛaiṫneaċ ⁊ ꝼaile ꝛ. (sweet mountain fern).

Fernery, *s.*, ꝛaiṫneaċán, -áin, *m.*

Fern stalk, *s.*, gaꝛ ꝛaiṫiġne.

Ferny, *adj.*, ꝛaiṫneaṁail, -ṁla.

Ferocious, boꝛb, gaꝛg, ꝛaċtaigeantaċ.

Ferociously, go gaꝛg.

Ferociousness, gaiꝛge.

Ferocity, gaꝛgaċt, -a, *f.*; allṁuꝛḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Ferreous (like iron), iaꝛnaṁail, -ṁla; iaꝛnaiḋe.

Ferret, ꝼial, ꝼiꝛéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*

Ferret-fold, ꝼial-teaċ.

Ferriferous, Ferruginous, } iaꝛnaṁail, -ṁla.

Ferry, calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* calaiḋ, taiꝛḃealaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; taꝛ-ċonaiꝛ.

Ferry-boat, báḋ calaiḋ, áṫꝛaċ, gꝛoḋán, coite (cotaꝛ, *Bk. of Lism.*).

Ferrying, taꝛ-ċuꝛ; taꝛ-ꝼaiꝛṁeaḋ; iomuꝛaḋ, .i. ḋuine ḋo ḃꝛeiṫ taꝛ uiꝛce i gcoite nó i mbáḋ.

Ferry-man, gꝛoḋánaiꝛe.

Fertile, toꝛꝛṫaṁail; moṫaċ aꝛḃaꝛaċ; teiliġṫeaċ.

Fertileness, toꝛꝛṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Fertiliser, *s.*, toꝛꝛṫaṁlán, -áin, *m.*

Fertility, *s.*, toꝛꝛṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Ferule, *s.*, baꝛaiꝛe; ꝼiuġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*

Fervency, *s.*, teanḃuaiḋꝛeaḋ, díoġꝛaꝛ, dúṫꝛaċt.

Fervent, *a.*, ꝼꝛiṫiꝛ; díoġꝛaiꝛeaċ; dúṫꝛaċtaċ.

Fervid, *adj.*, dúṫꝛaċtaċ; te.

Fervidly, *adv.*, go te.

Fervour, *s.*, aḋna, -anta, *m.*; teaꝛ, -a, *m.*

Festal, *adj.*, ꝼleaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Fester, *s.*, at oṫꝛaꝛaċ.

Fester, *v.*, do ṫeaċt ċum oṫꝛaiꝛ.

Festival, (lá) ꝼéile, *pl.* ꝼéilte.

Festive, *adj.*, ꝛúgaċ; ꝼéilteaċtiġe; ꝼleaḋaċ, -aiġe; ionaonaiġ.

Festivity, *s.*, ꝼéiꝛteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝛúgaiḋeaċt.

Festoon, *s.*, ꝼiġeaċán, -áin, *m.*

Festooned, *adj.*, ꝼiġeaċánaċ.

Fetch, beiꝛim; tugaim; do ṫaḃaiꝛt; to fetch a breath, do ṫaꝛꝛaing anáile; to fetch a sigh, oꝛna do ṫaꝛꝛaing; fetch me my hat, taḃaiꝛ ċugam mo hata; to fetch down, over or out, do ḃꝛeiṫ ꝛíoꝛ anonn nó amaċ.

Fête, *s.*, ꝼéaꝛta, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Fête day, lá ꝛaoiꝛe.

Fetid, bꝛéan, -éine; muꝛcaċ, -aiġe; toiṫ, -e; bꝛocaċ, -aiġe.

Fetidness, bꝛéantaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; bꝛéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fetlock, *s.*, ꝛúitín coiꝛe capaill.

Fetter, *s.*, cꝛapall, *pl.* -aill; uꝛċall, *pl.* -aill; cuiḃꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.*; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; geiṁeal, -ṁla, -ṁlí. *f.*; géiḃeann, *pl.* géiḃinn; lainnciꝛ, -e, *f.*; lainnciḋe, *m.*

Fetter, *v.*, cuiḃꝛiġim, cꝛapluiġim, geiṁliġim, cóṁ-ċuiḃꝛiġim.

Fetterless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċuiḃriġṫe.
Fetters, *s.*, coṛraċa ; buaiṫríní ; ʒéiḃeann, ʒéille, laiṅʒ-ƒeṫir, luaʒlaiṛ, luanaiṛʒ, ḃuaraċ.
Fetus, Fœtus, *s.*, oṁnéar, -éir, *m.* ; meall, *gen.* & *pl.* mill, *m.*
Feud, *s.*, tuaiṫliorаċt, -a, *f.*—*T.C.*, ƒuaṫ, marḃṫac.—*O'Beg.*
Feudal, *adj.*, ƒaoi úd.
Fever, ƒiaḃraṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Feverfew, *s.*, meaḋ duaċ ; neaḋ ḋuaḋ ; neaḋ ruaḋ.
Feverish, ƒiaḃraṛta.
Feverishness, *s.*, ƒiaḃraċt, -a, *f.*
Feverous, *adj.*, ƒiaḃraṁail, -ṁla.
Few, *m.*, beaʒán, -áin, *m.* ; maḋḃeaʒ ; tearc, -eirce ; uaṫa.
Fewer, *adj.*, níoṛ luġa.
Fewness, *s.*, laiġead, *gen. id.* & -ġid, *m.* ; teirce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fib, *v.*, bréaʒ do ḋéanaṁ.
Fib, *s.*, bréaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.*
Fibber, *s.*, bréaʒaire.
Fibre, *s.*, ꝑréaṁ, -éiṁe, -a, *f.* ; ṛranʒán, -áin, *m.* ; ṛreanʒ, -einʒe, -a, *f.*
Fibre (coarse), separated from flax, *s.*, bara ruaḋ ; aṛcartaċ, aṛair.
Fibrous, *adj.*, ꝑréaṁaċ, -aiġe ; ṛreanʒánaċ, -aiġe.
Fickle, *adj.*, luaṫ-aiʒeantaċ, -aiġe ; luaimneaċ, -niġe ; ʒoraċ, -aiġe ; iomlaideaċ, -diġe ; iomluaṫ, -aiṫe ; diombuan, -aine ; malartaċ, -aiġe.
Fickleness, *s.*, luaṫ-aiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.* ; luaimneaċt, -a, *f.* ; iomluaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Fiction, *s.*, braṛ, -aiṛ, *m.* ; bréaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.* ; comadóireaċt, -a, *f.* ; brion ; dolḃad ; mearḃa ; meaḃra ; tuṛ carnaḋ.
Fictitious, *adj.*, bréaʒaċ ; neiṁ-ƒírinneaċ.
Fictitiously, *adv.*, ʒo bréaʒaċ.
Fictitiousness, *s.*, bréaʒaċt, -a, *f*
Fiddle, *s.*, ḃeiḋlín.
Fiddler, *s.*, ḃeiḋleadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Fiddlestick, *s.*, boġa ḃeiḋlín.
Fiddle-strings, *s.*, ṛreanʒa ḃeiḋlín.
Fiddling, *s.*, ṛeinm ar ḃeiḋlín ; ḃeiḋlínteaċt, -a, *f.*
Fidelity, *s.*, caondutraċt, -a, *f.* ; coinġéal, -ġil, *m.* ; dílṛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ionnracaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Fidget, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ aʒ coṛruiḋe ṛíoṛ ⁊ ṛuaṛ ʒan ċóṁnuiḋe.
Fidgetiness, *s.*, coṛraṫónaċt.
Fidgety, *adj.*, coṛraṫónaċ.
Fie, *int.*, mo náire.
Field, *s.*, ꝑáirc, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; aċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.* ; maġ, -aiġe, -a, *m.* ; maċaire, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ƒleaṛcláṁa ; ʒoṛt ; uirt, *m.* ; cluam, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; ƒaiṫċe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.* ; ƒoiṫir, leaṛʒ, móinteán (boggy) ; ʒoṛt branair (fallow) ; taṁnaċ (grassy) ; blá (green) ; talaṁ ḋeaṛʒ (ploughed).
Field (of corn), *s.*, ʒoṛt, -uirt, *m.* ; ƒoiṫir, -e, *f.*
Fieldfare, *s.*, liaṫraiṛc ; ṛiocán.
Field-mouse, *s.*, luċ-ƒéir ; ƒeaṛcar luċ, *gen.* -luiċe, *pl.* -a, *m.*
Fiend, *s.*, deaṁan, -ain, *m.*
Fiends (Furies), ƒoḋḃruid, ƒoḋċnuṁ.
Fierce, *adj.*, anuaiṛ, borb, *comp.* buirbe ; colʒaċ, -aiġe ; ƒíoċṁar, -aire ; ƒiaḋain, -ne ; cuiṫiḋ, diṛʒir, díoʒanta, dibirceaċ, doṛṛḋa, ƒíoċḋa, ƒoraiḋeaċ, ƒoilḃéama, ƒuilteaċ, ʒarʒ, ʒruʒ, loiṛceanta, lorc, niatta, ṛont, ṛeaḃacaṁail, tarḃánta, *ind.* ; taodaċ, teḋmneaċ, tuamann ; allta.

Fiercely, *adv.*, ʒo borb, ʒo ʒarʒ ʒo ƒoraiḋeaċ.
Fierceness, *s.*, boirbeaċt, -a, *f.*; bíonn boirbeaċt i nʒeal ʒáire; ƒoraiḋeaċt, dorrḋaċt, dáraċt, teadnór, díoʒantaċ; borbar, -air, *m.*; alltaċt, *f.*; ƒorrán, -áin, *m.*; ƒraoċ, -oiċ, *m.*; ƒíoċ-ṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*; cúṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ƒiaḋantaċt, a, *f.*
Fiery, *adj.*, loirceanta, teintiġe; larṁar: aʒur an dá ʒúil larṁara ʒlara roin aiʒe.
Fiery man, *s.*, duine obann ƒearʒaċ: tá ʒé te deiṫ-nearaċ, he is fiery, or hot-tempered and hasty.
Fiery-tail, (the Lesser Bear), *s.*, draʒ-ḃod.
Fife, *s.*, ƒeadán, áin, *m.*; ƒideóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Fifer, *s.*, ƒeadánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Fifteen, *adj.*, cúiʒ déaʒ.
Fifteenth, *adj.*, cúiʒṁaḋ déaʒ.
Fifth, *adj.*, cúiʒṁaḋ.
Fiftieth, *adj.*, caoʒadṁaḋ.
Fifty, *adj.*, caoʒa(d).
Fig, *s.*, ƒíʒe, *pl.* ƒíʒeaḋa; picaḃall.
Fight, *s.*, aġ, caṫ; coṁrac; -aic; dreaʒ; troid, -oda, *f.*; bruiġean, -ġne, *f.*: lá na bruiġne 'reaḋ luiġeann na builliḋe ar a ṫaoḃ; ʒleó; dearʒ-ruaṫar, -air, *m.*, a bloody fight.
Fight, *v.*, caṫuiġim, troidim, iombuailim.
Fightable (fit for fighting), *adj.*, ioncoṁlainn.
Fig leaves, *s.*, duilleóʒa ƒíʒe.
Figment, *s.*, bréaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.*
Fig tree, *s.*, crann ƒíʒe; ƒíʒeóʒ; craoḃ ƒíʒir.
Figurable, *adj.* indealḃṫa.
Figuration, *s.*, dealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa.
Figurative, *adj.*, ƒíoġarḋa, *ind.*
Figure, *s.*, ƒíoġair, -ġraċ, -ġraċa, *f.*; dreaċ, -a, *m.*; dealḃ, -a, *m.*; deilḃ, -e, *f.*
Figure, *v.*, dealḃuiġim.
Figwort, *s.*, dornlur; ƒraoċ duḃ
Figwort (great), lur na ʒcuarán; ƒarab duḃ; ƒaraċ duḃ; ƒoṫ-rum.
Figwort (knotted), dúnlur; dúnlur uirce, water figwort.
Filament, *s.*, ƒéaróʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Filamentous, *adj.*, ƒéaróʒaċ.
Filbert, *s.*, cnó rearḃ; cnuiṁe collċnó; ƒraoirceóʒ.
Filch, *v.*, ʒoidim ʒo ʒlic.
Filcher, *s.*, mion-ġaduiḋe.
Filching, *s.*, moin-ġaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
File (or rasp), *s.*, iṫiomla; liomán, -áin, *m.*; barrċomealtaḋ bíor aʒ ʒaḃa; óiʒe; tairirce.
File, *s.*, truḋán ar a ʒcurṫar páipéir.
File, *v.*, liomaim; tarircim.
Filial, *adj.*, leanḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Filing (smoothing with a file), *s.*, líoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*
Filix aquatica, doḃar raiṫneaċ.
Fill, *v.*, líonaim.
Filled (full), *adj.*, ráiṫeaċ; líonta, *ind.*
Fillet, *s.*, ƒilléad, -éid, *m.*; céiḃín; croir ʒruaiʒe; bíondalán, -áin, *m.*
Filling, *s.*, líonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; rmallóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Filling-stones, *s.*, cloċlíonaḋ.
Fillip, *s.*, rmeaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Filly, *s.*, rearraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; clibeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Film, *s.*, (1), reicin, *gen.* reicne, *f.*; maiḋm reicne, a rupture; (2) rcanán, -áin, *m.*; rcanán na h-inċinne, the film of the brain—*O'Beg.*

Filminess, *s.*, ſcanánaċt; ſeicneaċt, -a, *f.*
Filmy, *adj.*, ſcanánaċ, -aiġe; ſeicneaċ, -niġe.
Filose (threadlike), *adj.*, ſnáṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Filter, *s.*, ſcaġán, ſioṫlán.
Filter, *v.*, ſcaġaim, ſioṫloġaim.
Filth, *s.*, ſalċar, -air, *m.*; ſal, -ail, *m.*; bréantaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; foċall, ġrib, canaiġe, ceaċair, broġaiġil, neiṁeaḋ, neiṁiḋeaċt, ſeaċraiṫ, ſmuiġeaḋ, tuaṫaiġil.
Filthily, *adv.*, ġo ſalaċ, ġo bréan; to speak filthily, do laḃairt ġo ró ḃarbarḋa.
Filthiness, *s.*, bréineaċt, -a, *f.*; ionġ-ġlaine; ſailċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Filthy, *adj.*, ſalaċ, *comp.* ſailċe; brocaċ, -aiġe; bréan, cantaċ, cláḃaraċ, eaſcoman, ġreallaċ, ġraoſta, ionġ-ġlan, túṫaċ, caṁraċ.
Filtrate, *v.*, ſcaġaim.
Filtration, *s.*, ſcaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Fin, *s.*, lann, ſeaſal; eite, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; eiteaċ éiſc; fishes' fins (*coll.*); ġainne; ſnáṁaid na héiſc le conġnaṁ na ġainniḋe.
Finable, *adj.*, iontſraiṫte.
Final, *adj.*, deireannaċ.
Finale, *s.*, críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; deire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Finally, *adv.*, fá ḋeóiḋ.
Finances, *s.*, inṁe, *gen. id.*, *cf. O'Beg.*; inṁe puibliḋe, public revenue.
Finch (a small bird), *s.*, fínſeóġ.
Find, *v.*, faġḃaim, ġeiḃim; d'ḟáġḃáil; do fuair ſé, he found.
Fine (not coarse), *adj.*, mín, *comp.* míne.
Fine (thin, slender), *adj.*, caol, *comp.* caoile.
Fine (beautiful), *adj.*, áluinn, breáġ, aoileanda, ſciaṁaċ; taiṫneaṁaċ; rimeaċ, -miġe; fionn, *comp.* finne; fínéalta,
Fine (money paid as a punishment), *s.*, cáin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; fíonáil, -ála, *f.*; ſraiṫ, -e, *f.*; éiric, -e, *f.*
Fine, *v.*, cáinim; fíonáil do ċur ar ḋuine.
Fine clothes or needlework, *s.*, ġréaſ, *gen.* ġréiſ, *m.*; éadaċ breáġ, fine clothes.
Fine head of hair, *s.*, ġlanḃárr.
Finely, *adv.*, ġo breáġ.
Fineness, *s.*, breáġaċt; deiſe; daṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; caoile, *f.*; ní'l ſé tana do réir a ċaoile, it is not thin according to its fineness; míne, *f.*
Finer, *adj.*, níoſ breáġṫa.
Finery, *s.*, fínéaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Fine-spoken, *adj.*, deaġlaḃarṫa.
Finesse, *s.*, ġliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Fine weather, *s.*, deiġ-ṡine; má luiġeann an ġrian ġo ġlan iſ cóṁarṫa deiġṡíne é, if the sun sets brightly it is a sign of fine weather; ſíon nó aimſir breáġ.
Finger, *s.*, méar, *gen.* méire, *pl.* méaraċa, & -eanna, *f.*; iſ mó atá aiġe 'na lúidín ná tá aġat-ſa id ċolainn ġo léir.
Finger (in measurement), *s.*, an eighth of a yard, cromaḋ, -aiḋ = 4½ in.
Finger, *v.*, láiṁſiġim; méaruiġim.
Finger-breadth, leiṫead méire.
Finger of God, déantúſ Dé.
Fingered (having fingers), *adj.*, méaraċ.
Fingering (touching lightly), *s.*, méaraċt, -a, *f.*; láiṁſiuġaḋ.

Finger-stone, *s.*, méaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Finical (foppish), *adj.*, gaigíneaċ, -niġe,
Finicalness, *s.*, gaigíneaċt, -a, *f.*
Finis, *s.*, } críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*;
Finish, *s.*, } foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Finish, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
Finished, *adj.*, críoċnuiġṫe, láindéanta.
Finisher, *s.*, críoċnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Finishing, *s.*, críoċnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Finite, *adj.*, ionċríoċnuiġṫe, coimṛiġṫe (do-ċoimṛiġṫe, infinite).
Finite being, *s.*, biṫ ioncríoċnuiġṫe.
Finiteless, *adj.*, do-ċoimṛiġṫe.
Finiteness, *s.*, coimṛiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Finless, *adj.*, di-eite, gan eite.
Finlike, *adj.*, eiteaṁail, -ṁla.
Fiord, Fjord, Firth, *s.*, muir-ġéag.
Fir, *s.*, giúiṛ, -e, *f.*; oċtaċ.
Fir-tree, *v.*, crann giúiṛe; crann péine.
Fire, *s.*, teine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* teinte, *f.*; aoḋ, aoiḃeal; breó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bóit, hence, by corruption, dóite for bóite, burnt; bót air uaill nae, the fire of satire famous yesterday; bót fo Brega, fire throughout Brega; ṛméar, from which ṛméaróid, an ember or burning spark; buite, breó; bulcan, hence Vulcan; drag; daiġ, deiġ, fríṛ, molc, ong, doiġ; tnú, *gen.* tnúṫa; úr, hence urċuil, the cricket.
Fire-arms, *s.*, arm teine.
Fire-ball, *s.*, caor teine; piléar teintiḋe.
Fire-brand, *s.*, gorn, gualaḃrann; aiṫinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ní, *f.*—*Judges*, xv. 4; bairinn, faiṫinne, buite. *cf.* buitealaċ, a large fire.—*O'Clery.*
Fire-brigade, *s.*, buiḋean múċta teine.
Fire-engine, *s.*, oirnéiṛ ċum teine do ṁúċaḋ.
Fire-irons, *s.*, iarnaí an teinteáin.
Fire-kindling, *s.*, faduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aḋnaḋ, -anta, *m.*
Fire-lock, *s.*, guna-ṙaiġdiúra.
Fire-place, *s.*, teinteán, -áin, *m.*
Fire of doom, *s.*, braiṫ-teine.
Fireside, *s.*, teallaċ; coiṛ teine.
Fire tongs, ulúḋ nó ulṁúḋ na teine, now tlú, *gen. id.*, *pl.* tlúiḋte, *m.*
Firewood, *s.*, connaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; foċnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; broṛna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fire-works, *s.*, il-teinte.
Firing, *s.*, láṁaċ le harm teine.
Firkin, *s.*, feircín, .i. an ceaṫraṁaḋ cuid de ḃairille.
Firm, *adj.*, daingean, -gne; cruaiḋ, -e; diongṁálta, *ind.*
Firmament, *s.*, aer, -eir, *m.*; ṛpéir, -e, *f.*; fiormaiment, -e, *f.*
Firmly, *adv.*, go daingean; go teann.
Firmness, *s.*, teannaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; daingne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; daingneaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛeaṛṁaċt, -a, *f.*; diongṁáltaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
First, *adj.*, céad, *gen. id.*: at first, *adv.*, i dtoṛaċ, ar dtúiṛ.
First-born, *s.*, céad-ġein; céadtuiṛmeaḋ.
First-cause, *s.*, bunċúiṛ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Firstling, *s.*, príṁidil, -e, *f.*; céad ṫúiṛmeaḋ, -miġṫe, *m.*
First-fruits, *s.*, céad torrṫa.
First-rate, *adv.*, ró-ḃreáġ.

Firstly, ɑonɗɑ.
Fish, *s.*, ıɑʃc, *gen.* éıʃc, *pl. id.*; ʃcıllléın, oċrɑıʃ ɑʒuʃ ʒɑınnıɗe éıʃc, the scales, gills and fins of a fish.
Fisher, fisherman, *s.*, ıɑʃcɑıre.
Fishery, *s.*, ɑċlɑɗ, -ɑıɗ, *m.*
Fish-fry, *s.*, mɑġɑr, -ɑır, *m.*
Fish-hook, *s.*, ɗúɓán, -áın, *m.*
Fishing, *s.*, ıɑʃcɑıreɑċt.
Fishing-tackle, *s.*, ɑıre.
Fish-like, *adj.*, éıʃceɑṁɑıl, -ṁlɑ.
Fishing-line, *s.*, ruɑım, -e, -eɑċɑ, *f.*; ruɑımne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɑċɑ —*P. O'C.*; ruɑımneɑċ, -nıġe, -ɑ—*Aisl. M.*, 91, 18, 21.
Fishing-net, *s.*, eɑnʒɑċ, -ɑıġe, -ɑ, *f.*; ʃɑġɑıne, *m.*; líon, *m.*
Fish-market, *s.*, mɑrʒɑɗ éıʃc.
Fish-monger, *s.*, ɗíoltóır éıʃc.
Fish pond, *s.*, loċán éıʃc; éıʃclınn; ıɑʃc-loċ.
Fishing net, *s.*, eɑnʒɑċ, ɗul.
Fish spear, *s.*, treɑġ; ʃleɑġ, *f.*
Fishing rod, *s.*, ƒorrɑɗ, ʃlɑtıɑʃcɑıreɑċt. ʃlɑt ıɑʃcɑıġ; ƒorrɑċ; ɗoruġɑɗ.
Fishy, *adv.*, éıʃceɑṁɑıl.
Fissure, *s.*, ʃcɑılp. -e, -eɑnnɑ, *f.*; ʒáʒ, -áıʒ, *m.*
Fist, *s.*, ɗorn. *gen.* ɗuırn, *pl.* -ɑ, *m.*; crɑıʒ, croɓ, *pl.* croɓɑnnɑ; ɗorn. *pl.* -ɑ; ʃcıɓ, mám, ɗóıɗ, -e, *f.*
Fisticuffs, *s.*, ɗornáıl, -álɑ, *f.*
Fit (a sudden attack of disease), tɑom, -ɑ, -ɑnnɑ, *m.*; toċt, ıomɑırʒıɗe, rɑċt; néɑl, *pl.* néɑltɑ; ɓrɑıʃ tınneɑʃ, a fit of sickness.
Fit (meet, proper), *adj.*, oıreɑṁnɑċ, ɕóır, cuɓɑıɗ, -e: ɓƒulıɗ ı ɗtreó ċun ɑ mɑrɓɑɗ? are they fit for killing? Mɑrɑ (= munɑ) n-oıreɑnn ɑn cɑıpín ɗuıt ná cɑıṫ é, if the cap does not fit don't wear it.
Fit, *v.*, ceɑrtuıġım, cıntıġım, cóırıġım, ɗ'oıreɑṁɑın.
Fit to be done, *adj.*, ınɗéɑntɑ.
Fit to be spoken, *adj.*, ıonrɑ́ıɗte
Fitches, *s.*, ƒıɑtġɑl, -ɑıl, *m.*
Fitly, *adv.*, ʒo ɓeɑċtuıġṫe.
Fitness, *s.*, cuɓɑıɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; ɓeɑċtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Fitted, *adj.*, ʒléɑʃtɑ.
Five, *adj.*, cúıʒ.
Five (persons), cúıʒeɑr, -ʒır, *m.*
Five (in cards), cíonán, -áın, *m.*; cíonáɗ.
Fix, *v.*, ʃocruıġım, ʃuıɗım, ceɑpɑım, áıtıġım, ɓunáıtıġım, ɗɑınʒnıġım, ɑnʒɑım.
Fixable, *adj.*, ʃo-ṙocruıġṫe.
Fixed, *adj.*, ceɑpɑıġṫe. ʃocruıġṫe, ɗeɑrɓ, -ɑ; ɗeɑrɓɑċ, -ɑıġe.
Fixedly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃocruıġṫe.
Fixedness, } *s.*, ʃocruıġeɑċt, -ɑ,
Fixity, } *f.*; ʃeɑʃṁɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Fixture, *s.*, ʃocruġɑɗ, -uıġṫe
Fixweed, *s.*, ƒınéɑl Ṁuıre.
Flabby, *adj.*, ɓoʒ, *comp.* ɓuıʒe.
Flabbiness, *s.*, ɓuıʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Flaccid, *adj.*, lıoɓɑrnɑċ, -ɑıġe.
Flaccidity, *s.*, } lıoɓɑrnɑċt, -ɑ,
Flaccidness, *s.*, } *f.*
Flag (banner or standard), *s.*, ɓrɑtɑċ, -ɑıġ, -ɑıġe, *m.*; ʃuɑıṫeɑntɑʃ, -ɑıʃ. *m.*; meırʒ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ʒí, *f.*
Flag (a stone), *s.*, leɑc. *gen.* lıce, leıce & lıɑʒ, *pl.* leɑcɑ, leɑcɑċɑ & lıce, *f.*; ʃlınn, *gen.* & *pl.* -nne, *f.*
Flag, *v.*, neɑrt ɗo ċɑılleɑṁɑınt; leɑcɑċɑ ɗo ċur ʃíoʃ.
Flag (wild iris), *s.*, ƒeleɑʃtrom, cur-cɑıʃ; uıleɑʃtrom; eıleɑʃtrom (blue); ƒeıleɑʃtrom (yellow).
Flagellant, *s.*, ʃcıúırʃeóır.
Flagellate, *v.*, ʃcıúırʃım.

Flagellation, *s.*, ſcıúrſáıl, -ála, *f.*
Flageolet, *s.*, ꝼeaḋán, -áın, *m.*
Flag-flower, *s.*, eıleaſtar; ʒlóırıan.
Flaggers, *s.*, ſoıleaſtar; ſoıleaſtraċ.
Flagging ears, *s.*, cluaſa lıoḃarnaċa.
Flaggy, leacaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Flagitious, *adj.*, coırıpeaċ, malluıġṫe.
Flagitiously, *adv.*, ʒo coırıpeaċ.
Flagitiousness, *s.*, coırıpeaċt, -a, *f.*
Flag-officer, *s.*, taoıſeaċ loınʒıſ, *gen.* taoıſıġ loınʒıſ. *m.*
Flagon, *s.*, claʒún, -úın, *m.*
Flagrancy, *s.*, aıḃéaſaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁnáırıeaċt, -a, *f.*
Flagrant, *adj.*, aıḃéaſaċ, -aıġe; neaṁnáırıeaċ.
Flagrantly, *adv.*, ʒo haıḃéaſaċ; ʒo neaṁnáırıeaċ.
Flag-ship, *s.*, lonʒ bratаıġ.
Flag-staff, *s.*, crann bratаıġ.
Flag-stone, *s.* *See* Flag.
Flail, *s.*, ſúıſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ſúıſtí, *m.*; buaılṫcán, properly only the striking portion, the handle being called colpa; malóıḋ.
Flailing, ſúſtaḋ, ſúıſtrıuġaḋ.
Flake, *s.*, ſleantaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; leac, for instance, leac-oıḋre, a flake of ice; oıḋır, *gen.* oıḋre, snow; éaʒ, ice; loṁóʒ ſneaċta, a snow-flake.
Flambeau, *s.*, craoḃ-laſaır.
Flamboyant, *s.*, craoḃ-laſraċ.
Flame, *s.*, laſaır, *gen.* laſraċ, *pl.* laſraċa, *f.*; laſaḋ, luıſne, *f.*; ruıṫne, *f.*; breó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; laſraċa an ġráḋ, the flames of love; an t-ıomlán do ċur ar laſaḋ, to set all in a flame.
Flame, *v.*, do laſaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ laſraċ; tá an teıne ar laſaḋ, the fire begins to flame.
Flameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-laſraċ.
Flamiferous, *adj.*, laſraċ.
Flaming, *adj.*, laſaṁaıl; luıſneaṁaıl, -ṁla; dearʒ-laſaḋ: laſaḋ.
Flaming-furiously, *adj.*, tréan-laſraċ.
Flamingly, *adv.*, ʒo laſraċ.
Flamingo, laſaır-éan.
Flank, *s.*, loḋaın, -e, *f.*; leaſ, *gen.* leıſe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; máſ, *gen.* -áıſ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; bléın, -e, *f.*
Flannel, *s.*, plaınnín.
Flap, *s.*, cluaſ, -uaıſe, -a, *f.*
Flap-eared, *adj.*, ꝼaḋ-ċluaſaċ: ſpaḋ-ċluaſaċ.
Flare, *v.*, do ḋealruġaḋ ſuaſ mar ḋéanꝼaḋ coınneall ó'n nʒaoıṫ.
Flaring, *s.*, dealruġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Flash, *s.*, drıṫle, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ſplanc, -aınce, -eaċa, *f.*; ſplancraḋ, -raıḋ, *m.*; ſplancraḋ teıne, a flash of fire; deallraḋ, -aıḋ.
Flashing, *adj.*, déalánaċ, -aıġe.
Flash of lightning, teıntreaċ, ſplancraċ, *pl.* -a.
Flashy (showy), baſtallaċ, -aıġe: a ḃean uaſal ḃaſtalaċ ʒo ḃꝼuıl na róbaí ʒo talaṁ ort —Aoḋaʒán ua Raṫaılle.
Flask, ſoıġṫeaċ ꝼíon.
Flat, *adj.*, cóıṁ-íſeal; tír ċóıṁ-íſeal, nó réıḋ a flat country; ſrón íſeal leaṫan, a flat nose.
Flat-eared, *adj.*, ſpaḋ-ċluaſaċ.
Flat-fish, leaṫóʒ.
Flat-footed, *adj.*, ſpaḋ-ċoſaċ.
Flatly, *adj.*, do ḋıúltuıġ ſé ʒo hıomlán orm-ſa é, he flatly denied it to me.
Flatness, *s.*, cóıṁ-íſleaċt, -a, *f.*

Flatness of discourse, *s.*, leiṁeaṙ cóṁṙáḋ.
Flat-nosed, *adj.*, ȝeanncaċ; ṙṙaḋ-ṙṙónaċ; ṙṙón íṙeal leaṫan.
Flatten, *v.*, do leaṫnuȝaḋ.
Flatter, *v.*, bladṙaim, cluainim; ṙlíomaim, ṙáiṁ-ḃṙiaṫṙuiȝim, lurṫṙaim, leóȝaim, ṙotal-uiȝim.
Flatterer, *s.*, bladaire: ní caṙa ȝac bladaire, every flatterer is not a friend; lurṫaire, bṙaṙ-aire; ṙlíomaire, cluanaire.
Flattering, *adj.*, bladṙaċ, -aiȝe; béilḃinn; lúḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Flatteringly, *adv.*, go bladṙaċ.
Flattery, *s.*, bladaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ȝniḋeann bladaṙ caṙaḋaṙ; bleiḋeaṙaċt, -a, *f.*; bṙaṙaiṙ-eaċt; bṙéaȝaċt; ṙlíomaireaċt, ȝáilmeaċt; plámáṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; cluanaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Flat-wine, *s.*, ṙṙaiḋ-ḟíon.
Flatulence, *s.* } bṙéimneaċt,
Flatulency, *s.* } ȝaoṫṁaṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Flatulent, *adj.*, bṙéimneaċ, -niȝe; ȝaoṫṁaṙ, -aire.
Flaunt, *v.*, do leaṫnuȝaḋ; do ṁóṙaḋ.
Flaunting, *adj.*, béiṙnéiṙeaċ; bean ḋeaṙ béiṙnéiṙeaċaiḃeaċ, a flaunting woman.—*O'Beg.*
Flavour, *s.*, deaȝḃlaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Flavourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṙṫa.
Flaw, *s.*, loċt, -a, *m.*; ṙcainne, *gen. id. pl.* -ní, *f.*
Flawless, *adj.*, ȝan loċt; iom-lán, -áine.
Flawy, *adj.*, loċtaċ, -aiȝe.
Flax, *s.*, líon, *gen.* lín, *m.*
Flax (coarse), *s.*, bunaċ.
Flax (fairy), míṙaḋ; lín na mban ṙíḋe; caolaċ, ceólaċ, lur caolaċ; mionuaċ.
Flax (handful of), ṙcoṫ; twelve handfuls, tṙéirleán.
Flax (purging), míṙaḋ; lín na mban ṙíḋe; caolaċ; caol ṁíṙaḋán; ceólóȝ; eṙiblem-neaċ.
Flax-comb or hackle, *s.*, taiṙteal.
Flax-dresser, *s.*, aḋḃaiṙṙeaċ.
Flaxen, *adj.*, bán; ȝruaiȝ ḃán, flaxen hair.
Flax-seed, *s.*, ṙoṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙuiṙ, *m.*; ṙṙaṙ lín.
Flay, *v.*, ṙeannaim, .i. an cṙo-iceann do ḃaint amaċ.
Flayed, *adj.*, ṙeannta.
Flayer, *s.*, ṙeannaire.
Flaying, *s.*, ṙeannaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Flea (an insect), *s.*, dṙeancaide, *m.*; deaṙȝán, -áin; deaṙn-aḋ, -aide, -dí, *f.*; deaṙȝnat, -ait, *m.*
Fleabane, *s.*, lur na ȝcoṙcaṙt; dṙeancuidí ḋibeaṙtaċ.
Flea-bite, *s.*, ȝṙeim dṙeancuide.
Flea-bitten, *adj.*, cuileaċ.
Fleam, *s.*, lann ċuiṙlean.
Fled. *v.*, do ṫeiċ ṙé, he fled.
Fledged, *adj.*, clúṁaċ, .i. go leóṙ ċlúiṁ do ḃeiṫ aȝ éan óȝ nó ȝeáṙṙcaċ ċum eiṫill aṙ an neiḋ.
Fledgling, *s.*, ȝeáṙṙcaċ, -aiȝ, -aiȝe, *m.*
Flee, teiċim.
Fleece, *s.*, lomṙaḋ, -maṙṫa, *m.*: an lomṙaḋ óṙḋa, the Golden Fleece; aȝ cóṁaṙṫa an lom-ṙaḋ, at the sign of the fleece.
Fleece, *v.*, duine do lomaḋ nó do ċṙeaċaḋ, to fleece one.
Fleeced, *adj.*, lomaṙṫa.
Fleecer, *s.*, lomaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí. *m.*
Fleecing, *s.*, lomaiṙt: lá lomaiṙt an luin, St. Stephen's Day.
Fleecy. *adj.*, lomṙaċ.

Fleeing. ꝛeiċeaḋ, ſeaċnaḋ.
Fleer, *v.*, ſciʒim.
Fleerer, *s.*, ſciʒire: ꝼear maʒaiḋ.
Fleet (swift), *adj.*. luaiṫ, -e; ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine; ʒaḋair luaṫa, fleet dogs.
Fleet (of ships). caḃlaċ, loinʒeaſ; caḃlaċ ḋe lonʒaiḃ coʒaḋ, a fleet of men-of-war.
Fleeting (transitory), ḋuṫain; ḋiombuan, -aine.
Fleetly, ʒo ḋian.
Fleetness, luaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Flesh, ꝼeóil. -óla, -óltа. *f.*; colann, *gen.* colna, *dat.* colainn, *pl.* colna, *f.*; soft, tough, or raw flesh, ꝼeóil ḃoʒ, riġin, nó aṁ.
Flesh (tender), ſearcoll.
Flesh-colour, ꝼeól-ḋaṫa; báinḋearʒ. -eirʒe.
Flesh-fork, taḋal, -ail, *m.*
Flesh-hook, *s.*, aḋal, -ail, *m.*
Fleshiness, *s.*, ꝼeólṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Fleshless, *adj.*, ʒan ꝼeóil; ʒan ḋo ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine aċt cnáṁa aʒuſ croiceann.
Fleshliness, *s.*, collaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fleshly, collaiḋe.
Flesh-meat, *s.*, ꝼeóil, *gen.* ꝼeóla.
Fleshmonger, *s.*, ꝼeólaḋóir; broṫaire.
Flesh-worm, *s.*, ꝼriḋ: caḋ iſ lúġa ná ḋá ſúil na ꝼriḋe? aon tſúil aṁáin; ní luġa í an ꝼriḋ ná máṫair an uilc; míol-ċeárḋ.
Fleshy, *adj.*, ꝼeólṁar, -aire.
Fletch, *v.*, ſciaṫáin ḋo ċur ar ſaiġeaḋ.
Fletcher, *s.*, boġaḋóir. -óra, -óri, *m.*
Fleur-de-lis, *s.*, ꝼeleaſtrom; ſiolaſtar.
Fleur-de-luce, eileaſtar; ſiliſ arin (garden); ſiolaſtraċ (wild); ſiliſtar (yellow water).
Flexibility, *s.*, (1) ſolúbṫaċt; (2) ſoiꝼillte.
Flexible, *adj.* (1), ſolúbṫa; (2) ſoiꝼillte; (3) diúiḋeaċ, *cf.* ainḋiúiḋeaċ, inflexible, hardened in depravity; (4) ʒlearṫaċ; (5) ʒlinnteaċ; (6) liltеaċ.
Flexibleness, *s.* *See* Flexibility.
Flexile, *adj.* *See* Flexible.
Flexion, *s.*, camaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*; claonaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*; lúbaḋ, -bṫa, *m*,
Flexuous, } *adj.* caſta; lúbaċ.
Flexuose, }
Flexure, *s.* *See* Flexion.
Flicker, *v.*, ḋo ḃeiṫ ar ꝼuaiḋreaḋ; ḋo ḃeiṫ ʒaḃáil ſíoſ ſuaſ.
Flickermouse, *s.*, ſciaṫán leaṫair.
Flight, *s.*, teiṫeaṁ; -ṫiṁ, *m.*; ꝼeaḋan, riṫ, ruaiʒ; ſceineaṁain; ſcein, *gen.* -ne, *f.*; eitleóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Flight (in poetry), áirḋréim i ḃꝼiliḋeaċt.
Flight (the action of flying), *s.*, eitil, -e, *f.*
Flight (flock), *s.*, ſcata, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mol, -a, *m.*; ealta, *m.*
Flightiness, *s.*, luaimneaċt, -a, *f.*
Flighty, *adj.*, luaimneaċ, -niġe; ʒuaʒaċ, -aiġe.
Flim-flam, *s.*, níḋ naċ ꝼiú ꝼriḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Flimsy, *adj.*, tanaiḋe, *ind.*, liobarnaċ, -aiġe; laʒ, -aiʒe.
Flinch back, *v.*, ſeapaim, ḋ'imṫeaċt ar ʒcúl.
Flincher, *s.*, ſeapaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḋuine náċ nḋeineann ḋo réir mar ḋo ġeall ſé.
Flinders, *s.*, ʒreamanna; blúirí beaʒa.
Fling, *v.*, caiṫim, teilʒim, diuḃraicim; linʒim.

Fling. *s.*, uṙċaṙ aṙ lámṁ; ṙṗeaċ: ıṙ éıġean ɔaṁ-ṙa ṙṗeaċ ɔo ɔualaɔ aıṙ, I must have a fling at him: ġaċ focal ɔá laɔṙann ṙé ɔıonn ṙṗeaċ aıġe aṙ ɔuıne éıġın. every word he speaks he has a fling at somebody.

Flinging. *ag* ċaıṫeaṁ; ɔeılġean; uṙċuṙ; lıngeaɔ.

Flint. *s.*, cloċ-ɔeıne; ɔaınṗeaɔ ṙé ola aṙ cloċ ɔeıne, he would get oil out of flint; ɔagaṙt; ɔṙagaṙt, -aıṙt, -ɔe; ɔṙeó-ċloċ.

Flinty, *adj.*, cṙuaıɔ, -e.

Flip, *s.*, ṙóṙt ɔıġe ɔéanta ɔo lıonn, ɔṙannɔa ɜ ṙıúıcṙe.

Flippancy, *s.*, ɔṙaṙ-ṙáıɔteaċt, -a, *f*; luaımneaċt, -a; luaıṫ-ɔéalaċt; luaṫ laɔaṙṫaċt, -a, *f*.

Flippant, *adj.*, ɔṙaṙ-ṙáıɔteaċ, luaımneaċ; luaṫ-laɔaṙṫaċ.

Flippantly, *adv.*, ɔo ɔṙaṙ-ṙáıɔ-teaċ.

Flippantness, *s.* *See* Flippancy.

Flirt, *s.*, ġıng, -e, -ı, *f.*; ṙuaċáıɔ, -e, -ı, *f.*

Flirtation, *s.*, ṙuaċáıɔeaċt, -a. *f.*; ṙcóıɔeaṙ, -ɔıṙ, *m.*

Flirting, *adj.*, ṙuaċáıɔeaċ; ṙcóıɔ-eaṙaċ, -aıġe.

Flit, *v.*, ṙceınnım.

Flitch, *s.*, leaṫ-ɔaoɔ ɔaġúın.

Flitting, lıngeaɔ, -ġɔe, *m.*; ṙceınneaɔ, -nnɔe, *m.*

Flixweed, *s.*, ṙınéal Muıṙe; ġoṙa luımín.

Float, *v.*, ɔo ṙnáṁ aṙ uaċɔaṙ an uıṙce.

Float, *s.*, ṙnáṁán. -áın, *m.*; ṙnáṁán aɔmaıɔ aġ ṙnáṁ aṙ aɔ́aınn, a float of wood going down a river.

Floating, *s.*, aġ ṙnáṁ; ɔoġ-ġluaıṙeaċt, -a, *f*.

Floccose, *adj.*, ollanaċ, -aıġe.

Flock, *s.*, ealta, *gen. id.*, *m.*, ġṙamṙcaṙ, -ṙcaıṙ, *m.*; ṙcata, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ɔṙéaɔ, -a, *m.*, ṙṗaṙcán, -áın, *m.*; mol, -a, *m.*; ell, *gen.* & *pl.* eıll, *m.*; ealta is a generic term for any collection, herd, or flock of animals, as:—ealta éan, a flock of birds; ealta caoṙaċ, a flock of sheep; ealta muc, a herd of swine; ealta ɔaṁ, a drove of bullocks; ealta ġaɔ́aṙ, a trip of goats; ealta ṙaolċon, a rout of wolves; ealta maṫġaṁan, a stought of bears; ealta ṙeanaċ, a skulk of foxes; ealta aṙal, a pace of asses; ealta eaċ, a stud of steeds; ealta ṙıaɔ-ɔoṙc, a sounder of wild boars; ealta ṙıɔeóġ, a stand of plover; ealta ṙaıɔṙıṙcıɔe, a covey of partridges; ealta péacóġ, a muster of peacock; ealta coıleaċa ṙeaɔa, a nide of pheasants.

Flock of wool, *s.*, locaɔ ɔ' olaınn.

Flock together, *v.*, ɔo ċṙuınnıuġ-aɔ le ċéıle.

Floe, *s.*, lıc-ṙeó aṙ ṙaıṙṙġe.

Flog, *v.*, ṙcıúṙṙuıġım; lıúṙaım.

Flogger, *s.*, ṙcıúṙṙóıṙ, -óṙa, -óıṙí.

Flogging, *s.*, ṙcoċɔualaɔ, -aılte, *m.*; lıúṙaɔ, -ṙɔa, *m.*; ṙcıúṙ-ṙáıl -ála, *f.*

Flood, *s.*, ɔuıle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ɔuılte, *f.*

Flood-gate, *s.*, coṁlaɔ uıṙce; cṙub-ġoın, ɔıoṙ-ġoın, ɔıoṙ-ɔóṙuṙ; ıonaṙɔıṙɔeıl (ɔıoṙ, water).

Flood-mark, *s.*, ṙıan-ṙaɔaṙṫa; ṙıan-ɔuıle.

Floody, *adj.*, ɔuılteaċ, -ɔıġe.

Floor, *s.*, uṙláṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* uṙláıṙ, *m.*

Floor, *v.*, urlár do ċur síos; do leag sé ar lár é, he floored him.
Floral, *adj.*, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Florescence, *s.*, bláṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Floriculture, *s.*, bláṫ-ċuireaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Florid, *adj.*, dearg, *comp.* deirge.
Floridity, } *s.*, deirge, *gen.*
Floridness, } *id.*, *f.*
Florist, *s.*, lusragán; bláṫaḋóir —*Foley.*
Flossy, *adj.*, clúṁṫaċ, -aiġe.
Flotation, slaoḋaḋ.
Flotilla, caḃlaċ beag long.
Flotsam, *s.*, truscar, .i. maiṫeas do ċailltear ar loingḃrisead ⁊ ṙnáṁas ċum tíre.
Flounce, *s.*, breis curṫar ar éaḋaċ ṁná.
Flounce, *v.*, do ṫumaḋ i n-uisce; do ṗreab.
Flounder (a fish), leaṫóg dearg; liaḋḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; luṫóg.
Floundering, *s.*, ruaracán, -áin, *m.*
Flour, plúr, *gen.* plúir, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Flourish, (1) craṫaḋ, -aiḋ: ní hionann craṫaḋ claiḋiṁ is cóṁrac, 'tis one thing to flourish and another to fight; (2) in writing, ornáid scríḃneóireaċta; (3) in discourse, bláṫċóṁráḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Flourishing (thriving), séanṁar, -aire.
Floury, plúraċ.
Flout, *v.*, magaḋ nó ḟónoṁaḋ do ḋéanaṁ faoi ḋuine.
Flouter, *s.*, cnaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *m.* .i. fear nó bean ḟónoṁaiḋe.
Flow, guisim, hence gaise, a stream.
Flow, *s.*, sreaṁ, -eiṁ. *m.*. the stream of milk yielded by a cow in milking; tá tú ag baint sreaṁ ṁaiṫ aisti, you are getting a good stream of milk from her; tá sí ag tál go breáġ, she is yielding finely; tá sí ag sileaḋ an ḃainne, the milk is dropping from her.
Flower, *s.*, bláṫ, -a; bláṫ na hóige; fionn-scoṫ; flúr, -úir, *m.*; plúr, -úir, *m.*; pras, scoṫ, scoṫóg; gugán, -áin, *m.*
Flower (small), mionscoṫ; plúrán.
Flower (cuckoo), plúr na cuḃaiġ.
Flower (wall), lus balla; mionntus ċaisil; ball-saṁraċ.
Flower (wind), lus na gaoiṫe.
Flower de luce, *s.*, bláṫ bán aráistiḋ; feileastar, feileastrom.
Flower de luce (garden), bláṫ na licuiġ.
Flower of garlic, luraċán.
Flower of horse trefoil, scaṫóg.
Flower of silverweed, bláṫ brisglean.
Flower of water-rue, bláṫ na raiḃi uisce.
Floweret, *s.* bláiṫín, *m.*
Floweriness, *s.*, bláṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Flowering, *s.*, bláṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Flowerless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Flowery, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla; mionscoṫaċ, -aiġe.
Flowing, *adj.*, glagarṫa, teibearsain, taoscaċ.
Flowing and ebbing, líonaḋ ⁊ tráġaḋ.
Flown, ḋ'eitilleaċ.
Fluctuate, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-aṁras; éiḋeiṁneaċ nó iḋir ḋá ċóṁairle.

Fluctuating, *s.*, do ḃeiṫ anonn is anall.
Fluctuation, *s.*, éideiṁneaċt.
Flue. *s.*, tollaḋ-seimléir, *m.*; pollaḋ seimnéir; poll simné.
Fluellin. *s.*, lus cré (female); seamar cré (male).
Fluency, *s.*, deaġ-laḃartaċt, -a, *f.*
Fluent, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃarṫa.
Fluid, *s.*, aon rud riṫeas aṁail uisce.
Fluke, *s.*, leaṫóg fíoruisge.
Flummery, *s.*, baiġreán, -áin, *m.*; coirce; doiḃriṫ, from doḃar, water, and iṫ, corn.
Flung, *p.p.*, teilgṫe; caiṫte.
Flunkey, *s.*, mursanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Flunkeyism, *s.*, mursantaċt, -a, *f.*
Flurry, *s.*, fait, ossas, teas. —*T.C.*
Flush, *v.*, deargaim, lasaim; do las mo ġnúis, I got flushed; tá an ḟuil ag lasaḋ suas 'na éadan, the blood begins to flush up in his face.
Flush, *s.*, lasaḋ. -sta, *m.*; deargaḋ, g-ṫa, *m.*
Flushes of heat, *s.*, scalltraċa.
Fluster, *s.* *See* Flurry.
Flute, *s.*, feadán, -áin, *m.*
Flute-player, *s.*, feadánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Flute-playing, *s.*, feadánaċt, -a, *f.*
Flutter, *v.*, fuaidriġim.
Fluttering, *s.*, foluaṁain.
Fluttering of birds, *s.*, bruċlus, -uis, *m.*
Fluvial, *adj.*, aḃanaṁail, -ṁla.
Flux, bronnscaoile, aṁ-scaoile, galar-gasta, gearraċ.
Fly, *v.*, eitlim, eitilliġim, eitim, d'eitiollaḋ mar éan; teiċim do ṫeiċeaḋ ó'n gceart, to fly from justice; do léim ar ḋuine, to fly at one.
Fly, *s.*, cuil, cuileóg, guibeanaċ.
Fly-boat, *s.*, luaṫ-ḃáḋ fairrge.
Fly from, *v.*, tearnóḋaim.
Fly off, *v.*, sceinim, lingim.
Fly over, *v.*, eitealaim ṫar.
Flying, *s.*, eiteall, -till, *m.*; foluaṁain, -te, *m.*; eitealla-ċt, -a.
Flying coach, *s.*, carbad nó cóiste raṫa ḃíos ar luas idir ḃailtiḃ móra.
Flying colours (to come off with), teaċt as guais fe áṫas.
Flying off, sceineaḋ.
Flying shot, *s.*, urċar fuaidreáin.
Foal, *s.*, searraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Foal's foot, *s.*, aḋann.
Foal-stones, *s.*, cearc ḃreac; magairlín meaḋraċ.
Foam, *s.*, cuḃar, -air, *m.*; cuip, cuiṫeaċ, cuṫaċ, groḋ, uan.
Foamy, *adj.*, cuḃraċ, -aiġe.
Fob, *s.*, pócḟaire; pócaḋ beag; póicín.
Focus, *s.*, baillsceán.—*Foley.*
Fodder, *s.*, féar, -éir, *m.*; arḃar, -air, *m.*; ⁊ gaċ sórt beaṫa i gcóir capall ⁊ gaċ cinéal eallaiġ.
Fodder, *v.*, áirnéis do ḃiaṫaḋ.
Fodderer, *s.*, iniltеóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*
Foe, *s.*, eascaraid, -caraḋ, -cairde, *m.*; náṁaid, *gen.* náṁaḋ, *pl.* náiṁde, *m.*
Foe (fierce), dearg-náṁaid. -aḋ, -áiṁde, *m.*
Foe-like, *adj.*, easċáirdeaṁail.
Foeman, *s.* *See* Foe.
Fœtal, *adj.*, oṁnearaċ, -aiġe.
Fœtidness, *s.*, bréantas, -ais. *m.*

Fœtus, *s.*, oṁneaṗ, -eiṗ, *m.*; toiṗṗċeaṗ, -iṗ, *m.*
Fœtus in utero, ṗeaċaiḋe, *f.*
Fog, ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Fogey, *s.*, ṗcológ.
Foggy, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ, ciaċḋa.
Foible, *s.*, loċt, -a, *m.*; ṗailliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Foil (used in fencing), *s.*, ṗáiteán. This word is also applied to the standards of baskets which were *thrust* into the ground while the basket was being made; also to long scollops for thatching, called "binders," which are *thrust* through and come out on the inside.
Foil, *v.*, do ċlaoiḋe; do ċlaoċlóḋ.
Foist, *s.*, tuṗóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Fold (a hut or enclosure), cṗó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; maintoṗeaċ, -ṗiġ, -ṗiġe, *m.*; bṗannṗiaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Fold *s.* (a plait), ṗilleaḋ, ṗocán, lúb, *g.* -a, *m.*; dual, -ail, *m.*; two-fold, ṗá ḋó; three-fold, tṗí huaiṗe.
Fold, *v.*, ṗillim, lúbaim, coṗnaim, dualaim.
Folded, *adj.*, dualaċ, -aiġe; dúbailte, *ind.*
Folder, *s.*, ṗilleóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Folding, *s.*, ṗilleaḋ, -illte, *m.*
Folding-doors, *s.*, dóṗduille, duilleóga.
Foliage, *s.*, duilleaḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Foliated, *adj.*, duilleaṁail, -ṁla; duilleaċ.
Foliation, *s.*, duilleaḋ, -illte, *m.*
Folk, *s.*, dṗeam, -a, *m.*; dṗonġ, -uinġe, *f.*; luċt, -a, *m.*; daoine.
Folk-lore, *s.*, ṗeanċaṗ na ndaoine.
Follow, *v.*, leanaim: do leanṁain duine go dlúiṫ, to follow one closely; duine do leanṁain a ċlaonta, to follow one's humour; do leanaṗ é go ṗóċṗuaiḋ, I followed him very hard; aṗ ṗo tuigṫeaṗ náṗ ḋuine macánta é, hence it follows that he was a dishonest man; ṗoileanaim, ṗeiḋliġim, giogail, giuilim, gleaṗaim, glinim, lilim, ṗálaim, ṗeiċim, tóiṗiġim, deilliḋim.
Followable, *adj.*, inleanta.
Follower, *s.*, ṗeiḋliḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; leanṁantaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Followers, *s.*, cuallaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗeiċṁeóiṗiḋe, *m.*; luċt leanaṁna.
Following, *s.*, leanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; leanaṁaint; the following year, an ḃliaḋain na ḋiaiḋṗan.
Folly, *s.*, amadántaċt; amuideaċt ġeáṗṗ iṗí iṗ ṗeáṗṗ, short follies are best; baoṫantaċt; díṫcéille, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṗeaḃóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; dá dṗian baoiṗe ag óige, two thirds of the folly to youth; do ṗcaoil mé ṫoṁ é le baoiṗ na hóige, I let it slip by me through the folly of youth; leiṁe; míċéill; baoṗ, -aoiṗe, *f.*; deaṗġ-ḃaoṗ; baoṗṗaḋ; eiġcṗíonnaċt; óinmideaċt.
Foment, *v.*, bṗoṗtuiġim; ġṗíoṗaim.
Fomentation of a distempered part of the body, *s.*, ṗann aicíideaċ den ġcoṗṗ d'ḟoṫṗaġaḋ.
Fomenter, ġṗíoṗadóiṗ.
Fond, *adj.*, ceanaṁail, -ṁla; muiṗneaċ, -niġe.

Fond of dress, *adj.*, fíneáltaċ, -aiġe.
Fondle, táċluiġim.
Fondler, *s.*, táċluiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Fondling, *s.*, táċluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; múirníneaċt. -a, *f.*
Foudly, *adv.*, ġo ceanaṁail.
Fondness, *s.*, cion, ceana, *m.*; ġean, -a, *m.*; ġráḋṁarġaċt, -a, *f.*; muirne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cinéaltaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Font, *s.*, uimaṙ ḃaiṙtiḋe.
Food, *s.*, biaḋ, *gen.* bíḋ, *m.*; mann, -a, *f.*; lón:

ir ṙeáṙṙ teaċ beag ⁊ teann lón
ná cairleán móṙ ⁊ beagán bíḋ.
ir mairġ a ḃeiḋ gan lón gan caṙaiḋ.

Food for labourers, *s.*, acnaṁaċ, ṙroinn ṙiṙ oiḃṙe.
Foodless, *adj.*, gan biaḋ.
Fool, *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*; aimiḋ, -e, *f.*; óinṁiḋ, -e, *f.*; amlóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*; amlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; óinṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, -a, *f.*; baoṫán, -áin, *m.*; gamal, -ail, *m.*; bí ag ṙúġṙaḋ le amaḋán ṙan ḃaile ⁊ déanṙaiḋ ṙeiṙean ṙúġṙaḋ leat-ṙa ṙan maṙġaḋ, play with a fool at home and he will play with you at the market; cuiṙeann amaḋáin ṙtóilta ṙoiṁ ḋaoiniḃ eagnuiḋe le tuiṙle do ḃaint aṙta, fools set stools to make wise men stumble; ṙcaoilteaṙ cuiḃṙeaċ an amaḋáin go héaṙcaiḋ, .i. noċtann amuiḋ a ṙún, a fool's bolt is soon shot; ḋuine do ṁealladh, amaḋán do ḋéanaṁ de ḋuine, to make a fool of a person.
Foolhardiness, *s.*, leaṁ-ḋánaċt, meaṙ-ḋánaċt.
Foolhardy, *adj.*, leaṁ-ḋána, *ind.*; meaṙ-ḋána, *ind.*
Foolish, *adj.*, amaḋánta, *ind.*; baoṫánta, *ind.*; baoṫ, -aoiṫe; ġogaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe; éigcéilliḋe, *ind.*; óinṙeaṁail; raoḃnóṙaċ; leaṁ, -eiṁe; éigcṙíonna, *ind.*; baoiṫ-ċéilliḋe; ḋíċéilliḋe; ḋíṫċéilleaċ; raoḃ.
Foolishness, *s.*, amaḋántaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; baoṫantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; éigcṙíonnaċt, -a, *f.*
Foolish talk, *s.*, caḃaiṙeaċt; caint ḋíċéilliḋe.
Foot, *s.*, coṙ, *gen.* coiṙe, *dat.* coiṙ, *pl.* coṙa; ṙroiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙroiġṫe, *m.*; ṙreatán, -áin, *m.*; ṙroṙcán, -áin, *m.*: the foot of a hill, ḃun cnuic; at the foot of the reckoning, aṙ ḋeiṙe an ċóṁáiṙiṁ; to foot a pair of stockings, ḃuinn do ċuṙ ṙé ṙéiṙe ṙtocaí.
Foot-ball, *s.*, liaṫṙóiḋ - ċoiṙe; coiṙ-liaṫṙóiḋ; caiḋ.
Foot-board, *s.*, clár-ċoiṙe.
Foot-boy, *s.*, bonnaiṙín.
Foot-bridge, *s.*, ḋroiċeaḋ-ċoiṙe.
Foot by foot, coṙ aṙ ċoiṙ.
Footed (having feet), *adv.*, coṙaċ.
Footed, ṙróġṫa, *p. t.* of ṙróġaim, to foot, turn, or place turf standing to dry; tá ṙiaḋ ag ṙróġaḋ nó ag cnuaċaiṙt na móna, they are footing the turf.
Foot-guards, *s.*, ṙroiġṫeaċ.
Footing, *s.*, reaṙaṁ, -ṙta, *m.*, ag coiṙiġeaċt.
Footman, *s.*, bonnaiṙe; coiṙiḋe; ġiolla-coiṙe; ġiománaċ ṙaṫa, ġiolla ṙteaṙóiġe; ṙáil-ġiolla; buinniṙe.
Footpad, *s.*, ṙlaṁóiṙ, *m.*
Footpath, *s.*, caṙán, -áin, *m.*: ṙuan, -ain, *m.*
Foot-soldier, *s.*, ceiṫiṙneaċ.
Foot-stalk, *s.*, gaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Footstep, coiṙcéim, -e, *f.*

Foot-stool, *s.*, ꝼoluaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*; ꞅtól-ċoiꞅe, -óil-c., -óltȧ-c., *m.*; coꞅ-ꞅtól.
Fop, *s.*, uallaċán, -áin, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; búbán, -áin, *m.*
Fopling, *s.*, uallaċáinín, *m.*
Foppery, *s.*, uallaċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Foppish, *adj.*, uallaċánaċ, búbánaċ, -aiġe.
Foppishness, *s.*, uallaċánaċt, -a, *f.*; búbánaċt, -a, *f.*
For, aꞃ an áḋḃaꞃ; óiꞃ: ná bain leiꞅ óiꞃ iꞅ ꝼíoꞃ-ṁeallτóiꞃ é, don't meddle with him, for he is a very cheat; aꞃ ꞅon; aꞃ ꝼeaḋ; aꞃ a ḃꝼuil ó neaṁ ʒo ꝼéaꞃ, for the sake of all between heaven and the grass; caḋ iaꞃꞃann tú, nó caḋ tá uait aꞃ an mbó? how much do you want (ask) for the cow? táim aʒ iaꞃꞃaḋ ḋeiċ bpúint uiꞃṫi, I am asking ten pounds for her; aꞃ ꞅon Ḋé, for God's sake; aꞃ ꞅon ʒnáṫaiṁ, for custom's sake; maꞃ ċóṁʒaꞃ, for conveniency; aꞃ ꝼeaḋ ꞅeaċtṁaine, for a week; tá ꞅé ꞅin ꞅoṁóꞃ ḋuit, that is too big for you; ꝼuaiꞃ mé púnt aiꞃ, I got a pound for it.
Forage, *s.*, biaḋ capaill aʒuꞅ áiꞃnéiꞅ ċoʒaiḋ.
Foraging, cꞃuinniuġaḋ lóin.
Foray, *s.*, táin, *gen.* tána, *pl.* táinte, *f.*; indꞃuṫ.—*Man. & Cust.*, *III.*, 508; cꞃeaċ, -eiċe.
Forbear, *v.*, leiʒ ḋet' ġáiꞃiḋe, forbear from laughing; iꞅ éiʒean ḋuit ól ꝼíona ḋo leiʒean ḋíot, you must forbear from drinking wine.
Forbearance, *s.*, ciaṅ-ꝼulanʒ, ꝼoiġiḋe; ꝼaḋ-ꝼulanʒ.
Forbearing, *adj.*, iomꝼulanʒ, ꝼoiġḋeaċ; ꝼaḋ-ꝼulan.
Forbid, *v.*, toiꞃmiꞅcim; coiꞅcim.
Forbidden, *p.p.*, toiꞃmiꞅcṫe; coiꞅcṫe.
Forbidding, *s.*, toiꞃmeaꞅcaḋ; coꞅc, -oiꞅc, *m.*
Forbidding (repulsive), *adj.*, mío-ṁaiꞅeaċ.
Force, *s.*, ꝼuineaṁ; ꝼoiꞃneaꞃt, -eiꞃt, *m.*, tꞃeiꞅe, *gen. id. f.*; talc; *gen.* tailce, *f.*; éiċin, -e, *f.*; a law still in force, ḋliġe tá aꞃ bun ḋo ġnáṫ; ꝼoiꞃéiʒean, imneaꞃt, táḃaċt, -a, *f.*; bꞃíġ, *f.*
Force, *v.*, éiʒniġim, cóiṁéiʒniġim, iomáinim.
Forced, *p.p.* éiʒniġṫe, ꞅáꞃuiġṫe.
Forceful, *adj.*. tꞃeiꞅeaṁail, -ṁla.
Forcefully, *adv.*, ʒo tꞃeiꞅeaṁail.
Forceless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫꞃeiꞅeaċ; ʒan neaꞃt; laʒ; éiʒliḋe.
Forceps, peanꞅúiꞃ, -úꞃa, -úiꞃí, *m.*
Forcible, *adj.*, tꞃeiꞅeaċ; neaꞃtṁaꞃ; láiḋiꞃ; bꞃíoġṁaꞃ.
Forcibleness, *s.*, tꞃeiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*
Forcibly, *adv.*, ʒo tꞃeiꞅeaċ; ʒo láiḋiꞃ.
Forcing a woman, *s.*, éiʒniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*; ḋ'éiʒniḋ ꞅé í le ꝼoiꞃneaꞃt.
Ford, *s.*, áṫ, *gen.* áṫa, *pl.* áṫanna; ná mol áṫ ʒo ḋtéiḋ tú anonn, don't praise the ford till you cross it; mol an t-áṫ maꞃ ġeaḃaiꞃ é, praise the ford as you find it.
Ford a river, *v.*, ḋo ḋul taꞃ áṫ.
Fore, *adj.*, ꞃoiṁe.
Fore-appoint, *v.*, ḋo ꞃéaṁṡocꞃaḋ.
Forearm (part of the hand), *s.*, ꞃiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; uille, -ean, -eanna, *f.*
Forebode, *v.*, ꝼoiꞃinniꞅim; ꝼoꞃaiṫꞃiꞅim; ꞃéaṁaiṫꞃiꞅim.
Foreboding, *s.*, tuaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Fore-armed, *p.p.*, ꞃéaṁ-aꞃmṫa.

Forecast, *v.*, ꝛinnfeaṫaim.
Forecastle, *s.*, toꝛaċ luinge.
Forechosen, *p.p.*, ꝛéaṁ-toġṫa.
Foredeck, *s.*, bóꝛd toꝛaiġ.
Foredetermined, ꝛéiṁ-ċinnte.
Foredoom, *s.*, ꝛéiṁ-ċineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Foredoor, *s.*, ꝑꝛíoṁḋoꝛaꝛ; doꝛaꝛ i n-aġaiḋ an tiġe.
Fore-end, *s.*, toꝛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Forefather, *s.*, ꝛinꝛeaꝛ, -ꝛiꝛ, *m.*; ꝛeanaṫaiꝛ, -aṫaꝛ, -aiṫꝛeaċa, *m.*; ꝑꝛíoṁaṫaiꝛ.
Forefend, *v.*, toiꝛmiꝛcim, coiꝛcim; go gcoiꝛciḋ Dia ꝛoin, God forefend that.
Forefinger, *s.*, coꝛꝛaiḋ méaꝛ; méaꝛ na hóꝛdóige.
Forefoot, coꝛ toꝛaiġ.
Forefront, bꝛollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aġaiḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiġṫe, *m.*
Forego, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiꝛt ꝛuaꝛ.
Foregoing, *adj.*, ꝛéiṁ-imṫeaċtaċ.
Foregone, *adj.*, ꝛocꝛuiġṫe ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Forehead, *s.*, éadan; cláꝛ an éadain.
Forehead-binder, *s.*, bíndealán, -áin, *m.*
Foreign, *adj.*, coiṁiġṫeaċ, deóꝛata; deóꝛanta; gallda, coiṁiḋeaċ, iaꝛaċtaċ, eaċtꝛonn, taꝛ leaꝛ.
Foreign bird, *s.*, gaill-éan.
Foreign parts, *s.*, coigċꝛíoċ.
Foreigner, *s.*, allṁúꝛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; eaċtꝛanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; deóꝛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; gall-aill, *m.*; coiṁiḋṫeaċ, danaiꝛ.
Foreignness, *s.*, allṁúꝛaċt, eaċtꝛanaċt; galldaċt, -a, *f.*; coiṁiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Forejudge, *v.*, bꝛeiṫeaṁnaꝛ do ṫaḃaiꝛt ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Foreknow, *v.*, ꝛeaṁ-aiṫniġim d'aiṫint ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Foreknowledge, *s.*, ꝛeiṁ-ḟioꝛ; ꝛéaṁ-aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Foreland, *s.*, eang talṁan do ṡíneaꝛ amaċ ꝛan muiꝛ.
Forelay, *v.*, oiꝛċillim.
Forelock, *s.*, clib, -e, -eanna, *f.*; glib, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Foreman, *s.*, maoꝛ; ḟeaꝛ toꝛaiġ; ceannṗuiꝛt.
Foreman of a jury, *s.*, ceann coiꝛte.
Foremast, *s.*, cꝛanntoꝛaiġ, *gen.* cꝛainn-toꝛaiġ.
Forementioned, *adj.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝛáiḋte.
Foremost, *adj.*, aꝛ toꝛaċ.
Forenamed, *adj.*, ꝛeaṁ-ainmniġṫe; ainmniġṫe ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Forenoon, *s.*, ꝛoiṁ eadaꝛṫa.
Fore-ordained, *adj.*, ꝛéaṁ-óꝛduiġṫe.
Forepart, an céadꝛann; toꝛaċ.
Forerunner, *s.*, tuaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; meaḋaiꝛ; ꝛéaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; céad-ꝛaṫuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꝛeaṁ ṫeaċtaiꝛe an ḟiaḃꝛaiꝛ ċꝛeaṫaiġ ꝛeaḋ cꝛioṫ, shivering is the fore-runner of the ague; ꝛé Eóin Baiꝛte ba ꝛéaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝛe dáꝛ Slánuiġṫeóiꝛ, St. John the Baptist was the fore-runner of our Saviour; ꝛéaṁ-ċóṁaꝛṫa tꝛioblóide, fore-runner of trouble.
Foresail, *s.*, ꝛeól toꝛaiġ.
Foresay, *v.*, ꝛéaṁ-ꝛáiḋim.
Foresaying, *s.*, ꝛéaṁ-ꝛáḋ, -ꝛáiḋte, *m.*
Foresee, *v.*, ꝛéiṁ-ḟeicim.
Foreseeing, *s.*, ꝛéaṁ-aicꝛin.
Foreshow, *v.*, ꝛéaṁ-ḟoillꝛiġim.
Foreshown, *adj.*, ꝛéaṁ-ḟoillꝛiġṫe.

Foresight, *s.*, ſúl-raḋarc, -airc, *m.*; ꝼor-raḋarc; ꝼioſ roiṁ ré; réiṁ-ꝼioſ; réaṁ-raḋarc.
Foreskin, *s.*, ꝼor-ċroiceann, -cinn, -cinne, *m.*; réaṁ-ċroiceann.
Forespeaking, *s.*, réaṁ-laḃairt.
Forest, *s.*, ꝼáſċoill, -e, -llte; ꝼeaḋ; ꝼíoḋ; ꝼoraoiſ; ꝼoṫar.
Forestal, *v.*, do réaṁeallaḋ.
Forestaller, *s.*, réaṁealltóir.
Forestalling, *s.*, réaṁeallaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Forester, *s*, maor coille.
Foretaste, *s.*, réaṁ-ḃlaſ.
Foreteach, *v.*, réaṁ-ṁúiniṁ.
Foreteeth, *s.*, cláir-ꝼiacla.
Foretell, *v.*, réiṁ-innſim, tarraġlaim, ꝼóirinniſim; ꝼóraiṫriſim; tairġrim.
Foretelling, *s.*, ꝼór-ꝼóġraḋ, ꝼáiſtin, tairnġireaċt.
Forethink, *v.*, réaṁ-ſmuainim.
Forethought, *s.*, réaṁ-ſmuainte.
Foretoken, *s.*, earnáil, -ála, *f.*
Foretold, *v.*, réiṁ-innſte; réaṁ-ráiḋte.
Foretooth, *s.*, ꝼóir-ꝼiacal, tiḃ-ꝼiacal, cláir-ꝼiacal, -cle, -cla, *f.*; úirꝼiacal.
Foretop, *s.*, bairrín.
Forever, *adv.*, ċoiḋċe, ſíorḋa, ġo ſíoruiḋe, ġo bráṫ, ġo deóiḋ.
Forewarn, *v.*, réaṁ-ꝼóġraim; réaṁ-ꝼóġarṫa, réaṁ-armṫa, forewarned, forearmed.
For her, dí = do í.
For our, dár.
For this, de ḃriġ.
For the sake of, ar ſon, tar ċeann, araba.
Forfeit, *s.*, ġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ġill, *m*; ꝼíonáil, -ála, *f.*; ꝼaillḋíol, -a, *m.*; éiric, -e; díoṫ.
Forfeit one's word, *v.*, duine do ḋéanaṁ ꝼailliġe 'n-a ꝼocal.
Forfeit an estate, *v.*, duine do ġeallḃruiḋeaḋ a ṁaoine.
Forfeit one's credit, *v.*, a ċlú do ċailleaṁaint.
Forge, *s.*, ceárdċa, *gen.* ceárdċan.
Forger, *s.*, cumaḋóir ſaoḃſcéalta.
Forget, *v.*, dearṁadaim, díoċuiṁniġim; diċeilim; ſeaċmaillim.
Forgetful, *adj.*, dearṁadaċ; diṫleaċ, díoċuiṁneaċ, -niġe; ſeaċmallaċ; neaṁ-ċuiṁneaċ; ꝼalliġṫeaċ.
Forgetfulness, *s.*, (1) díoċuiṁne-(aċt): buſ ſoḋ díoċuiṁne, it would be happiness to forget: (2) dearṁad, -aid, *m.*; cuirꝼiḋ mé arṫa an dearṁaid orṫa, I shall put the spell of forgetfulness on them; ſé dearṁad an ċléiriġ ar a ċloġ é; (3) neaṁċuiṁne, *f.*; (4) ſeaċmall, -aill, *m.*
Forget-me-not, *s.*, luſ mínle.
Forgetter, *s.*, ꝼear dearṁadṫa.
Forgiveable, *adj.*, ionṁaiṫte; ſoṁaiṫte.
Forgiven, *p.p.*, maiṫte.
Forgive, *v.*, maiṫim.
Forgiveness, *s.*, maiṫeaṁ (naſ), *m.*; maiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*; maiṫꝼeaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Forgiving, *adj.*, maiṫteaċ, -tiġe.
Forgivingness, *s.*, maiṫeaṁnaċt.
Forgotten, *p.p.*, dearṁadta, *ind.*; ſeaċmallta, *ind.*
Fork, *s.*, aṫal; ġaḃal, *gen.* ġaiḃle, *pl.* ġaḃla, *f.*; laḋar, -air, *m.*; ġlacán, -áin, *m.*
Fork of a tree, *s.*, ġaḃlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ġaḃlán, -áin, *m.*
Forked piece of wood, ġaḃlóġ.
Forked, *adj.*, ġaḃlánaċ, ġaḃlóġaċ, ġlacaċ, ġlacánaċ, laḋraċ, nionaċ.

Forkedness, *s.*, ʒaḃlánaċt laḋ-raċt.
Forky, *adj.*, ʒaḃlaċ.
Forlorn, *adj.*, tréiʒṫe, *ind.*; fáʒṫa; buailte síos le míoċoṁʒar éicin.
Forlornness, tréiʒeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Form, *s.*, cumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; dealḃ, -eilḃe, -a, *f.*; fuirm, dreaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a. *m.*; nós, -óis, -a, *m.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*; fíoġair, -ġraċ, -ġraċa, *f.*; cruṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; a ċumaḋ féin do ṫaḃairt do níḋ, to give a thing its own form; fuirm mionna, a form of oath; fíoġair nuaḋ do ġaḃáil, to take a new form; aiste ġeirrḟiaḋ, the form of a hare; tá sé ar an ċéad ċlais san scoil, he is of the first form at school.
Form, *v.*, cumaim, dealḃaim; deilḃim, foirmim.
Formal, *adj.*, nósaṁail, -ṁla; bean deaġnósaċ, a formal woman.
Formalist, *s.*, nósaṁluiḋe.
Formality, *s.*, nósaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; do ċóiṁlíonaḋ nósaṁlaċt an ċirt nó an dlisteanais, the formalities of justice were observed.
Formally, *adv.*, ʒo nósaṁail.
Formation, *s.*, cumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Formed, cumṫa, dealḃṫa.
Former, *adj.*, ċeana; roiṁe seo.
Formerly, i n-allód, i n-allán, i n-allúd; déanamaois diṫ-ċeall ar an saoirse ḃí aʒainn i n-allód do ṫaḃairt tar n-ais, let us try to recover our former freedom.
Formic, *adj.*, moirbeaċ.
Formicate, *adj.* (ant like), moirbeaṁail.
Formidable, *adj.*, in-eaʒluiġṫe.
Formless, *adj.*, ʒan fuirm.
Fornicate, *v.*, striapaċas do ḋéanaṁ.
Fornication, *s.*, drúis, *gen.* -e; dnúis, -e, *f.*; díolanlas, -ais, *m.*; leannántaċt, lotaḋ, méirdreaċas; striapaċas, ais, *m.*; táṫ.
Fornicator, *s.*, drúisteóir, drúṫóir, striapaċ fir; sʒaldruṫ, táṫaċ, táiṫeaċ, aiṫceastóir.
Fornicatress, striapaċ, stribrid, striobuid, méirdreaċ, toiṫ; ʒioḃair, ʒiaḃair, lot, fuaċaid, reisġioḃair, reisṁéirdreaċ.
Forray. *See* Foray.
Forsake, tréiʒim; fáʒḃaim.
Forsaken, tréiʒṫe.
Forsaker, *s.*, tréiʒṫeóir, -óra, -rí *m.*
Forsaking, *s.*, tréiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Forsook, do ṫréiʒ sé a ċreideaṁ, he forsook his faith.
Forsooth, *adv.*, is tóin; ʒo deiṁin.
Forswear, *v.*, mionn éiṫiġ do ṫaḃairt.
Forswearer, *s.*, éiṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Forswearing, *s.*, éiṫeóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Forswore, Forsworn, éitiġ.
Fort, áit daingean, -ʒin, -ʒne, *m.*; ionad cosnaiṁ, dioḋma, dún, dus; ʒrinn, innil, longport, port, fosloṅgṗort, ráṫ, siṫḃein.
Forth, *adv.*, ar aġaiḋ (forward); amaċ (abroad, out of doors).
Forthcoming, *adj.*, ar teaċt; teaċt ar láṫair.
Forthwith, *adv.*, aranuair, ʒan maill, ʒan annaḋ, fá ċéadaiṡ.
Fortieth, *adj.*, ceaṫraċadṁaḋ.
Fortifiable, *adj.*, so-ḋaingniġṫe; ion-daingniġṫe.

Fortification, *s.*, daingean, -gin, -gne, *m.*; liogtor; múr, -úir, -rta, *m.*; narcar, -air, *m.*
Fortified, *adj.*, daingean, -gne.
Fortifier, *s.*, daingniġtéoir.
Fortify, *v.*, daingniġim.
Fortitude, *s.*, neart, *gen.* nirt, *m.*
Fortnight, *s.*, coicthġear—*Laws II.*, 240; L. na gC., 134-138; coicidear, -dir, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*; coicthidir—*Four Mas.*, 1410.
Fortress, *s.*, daingean, -gin, -gne, *m.*; gaprann, -ainn, *m.*; cairleán, -áin, *m.*; dún, -úin, or -na, *m.*
Fortuitous, *adj.*, cinneamhach, -aige; teagmhairéach, -rige.
Fortuitously, *adv.*, go teagmhairéach.
Fortuitousness, *s.*, teagmhairéacht, -a, *f.*; cinneamhnacht, -a, *f.*
Fortuity, *s.*, cinneamhain, -mhna, *f.*; teagmháil, -ála, *f.*
Fortunate, *adj.*, rona, *ind.*: ádhmharach, -aige.
Fortunately, *adv.*, go hádhmharach; go rona.
Fortune (luck), *s.*, ád; rath: ir caol ritheann rruth an áid acht 'na thuiltiu móra tagann an mío-ád, slender runs the stream of fortune, but in great floods misfortune comes; nuair imthigeann an réan imthigid na cáirde, when fortune goes, farewell friends; tá guarácht an chogaid éigcinnte, the fortune of war is uncertain.
Fortune (prosperity), *s.*, ronar, réan.
Fortune (fate) *s.*, cinneamhain, barra, géarós.
Fortune (marriage portion) *s.*, rrré, tochair, crót, coibhe, tionnrera.
Fortune-hunter, *s.*, rrré-fiaguidhe.
Fortune-teller, *s.*, fáirtineach, -nigh, -nige, *m.*; gaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* rí, *m.*; a. duine bíonn ag aithris a gcinneamhna do dhaoinib; bean fearra.
Fortune-telling, *s.*, fáirtineacht, -a, *f.*
Fortune (wheel of), *s.*, roth an tronair.
Forty, *adj.*, dá fhichead; ceathracad.
Forward (presumptuous), *adj.*, ceann-dána, *ind.*; mí-náireach (not over modest); thriollúrach nó drochmhúinte (impudent).
Forward, *adj.*, air aghaidh; air tosach.
Forwardly (immodestly), *adv.*, go mí-náireach.
Forwardness (state of being forward or ready), *s.*, ullamhacht.
Forwardness (want of modesty). mí-náire; thriollúr, -úir, *m.*; dunúrachtt, -a, *f.* (impudence).
Forward, *adv.*, air aghaidh.
Fosse, *s.*, díog, *gen.* díge, *pl.* díoc(h)acha & díogha, *f.*
Fossil, *s.*, iarrma.
Fossiliferous, *adj.*, iarrmach.
Foster, *v.*, oilim.
Foster, *adj.*, oileamhnach.
Fosterage, *s*, luach-oileamhaint; altrom, -a, *m.*; banaltrathachtt, -a, *f.*; daltachar, -air, *m.*
Foster-brother, *s.*, comh-dalta, cómhdala, cómh-lachtuighe.
Foster-child, *s.*, dalta: gach dalta mar a oilteair, each foster-child as it is nursed.
Foster-father *s.*, athair oileamhna, athair altroma, oide, athair dála.
Fostering, *s.*, oileamhaint; altromadh.

Fosterling, *s.*, ᴅᴀʟᴛán, -áɪn, *m.*
Foster-mother, *s.*, ʙᴀɴᴀʟᴛʀᴀ; ᴅᴀṫɴᴀɪᴅ; ɴᴀɪɴʒ.
Foster-sister, *s.*, cóṁᴅᴀʟᴀ.
Fought, *p.p.*, ᴛʀᴏɪᴅṫe; ꝼeᴀċᴛᴀ; ꝼeᴀċᴛᴀʀ cᴀṫ, a battle was (is) fought.
Foul, *adj.*, ʃᴏʀʙ, ʃᴀʟᴀċ.
Foully, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ꝼeᴀʟʟᴛᴀċ.
Foul-mouthed, *adj.*, ᴅʀᴏċ-ʟᴀʙᴀʀṫᴀċ.
Foulness, *s.*, ʃᴀʟċᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Foul-play, mɪʃɪmɪʀᴛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɪᴏʀṫᴀ, *f.*
Foul-spoken, *adj.*, ᴅʀᴏċ-ċᴀɪɴᴛeᴀċ.
Found, *v.*, ꝼᴜᴀɪʀ ʃé, he found.
Found, *v.*, ʙᴜɴáɪᴛɪġɪm, ᴜʀᴅᴀɪɴʒɴɪġɪm, cᴜʀ ᴀʀ ʙᴜɴ, ꝼʀéᴜṁᴀɪᴅɪm; to found a college, cᴏʟáɪʃᴛe ᴅᴏ ċᴜʀ ᴀʀ ʙᴜɴ; to found a bell, cʟᴏʒ ᴅᴏ ṫeɪʟʒeᴀɴ.
Foundation, *s.*, ʙᴜɴ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʙᴜɪɴ, *m.*; ʙᴏɴɴ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʙᴜɪɴɴ, *m.*; ᴅᴏ ʙ̈ʀɪʃeᴀᴅ ᴀɴ cʀᴀɴɴ ɪᴅɪʀ ʙᴏɴɴ ᴀʒᴜʃ ʙᴀʀʀ, the tree was broken from the top to the foundation or roots; ʙᴜɴáɪᴛ, -e, -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*; íᴏċᴛᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*; ʙᴜɴᴀᴅúʃ, ᴅᴜʙʃʀáɪᴛ; ꝼᴏʀᴀʃ, ꝼᴏṫᴀ, ꝼʀéᴀṁᴀɪᴅe, ꝼʀéᴀṁᴀᴅ, ꝼᴜɪɴᴅeméᴀᴅ, ꝼᴜɪɴɴɪméᴅ; ɪᴏmṫúʃ; ᴘʀíṁġʟéᴀʃ, ᴘʀíᴏṁ-ṫúʃ; ʃʟᴜᴀᴅʀᴀɪġe, ʃʟᴀᴏᴅʀᴀċ; ᴛᴏʃᴀċ.
Founder, *s.*, ʙᴜɴáɪᴛɪġṫeóɪʀ; ꝼʀéᴀṁɴᴀɪʀe.
Founder (one who casts metals), *s.*; ᴛeɪʟʒṫeóɪʀ ċʟᴜɪʒ (bell-founder); ʟeɪġṫeóɪʀ.
Founder of a society, *s.*, ceᴀɴɴṗᴏʀᴛ, *gen.* cɪɴɴṗᴜɪʀᴛ, *m.*; ᴘʀíᴏṁ-ᴜᴀċᴛᴀʀán.
Founder of his own fortune, *s.*, ɪʃ é ʙᴜɴúᴅᴀʃ ᴅá ꝼᴏʀᴛún ꝼéɪɴ é.
Founder of the feast, *s.*, ʃᴏʟáʀṫᴜɪᴅe ɴᴀ cᴜɪʀme nó ɴᴀ cᴏʀmᴀ.
Founder (a horse), *v.*, cᴀᴘᴀʟʟ ᴅᴏ ʙ̈ᴀcᴜġᴀᴅ nó ᴅᴏ ṁɪʟʟeᴀᴅ 'ɴᴀ ċᴏʃᴀɪʙ̈.
Foundered ship, *s.*, ʟᴏɴʒ ʟeóɪɴᴛe.
Foundling, *s.*, ʒáʀʟᴀċ. -ᴀɪġ, -ᴀɪġe. *m.*
Fountain, *s.*, ꝼᴜᴀʀán, -áɪɴ. *m.*; ᴛɪᴏʙʀᴜɪᴅ, -e, -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*; ᴛᴏʙᴀʀ ᴅᴏ ʃᴘʀéᴀċᴀʃ ᴜɪʃce.
Fountains. *s.*, ꝼᴏɪɴʃí.
Fountain-head, *s.*, ʙᴜɴʃʀᴜṫ. *gen.* ʃʀᴏṫᴀ. *m.*; máṫᴀɪʀ ᴜɪʃce nó ᴛɪᴏʙʀᴜɪᴅ ᴀʙ̈ᴀɴɴ; ceᴀɴɴᴛᴏʙᴀʀ. -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Four, *s.*, ceᴀṫᴀɪʀ, ceᴀṫʀᴀʀ ɪ líɴe, four abreast; ċeɪṫʀe, when qualifying a substantive.
Four-cornered, *adj.*, ceᴀṫᴀʀ-ċúɪɴɴeᴀċ.
Four-fold, *adj.*, ꝼɪʟʟᴛe ċeɪṫʀe ɦᴜᴀɪʀe.
Four-footed, *adj.*, ceᴀṫᴀʀ-ċᴏʃᴀċ.
Four-handed, *a.*, ceᴀṫᴀʀ ʟáṁᴀċ.
Fourpence, *s.*, ᴛᴜɪʃᴛɪún, -úɪɴ, *m.*
Four persons, *s.*, ceᴀṫʀᴀʀ.
Four-score, *adj.*, ċeɪṫʀe ꝼɪċɪᴅ.
Four square, *adj.*, ceɪṫʀe-ʙ̈eᴀɴɴᴀċ.
Fourteen. *adj.*, ceᴀṫᴀɪʀ ᴅéᴀʒ.
Fourteenth, *adj.*, ceᴀṫᴀʀṁᴀᴅ ᴅéᴀʒ.
Fourth, *adj.*, ceᴀṫʀᴀṁᴀᴅ.
Fourthly, *adv.*, ceᴀṫʀᴀṁᴀᴅᴀ.
Four-wheeled, *adj.*, ceᴀṫᴀʀʀᴏṫᴀċ, *ind.*
Fowl. éᴀɴ, *gen.* éɪɴ, *pl.* éᴀɴʟᴀɪṫ.
Fowler, *s.*, ꝼɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅe, éᴀɴʟᴀṫóɪʀ. ʃᴛᴀʟċᴀɪʀe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*; éᴀɴᴀᴅóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*; eóɪɴʃeᴀʟʒᴀɪʀe.
Fowling. *s.*, ꝼɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅeᴀċᴛ; éᴀɴʟᴀɪʀeᴀċᴛ, eóɪɴꝼɪᴀᴅᴀċ, ʃᴛᴀʟċᴀɪʀeᴀċᴛ. -ᴀ. *f.*
Fowling-piece, *s.*, ʒᴜɴɴᴀ cᴀᴏʟ, *m.*

Fox, *s.*, ſionaċ, banaċ, loſ, cliaṁaċ, rodṁuinn, ƒeannda, mada ruaḋ, cú allaiḋ, ƒaince.
Fox-case, *s.*, croiceann ſionaiġ.
Fox-chase, *s.*, ƒiaḋaċ ſionaiġ.
Fox-glove, *s.*, luſ mór; luſ na mbán ſíḋe; ſiotán ſléiḃe; bolgán béice; cioċán na cailleaċan marḃa, luſ a ḃalgair; méaracán dearg; méaracan ſionnaiġ; méiríníḋe ṗúċa; méarán na gcailleaċ marḃa; méarán na ndaoine marḃ; ſian ſléiḃe; ſíoḋán; ſíoṫán ſléiḃe.
Foxglove (purple), luſ mór bainion; méaracán na mban ſiḋe; méaracán ſíoṫáin; méarán ſíṫ ſian; ſian ſléiḃe; ſíoṫán.
Foxhound, *s.*, cú ſionaiġ.
Fox-hunter, *s.*, ƒiaguiḋe ſionaiġ.
Foxish, *adj.*, glic: ċó glic le ſionaċ, as cunning as a fox.
Fox-like, *adj.*, ſionnaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Fox-tail, *s.*, ſcuabóg ſionaiġ.
Foxy, *adj.*, ruaḋ, glic. *See* Foxish.
Fracas, *s.*, bruiġean, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; gleó; buaiḋirt, -ḋearṫa, *m.*
Fraction, *s.*, briſeaḋ, -ſte, *m.*
Fractional, *adj.* } briſteaċ.
Fractionary, *adj.* }
Fractious, *adj.*, bruiġneaċ.
Fracture, *s.*, ſcaraḋ cnáṁ; briſeaḋ, -ſte, *m.*
Fragile, *adj.*, ſo-ḃriſte; briosc.
Fragileness, *s.* } ſo-ḃriſteaċt, -a, *f.*; briosceaċt.
Fragility, *s.* }
Fragment, *s.*, blúire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; mír, -é, -eanna, *f.*; bloḋ, *pl.* -a.
Fragmentary, *adj.*, brúſcaraċ, -aiġe.
Fragments, mionnrann: briosc; bruar, -air, *m.*; brúſcar, -air, *m.*; braoiġille, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fragrance, *s.*, } cuṁraċt, ſoḃal-
Fragrancy, *s.*, } aḋ, ſoḃaltanaċt, deaġḃoltan.
Fragrant, *adj.*, cuṁra, deaġḃalaiḋ; miliſḃolaċ, -aiġe.
Fragrantly, *adv.*, go cuṁra.
Frail, *adj.*, aibriſc, éigliḋe: agur go mbí an ċolann aibriſc éigliḋe—*K.*; lag, -aige; ſóiḃriſte.
Frailness, *s.* } laige, *f.*; éigliḋ-
Frailty, *s.* } eaċt, -a, *f.*
Frailty of nature, *s.*, neaṁ-ṡeaſṁaċt daoine an tſaoġail.
Frame, *v.*, cumaim, dealḃaim.
Frame, *s.*, ƒráṁa, *gen. id.*, *pl* -aí, *m.*
Framed, dealḃuiġṫe.
Framer, dealḃṫóir, cumadóir.
Framework, *s.*, déantúſ; ƒioġair; dealḃ.
Franchise, *s.*, ſaoirſe; ṗríḃléid.
Frangibility, *adj.*, inḃriſteaċt.
Frangible, *adj.*, inḃriſte, ſoiḃriſte.
Frangibleness, *s.*, ſoiḃriſteaċt, -a, *f.*
Frank, *adj.* (1), ſaor, free; (2) oſcailte, open, candid; (3) ƒial, liberal.
Frank (a pig stye), *s.*, ƒail muice, muclaċ.
Frankincense, *s.*, túiſ, -e, *f.*
Frankincense-tree, *s.*, crann túiſe, *gen.* crainn—.
Frankly, *adv.*, go ſaor; go toileaṁail.
Frankness, *s.*, ƒéile, *f.*
Frantic, *adj.*, dreamánaċ, -aiġe; cúṫaċ, ƒíoċṁar, -aire; arbuile.
Fraternal, *adj.*, dearḃráiṫreaċ, bráṫarḋa, bráiṫreaṁail.

Fraternity, *s.*, ᴅeaꞃḃꞃáiṫꞃeaċṫ; ḃꞃáiṫꞃeaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Fratricidal, *adj.*, ꝼioṅġalaċ.
Fratricide, *s.*, ꝼioṅġal, ṫaolomaċ.
Fraud, *s.*, ımᴅıol; meallṫóıꞃeaċṫ; meaḃal; ᴅınlıme; ḃoc; cuıḃeṫ; clıpe; ceılg; ṫaṅgaṅaċṫ; caᴅaꞃnaıḋ; ꝼalla; cluıceóg.
Fraudful, *adj.*, meallṫóıꞃeaċ; meaḃlaċ.
Fraudfully, ʒo meallṫóıꞃeaċ.
Fraudulent, cealgaċ; meaḃlaċ; meallṫóıꞃeaċ.
Fraudulently, ʒo cealgaċ.
Fraught, *adj.*, lán, líonṫa.
Fray, *s.*, cıapáıl, -ála, *f.*; ḃꞃuıġın, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*: ıꞃ ꝼeáꞃꞃ ṫeaċṫ ı nᴅeıꞃe ċuıꞃme 'ná ı ᴅṫúꞃ ḃꞃuıġne.
Fray, *v.*, ᴅo ċaıṫeaṁ le cuımılṫ.
Freak, nuall, -aıll, *m.*; ṫaom, -a, -anna, *m.*
Freakish, *adj.*, nuallaċ; lán ᴅo nuall.
Freakishly, *adv.*, ʒo nuallaċ.
Freakishness, *s*, nuallaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Freckle, *s.*, caıꞃꞃımín ᴅo ṫıg ı n-éaᴅan ᴅuıne; ʒꞃaınc ġnúıꞃe; ḃꞃoıce; ḃꞃoıcne.
Freckled, lán ᴅo caıꞃꞃımíní; ḃꞃoıcneaċ, ṫull-ḃallꞃcaċ.
Freckle-faced. *See* Freckled.
Freckly. *See* Freckled.
Free, *adj.*, ꞃaoꞃ, -aoıꞃe; aꞃ a ṫoıl ꝼéın; a free nation, cꞃíoċ ṡaoꞃ; a free will, an ṫoıl ꞃaoꞃ; now I am free, anoıꞃ ṫáım ꞃaoꞃ, ṫáım aꞃ mo ṫoıl ꝼéın; you are free to do what you please, ꝼéaᴅaıꞃ ᴅo ꞃoġa ꞃuᴅ a ḋéanaṁ; free from all debt, ꞃéıḋ ó ʒaċ uıle ꝼıaċa; I am free to do it or let it alone, ṫáım-ꞃe ꞃaoꞃ aꞃ a ḋéanaṁ nó leıġean ᴅó.

Free, *v.*, ꞃaoꞃaım, ᴅío-ṁoġaım, ıom-ṫoılṫım, aṫ-ꝼuaꞃclaım ꞃáḃáılım.
Free-agency, *s.*, ceaᴅ ꞃaoꞃ ċunneıṫe ᴅo ḋéanaṁ.
Free-booter, *s.*, ꞃlaᴅ-ṁaꞃḃṫóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Freebooting, *s.*, ꞃlaᴅ-ṁaꞃḃṫóıꞃeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Freed-man, *s.*, ꞃaoꞃ-ḋuıne.
Freedom, *s.*, ꞃaoıꞃꞃe(aċṫ), *f*; ꞃaoꞃḋáıl, -ála, *f.*
Free-gift, *s.*, aıꞃce; ṫaḃaꞃṫaꞃ ꞃaoꞃ.
Free-hearted, *adj.*, ꝼıal, *comp.* ꝼéıle; páıꞃṫeaċ; ḃꞃıꞃc; ꝼlaıṫeaṁaıl.
Freeheartedness, *s.*, ꝼéıle, *f.*
Freehold, *s.*, oıġꞃeaċṫ, -a, *f.*; ṫalaṁ ꞃaoꞃ.
Freeholder, *s.*, oıġꞃe.
Freeing, *s.*, ꞃaoꞃaḋ, -ꞃṫa, *m.*
Freely, *adv.*, ʒo ꞃaoꞃ; ʒo ṫoıleaṁaıl; ʒo haonṫuıġṫeaċ; le ᴅeıġ-ınṫınn; ı n-aıꞃce.
Freeman, *s.*, ꞃaoıꞃꞃeaċ, .ı. ᴅuıne ꞃaoꞃ ı ʒcuıᴅeaċṫaın ceáꞃᴅuıḋṫe.
Freeness, *s.*, ꝼéıle, *f.*; ṫoıꞃḃeaꞃṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Free-stone, *s.*, cloċ-oıḋeaꞃ, -ḋıꞃ, *m.*; ılḃeaꞃ, -ḃıꞃ, *m.*
Freethinker, *s.*, ᴅuıne ᴅo ḋeıneann ḃꞃeıṫeaṁnaꞃ ꞃaoꞃ ḋó ꝼéın ı ʒcáꞃ cꞃeıᴅıṁ.
Freewill, ꞃaoꞃ-ṫoıl; ṫoılṫeaċṫ.
Freeze, *v.*, ᴅo ṡıocaḋ, ᴅo ꞃeóıleacaḋ.
Freezing, *s.*, ᴅéanaṁ ꞃeaca: ṫá ꞃé aʒ cuꞃ ꞃeaca ꞃóċꞃuaıḋ, it freezes very hard; ṫá an ṫ-uıꞃce n-a lıc-oıḋꞃe ᴅo ꞃéıꞃ maꞃ ṫuıṫeann ꞃé, the water freezes as it falls.
Freight, *s.*, ualaċ luınʒe; líon luınʒe.

Freight, *v.*, ſáruiġim.
Freightage, *s.*, luaċ ſaoṫar luinge.
French, *s.*, Fraincis, -ſe, *f.*; the French tongue, an teanga Franncaċ; to speak French, Fraincis do laḃairt; the French fashion, an móḋ Franncaċ.
Frenchified, Francuiġṫe.
Frenchlike, *adj.*, Franncaṁail, -ṁla.
Frenchman, *s.*, Franncaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Frenetic, } *adj.*, ar buile; ar
Frenetical, } mire; cúṫaċ.
Frenzied, *a.*, dáſaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Frenzy, *s.*, dáſaċt, -a, *f.*; cinnmire; confaḋ caṫa, the frenzy of battle.
Frequency, *s.*, minicideaċt; ſíorġnáṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Frequent, *adj.*, coitċeann; taiṫide; cuideaċta ṁaiṫ do ṫaiṫiḋe, to frequent good company.
Frequent, *v.* taiṫiġim.
Frequentable, *adj.*, ion-taiṫiġṫe.
Frequentative, *adj.*, taiṫiġṫeaċ.
Frequented, *p.p.*, taiṫiġṫe.
Frequenting, taiṫiḋe.
Frequently, *adv.*, go minic.
Fresh, úr, *comp.* úire: loſcann úr agus críon, burned are the fresh and the withered; fionnfuar.
Fresh and green, *adj.*, úr-ġlaſ.
Freshen, *v.*, fionn-fuairim.
Freshet, *s.*, tuille, *pl.* tuillte.
Freshly, *adv.*, go húr; go nuaḋ.
Freshman, *s.*, aṁaſán, -áin, *m.*
Freshness, *s.*, úire, *f.*; fionnfuaire, *f.*; nuaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fresh water, *s.*, uiſce fionnfuar, -aire.
Fret, *v.*, buaiḋreaṁ do ċur ar ḋuine.
Fretful, *adj.*, cráiḋteaċ. colgaċ: driuċaṁail, -ṁla; friṫir, -ṫre.
Fretfulness, driuċ, -a, *m.*
Fretted, cráiḋte, cnáiḋteaċ.
Fretter, cráiḋteaċán; cnáiḋteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Fretting, crinteaċ, cnaoiteaċ.
Friability, *s.* } ſo-ṗúdaraċt.
Friableness. *s.* }
Friable, *adj.*, ſo-ṗúdaraċ.
Friar, *s.*, bráṫair riaġalta; manaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Friar-like, *adj.*, bráṫaireaṁail, -ṁla.
Friar's weed, aibíd ṁanaiġ.
Friary, *s.*, mainiſtir, -ſtreaċ -ſtreaċa, *f.*
Friday, Dia hAoine.
Friend, cara, *gen.* caraḋ, *dat.* caraid, *pl.* cáirde; iomad gaoil 7 beagán caraḋ, many relatives and few friends; banċara, female friend: ní buan coga na gcaraḋ; ní cara gaċ éinne ḃíonn taoḃaċ linn; ní aiṫniġtear go bráṫ an ċara go ham an riaċtanair; pé áit a ḃfeicfir do ċara cuir do ḋóċaſ ionnat féin.
Friendlessness, dío-ċáirdeaſ, -dir, *m.*
Friendless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċáirdeaċ, dío-ċáirdeaċ.
Friendlike, *adj.*, cáirdeaṁail, -ṁla.
Friendliness, *s.*, cáirdeaṁlaċt; gaolṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Friendly, *adj.*, cáirdeaṁail: caraḋaċ; muinnteardа, *ind.*; conailḃeaċ; báiḋeaṁail iad luċt aon cine; dáiṁeaṁail, -ṁla; báiḋeaċ; cumannaċ, -aiġe; caidreaṁaċ, deaġṫoileaċ.

Friendship, *s.*, cáirdeas; caidreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; báid, *gen. id.*, *m.*; coṁ-ċáirdeaċas, -ais, *m.*; mutual friendship, cóṁḃáiḋe; to make friends with a person, muinnteardas do ḋéanaṁ le duine; caradas; caḋas, -ais, *m.*; conailḃe.

Frieze (cloth), *s.*, bréid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Frigate, *s.*, barc, liḃearn; long beag ċogaiḋ.

Fright, *s.*, scannrad, -aiḋ, *m.*: sceón, imeagla, geit, *m.*; sceiṁeal, *gen.* sceiṁle; scíle, *f.*; fuascar, anaiṫe:

is mairg fuair bás le linn an anaiṫe
mar ṫigeann an ġrian i ndiaiḋ na
fearṫainne.

Frighten, *v.*, imeagla no oṁan do ċur ar ḋuine; scannruiġim.

Frightful, *adj.*, imeaglaċ; a frightful sight, aṁarc uaṫḃásaċ.

Frightfully, *adv.*, go himeaglaċ.

Frightfulness, *s.*, imeaglaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Frigid, *adj.*, fuar, -aire.

Frigidity, } *s.*, fuaire, *f.*; fuaraċ-
Frigidness, } as, -ais, *m.*

Frigidly, *adv.*, go fuar.

Fringe, *s.*, faḃra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -iḋe, *m.*; gréas, *gen.* & *pl.* gréis, *m.*

Fringed, *adj.*, faḃraċ.

Fringy, *adj.*, faḃraṁail, -ṁla.

Fripper, *s.*, duine ċeannuiġeas ⁊ ḋíolas sean-éadaċ.

Frippery, *s.*, neiṫe beagluaiċ; barlagán, -áin, *m.*—*Foley.*

Frisk, *v.*, daṁsaim, luaimniġim.

Frisker, *s*, daṁsóir, -óra -óirí, *m.*

Friskness, *s.*, teasbaċ, -aiġe, *m.*; luaimneaċt, -a, *f.*

Frisky, *adj.*, luaimneaċ, -niġe.

Frith, *s.*, muir-ġéaġ; caol-ṁuir, géagán do'n ḟairge do ṫig isteaċ san talaṁ.

Frivolity, *s.*, feiliosaċt.

Frivolous, *adj.*, feiliosaċ; suaraċ; fiorraideaċ.

Frivolously, *adv.*, go feiliosaċ.

Frizzle, *v.*, do ċasaḋ an gruaig.

Frizzled, baċallaċ, cuaċaċ, cloigíneaċ, casta.

Fro (to go to and fro), dul ⁊ teaċt; ag dul ⁊ ag teaċt; dul trí n-a ċéile.

Frock, *s.*, dinéadaċ leinḃ, mná, coisteóra, ⁊rl.

Frog, loscán, -áin, *m.*; cnadán, -áin, *m.*

Frogbit, *s.*, lus loscáin: biorrós; duilleóg ḃáite; billeóga báiḋte.

Frog-grass, aorṫainn.

Frolic, *s.*, súgaċas, -ais, *m.*; cleas súgaċ; cleas; saoḃnós, -óis, *m.*

Frolicsome, *adj.*, súgaċ; lán do ṙaoḃnós; suairceaċ, -ciġe.

Frolicsomeness, *s.*, cleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

From, *prep.*, ó; uaiḋ; de; as; tigim as (nó ó) Éirinn, I come from Ireland; ó baṫas go bonn, from top to toe; ó so amaċ, from henceforth.

From her, uaiṫi; — him, uaiḋ; — it or its, as; — me, uaim; — my, óm'; — our, ó n-ár; thee, uait; — them, uaṫa; — thy, ó'd; — us, dínn, uainn; — you, uaiḃ; — your, ó nḃur; — above, anuas; — below, aníos.

From that time forward, *adv.*, ó ṙóin a leiṫ; as soin amaċ.

From whence, cá h-as, cad as, canas.

Front, *s.*, tosaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; túṡ, -úiṡ, *m.*; éadan, -ain, *m.*; béal; i mbéal an doruiṡ; i mbéal an ḃóṫair; aġaiḋ tiġe, the front of a house; brollaċ foirgniṁ, the front of a building.
Frontage, *s.*, fóir-imealaċt, a.
Frontal, *adj.*, éadanaṁail, -ṁla.
Fronted, *adj.*, éadanaċ, -aiġe.
Frontier, *s.*, imeall, -mill, *m.*; coiteóran; fóir-imeall, -mill, *m.*; bruaċ, -aiċ, -a, *m.*
Frontispiece, *s.*, dáiṁ-éadan, -ain, *m.*
Frontless, *adj.*, neiṁ-éadanaċ.
Frontlet, *s.*, éadanán, -áin, *m.*; bíndealán, .i. ṡtiallán ċuirid mná ar a n-éadanaiḃ.
Front part, *s.*, tosaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Front teeth, *s.*, cláir-ḟiacla.
Frost, *s.*, ṡioc, *gen.* ṡeaca, *m.*; ṡiocliaṫ and cuiṡne, *m.*, hoar frost; ḟalc, *gen.* ḟeilc; reó aḋar; glazed frost, ṡioc glaṡ, .i. báiṡteaċ ṫuiṫeaṡ ar ċloċ-aiḃ agus ḃíoṡ ṡleaṁain glaṡ; oiḋreóg, deaġnad.
Frost-bitten, *p.p.*, ṡioc-dóiġte. This is the word used; it literally means frost-burned.
Frosted, *p.p.*, cuiṡniġṫe; ṡioc-uiġṫe.
Frostily, *adv.*, go ṡiocaṁail.
Frostiness, *s.*, ṡiocaṁlaċt.
Frost-nail, *s.*, táirne-ṡeaca.
Frost-work, *s.*, obair-ṡeaca.
Frosty, *adj.*, ṡiocaṁail, -ṁla; ṡíon ṡiocaṁail, frosty weather; cuiṡneaṁail, reóiṫ, reóḋaċ; geiṁre reóḋaċ, earraċ ceóḋaċ, a frosty winter, a foggy spring; oiḋreaṁail, -ṁla.
Froth, *s.*, cuḃar, *g.* -air, *m.*; cuip, cuṫaċ; doṡ; uan; baireaṡc; coipiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe (froth on porter); cuḃarán, -áin, *m.*
Frothily, *adv.*, go cuḃraċ, -aiġe.
Frothiness, *s.*, cuḃraċt, -a, *f.*
Frothy, *adj.*, cuḃraċ.
Frow, *s.*, bean ṗléimineaċ nó halóndaċ.
Froward, *adj.*, doraingeaċ; aingíḋe; dorċa; obann; croṡánta, ciarálaċ; ṡlaodaċ, míolaḃarṫaċ.
Frowardness, aingiḋeaċt; droiċiomċar; neaṁuṁlaċt; míonáire, doraingeaċt.
Frown, *s.*, graine, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; miug, *gen.* & *pl.* miuig, *m.*; gruaim, -e, *f.*
Frowning, *adj.*, graineaċ, miugaċ, gruamaċ.
Frowningly, *adv.*, go graineaċ, go gruamḋa.
Frozen, *p.p.*, ṡiocuiġṫe, reóiḋte, cuiṡniġṫe, oiḋreata, oiġreata.
Fructiferous, *adj.*, torrṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Fructification, *s.*, taḃairt toraḋ.
Fructify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ torrṫaṁail.
Frugal, *adj.*, coigilteaċ, -tiġe; congḃálaċ, -aiġe; ṡáḃáltaċ, -aiġe; deaġ-ṡoláṛṫaċ.
Frugality, *s.*, coigilteaċt; congḃálaċt.
Frugally, go coigilteaċ.
Frugiferous, *adj.*, torrṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Fruit, *s.*, toraḋ, -aiḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Fruitful, *adj.*, torrṫaċ, torrṫaṁail, -ṁla; ṡíolṁar, -aire.
Fruitfully, go torrṫaṁail.
Fruitfulness, torrṫaṁlaċt.
Fruition, *s.*, ṡealḃláiṁe.—*O'Beg.*
Fruitless, neaṁ-ṫorrṫaċ; aimrid; gan toraḋ; gan tairḃe.
Fruit-tree, meaṡ-ċraoḃ.
Frustrate, *v.*, cliṡim ar; teipim; bacaim; meallaim; cealgaim; cluainim.

Frustration, *s.*, cliseaḋ, teipeaḋ; meallaḋ; ag cur amuḋa.
Fry, *s.*, ſíol-éiſc; iaſc óg.
Fry, *v.*, ſríoċtáilim; gríoſcaim.
Frying, ſríoċtáil, -ála, *f.*; gríoſcaḋ, -cta, *m.*
Frying-pan, *s.*, ſríoċtán, -áin, *m.*; gríoſcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ſriorаḋan, -ain, *m.*: tuitim amaċ aſ an gríoſcóir ſan gríoſaiġ, .i. ḋul ó olc go ḋian olc, out of the frying-pan into the fire, *i.e.*, from bad to worse.
Fuage (hearth money), airgeaḋ teinteáin.
Fucus (a kind of seaweed), *s.*, ramaſc.
Fuddle, *v.*, póitim; ḋo ċur ar meiſce.
Fuddler, *s.*, pótaire.
Fudge! buḋ!
Fuel, *s.*, cannaḋ, conaḋ, broſnaḋ; móin, -óna, *f.*; gual, -ail, *m.*; ḋaiġ ḃioraiġ, ḋraiġ-ḃioraſc; to add fuel to the fire, an teine ḋo ġríoſaḋ.
Fuga dæmonum, ſéaḋ.
Fugacious, *adj.*, ḋuṫain.
Fugaciousness, *s.*, ḋuṫaineaſ, -iſ, *m.*
Fugacity, *s.*, ḋuṫaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Fugitive, *s.*, ḋibeaṛṫaċ; teiṫeaṁaċ, -ṁaiġ, *m.*; ḋeóruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*: aḋ ṫeiṁeaċ ⁊ aḋ ḋeóruiḋe (*Gen. IV.*, *12*), a fugitive and a vagabond; ſciúrlang, ſciúlang.
Fugitiveness, *s.*, teiṫeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeóruiḋeaċt; ḋibeaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulfil, *v.*, cóiṁ-líonaim; coṁallaim; ſóir-líonaim.
Fulfilled, *p.p.*, cóiṁ-líonta; ſóir-líonta.
Fulfiller, *s.*, cóiṁ-líontóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Fulfilment, *s.*, cóiṁ-líontaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulgency, *s.*, ruiṫeanaſ, -aiſ; ḋeallraċt, -a, *f.*
Fulgent, *adj.*, ruiṫeanaċ; ḋeallraċ, -aiġe.
Fulgurant, *adj.*, teintreaċ; ſplanncraċ, -aiġe.
Fulguration, *s.*, ſplanncraḋ, .i. teine ċíteaṛ ſan aer ſanḋtóirniġ.
Fulgurite, *s.*, teintreaċán; ſplanncraċán.
Full, *adj.*, lán: mála lán, a full bag; líonta, *ind.*; iomlán, -áine; ſáiṫeaċ: ní ṫuigeann an ſáiṫeaċ an ſeang.
Full, *s.*, lán: lán an ṁála, the full of the bag.
Full, *v.*, napaim.
Full-chested, uċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Full-dry, láin-tirim.
Full-eyed, móṛ-ṡúileaċ.
Fuller (a man who fulls cloth), úcaire, breiṫíontóir, cealtṁuilleóir.
Fuller's-earth, criaḋ úcaire.
Fuller's-thistle, cupóg an leaḋán lioſta.
Fullery, muilleann úcaire.
Full-fed, *adj.*, láin-ḃiaḋta.
Fulling, *s.*, úcaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Full pardon, ḋíolġaḋ.
Full stop, *s.*, lán ſtaḋ.
Fully, *adv.*, go hiomlán.
Fulminant, *adj.*, toirniġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Fulminate, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ tóirniġe; ḋ'ḟógraḋ amaċ.
Fulmination of an excommunication, *s.*, coinnealḃáṫaḋ ḋ'ḟuagraḋ ar ḋuine .i. a ċur amaċ aſ cumann na heaglaiſe ⁊ aſ coimirce an ḋliġe ċoitċinn.
Fulmination, *s.*, tóirneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*; truimṗléaſc, -éiſc, *m.*

Fulminatory, *adj.*, tóirneaṁail, -ṁla.
Fulness, *s.*, líonṁaireaċt, iomláineaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulsome, *adj.*, ṡalaċ, *comp.* ṡailċe; ʒráineaṁail, -ṁla; ḟuaṫṁar, -aire.
Fulsomely, *adv.*, ʒo ṡalaċ.
Fulsomeness, *s.*, ṡailċe, *f.*; ʒráineaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ḟuaṫṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Fulvid (tawny), *adj.*, teaṫḃuiḋe, cṛón.
Fumble, *v.*, útumáilim .i. ḋo ġlacaḋ ʒo ciotaċ, ʒo láṁḟuirt; ʒo ḥainḋeaṡ.
Fumbler, *s.*, útumáluiḋe, .i. óʒlaċ tútaċ, ciotaċ, tuaiṡciorac, neiṁ-éiḟeaċtaċ, bunḋúnaċ, corraiṡḋeaċ, ʒan bṛiġ, ʒan ʒníoṁ, ʒan raṫ.—*O'Beg.*
Fumbling, *s.*, útumáil, -ála, *f.*
Fume, *s.*, ʒal, -ail, *m.*; ḋeataċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *dat.* -aiġ, *f.*, also *m.*; ṡmúit, -é, *f.*; ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Fumet, *s.*, cac ḟiaḋ.
Fumid (smoky), *adj.*, ṡmúiteaṁail, -ṁla,
Fumidness, } ṡmúiteaṁlaċt,
Fumidity, } -a, *f.*
Fumiferous, ṡmúiteaṁlaċ, -aiġe.
Fumigate, *v.*, ʒlanaim le ʒal.
Fumigation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ le ʒal.
Fumitory (a plant), ḟuim an tṛioṛṛaiġ; camán ṡeaṛṛaiġ (common); ḋeataċ ṫalṁan; mantalaċ; ṡeaṛṛaċ talṁan; coṛnan ṡeaṛṛaiġ diġe (hedge); ḋeaṛʒ talṁan (officinal).
Fumous, *adj.*, } lán ḋe ḋeataċ.
Fumy, *adj.*, }
Fun (humour, tricks), *s.*, ʒleaḋ, *pl.* ʒleaḋna, ṗléiḋ, ṡúʒraḋ, cleaṡuiḋeaċt, ʒreann.
Funambulation, *s.*, rope-dancing, téiḋ-ċleaṡuiġeaċt, téiḋ-ṡiuḃalaċt.
Funambulatory, *adj.*, téiḋ-ċleaṡuiḋeaċ, téiḋ-ṡiuḃalaċ.
Funambulist, *s.*, téiḋ-ċleaṡaiḋe, téiḋ-ṡiuḃalaċ.
Function, ḋáil; ḟeiḋm; oiḟḟiʒ.
Functionary, oiḟḟiʒeaċ.
Fund, *s.*, inntleaṁ.
Fundamental, bunúḋaṡaċ, ṗṛéaṁaċ.
Fundamental cause, bun-ċúiṡ.
Fundamentally, ʒo bunúḋaṡaċ.
Funded, *adj.*, inntleaṁṫa.
Funds, *s.*, inntleiṁe.
Funebrial, } *adj.*, ṡoċṛaiḋeaċ.
Funebrious, }
Funeral, *s.*, ṡoċṛaiḋ, -e. -í, *f.*
Funeral-cry, coṛónaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Funeral-oration, *s.*, ḟeaṛtaille, ḟeaṛtṁolaḋ.
Funeral-pile, *s.*, máilʒ, bṛeóċual, oilḃṛeó.
Funereal, *adj.*, ḋoilġíoṡaċ.
Fungous, *adj.*, ṗollaċ; lán ḋo ṗóṛaiḃ nó ḋo ṗollaiḃ beaʒa ṡuġaṡ iṡteaċ ḟliuċán.
Fungus (on oak), *s.*, leaṫaṛ ḋaṛaċ.
Fungus (at the root of dog-rose), *s.*, luṡ na meacan.
Funnel, *s.*, tónaḋóiṛ .i. óiṛníṡ ċum uiṡce beóiṛ nó ḋo ċuṛ i ṡoiġṫeaċ cuṁaing-ḃéalaċ.
Funning, *s.*, ḋéanaṁ maʒaiḋ.
Funny, *adj.*, ʒṛeannṁaṛ, cluiṫeaċ; cleaṡaiḋṫeaċ.
Fur, *s.*, bṛuṫ, bṛoṫaiṛne, ḟeaṫa, ṛíbe, ṛuainne, ḟeaṫan, ḟionḟaḋ, ḟionnaḋ.
Furbelow, *s.*, ḟo-ḟaḃṛa.
Furbish, *v.*, líoṁaim; ḋeaṛṡcnaim.

Furbisher, líoṁaḋóir; ḋearsenaire.
Furbishing, *s.*, líoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*
Furcate, } *adj.*, ʒaḃlaċ.
Furcated, }
Furfur, *s.*, meirʒ, sal-ċnis.
Furfuraceous, meirʒeaċ.
Furies, foḋ-ḃruid, foḋ-ċnuṁ.
Furious, *adj.*, aingiḋ, confaḋaċ, -aiġe; ḋásaċtaċ, -aiġe: fíoċḋa, fíoċṁar, fraoċḋa, fraoċṁar, boṫallaċ, anḃorb, cuṫaċ, sioḃasaċ, teḋmneaċ.
Furious man, ainsciaṅaċ.
Furiousness, *s.*, fíoċmaraċt. -a, *f.*; fraoċṁaraċt, boṫallaċt.
Furl, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ ar a ċéile.
Furlong, *s.*, stáid, *gen.* -e. *f.*
Furlough, *s.*, saoire ṡaiġdiúra.
Furnace, *s.*, sorn, *gen.* & *pl.* suirn. *m.*
Furnicle, fealon.
Furnish, *v.*, d'ollṁuġaḋ amaċ; do ġléasaḋ.
Furniture, *s.*, trusсán, -áin. *m.*
Furor, *s.*, mire.
Furred, *adj.*, feaṫanaċ.
Furrier, *s.*, feaṫanóir.
Furrow, *s.*, claiṡ iomaire, *gen.* claise, *pl.* -seaċa, *f.*; eitre. *gen. id.*, *pl.* eitreaċa, *f.*; also eitreaċ, -riġe, a, *f.*; claiṡ. -e, *f.*; aḃsán, -áin, *m.*; caoiṡ, -e, *f.*
Furry, *adj.*, feaṫanaċ; fionnaḋṁaċ.
Further, *adj.*, níos faide, níos sia; níor ḃfeidir liom dul níos sia, I could go no further; do ċuaḋas tamall beaʒ níos sia. I went a little further; duḃairt sé ós a ċionn soin liom-sa, he said further to me.
Further, *v.*, níḋ do ċur ar aġaiḋ; congnaṁ do ṫaḃairt.
Furtherance, *s.*, congnaṁ. -aiṁ. *m.*
Furtherer, *s.*, congantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Furthermore, *adv.*, friṡ sin; mar aon leis sin.
Furthermost, } *adj.*, is róḟaide:
Furthest, } is mise is sia uaiḋ, I am the furthest off; i mbáireaċ an ċuid is sia ḋe. to-morrow at furthest; an tsliġe is sia timċeall isí an cóṁġar nó an t-aiṫġiorra ċum an ḃaile, the longest way round is the shortest way home; pé fada ʒeárr an róḋ 'sé an bóṫar mór an t-aiṫġiorra.
Furtive, *adj.*, ʒoidiġṫe: déanta i ʒan ḟios.
Furtively, *adv.*, ʒo braḋaċ; ʒo ciúin; os íseal.
Fury, *s.*, cuṫa, anḃorbaċt, confaḋ, luinne, fíoċ, báinide, fraoċ, *m.*; reaḋʒ, condásaċt, conaḋ; báinide, ainsciaṅ.
Fury (poetical), lasaḋ árd na hinntinne; smuaintiġṫe lasaṁla na hinntinne.
Fury-like, *adj.*, cuṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Furze, *s.*, aiteann, -tinn, *m.*; aitenn; coiniasc, conasc; oir. onn; teine.
Furzy, aiteanaċ. -aiġe.
Fuscous, *adj.*, crón, riaḃaċ.
Fuse, *v.*, leaġaim.
Fusee, *s.*, ʒunna-ʒlaic, *m.*; ʒunna caol.
Fusee of a watch, *s.*, seóil-ġléas uar ḟaire.
Fusibility, *s.*, soleaġeaċt.
Fusible, *adj.*, soi-leaġta.
Fusilier, *s.*, saiġdiúir coisiġṫe ná bíonn aiʒe aċt láṁ-ġunna.
Fusion, *s.*, leaġaḋ, miotallaċ.
Fuss, *s.*, fuadar, -air, *m.*; foṫaraʒa; futa fata.
Fussy, *adj.*, fuadraċ.

Fustian, *s.*, cadáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*; cadán. -áin, *m.*
Fustigate, to beat with a cudgel, cuailliġim.
Fustiness, *s.*, diḃeallaċt.
Fusty, *adj.*, diḃeall, ṡean, ṡalaċ.
Fusty air, aer dlúṫ, múċaḋ anáile.
Futile, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫáḃaċtaċ; neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċ.
Futility, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫáḃaċt, -a, *f.*; díoṁaoineaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*; neaṁ-ṫairbeaċt, -a, *f.*
Future, *s.*, ḟeaṡta, le teaċt.
Future tense, ḟáiṡtineaċ.
Futurity, *s.*, an am le teaċt.
Fuzball, bolglorcáin; bonaid an loṡcáin; bolgán béice; caoċóg, púici peilḃeaċ; púca paḋail.
Fuzzle, *v.*, do ċur ar meiṡce.
Fy, *interj.*, mo náire.

G

Gab, cabaireaċt. -a. *f.*
Gabble, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ag caḃaireaċt; ḋéanaṁ ṡíor ċainte gan táḃaċt.
Gabbler, *s.*, cabaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Gabby, *adj.*, cabaċ.
Gabion, *s.*, grim ċliaṫ, .i. cliaḃ nó ciṡ ṁór lán de ċré ⁊ de ċloċaiḃ ċurṫar ag díon ḃalla.
Gable, *s.*, beann, *gen.* binne, *dat.* binn, *f.*; ṡtuaḋ, ṡtuaiċ, -e, *f.*
Gad, *s.*, a withe, gad, -aid, *m.*, .i. ṡlat ṡníoṁṫa: iṡ ḟeárr lán duirn d'ḟear ná lán gaid de ṁnaoi.
Gad, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ reaṫaiḋeaċt; do ḃeiṫ ag ruiṫ ṡíoṡ ⁊ ṡuaṡ.
Gadder, *s.*, reaṫuiḋe.
Gadding, *s.*, reaṫaiḋeaċt.
Gadfly, *s.*, cuil-ċapail; cuilruaḋ; creaḃar, -air. *m.*—*Aisl. M.*; doċtúr.
Gael, *s.*, Gaeḋeal.
Gaelic (language), Gaeḋilg, *gen.* -e, *f.* In Munster called Gaoluinn, *gen* -e, *f.*
Gaelic, *adj.*, Gaeḋealaċ.
Gaff, *s.*, gaf, *gen.* -a, *m.*; crom duḃán, -áin, *m.*
Gaffer, *s.*, máiġiṡtir. *gen. id.*, *pl.* -triḋe, *m.*; ḟear cinn riain.
Gag, gobán, -áin, *m.*; ṡparaig, ḟeaṡtraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gage. *See* Gauge, a measure.
Gage (pledge), geall, *gen.* & *pl* gill, *m.*
Gag-tooth, *s.*, ṡtáir-ḟiacal, -ail, -cla, *f.*; croiṡḟiacal.
Gaiety. *See* Gayety.
Gaily. *See* Gayly.
Gain, *s.*, tairḃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; ḟaġḃáltaṡ, ḟaġálaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; éadáil, -ála, *f.*; ṡcabáiṡte; gnóṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gain, *v.*, gnóṫuiġim.
Gainer, ḟaġḃáltóir; éadáluiḋe.
Gainful, *adj.*, tairḃeaċ, -ḃiġe; ḟaġḃáltaċ; éadálaċ, -aiġe.
Gainfulness, *s.*, tairḃeaċt, ḟaġḃáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Gainless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċ, -ḃiġe.
Gainlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Gainsay, *v.*, laḃair i n-aġaiḋ: cur i n-aġaiḋ na ḟírinne, to gainsay the truth.
Gainsayer, bréagnuiġṫeóir.
Gainsaying, ag bréagnuġaḋ, ag cur i n-aġaiḋ.
Gait, *s.*, moḋ ṡiúḃail: moḋ iomċair; do ṫaiṡbeáin a moḋ iomċair go raiḃ ṡí n-a bandia, her gait showed her to be a goddess.
Gaiters, *s.*, lorgḃeirt, -e. *f.*
Gala, *s.*, ḟeiṡteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; gárdaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*

Gala-day, *s.*, lá ſaoiṛe ⁊ ꝼéiſteaṁlaċt.
Galaxy, *s.*, an bealaċ bainne.
Gale (strong wind), *s.*, ʒaoiṫ ṁeaḋonaċ.
Gale (of rent), *s.*, ʒála (cíoſa).
Galeate, } *adj.*, covered with a
Galeated, } helmet, cloʒaḋaċ.
Galena, *s.*, mianaċ luaiḋe.
Gall, *s.*, ḋomblaſ, -aiſ. *m.*; beaṛṛan, -ain, *m.*; ſeaṛḃaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Gall (oak apple), *s.*, ḋaṛaḃall: cnó ḋaṛaċ; ḋeaṛcaḃall; cnú ġuail (gall nut).
Gall bladder, *s.*, máilín an ḋomblaiſ.
Gall (to fret or irritate), *v.*, lomlaim; ḋo ċuṛ ꝼeiṛʒe aṛ ḋuine.
Gallant, *adj.*, ſnaſta, gay: cṛóḋa, calma (brave); miſneaṁail (high-spirited).
Gallant, *s.*, muiṛnín ban, .i. ḋuine ḃíonn ḋe ġnáṫ aʒ comann ban; ꝼeaṛ comainn ḃíonn aʒ mnaoi ṗóſta taṛ ċeann a ꝼiṛ ꝼéin.
Gallantry (intrigue), *s.*, cluaineaṛaċt ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ṁnaoi ċum ḃeiṫ maṛ ſtucaiṛe aici.
Gallantry (bravery), *s.*, cṛóḋaċt, -a; *f.*; calmaċt.
Gallery, *s.*, ʒléaċaſ, -aiſ. *m.*; ʒṛianán, -áin, *m.*; léiḃeann.
Galley, *s.*, ṛáṁlonʒ, *gen.*-luinʒe, *f.*
Galley-slave. *s.*, ḋaoṛṛáṁluinʒe.
Gall-fly, *s.*, ċuil cnú ġuail.
Gallic, } *adj.*, ʒalltaċ.
Gallish, }
Gallicism, *s.*, ʒalltaċt; canṁain ꝼṛancaċ.
Galligaskins, *s.*, ſeanóſ bṛíſtiḋe.
Gallinaceous, *adj.*, ʒuʒallaċ.
Galling, *s.*, lomlaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gall-nut, *s.*, cnú-ġuail.
Galloglass, *s.*, ʒallóʒlaoċ, -aoiċ, -ċṛa. *m.*
Gallon. *s.*, ʒalún, -úin, *m.*
Galloping, *s.*, coſ i n-áiṛḋe: éaṛmaiṛeaċt; full gallop, láinṛioṫ; hand-gallop, ṛioṫ ſocaiṛ. eáṛma, eáṛmáiḋeaſa.
Gallowglass. *See* Galloglass.
Gallows, *s.*, cṛoċ, *gen.* cṛoiċe, *dat.* cṛoiċ, *pl.* cṛoċa, *f.*: iſ ꝼeáṛṛ ḃeiṫ annſo ná aʒ an ʒcṛoiċ, 'tis better be here than at the gallows; ṛaġaiḋ ſé ċum na cṛoiċe, he will go to the gallows; ḋo ṫuill ſé an ċṛoċ; tá an ċṛoċ aʒ ʒlaoḋaċ aiṛ, he deserves the gallows; the gallows is calling for him [ṛiaġ, ʒaṛman, ṛiaċ, ṛéʒ(e)].
Gally (bitter as gall), ḋomblaſta.
Galoches, *s.*, clúḋaċ ċuiṛeaſ ḋaoine aṛ a mbṛóʒa ſan nʒeiṁṛeaḋ ḋá ſáḃáil ó ṡalċaṛ.
Galore, *s.*, ʒo leóṛ.
Gamble, *v.*, imiṛim.
Gambler, *s.*, ceaṛṛḃaċ, -aiġ. *m.*
Gambling, *s.*, imiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* imeaṛṫa, *f.*; ceaṛṛḃaċaſ.
Gambling, *adj.*, imiṛṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Gambol, *v.*, ḋaṁſaim.
Gambol, *s.*, ḋaṁſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*, .i. cleaſaiḋeaċt ċoſ ḋo ġní ḋaoine maṛ ṡúʒṛaḋ.
Game, *s.*, cluiṫċe, cluiṫe cluiċe, *m.*; cleaſ, cleaſṛaḋ; beaṛt; caiṫeaṁ aimſiṛe; cluiċe cáṛtuiḋe, game at cards.
Game (animals), *s.*, beaṫaiḋiġ allta le ꝼiaḋaċ.
Game-cock, *s.*, coileaċ cóṁṛaic.
Gamesome, *adj.*, cleaſaċ, -aiġe ſúʒaċ. -aiġe; aiſteaċ, -tiġe anamaṁail, -ṁla.
Gamesomely, *adv.*, ʒo ſúʒaċ.

Gamesomeness, *s.*, ſúgraḋ: gárṫa, *m.*; macnaiſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Gamester, *s.*, cleaſuiḋe. imirṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; cearrb̈aċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Gaming, *s.*, imirt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* imearṫa, *f.*; cearrb̈aċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; cleaſaiḋeaċt.
Gaming-house, *s.*, tiġ-imearṫa.
Gaming-table, *s.*, cláir-imearṫa.
Gammer, *fem.* of Gaffer, *s.*, máiġiſtreáſ, -a, *f.*
Gammon, *s.*, cara: cara muice, a gammon of bacon; taob̈ muice ſáillte.
Gamut, *s.*, ceóilb̈eaċt, .i. ſuim ċinnte do ċoraib̈ ceóil.
Gander, *s.*, gandal, -ail, *m.*; gé(aḋ) fireann, ganra.
Gang, *s.*, compluċt, -a, *f.*; iſ duine den ċcompluċt é, he is one of the gang.
Ganger (overseer of workmen), *s.*, maor, *gen.* & *pl.* maoir, *m.*
Gangrene, *s.*, morgaḋ, aillſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnaṁuinn, -e, *f.*, .i. oṫraſ b̈íoſ ag iṫe roiṁe do loiteaſ go luaṫ an corp go léir.
Gangrenous, *adj.*, morgaḋaċ, aillſeaċ; óṫraċ.
Gangway, *s.*, ſliġe luinge.
Gaol, *s.*, carcair, *gen.* carcraċ, *pl.* carcraċa, *f.*; prioſún, -úin, *m.*; gab̈ann; gunlann; géib̈eann; daorb̈oṫ.
Gaol delivery, *s.*, carcair d'ḟolaṁaḋ nó prioſún do ḋéanaṁ folaṁ, .i. na cimeaċa uile do leigean amaċ ſaor aċt na cimeaċa do b̈íoſ damanta le coir b̈áiſ.—*O'Beg.*
Gap, *s.*, beárna, *gen.* beárnan, *dat.* beárnain, *pl.* beárnaiḋe & bearnaċa, *f.*
Gap of danger, *s.*, bearna baoġail.
Gap (large), *s.*, balg, -ailg, *m.*
Gape, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mianfaoile.
Gape, *s.*, braoſ, -aoiſ, *m.*
Gaper, *s.*, braoſaire.
Gaping, *adj.*, braoſaċ; mianfaoileaċ; braoſaṁail.
Gapped, *adj.*, beárnaċ.
Garb, *s.*, éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; culaiḋ, *gen. id.*, *f.*; rocán, -áin, *m.*
Garbage, *s.*, garr, -airr, *m.* ionaṫar ainṁiḋe ar biṫ.
Garble, *v.*, do ṫoġaḋ amaċ.
Garbled, *adj.*, toġṫa.
Garbler, *s.*, toġṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Garden, garrḋa, *m.*; gáirdín, *m.*
Garden of pleasure, *s.*, garrḋa ſóláiſ; kitchen garden, garrḋa ciſtin; flower garden, garrḋa bláṫ.
Gardener, *s.*, garradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; gárnóir
Gardening, *s.*, garra dóireaċt, -a, *f.*; gárnóireaċt.
Garden plot, *s.*, lub̈ġort.
Gare (wool on the legs of sheep), *s.*, dugail.
Gargle, *v.*, craoſġlanaim.
Gargle, *s.*, feaſġlanaḋ, feaſ, ḟoṫargaḋ: fliċiḋeaċt le niġtear an béal.
Gargling, *s.*, craoſġlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; béal-ḟoṫarnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Garland, *s.*, coróin do b̈láṫaib̈; fiġeaċán, -áín, *m.*; fleaſc, eiſc, -a, *m.*; atán, -áin, *m.*; lab̈rog; bláiṫḟleaſc, -eiſc, -a, *m.* (of flowers); ſcoṫ-ċoróin (do.).
Garlic, *s.*, creaṁ, -a, *m.*—*Laws* II., 326, v. 474 & 482; gáirleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cneaṁ, -a, *m.*; goirgin garraiḋ; ſibal; farán, -áin, (mountain); garleóg ṁuire; gáirleóg fiaḋain (wild); clove of garlic, *s.*, ionga do ġarleóig.

Garment, *s.*, cabal, -ail, *m.*: éadaċ cuirp; the wedding garment, an t-éadaċ pórta.
Garner, *s.*, scioból.
Garnish, *v.*, deisiġim; cóiriġim.
Garnisher, *s.*, deisiġteóir.
Garnishment, *s.*, deisiuġad, -siġte, *m.*
Garran } (a work-horse), *s.*, gearrán, -áin, *m.*
Garron }
Garret, *s.*, forad, fora; fíoruaċtar tiġe.
Garreteer (one who lives in a garret), fóraċóir.
Garrison, *s.*, dianlongpuirt, daingean, -gin, -gne, *m.*; sluaiġ-teaċ; fiandún, -úin, *m.*
Garrulity, *s.*, cabaċt, baoṫċainnteaċ; síor-ċainnt, -e, *f.*; glagaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Garrulous, *adj.*, cabaċ, baoṫċainnteaċ; clabaċ, -aiġe.
Garter, *s.*, criorċor, -ċoise, *f.*: stritlín; gairtéal, -éil, *m.*; ferend; gáirtéar.
Gascon (boaster), *s.*, glagaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ráidméireaċ, -siġ, siġe, *m.*; scaoṫaire.
Gasconade (boasting), *s.*, glagaireaċt, -a, *f.*; allġlóir, -e, *f.*; bragaireaċt, -a, *f.*: ráidméir, -e, *f.*; aibéir, -e, *f.*: mórtar, -air, *m.*; scaoṫaireaċt.
Gasconade, *v.*, do labairt go haibéireaċ.
Gash, *v.*, do ġearrad.
Gash, *s.*, gearrad doimin.
Gasp, *s.*, lag-anál, -áile, *f.*; puṫ anáile.
Gastric, *adj.*, goileaċ.
Gastric-juice, *s.*, ruġ na goile.
Gastritis, *s.*, aintear na goile.
Gate, *s.*, geata, *gen. id.*, taide, *m.*
Gates of a city, *s.*, geatuide caṫraċ.
Gather, *v.*, bailiġim, cruinniġim, cnuasaim.
Gatherable, *adj.*, ro-bailiġṫe, ro-ċnuasta, ro-ċruinniġṫe.
Gatherer, *s.*, bailiġṫeóir, cnuasṫóir, cruinniġṫeóir.
Gathering, *s.*, bailiuġad, -uiġṫe, cruinnuġad.
Gathering of workmen, miṫeal, *gen.* miṫile, *f.*
Gaudily, go déanṁúraċ; go haibéireaċ.
Gaudy (suit of clothes), *s.*, culaid aibéireaċ éaduiġ; culaid ġáirreaṁail.
Gauge, *v.*, toṁas le riaġail.
Gauger, *s.*, toṁasaire le riaġail.
Gauging, *s.*, toṁasaireaċt le riaġail.
Gauging-rod, *s.*, slat-ṫoṁais.
Gaul, *s.*, Fraine, Gall.
Gaulish, *adj.*, Galltaċ.
Gaunt, *adj.*, seang, -a; gann, gan saill.
Gauntlet, cruad-láṁainn, -e, -í, *f.*; láṁainn iarrain.
Gauntly, *adj.*, seangṁar, -aire.
Gauze, *s.*, sórt síoda ṫanaide.
Gauzy, *adj.*, an-tanaide.
Gave, *v.*, ṫug.
Gave birth, *v.*, rug.
Gavel-kind, *s.*, gabáil-cine, *i.* roinn ċóṁṫrom maoine nó talṁan idir ċlainn agus ċóṁfogus.
Gawk, *s.*, cuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*: tuaṫallán, -áin, *m.*
Gawky, tuaṫallaċ, -aiġe.
Gay, *adj.*, beóda, failbeaċ; bastallaċ; buacaċ, -aiġe.
Gayety, beódaċt, failbeaċt, bastallaċt, -a, *f.*; buacaċt, -a, *f.*
Gayly, go beódaċ, go buacaċ.
Gayness. *See* Gayety.
Gaze, *s.*, dlúiṫ-féaċaint; breaṫnuġad, -uiġṫe.

Gazeful, *adj.*, ᴅlui̇ṫ-ḟéaċaṁail. -ṁla.
Gaze-hound, *s.*, ʒaḋar oiḋċe, .i. ʒaḋar ᴅo ġniḋ ḟiaḋaċ ʃan oiḋċe.
Gazer, *s.*, ᴅlúiṫ-ḟéaċaᴅóir.
Gazette, *s.*, páipéar nuaḋaċt oiḟḟiʒeaṁail.
Gazetteer, *s.*, ḟoclóir tlaċt-ġraiḃṫeaċ.
Gazing, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gear, *s.*, ʃáʃ, -áiʃ. *m.*; ʒléaʃ, -éiʃ, *m.*
Geese, *s.*, ʒéaḋna, *pl.* of ʒé, a goose.
Gehenna, *s.*, iḟreann, -rinn, *m.*
Gelatinate, *v.*, muirtínim.
Gelatine, *s.*, muirtín, from muirt, jelly.
Gelatinous, *adj.*, muirtíneaċ.
Geld, *v.*, coillim, ʃpoṫaim.
Gelded. *p.p.*, coillte.
Gelder, *s.*, coilltеóir, ʃpoṫaᴅóir.
Gelding, *s.*, ʒillín; ʃpoṫaḋ; acollaḋ.
Gelid (frozen), *adj.*, reóiḋte.
Gelidity, } *s.*, reóiḋteaċt, -a,
Gelidness, } *f.*
Gem, *s.*, reóᴅ, -óiᴅ, -a. *m.*: cloċ uaʃal; péarla: aʒ ʃoin an péarla iʃ ᴅeallraiġe 'na ċoróin, 'tis the brightest gem in his diadem—*O'Beg.*; léaʒ. ʒeam. ʃóiġeam, ʒeineóʒ.
Gemara. *adj.*, cruaiḋ.
Gemara, *s.*, an ᴅara roinnt ᴅon Talmuᴅ.
Gemel (in heraldry, a pair, two of a sort), *s.*, ᴅíʃ.
Geminate, } (doubled). *adj.*,
Geminated, } aṁaonta.
Gemination, *s.*, aṁaontaċt, -a, *f.*
Gemini. *s.*, aṁaon: cúpla, .i. ceann ᴅe ḋá ċóṁarṫa ḋéaʒ an ġréin-ċriʃ.
Geminous, *adj.*, aṁaonaċ.
Gemmary, ʃeóᴅaċ, -aiġe; péarlaċ, -aiġe.
Gemmation, *s.*, ʃcinneaḋ, -nnte. *m.*
Gemmiferous, *adj.* *See* Gemmary.
Gemmy, *adj.*, ʃeóᴅaṁail, -ṁla; péarlaṁail, -ṁla.
Gendarme, *s.*, ḟearairm Ḟranċaċ.
Gender, *s.*, inʃcne; cinéal, -éil, *m.*; ʒné.
Genealogical, *adj.*, ʃeanaċuiḋeaċ; ʒeinealaċ.
Genealogist, *s.*, ʃeanaċuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; ʃloinnteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Genealogy, *s.*, ʃeanċuʃ, -aiʃ. *m.*; ʒaḃluġaḋ; ʃloinnteóireaċt. -a, *f.*; ʒeinealaċ, ceapʃcaoile
Genera, *s.*, *pl.* of Genus, ʒnéiṫe
General, *adj.*, coitċeann, ḟóirleaṫan.
General (of an army), *s.*, árᴅ taoiʃeaċ ʃluaġ; tuarʒanaċ ríġ-ḟéinniḋe.
Generalisation, *s.*, ḟoirleaṫnuġaḋ. -uiġṫe.
Generalise, *v.*, ḟoirleaṫnuiġim.
Generalissimo. *s.*, prióṁ-ṫaoiʃeaċ, -ʃiġ, -ʃiġe, *m.*
Generality, *s.*, coitċeannтaċt. -a, *f.*: an ċuiᴅ iʃ mó.
Generally, *adv.*, ʒo minic; ʒo ċoitċeann, ʒo ʒnáṫaċ.
Generalness, *s.*, coitċeannтaʃ. -aiʃ, *m.*
Generalship, *s.*, taoiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Generant, *adj.*, ʒeineaṁnaċ.
Generate, *v.*, ʒeinim; ceapʃcaoilim.
Generation, *s.*, ʒeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; tuiʃmeaḋ, -miġṫe.
Generation (race or family), *s.*, cine, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; ʒlún; ʃiltreaḃ. ʃíolraḋ.

Generation (an age), *s.*, ᴀoɪʃ, ʃᴀoġᴀl-ᴅíne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eᴀċᴀ, *f.*: ó ᴅíne ʒo ᴅíne: ó ᴀoɪʃ ʒo hᴀoɪʃ.
Generative, *adj.*, ʒeɪneᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe.
Generator, *s.*, ᴛuɪʃmɪġṫeóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Generic, } *adj.*, ʒnéṫeᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ.
Generical, }
Generosity, *s.*, ƒéɪle, *f.*; ƒlᴀɪṫeᴀṁlᴀċᴛ; oɪneᴀċ, uᴀɪʃleᴀċᴛ; eᴀnʒnᴀṁ; eɪneᴀċ; ƒɪuġᴀnᴛᴀʃ, -ᴀɪʃ, *m.*; ᴅíolúnᴛᴀʃ, -ᴀɪʃ, *m.*; ʃᴀoɪṫeᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, ʃóɪ-ċeᴀnnʃᴀċᴛ.
Generous, *adj.*, ƒɪᴀl, *comp.* ƒéɪle. ƒlᴀɪṫeᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ; ʃᴀoɪṫeᴀṁᴀɪl, ʃoɪ-ċeᴀnnʃᴀċ, ᴅíolúnᴛᴀ, ƒɪuġᴀnᴛᴀċ; áɪġ; ƒᴀʀʀánᴛᴀ, cloṫ, ɪᴀʀʃmᴀċ, neᴀʃ.
Generously, *adv.*, ʒo ƒlᴀɪṫeᴀṁᴀɪl.
Generousness, *s.*, ƒéɪle.
Generous lover, *s.*, ᴛᴀlċʀᴀ.
Genesis, *s.*, ᴀn ċéᴀᴅ leᴀḃᴀʀ ᴅo ʃcʀíoḃ Mᴀoɪʃe.
Genet, *s.*, eᴀċ Spáɪneᴀċ—*O'Beg.*
Genetic, ʒeɪneᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe.
Genetive, ᴅeɪlḃeᴀċ.
Genial, *adj.*, cᴀoɪn, -e; náᴅúʀṫᴀ,
Geniality, } *s.*, cᴀoɪneᴀʃ, -ɪʃ,
Genialnesss, } *m.*
Genially, *adv.*, ʒo náᴅúʀṫᴀ.
Genii, méɪʃí.
Genista (a shrub, broom), oɪʀ.
Genital, *s.*, cʀoḃᴀll, -ᴀɪll, *m.*
Genitive (case in grammar), ᴀn ᴛ-oʀᴀʀᴀʃ, ᴅeɪlḃeᴀċ, ʒeɪneᴀṁnᴀċ.
Genitor, ᴛuɪʃmɪġṫeóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Genius, *s.*, cáɪlɪᴅeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Genius, *s.*, the singular of Genii, méɪʃ.
Genteel, *adj.*, ḃéᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe: múɪnᴛe, *ind.*: uᴀʃᴀl.
Genteely, *adv.*, ʒo múɪnᴛe.
Genteelness, *s.*, ḃéᴀʃᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.* múɪnᴛeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; cᴀoɪṁe, *f.*; ceᴀnnʃᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentian, *s.*, ceᴀᴅᴀʀlᴀċ; luʃ ᴀn ċʀuḃáɪn (bearded); coɪʀce lᴀċᴀn (bastard).
Gentile, *s.*, ʀáʒánᴛᴀċ; ʒeɪnᴛlɪġe; cɪneᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ, -ᴀɪġe, *m.*
Gentilism, *s.*, ʀáʒánᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentilitious, ᴅúṫċᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe.
Gentility, *s.*, uᴀɪʃleᴀcᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentle, cᴀoṁ, -oɪṁe, cɪúɪn, mín, cᴀoɪn, -e; ʃíoċánᴛᴀ.
Gentle flower, ʒʀáᴅ-ḃláṫ.
Gentle-folk, *s.*, uᴀɪʃle, uᴀɪʃlɪḃ (*dat.*)
Gentleman, *s.*, ᴅuɪne uᴀʃᴀl.
Gentlemanlike, *adj.*, uᴀʃᴀl: moᴅᴀṁᴀɪl, -ṁlᴀ; ḃéᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀɪġe.
Gentlemanliness, *s.*, uᴀɪʃleᴀċᴛ.
Gentlemanly, *adj.* *See* Gentle-like.
Gentleness, *s.*, míneᴀċᴛ, moᴅᴀṁlᴀċᴛ; cɪúnᴀʃ; mᴀcánᴛᴀċᴛ, míonlᴀċᴛ.
Gentlewoman, *s.*, ḃeᴀn-uᴀʃᴀl.
Gently, *adv.*, ʒo ʀéɪᴅ.
Gentry, *s.*, uᴀɪʃle; ᴅᴀoɪne uᴀɪʃle: nᴀ ᴅᴀoɪne onóʀᴀċᴀ ᴀʒuʃ nᴀ huᴀɪʃle, mᴀɪṫe ⁊ móʀ-uᴀɪʃle, the nobility and gentry.
Genuflection, *s.*, cʀomᴀᴅ ġlún: ʒlúɪnḟeᴀcᴀᴅ: ʒéɪll ᴅon ᴛé ᴅoġníᴅ ʒᴀċ mᴀɪṫ; cʀom ᴅo ċeᴀnn ɪʃ ƒeᴀc ᴅo ġlúɪn—*Oss.* IV., 60, 23.
Genuine, *adj.*, ƒíʀeᴀnᴀċ, ƒíoʀġlᴀn; ᴅleᴀġṫᴀċ; ᴅeᴀʀḃ, -ᴀ: ᴅíʀeᴀċ; ƒíʀ-ᴅílɪʃ; ᴅuṫᴀċᴀ.
Genuinely, *adv.*, ʒo ƒíoʀ-ġlᴀn.
Genuineness, *s.*, ƒíʀɪnneᴀċᴛ.
Genus, *s.*, ʒné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ʒnéṫe, *f.*

Geocentric, *adj.*, céṁeóndɑ, from cé, the earth.
Geocentrically, *adv.*, ʒo céṁeóndɑ.
Geode (earth stone), *s.*, cloċ-cṛé.
Geodesy, *s.*, céɑ-ṫoṁɑiṛeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*, from cé, the earth, & ṫoṁɑṛ, a measure.
Geodetic, Geodetical, } *adj.*, céɑṫoṁɑiṛeɑċ.
Geographer, *s.*, cṛíoċṛtɑṛṫóiṛ—*O'Beg.*
Geographical, *adj.*, cṛíoċṛtɑṛ; ṫóiṛeɑċ.
Geographically, *adv.*, ʒo tlɑċtġṛɑiḃṫeɑċ.
Geography, *s.*, tlɑċtġṛɑiḃṫeɑċt; ꝼíoṛṫuɑiṛiṛc nɑ tɑlṁɑn nó nɑ ʒcṛíoċ; tlɑċt-ġṛɑḃɑḋ, tlɑċtḃeiṛt.
Geological *adj.*, céḋeólɑc.
Geologist, *s.*, céḋeóluḋie.
Geology, *s.*, céḋeólɑṛ, -ɑiṛ, *m.*, from cé, the earth.
Geomancy, *s.*, céɑḋṛɑoiḋeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Geomantic, *a.*, céɑḋṛɑoiḋeɑċtɑċ.
Geometrician, *s.*, céṁeɑṛtóiṛ.
Geometric, *adj.* Geometrical, *adj.* } céṁeɑṛtɑ.
Geometry, *s.*, cé-ṁeɑṛɑḋ.
Geoponics (agriculture), *s.*, ɑṛ, from which ṛóṁɑṛ, digging, tillage, & coṁɑṛ, co-tillage.
Geranium, *s.*, cṛɑoḃ ṗṛiɑċáin; ʒoḃ coṛṛġlɑiṛ.
Gerard, *s.*, ʒuṫluiḃ.
Gerfalcon. *See* Gyrfalcon.
Germ (sprouting seed), *s.*, ʒeineóʒ, -óiʒe, -ɑ, *f.*; ʒuc, -iuc, *m.*
Germ (sprouting out), *s.*, ṗéɑc; ṗṛéɑcán, -áin, *m.*
German, *adj.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑċ, -ɑiġe.
German (native of Germany), ʒeɑṛmánɑċ, -ɑiġ, -ɑiġe; ʒeɑṛmáiniṛ, the German language, *s.*
Germander, *s.*, ḋɑiṛeɑn ḃeɑʒ; miliuċ; mulɑṛɑċ; nonlɑċ ʒáiṛḋín.
Germanic, *adj.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑṁɑil.
Germanism, *s.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑṁlɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Germinal, *adj.*, ʒeineóʒɑċ, -ɑiġe.
Germinant, *adj.*, ꝼáṛɑṁɑil.
Germinate, *v.*, ḋ'ꝼáṛ; ḋo ḃeiṫ ɑʒ ꝼáṛ.
Germination, *s.*, ꝼáṛ.
Gest (a deed), ʒníoṁ ʒɑiṛceɑṁɑil.
Gestation (carrying young in the womb), ionḃɑiḋ (*pr.* ionoḋ): ḃeɑn ɑ nḋeiṛe ḥionḃɑḋ; ɑʒ iomċɑṛ (leinḃ).
Gesticulation, coṛṛuiġṫe nɑ colnɑ ⁊ ḋuine ɑʒ cɑinnt.
Gesticulatory, *adj.*, luɑilleɑċ, luɑiltеɑċ.
Gesture, *s.*, coṛṛɑiġil, -e, *f.*; ionʒḃáil, -álɑ, *f.*; iomlɑt; ḃoʒɑḋɑċ.
Get, ʒeiḃim; ꝼɑġɑim.
Getting, ꝼɑġáil, ꝼɑġḃáil: ɑiṛʒeɑḋ ḋ'ꝼɑġḃáil; cɑḋ ꝼuɑiṛiṛ mɑṛ ġeɑll ɑṛ, what have you got by it; ꝼuɑṛɑṛ ɑn ġɑoṫ oṛṫɑ, I got the wind of them; éiṛt le ꝼuɑim nɑ ḥɑḃɑnn ɑʒuṛ ʒeɑḃɑiṛ ḃṛeɑc, listen to the sound of the river and you will get a trout; níḋ ḋo ċuṛ ḋá ḋéɑnɑṁ, to get a thing done; ḋṛoċ nóṛ ḋo ġɑḃáil, to get a bad habit; ḃeɑn ḋ'ꝼɑġḃáil, to get a wife; ḋul ɑṛ ḋṛéimiṛe, to get upon a ladder; tɑiṛnʒe ḋo ḃɑin ɑmɑċ, to get a nail out; ḋuine ḋ'éiṛġe ɑṛ ɑ ċoṛɑiḃ, to get on one's feet; ḋo ṫeɑċt i ḋtíṛ, to get ashore; ḋo ċuṛ ɑ ċɑṛóiʒe uime, ḋo ḃɑint ḋe, to get a coat on or off.
Gewgaw, *s.*, ḃṛéɑʒán, -áin; áilleɑʒán, -áin, *m.*

Ghastliness, *s.*, uaṫḃáṡaċt, -a, *f.*
Ghastly, *adj.*, uaṫḃáṡaċ.
Ghost, *s.*, ṡpiopaḋ, *g.* -aiḋe, *dat.* -aiḋ, *f.*; an Spiopaḋ Naoṁ, the Holy Ghost; an anam ḋo ṫaḃairt ṡuaṡ, to give up the ghost, .i. báṡ ḋ'ḟaġḃáil.
Ghost-like, *adj.*, ṡpiopaiḋeaṁ-ail, -ṁla.
Ghostliness, *s.*, ṡpiopaiḋeaṁ-laċt, -a, *f.*
Ghostly, *adj.*, ṡpiopaḋálta; aṫair ṡpiopaḋálta, ghostly father; ṡóláiṡ ṡpiopaḋálta, ghostly comforts.
Giant, *s.*, ḟaṫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe; aġuṡ ḋo ḃí ḟaṫaiġ ar an ḋtalaṁ ṡna laeṫiḃ ṡin, and there were giants on the earth in those days; ġruaġ-aċ, -aiġ, -aiġ, *m.*; balaċ.
Giantess, *s.*, beanḟaṫaċ.
Giant-griffin, *s.*, ġríoḃ-aṫaċ.
Giant-like, *adj.*, ḟaṫaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Gibberish, *s.*, allġlóir, -e, *f.*; tuaṫċainṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cainṫ, neaṁḃunúḋaṡaċ, briotairеaċt.
Gibbet, *s.*, croċ, *gen.* croiċe, *dat.* croiċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Gibbet, *v.*, croċaim.
Gibbosity, } *s.*, ḋromċrotaċt,
Gibbousness, } -a, *f.*
Gibbous, *adj.*, ḋromċrotaċ, -aiġe.
Gibe, *v.*, branġaim.
Gibe, *s.*, ḟonóṁaiḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*; maġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Giber, *s.*, ḟonóṁaḋaire: ḟear ḟonóṁaiḋe.
Gibing, *adj.*, ḟonóṁaḋaċ; branġaċ, -aiġe.
Gibingly, *adv.*, ġo ḟonóṁaḋaċ.
Giblets, *s.*, ṡpurṡán, truṡcar.
Giddily, *adv.*, ġo ġuaġaċ.
Giddiness, *s.*, ḋiúḋánaċt, -a, *f.*
Giddy, *adj.*, ġuaġaċ; ġo ġaiḋ-eaċ; ḋiúḋánaċ.
Giddy girl, *s.*, ġoġaiḋe.
Giddy-brained, *adj.*, } éaḋtrom,
Giddy-headed, *adj.*, } cinnḋiúṗ-ánaċ.
Giddy person, *s.*, éaḋtromán, ġliġín.
Gift, *s.*, bronṫaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; *gen. id. f.*; taḃarṫaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; talann, -ainn, *m.*; tioḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; bronṫanaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Gifted, *adj.*, the gifted men and women of our age, ḟir ⁊ mná tiltiḋ ár ġcóṁ-aimṡire.—*O'Beg.*
Gig (a kind of top), *s.*, maiḋe meaṡc, .i. topa maiḋe ḃíoṡ aġ aoṡ óġ ḋá ḃualaḋ timċeall.—*O'Beg.*
Gigantic, *s.*, allṁórḋa, *ind.*; aṫaċta, *ind.*; ḟaṫaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Giggle, *v.*, ṡíor-ġáirim.
Giggler, *s.*, ṡóir-ġáireaċ.
Gild, *v.*, órḋaim; ór ḋo ċur ar ruḋ.
Gilder, *s.*, órḋaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Gilding, *s.*, órḋaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*; aġ óraḋ.
Gill (or naggin), cnaġaire.
Gill of a fish, *s.*, eoċraċ éiṡc.
Gill of a cock, *s.*, ṡproġaille.
Gill-creep-by-the-ground, *s.*, ar-luṡ; eiḋneán talṁan.
Gillie, *s.*, ġiolla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Gillwort, *s.*, ṡearraiġ.
Gillyflower, *s.*, pincín; báṙr ḋearġ; bíġiléaḋ; luṡ leaṫ an tṡaṁraḋ; ṡalċuaċ; ḟear-ṡaiḋeaġ tónaġ a ċlaḋaiġ(sea).
Gilt, *p.p.*, órḋa.
Gimlet, *s.*, ġímléaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*; buimbiol, -ble, -bleaċa, *f.*

Gin (snare, trap), *s.*, inneall, -nill, *m.*; ᴅul, ɡaiᴦᴛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ᴛi, *f.*; ᴩaintéaᴩ, -éiᴩ, *m.*
Ginger, *s.*, ᴩinᴩéaᴩ, -éiᴩ, *m.*
Ginger-beer, *s.*, beóiᴩ ᴩinᴩéiᴩ.
Gingerbread, *s.*, aᴩán ᴩinᴩéiᴩ.
Gingerly, *adv.*, ɡo ᴩocaiᴩ.
Gingle. *See* Jingle.
Gipsy, *s.*, ɡioᴩóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*; ɡiobóɡ, *f.*; ᴩáᴩaċ, -aiɡ, -aiɡe, *m.*; ᴩáᴩuiᴅe mná ᴅíoᴩ aɡ aiᴅᴩíᴩ cinneaṁna na ᴎᴅaoine, .i. ɡioᴩóɡ—*O'Beg.*
Gipseywort, *s.*, ᴩeóᴩán ċuᴩᴩaiɡ.
Gird, *v.*, ᴩᴎoᴩluiɡim, ᴛᴩuᴩᴛalaim; ᴅo ċeanɡal timċeall.
Girded, ᴩᴎoᴩᴛa, ᴩᴎoᴩluiɡᴛe; ceanɡailᴛe timċeall.
Girder, ᴩᴩíṁ-eaᴩcail.
Girdle, ᴩᴎoᴩ, *gen.* ᴩᴩᴩ ᴩ ᴩᴩeaᴩa, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, *also gen.* ᴩᴩᴩe, *dat.* ᴩᴩᴩ, *pl.* ᴩᴎoᴩa, *f.*; ᴩuaᴛᴩóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*; ᴩeiᴩᴩín, *f.*; ᴩeᴩenᴅ.
Girdler, *s.*, ᴩᴎoᴩaᴅóiᴩ.
Girdling, ᴩᴩeaᴩuɡaᴅ.
Girl, cailín, *m.*; ɡeaᴩᴩaċaile, ɡiᴩᴩᴩeaċ; ɡéaɡ, -éiɡe, -a, *f.* (branch); óiɡᴅean.
Girlhood, *s.*, cailínᴛeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Girlishly, *adv.*, aᴩ nóᴩ ċailín.
Girth, *v.*, ᴅo ɡ̇ioᴩᴛáil.
Girth, *s.*, ᴩuᴩᴩaiᴎɡ; ɡioᴩᴛa; ᴩᴛᴩioᴎlla, inneall; ᴩuᴩᴩaiᴎɡ nó ɡioᴩᴛa capaill, a horse girth.
Gist, *s.*, bᴩiɡ, -e, *f.*; neaᴩᴛ, *gen.* -iᴩᴛ, *m.*
Give, *v.*, taᴅbaiᴩim; buiᴅeaċaᴩ ᴅo ᴛaᴅbaiᴩᴛ, to give thanks; ᴅeiᴩim (buiᴅeaċaᴩ ᴅo Ḋia), I give (God thanks); ᴅo ᴛuɡaᴩ buiᴅeaċaᴩ ᴅo Ḋia, I gave God thanks.
Given, *p.p.*, taᴅaᴩᴛa.
Giver, *s.*, taᴅaᴩᴛóiᴩ, -óᴩa, -ᴩí, m.
Giving, *s.*, taᴅaiᴩᴛ, ᴩᴩontaᴩ; ᴩan aimᴩiᴩ ᴩeo tá an ᴩᴩontaᴩ maᴩᴅ aɡuᴩ an t-aiᴩioc éiɡliᴅe, giving is dead, and restitution very ill.
Giving milk, tál.
Gizzard, *s.*, eaɡán, -áin, *m.*; ᴩᴩuᴩᴩán, -áin, *m.*; ciaᴅán.
Glacial, *adj.*, oiᴅᴩeaᴛa.
Glaciation, *s.*, oiᴅᴩᴎuɡaᴅ, -ᴩiɡᴛe.
Glacier, *s.*, ᴩáiᴩc ᴩice oiᴅᴩe.
Glacis, *s.*, ᴩoᴩᴛ ᴩeaċ-áᴩᴅ ċum ᴅaiɡin a cornaṁ.
Glad, *adj.*, ᴩuᴛɡáiᴩeaċ, áᴛaċ, ᴩuméaᴅaċ, meanmnaċ.
Gladden, meanmnuiɡim.
Glade, *s.*, áit ᴩéiᴅ i ɡcoill.
Gladiator, *s.*, ɡᴩaᴅaiᴩe, baᴩbaiᴩe.
Gladiatorial, *adj.*, ɡᴩaᴅaiᴩeaċ.
Gladion, *s.*, "ɡᴩóᴩicuin."
Gladly, *adv.*, ɡo náᴛaᴩaċ; ɡo ᴩúᴛɡáiᴩeaċ.
Gladness, *s.*, áᴛaᴩ, -aiᴩ, *m.*; ᴩíᴩméaᴅ, -éiᴅ, *m.*; ᴩuaᴛɡáiᴩ, -e, *f.*; meanma, *gen.* -man; *dat.* -main.
Glair, *s.*, ɡealaċán nó ɡealán uiᴅe.
Glairy, *adj.*, ɡealaċánaċ.
Glaive. *See* Glave.
Glamour, *s.*, mearcán mearaiᴅe.
Glance, *s.*, ᴩéaċaiᴎᴛ, aṁaᴩc, ᴅeaᴩc.
Gland, *s.*, ᴩaiᴩeóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*; ᴩaiċne ᴩeóla.
Glandered, *adj.*, ɡᴩánᴅᴩoᴅbaiᴩeaċ, -aiɡe; coᴛanaċ.
Glanders, *s.*, ɡᴩánᴅᴩoᴅbaiᴩeaċ, ɡᴩáineaᴩaᴅ; coᴛan, -ain, *m.*; ᴩóᴛaċ, -aiɡ, *m.*
Glandiform, *adj.*, ᴩaiᴩeóɡaṁail, -ṁla.
Glandular, *adj.*, ᴩaiᴩeóɡaċ, -aiɡe.
Glandule, *s.*, ᴩaiᴩeóiɡín, *f.*
Glandulous, *adj.*, ᴩaiᴩeóiɡíneaċ, -niɡe.

Glare, *s.*, ɗeallraḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; mórṙolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Glaring, *adj.*, ɗeallraṫaċ, ṙoillṙeaċ; ṙolaṙ ɗeallruiġṫeaċ, glaring light.
Glass, *s.*, ġloine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Glasses (spectacles), ṙpéacláiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.*; ṙpeaclaiḋe, *f.*
Glassful, *s.*, lán ġloine.
Glass-house, *s.*, teaċ ġloine.
Glassiness, *s.*, ġloineaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Glass-like, } *adj.*, ġloineaṁail,
Glassy, } -ṁla.
Glave (a broad sword), *s.*, claiḋeaṁ.
Glaze, *v.*, ġloiniḋim; ɗo ġlónraḋ.
Glazier, ġloineaɗóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Glazing, *s.*, ġloineaɗóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Gleam, *s.*, lonnraḋ; ṙuiṫen; ṙoilṙiuġaḋ; ɗriṫlinneaċ.
Gleaming, *adj.*, lonnraċ.
Gleamy, *adj.*, lonnraṁail.
Glean, *v.*, ɗíoġluimim, bailiġim.
Gleaned, *p.p.*, ɗíoġlumṫa.
Gleaner, *s.*, ɗíoġlumaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gleaning, *s.*, cnuaṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; taca ṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; gleaning (the corn), ɗíoġluim (an aṙḃaiṙ), -lumṫa, *m.*; ɗioṙcán; bailiuġaḋ, -liġṫe.
Glebe, teaṙmonn; cillġṙian; ḟeaṙtṁáiġ.
Glebe-land, ġṙian-ḃille; ḟoṙba; neiṁeaḋ.
Glebous, Gleby (turfy), *adj.*, móinteaċ.
Glee, ṙúḃaċaṙ, ṙúġraḋ.
Glee (a song), luinneóġ.
Gleeful, *adj.*, ṙuaiṙc.
Glen, *s.*, ġleann, -a, -ta, *m.*; ġe'ḃiṙ, -ḃṙe, *f.*
Glib, *adj.*, ṙlim-ġiallaḋ; tilte; luaiṫ; uṙuṙ.
Glibly, *adv.*, ġo huṙuṙ; ġo luaiṫ.
Glibness, *s.*, luaṙ (na teanġan), glibness (of the tongue).
Glide, *v.*, ṙleaṁnuiġim, ṙniġiṁ; ɗ'imṫeaċt ġo mín mall.
Gliding, *s.*, ṙleaṁnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aġ ṙniġe.
Glimmer, *v.*, ɗo ṫaiṙbeánaḋ ṙoluiṙ ḃiġ.
Glimmering, bṙeacṙoilṙiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Glimpse, leaṙ (raḋaiṙc), néalraḋaṙc, a glimpse of sight.
Glisten, *v.*, ɗo ḋeallraḋ, ɗo lonnraḋ.
Glistening, *s.*, ɗriṫlinneaċ.
Glitter, *v.*, ṙuiṫeanaim; ɗeallruiġim.
Glitter, *s.*, ṙuiṫeanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Glittering, *adj.*, beóṙaċ, neiṁeaċ, tonnaċ; maṙ loinniṙ ɗe ġaiṫ tonnaiġ, as the light of thy glittering spear; ġlonnraċ, ɗrilṙeaċ.
Gloaming, *s.*, eaɗaṙṙoluiṙ.
Gloat, *v.*, ɗ'ḟéaċaint ġo maɗraṁail ḟeaṙġaċ.
Globate, *adj.* } coṁ-ċṙuinn.
Globated, *adj.* }
Globe, *a. s.*, coṁ-ċṙuinne, cuaċ, ṙcála, *gen. id. pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; moġal, -ail, *m.*
Globe (the), *s.*, cṙuinne; ní'l in ṙan ċṙuinne aon ċumaṙ nó ġleann.
Globose, *adj.* } cóṁ-ċṙuinneaṁ-
Globous, *adj.* } ail, -ṁla.
Globosity, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinneaċt, -a, *f.*
Globular, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinn.
Globule, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinnín.
Globulous, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinn.
Gloom, *s.*, ġṙuaim, -e; ɗoṙċaɗaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* (darkness).

Gloominess, *s.*, gruamaċt (sullenness); dorċaċt, -a, *f.*
Gloomy, *adj.*, dorċa (*opp.* of roṙċa, bright); duḃaċ (sad); múċna: lá múċna, a gloomy day.
Gloomy house, *s.*, gruaim-ċeaċ.
Gloomy wood, *s.*, duḃrar.
Glorification, *v.*, glóruġaḋ, glóṙḋaċt.
Glorified, glóiriġte, alturġte.
Glorify, *v.*, glóirġim; glóir do ċaḃairt.
Glorious, *adj.*, glórṁar; fóṙóṙḋa.
Gloriously, *adv.*, go glórṁar.
Glory, *s.*, glóir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Glorying, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiuġaḋ, -diġte, *m.*
Glossarial, *adj.*, gluair-ṁíniġ-ċeaċ.
Glossarist, *s.*, gluair-ṁíniġteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Gloss, *s.*, gluair-ṁíniuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -míniġte; géar-ġluair, -e, *f.*; géir-ṁíniuġaḋ, -niġte, *m.*
Glossary, *s.*, ranarán, -áin, *m.*; gluair, -e, *f.*; foclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glossiness, *s.*, rlímeaċt, -a, *f.*; glonnraḋ nó áilleántaċt ċuṙtar ar éadaċ.
Glossographer, *s.*, gluairteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glossography, *s.*, gluair-ġraiḃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Glossology, *s.*, gluair-eólar, -air, *m.*
Glossy, *adj.*, rlím; glonnraċ; áilleántaċ.
Glottis, *s.*, cailḃe; rgórnċailḃe, the epiglottis.
Glove, *s.*, láṁainn, -nne, -nní, *f.*; maineóg, mánama láṁagán, -áin, *m.*; dornóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Glover, *s.*, láṁdóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glow, *s.*, dearġloirce, leór.
Glowing, *s.*, dearġlorcaḋ, leóraḋ.
Glowing (as in a furnace), bruiċneaċ, -niġe.
Glow-worm, *s.*, leór-ċnuiṁ, -e, -nuṁa, *f.*; lamprróg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Gloze, *v.*, cluainim, bréagaim; meallaim.
Glue, *s.*, gleóṫán, -áin, *m.*; biġ, -e, *f.*; glúḋ; glóṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*
Glue, *v.*, táṫaim.
Gluey, *adj.*, gleóṫánaċ.
Glueyness, *s.*, gleóṫánaċt.
Gluish, *adj.*, gleóṫánaṁail, -ṁla.
Glut, *v.*, fóirlíonaim; iomarca bíḋ nó diġe do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Gluten, *s.*, gortan, -ain, *m.*
Glutinous, *adj.*, gortanaċ.
Glutinousness, *s.*, gortanaċt, -a, *f.*
Glutton, *s.*, ocharán, antoṁaltóir; alpaire; craoránaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; rluġaire, ruġṁaire; graġaire; glaiṁín; rceaṫraċ.
Gluttonise, *v.*, do iomlíonaḋ de ḃiaḋ nó de ḋíġ.
Gluttonous, *adj.*, craoraċ; aircireaċ.
Gluttonously, *adv.*, go craoraċ.
Gluttony, *s.*, gol, *gen.* gola; craor, -aoir, *m.*; airc craor.
Gnarled, *adj.*, cnapánaċ, -aiġe.
Gnarly, *adj.*, cnapánaṁail, -ṁla.
Gnash, díorcaim; díorcaḋ fiacal do ḋéanaṁ.
Gnashing, *s.*, díorcán; gíorcán, -áin, *m.*; díorcaḋ le fiacla.
Gnaw, *v.*, cognaim.
Gnawing, *s.*, cognaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; cogaint.
Gnomon (the hand or pin of a dial), *s.*, cloig-ṁeig, clogṙnátaḋ.

Gnostics, *s.*, aicme eiriceaċ d'éiriġ ſuaſ timċeall na bliaḋna d'aoiſ Críoſt 125. Do ġaḃadar orṫa féin céim árd i nglioсaſ 7 fioſ an uile níḋ; do ṁeaſadar anam an duine do ḃeiṫ d'aonroinn le Dia; go raiḃ ḋá Ḋia ann, .i. Dia maiṫ 7 droiċ Ḋia, agus do ſéanadar an breiṫeaṁnaſ atá le teaċt—*O'Beg.*

Go, *v.*, imṫiġim, *fut.* imṫeóċad; gluaiſim, téiḋim; to go after, faoileanaim; let us go on, téanam.

Goad, *s.*, brod, -uid, *m*; bior, *gen.* bir, *pl.* bearа, *m.*; prioсaire.

Goad, *v.*, prioсaim.

Go-between (an interposer), *s.*, eadar-ġaḃáluiḋe.

Goable, *adj.*, iondula.

Goal, *s.*, cúl; báire is the game itself.

Goal-keeper, *s.*, cúl-báire.

Goat, *s.*, gaḃar, -air, -a, *m.*

Goat-herd, *s.*, giolla-ġaḃair.

Goatish, *adj.*, garſaṁail -ṁla; drúiſeaṁail, -ṁla.

Goatishness, *s.*, drúiſeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Goat's-beard, *s.*, gaḃar-ulċa; féaróg ġaḃair; finidiġ na muc.

Goat's rue, *s.*, gaḃraċ.

Gobble, *v.*, glaiṁim; d'iṫe go gairḃéiſeaċ.

Goblet, *s.*, bulla, caſcar, corn, bléiḋe.

Goblin, *s.*, gruagaċ,-aiġ,-aiġe, *m.*

God, dia, *gen.* dé, *pl.* déiṫe & déé, *m.*; dúileaṁ, cóiṁdé; God between us and harm, Dia eidir ſinn iſ an t-olc.

Godchild, *s.*, leanḃ baiſtiḋe.

God-daughter, inġean ḃaiſtiḋe.

Goddess, bain-dia, bandé.

Godfather, cáirdeaſ Críoſt; aṫair baiſtiḋe.

Godhead, dúileaṁ, dúileaṁain, dúileaṁanaċt.

Godless, *adj.*, neiṁḋiaḋa, *ind.*

Godlessness, *s.*, neiṁḋiaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godlike, *adj.*, diaḋa.

God be thanked, buiḋeacaſ le Dia.

God be with you, Dia leat; ſlán beó leat.

God bless you, bail ó Ḋia ort; go mbeannuiġiḋ Dia ḋuit.

God forbid, nár leigiḋ Dia ſan; as God would have it, mar dob' áil le Dia é.

God save you, go ſáḃálaiḋ nó go ſaoraiḋ Dia ṫú; for God Almighty's sake help me, ar ſon Dé nUile-ċoṁaċtaiġ cuidiġ liom.

Godliness, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godly, *adj.*, diaḋa.

Godmother, *s.*, máṫair ḃaiſtiḋe.

Godship, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godson, *s.*, mac baiſtiḋe.

God-speed, *s.*, ſlán leat; beannaċt leat; ſlán beó; go n-éirġe do ḃóṫar leat.

God-strength, Dé-neart.

Godwilling, do ḋeóin Dé; Deóḋam.

Goer, *s.*, imṫeaċtuiḋe; teaċtuiḋe agus imṫeaċtuiḋe coſa fuara.

Goggle-eyed, *adj.*, mórṡúileaċ.

Going, imṫeaċt; gaḃáil; dul.

Goitre, *s.*, fearb, -eirbe, -a, *f.*

Goitrous, *adj.*, fearbaċ.

Gold, ór, -óir, *m.*

Gold-chain, ór-naſc; ſlaḃraḋ óir.

Gold-chest, óir-ċiſte.

Golden, órḋa; fóróṙḋa.

Gold-finch, buiḋeóg.

Golden fleece, an lompaḋ óṙḋa.
Gold-haired, óṙ-ġṙuaġaċ; óiṙ-ċiaḃaċ.
Golden number, naoiḋeaċḋa; uiṁiṙ óiṙ.
Golden rod, ṙlat óiṙ.
Gold-foil, } óṙ-ḋuilleóġ, -óiġe,
Gold-leaf, } -a, *f.*
Goldilocks, *s.*, ġaṙḃ luṙ.
Gold-mine, } *s.*, mianaċ óiṙ.
Gold-ore, }
Gold ring, *s.*, ṙáinne óiṙ.
Gold-shining, óṙ-laṙta; óṙ-ṙoilṙeaċ; óiṙ-neiṁeaċ.
Gold-smith, ceáṙḋ-óiṙ; óiṙ-ċeáṙduiḋe.
Gold-wire, *s.*, téaḋ óiṙ, ṙṙeanġ óiṙ.
Gone, *v.*, imṫiġṫe; he is gone, ḋ' imṫiġ ṙé; ḋo ṙuaiṙ ṙé báṙ; ḋo ċuaiḋ ṙé aṙ ṙluaġ nó aṙ uiṁiṙ na maṙḃ.
Gonfalon, a standard or ensign, bṙataċ, -aiġ, *m.*; meiṙġ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ṙṙóll, -óill, *m.*; onċonn.
Goniometer (an instrument for measuring angles), *s.*, cúinn-ṁeaṙán, -áin, *m.*
Goniometry, *s.*, cúinn-ṁeaṙán-aċt, -a, *f.*
Good, *adj.*, maiṫ: iṙ ṙeáṙṙ an maiṫ atá ná an maiṫ a ḃí; ṙeaḃaṙ; buan; bonn; ṙóġan-ta; aḋaṙ.
Gonorrhœa, *s.*, ṙaoṫ ḋṙúiṙe; ṙioṫ na ṙeanġ.
Good-breeding, *s.*, ḋeaġṁúineaḋ.
Good-bye. *See* God-speed.
Good-cheer, ṙóġ.
Good custom, ṙóiḃéaṙ, -a, *m.*
Good-day, lá bṙeáġ.
Good excuse, leiṫṙcéal lóṙ.
Good-fellowship, *s.*, compánaċt maiṫ.
Good-for-nothing, ḋṙoċ-ṁaiṫ-eaṙaċ; ní'l lá ḋo'n ṙaiṫ aiṙ; ní'l maiṫ aṙ biṫ ann; ġan ṁaiṫ aṙ aon ċoṙ.
Good friends, ṙó-ċáiṙḋe.
Good-Friday, Aoine an Ċéaṙta.
Good-humour, *s.*, ṙoilḃiṙe(aċt), *f.*
Good-humoured, *adj.*, ṙoilḃiṙ-eaċ, -ṙiġe.
Good-humouredly, ġo ṙoilḃiṙ.
Good land, *s.*, ṙuiṫiṙ.
Goodliness, *s.*, maiṫeaṙ, -a, *f.*
Good-looking, *adj.*, ḋaṫaṁail.
Good-luck, áḋ, áġ, ṙéan, ṙonaṙ, bail: bail ó Ḋia oṙt.
Goodman, *s.*, ṙeaṙ an tiġe.
Good-manners, ṙói-ḃéaṙ.
Good-morning, bail ó Ḋia oṙt aṙ maiḋin; móṙ aṙ maiḋin ḋuit.
Good-morrow, bail ó Ḋia oṙt inḋiu.
Good-nature, *s.*, ṙó-ċṙoiḋeaċt; náḋúiṙ cáiṙḋeaṁail; ḋeaġ-náḋúiṙ; ṙaoinḃleáġan.
Good-natured, *adj.*, ṙo-ċṙoiḋeaċ; ḋeaġnáḋuṙṫa; ḋeaġċlaontaċ.
Goodness, *s.*, maiṫeaṙ, ṙeaḃaṙ, eineaċaṙ, ṙóġantaċt, taiṙḃe; ġniḋean maiṫ maiṫeaṙ.
Good-news, ṙoi-ṙcéal.
Good-night, oiḋċe maiṫ ċuġat.
Good occupation, *s.*, ḋeiġ-ċéiṙḋ.
Good pleasure, *s.*, móṙ-ṫoil; ḋeaġṙonn, -uinn, *m.*
Good report, ḋeiġ-ṫeiṙt.
Goods, *s.*, aiṙnéiṙ, aiḋme, ḋile; eallaiḋe; beóḋil; eaṙṙaḋ, tṙuṙcán, maoin.
Good soil, ṙonann = ṙon-ṙonn.
Good taste, *s.*, ḋeaġ-ḃlaṙ.
Good-tempered, *adj.*, ṙoineanḋa.
Goodwife, bean a' tiġe.
Good-will, caṙṫannaċt, ḋeaġ-ṫoil, -e & -ola, *pl.* -ola & -leanna, *f.*; ḋúṫṙaċt, -a, *f.*

Goody, bean ṁaiṫ.
Goose, *s.*, ǵéaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ǵéaḋana.
Gooseander, *s.*, ríoltaiḋe.
Gooseberry, rríonán; rrpiúnán; rríontóg; ipin; ǵrorairo.
Gooseberry-bush, ipin; rceaċ rríonáin; crann rríonáin.
Goosefoot (a plant), *s.*, lur coire ǵé; praireaċ na mara (annual seaside); praireaċ ǵlas (fig-leaved); praireaċ na mballa (wall); praireaċ fiaḋain (white, also wild).
Goose-grass, *s.*, ǵarḃlur, air meirig, lur ǵarḃ; briorǵlán; rorṫilán.
Goose-pen, ǵéaḋlann.
Goose (solan), ǵuga, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*
Goose-tongue, *s.*, teanga ǵé.
Gore (a triangular piece let into a garment), *s.*, leaṫaḋ, *gen.* leiṫiḋ, *m.*
Gore, *s.*, fuil, *gen.* fola, *f.*; crú, cró, ḋríoḋar, -air, *m.*; foilpaċt, -a, *f.*
Gore, *v.*, goinim.
Gorge, *s.*, rcórnaċ, -aiǵ, -aiǵe, *m.*
Gorge, *v.*, do ṡlogaḋ agur d'iṫe; do lomlíonaḋ.
Gorged (glutted), bruiǵlionta, lomlán.
Gorgeous, *adj.*, móṙḋa; taiṙḃreaċ; cortaraṁail.
Gorgeously, *adv.*, go móṙḋa.
Gorgeousness, *s.*, móṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Gorget, *s.*, braiṙlead bíoḋ ar bráǵaiḋ oifrigiḋe coirigṫe.
Gorgon, *s.*, gorgon—*Foley*; *cf.* gorg, fierce, cruel—*O'R.*
Gorilla, *s.*, apa mór.
Gormand, } *s.*, craorać.
Gourmand, }
Gormandise, *v.*, rlugaim, craorrlugaim.
Gormandiser, *s.*, glutairpe.
Gorse, *s.*, -aiteann, -tinne, *f.*; tor aitinn; aitinn; onn (aiteann is *masc.* in Munster).
Gory, *adj.*, fuilteaċ.
Goshawk, *s.*, meirilliún, -úin, *m*
Gosling, éan ǵé; ǵuairín, *m.*
Gospel, roircéal, -éil, *m.*: ní ríor ǵaċ a n-abair ré, what he says is not all Gospel; ní'l beann aiǵe ar ḋliǵe ná ar ṡoircéal, he regards neither law nor gospel.
Gospeller, *s.*, roircéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Gossamer, *s.*, clúṁ mín plannda.
Gossip, cáirdear Críort; goirtiǵ; urǵnaṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Gossipper, *s.*, cabairpe.
Gossipping, cabairpeaċt, -a, *f.*
Gossoon, } garún, -úin, *m.*;
Gorsoon, } garrún, -úin, *m.*
Got, *v.*, fuaraṙ (ó Ṡeáǵan é), I got (it from John).
Goth, *s.*, Ǵóṫaċ, -aiǵ, -aiǵe, *m.*
Gothic, *adj.*, aṁail Ǵóṫaċ—*O'Beg.*
Gothicism, *s.*, Ǵóṫaċt, a, *f.*
Gouge, *s.*, rirréal cramóǵaċ—*T.C.*
Gourd, *s.*, buinneán, -áin, *m.*; pailm rciaṫaċ.
Gourdiness, *s.*, ǵearḃaḋ, .i. aicíd capaill.
Gourmand. *See* Gormand.
Gout, *s.*, ǵút, *gen.* & *pl.* ǵúta, *m.*; luaṫ-ǵúta.
Gout, *s.*, blar, -air, *m.*
Goutiness, *s.*, ǵútaċt, -a, *f.*
Gouty, *adj.*, ǵútaċ.
Govern, riaǵalaim, áird-ríoǵluiǵim; follaṁnuiǵim.
Governable, *adj.*, inriaǵalta.
Governance, riaǵlaḋ, -ǵalta, *m.*
Governante. *See* Governess.

Governing, *s.*, ꝼoɩɩaṁnuġaḋ, taɪrʒeaḋ.
Governess *s.*, beaɴ oɪde, *gen.* mná oɪde, *pl.* na mbaɴ oɪde.
Government, rɪaġlaɪḋeaċt, rɪaġaltaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*; crío-ċɾmaċt, rɪaġaltaċt.
Governmental, *adj.*, rɪaġaltaċ, -aɪġe.
Governor, *s.*, rɪaġluɪġṫeóɪrtíɾe, *gen.* -óɾa-tíɾe, *pl.* -óɪrítíoɾṫa, *m.*; ʒuɪḃɪrneóɪr; maoɾ; uaċtaɾán.
Governorship, coḋnaċt.
Gown, ʒúna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aɪḋe, *m.*
Gownmen, *s.*, luċt na nʒúnaɪḋe, ɪ. luċt dlɪġe.
Grabble, *v.*, do láṁꝼuɪrt.
Grace, ʒráɾ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒráɾa, *m.*
Grace after meals, altuġaḋ, -uɪġṫe, *m.*
Graceful, ʒráɾaṁaɪl, -ṁla; maɪɾeaṁaɪl.
Gracefully, ʒo deaġṁaɪɾeaċ.
Gracefulness, *s.*, deaġṁaɪɾeaċt, -a, *f.*
Graceless, *adj.*, neaṁġráɾaṁaɪl, -ṁla; míonáɪɾeaċ.
Gracelessly, *adv.*, ʒo míonáɪɾeaċ.
Gracelessness, *s.*, míonáɪɾe, -a, *f.*
Graces, *s.*, na trí ʒráɾa da ṁeaɾadaɾ na ꝼɪlíḋe do ḃeiṫ 'na ʒcloɪnn aʒ Jupiter ⁊ aʒ Venus.
Gracile, *adj.*, caol, -oɪle.
Gracious, ʒeanaṁaɪl, -ṁla; ʒráɾaṁaɪl, -ṁla.
Graciously, *adj.*, ʒo cáɪrdeaṁaɪl, -ṁla; ʒo muɪnnteaɾḋa.
Graciousness, *s.*, cáɪrdeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Gradation, céɪmneaḋ.
Gradational, *adj.*, céɪmneaċ.
Gradatory, *adj.*, céɪm aɾ ċéɪm.
Grade, *s.*, céɪm, -e, -eanna. *f.*
Gradient, *adj.*, toɪċéɪmeaċ.
Gradual, *adj.*, céɪmeaṁaɪl, -ṁla; coɾ aɾ ċoɪɾ; dɾéɪmneaċ.
Gradually, *adv.*, ʒo céɪmeaṁaɪl, -ṁla.
Graduate, *v.*, céɪmɪm.
Graduate, *s.*, céɪmɪḋe.
Graduateship, *s.*, céɪmnɪḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Graduation, *s.*, céɪmnɪuġaḋ, -ɪġṫe, *m.*
Graft, nóduɪġɪm.
Graft, *v.*, beanʒán, nó nódaḋ ċuɾṫaɾ ɪ ʒcɾann eɪle aʒuɾ ꝼáɾann ɾé ann ɪ n-a nádúɪɾ ꝼéɪn.
Grafted, nóduɪġṫe.
Grafting, nóduġaḋ, -uɪġṫe, *m.*
Grain, *s.*, ʒrán, -áɪn, *m.*; mɪdbae.
Grain (against the), ɪ ʒcoɪnne na ꝼɪonnaḋ; against the grain or will, ɪ n-aġaɪḋ na tola; ɪ n-aġaɪḋ an ċɾoɪḋe.
Grain (in wood), ɾnaɾ aḋmaɪd.
Grain of corn, ʒráɪnne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*; eaɾcaɾ, -aɪɾ, *m.*; grain of shot, ʒrán, -áɪn, *m.*
Grain of salt, ʒráɪnne ɾalaɪnn.
Grain of leather, ʒráɪnne leaṫaɪɾ.
Grainy, *adj.*, aɾḃaɾaċ, -aɪġe.
Grains, *s.*, ʒránlaċ, -aɪġ, *pl.* -aɪġe.
Gramineal, } (grassy), *adj.*,
Gramineous, } ꝼéaɾaċ.
Graminiverous, *adj.*, ꝼéaɾ ɪṫeaċ.
Grammar, ʒráɪméaɾ, -éɪɾ, *m.*
Grammarian, *s.*, ʒɾamaduɪḋe.
Grammatical, *adj.*, ʒɾamadaċ, -aɪġe.
Grammatically, *adv.*, ʒo ʒɾamadaċ.
Grampus, *s.*, míol móɾ; cɾáɪnduḃ.
Granary, ɾcɪoból, -óɪl, *m.*; ʒaɪɾnéal, -éɪl, *m.*; ɾabball, -aɪll, *m.*; ɪoṫla, -aɪnn, *m.*

Grand, *adj.*, mór ápo, aiḃreaċ.
Grandam, *s.*, ṡeanṁáṫair; to teach one's grandam to give suck, a ṁúineaḋ do ṡean-ṁáṫair an ċíoċ do ṫaḃairt; uan ag múnaḋ méiḋlíḋe dá ṁáṫair.
Grand-child, *s.*, ṡionua.
Grand-daughter, *s.*, inġean mic nó inġine.
Grandee, *s.*, ṗlaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.*; duine onórać; the grandees of the realm, daoine onóraċa na ríoġaċta.
Grandeur, mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Grandfather, ṡean-aṫair, aṫair-ċríona; ṡeana-ḋaid; aṫair mór.
Grand jury, *s.*, an t-ápḋoċoirte.
Grandly, *adv.*, go mórḋa.
Grandmother, *s.*, ṡean-ṁáṫair, -ṫar, -ṫreaċa, *f.*; nainġ mór, máṫair-ċríona; ṡeana-ṁam; máṫair ṁór; ġrainí.
Grand-sire, *s.*, ṡeanaṫair, -ṫar, -ṫreaċa, *m.*; aṫair-ċríona.
Grandson, ġar-ṁac; ua, ó, a, *pl.* uiḃ, a, ib, uí.
Grange, *s.*, ġráinṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, -ṡiġ, *f.*; ṡearann, -ainn, *m.*; caoile déṡ.
Granivorous, *adj.*, ġráiniṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Grant, *s.*, ḃronntar, -air, *m.*; taḃarṫar, -air, *m.*
Grant, *v.*, deónuiġim, d'aontaḋ; do ḃronnaḋ.
Grantable, *adj.*, ionḃronnta; iontaḃarṫa.
Grantee, *s.*, an duine go mḃronntar air.
Granting, *s.*, tíoḋlaċṫaḋ.
Grantor, *s.*, ḃronntóir; taḃar-ṫóir; tioḋlaċṫóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*
Granular, *adj.*, ġránaṁail, -ṁla.
Granulate, *v.*, mín do ḋéanaṁ n-a ġránaiḃ.
Granulation, *s.*, ġránuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Granule, *s.*, ġráinín, *m.*
Granulous, *adj.*, ġráinneaċ.
Grape, ṗíon-ċaor; caor na ṗineaṁna, T.b.b. 233, x.; ṗíndear; ṗíondearc; ṗíonúir, ṗion-aḃall; tururca & trurcar (sea grape).
Grapes, *s.*, ṗíonúiṁḋe; a bunch of grapes, cṗaṫán d'ṗíonúiṁḋib.
Grape-shot, *s.*, piléir ṗíonúra.
Grape-stone, *s.*, ṗuineaċán ṗíonúra.
Graphic, *adj.* } cinnte, *ind.*—
Graphical, *adj.* } *O'Beg.*
Graphically, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Grapnel, *s.*, ġreimire.
Grapple, *v.*, umġlacaim; do ġleic; do ḋul ar nearṫ láṁ leir an naṁaid, to grapple with the enemy—*O'Beg.*
Grappling-irons, ġreimiṁḋe.
Grappling, *s.*, cṗúcáil, -ála, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Grasp, *s.*, ġreim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*
Grasp, *v.*, láṁaim, ġlacaim; umġlacaim, ġreamuiġim.
Grasping, *s.*, láṁaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Grass, *s.*, ṗéar, -éir, *m.*; ġlair ṗéar, minṗéar; ṗinnec, ṗuinneġ.
Grass (coarse, long), ṗineaṫán; ṗionnán bán; monġ.
Grass corn, *s.*, ġeaṁair.
Grass (couch), ṗéar an ṗuint.
Grass (floating, sweet), ṗéar uirce.
Grass (fresh), ṗíṗéar.
Grass (green), ġlar-ṗéar.
Grass (hairy), ġairḃ-ṗéar.
Grass-land (along a river bank), ṗraiṫ.

Grasshopper, *s.*, dóṁrán, dreóilán teaṁḃuiḋ.
Grass (meadow), móinṡéar.
Grass (mountain), fionán; ciapłać; fiteag.
Grass of Parnassus, fionán geal.
Grass (one-pointed), muṁṁać.
Grass plot, ać́aḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; łeanntán féir; plásán.
Grass (quaking), féar gortać; ṡéar riṫeach riṫe; gruġleann.
Grass (rank), fołac; grass (scutch), fioṙṫán, fíoṙṫán, fioṙṫan, *Mun.*; grass (shadow); féar coille; grass (tender), míṅṡéar; grass (wheat), same as scutch.
Grassy, *adj.*, féarṁár.
Grassy hill, *s.*, bri; grassy spot, báinreać.
Grate, *s.*, coṁłaḋ; gruil; grátа, *m.*
Grate, *v.*, do rcríobaḋ; do ḋíorcaḋ na ḃriacta.
Grateful, *adj.*, caon-ḃuiḋeać, dıġḋéać.
Grateful thanks, deiġ-ḋíġḋe.
Gratefully, go caonḃuiḋeać.
Gratefulness, *s.*, caonḃuiḋeaćar.
Grater, *s.*, rcríobaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Gratification, *s.*, ráṙćúiteaḋ.
Gratified, *p.p.*, rárta.
Gratifier, *s.*, ráṙtóir.
Gratify, *v.*, ráṙuiġim.
Grating, *adj.*, rcríobać; garḃ.
Grating, *s.*, barruiḋe gráta.
Gratingly, *adv.*, go garḃ.
Gratis, i n-aire, ar aire; i ndeóiraiḋ.
Gratitude, *s.*, caonḃuiḋe, dıġḋe.
Gratuitous, *adj.*, ríntúireać.
Gratuity, *s.*, ríntúr, *g.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*
Gratulation, *s.*, coṁłúṫġáir, -e, *f.*
Gratulatory, *adj.*, cóṁłúṫġáraċ.
Gravamen, *s.*, truime na coire.
Grave, *s.*, uaiġ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* uaiġeanna; feart, -a, *m.*; deapć, cill, eó, łeaćt, tuama.
Grave, *adj.*, tromḋa.
Grave-clothes, *s.*, air-éadać, -aiġ, *m.*
Grave-digger, *s.*, aḋłacánać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; uaiġeadóir.
Gravel, *s.*, gairḃéal, -éil, *m.*
Gravel (a disease), *s.*, łorcaḋ fuail; galar-fuail; cłoć-fuail.
Graveless, *adj.*, gan uaiġ.
Gravelled, *adj.*, gairḃéalta.
Gravelly, *adj.*, gairḃéalać.
Gravel walk, *s.*, ṙłiġe gairḃéil.
Gravely, go roirḃ, go réiṁ, go tromḋa.
Graven, Graved, } ġraḃálta; ġreanta.
Graveness, *s.*, roirḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Graver, *s.*, ceirḃéaruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Gravestone, *s.*, łeac uaiġe.
Graveyard. *See* Churchyard.
Gravid, *adj.*, moćać = torṙṫać.
Graving, *s.*, ġreanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ġreantarán, -áin, *m.*
Graving-tool, *s.*, rġríobaire.
Gravitate, *v.*, an-tromuiġim, codtromuiġim.
Gravitation, *s.*, meaḋać́án—*O'Beg.*
Gravity, ṫromḋać́t, -a, *f.* (seriousness); truime, *f.* (weight.)
Gravy, *s.*, anairṫe; rúġtán, -áin, *m.*; rúġaḋ feóla.
Grey, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫe; riaḃać, -aiṫe; glas, -aire; grow gray, d'ṡár liaṫ; as grey as a badger, ćóṁglas le broc.
Gray hair, ġruaiġliaṫ.
Grayish, *adj.*, liaṫġlas; glas-liaṫ.
Grayling, *s.*, liaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Grayness, *s.*, léiṫe, *f.*; glaire, *f.*

Graze, *v.*, d'inġilt; ionġuirim.
Grazier, *s.*, inġilteóir.
Grazing, inġeilt, -e, *f.*; iniúr.
Grazing ground, innis.
Grease, ġréisc; sméar, *g.* -a, *m.*; to grease one's palm, *i.e.*, bribe him, lám duine do ġréisceaḋ; to grease a fat sow, ġréisc do ċur ar ṫóin muice méiṫe, .i. do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine neaṁ-uireasḃaċ.
Grease, *v.*, smearaim.
Greased, *p.p.*, smeartaṫ.
Greasily, *adv.*, ġo smeartaċ.
Greasiness, *s.*, smeartaċt, -a, *f.*
Greasing, *s.*, smearaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Greasy, *adj.*, smeartaċ.
Great, *adj.*, mór, all, ell, ull, anḃail, oll, aḋḃal, mórḋa, borr; árd (conġnaṁ), great (help); anḃa, aṁra, broġḋa, bruaċda, dírim, duḃ, ḟarránta, ġuaire, laomsġuire, maiġne, mata, moċt, molḟa, more.
Great benefit, tromleas.
Great blemishing, trom ainṁ-eaċ.
Great coat, cóta mór; casóġ ṁóir.
Great cold, róḟuaċt.
Great deal, *s.*, mórán; iomad.
Great desire, ailġeas; dúil ṁóir.
Great distress, ġáḋtar mór.
Great-dragon, *s.*, ġeirre dearġ.
Greater, *adj.*, níos mó, níos treise.
Great friend, *s.*, cara ḋíleas.
Great fury, treaṫan mór.
Great gate, prióṁ-ḋorus.
Great-grandchild's grandchild, ġarua.
Great-grandfather, *s.*, senseanaṫair.
Great-grandfather's sister, ġaraileaṁáṫair.
Great-grandmother, *s.*, senseanṁáṫair, ġar-ṁáṫair.
Great-hearted, *adj.*, mórċroiḋeaċ.
Great house, *s.*, doṁnaċ mór, teaċ mór.
Greatly, *adv.*, ġo mór.
Great multitude, trom-ṡluaġ.
Greatness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, róṁóide, áiḋḃéileaċt, borrṫoraḋ.
Great property, trom-ċonáċ.
Great prosperity, trom-ṡoċar.
Great seal, séala mór.
Great wealth, áird-innṁe.
Great woe, sár-ḋoċar.
Greaves, *s.*, assáin (ṗrais ar a luirġniḃ), greaves (of brass on his legs); *sing.* assán—*O'B.*; coiséide—*O'Beg.*
Grecian, *adj.*, Ġréaġaċ.
Grecism, *s.*, Ġréaġaċt.
Greed, *s.*, craos, -aois, *m.*; cíocras, -ais, *m.*; sainnt; cíocraċt.
Greedily, *adv.*, ġo cíocraċ.
Greediness, *s.*, amplaċt; ġioramaċt.
Greedy, *adj.*, amplaċ, cíocraċ, ġioramaċ, ocraċ; ġnáṫ ocraċ, ḟaoċṁar; ġortaċ, sainnteaċ, craosaċ, airċeasaċ.
Greedy fellow, cíocrasán, -áin, *m.*
Greek, *s.*, Ġréaġaċ; Ġréaġ; Rí Ġréaġ = King of the Greeks.
Greek language, *s.*, Ġréiġis, -ġse.
Green, *adj.*, ġlas, uaiṫne; ġlas is applied chiefly to the things green by nature, uaiṫne to things dyed green; éadaċ uaiṫne, green cloth; ribín uaiṫne, green ribbon; is ġlas iad na cnuic a ḃḟad uainn, má 's ġlas iad ní ḟéarṁar.
Green (fair-green), *s.*, ḟaiṫċe; a grassy plain, ḟeórán, céide: a green or common, tulla.
Green (sloping), leargʒ.
Green (a common), tulla.

Green eminence, tulċán.
Green field, glas ġort; glas ṁaġ.
Green crab, portán ġlas.
Green-eyed, glas-ṙúlaċ.
Green field, cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.* (lawn).
Greenfinch, finnseóg ġlas.
Greenish, *adj.*, niaṁ ġlas.
Greenishness, *s.*, niaṁ-ġlaise.
Greenness, *s.*, uaiṫneaċt, glaiseaċt, -a, *f.*; úire, *f.*
Green plot, glas-ġort.
Greens (vegetables), glasraiġe, *pl.* of glasraċ.
Green-sickness, *s.*, galar míliġṫeaċ.
Greensward, *s.*, glasṁaiġ.
Green-tipped, *adj.*, barr-úr.
Greenwood, *s.*, glasċoill.
Greet, *v.*, fáiltiġim; do ḃeannuġaḋ do ḋuine.
Greeting, *s.*, fáilte, *f.*: irial, sanas.
Gregarious, *adj.*, eallaċ, -aiġe.
Gregariousness, *s.*, eallaċt.
Grenade, *s.*, granáda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -duiḋe, *m.*
Grenadier, *s.*, saiġdiúir le láṁaċ granáduiḋe.—*O'Beg.*
Grew, *v.*, d'ḟás (sé), (he) grew.
Grey, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫ: Traolaċ liaṫ (grey Terence); tiġ Ṫraolaiġ léiṫ; Traolaċ na bó léiṫe; Toirḋealḃaċ = trolaċ; riaḃaċ, -aiċe; leaṫeanta na riaḃaiċe.
Grey break, liaṫ ṁuire.
Grey-haired, liaṫ.
Grey-headed, cinn-liaṫ.
Greyhound, cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coin, *pl.* cona, *f.*; ciċ, cuiḃ, gibne; míolċú, *gen.* míol-ċon; luan.
Greyhound bitch, *s.*, soġċú, *gen.* soġċon.
Grey horse, *s.*, capall glas (never liaṫ).
Greying (*i.e.*, turning grey), liaṫcan.
Greyish, riaḃaċ; glas-liaṫ.
Greyness, léiṫe, *f.*; riaḃaiċe.
Griddle, *s.*, greideal, -dil, *m.*; greadóg, *f.*
Gridiron, *s.*, róistín, *f.*
Grief, *s.*, brón, -óin, *m.*; cuṁaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *f.*; diaċair, -e, *f.*; díombáġ, -áiġ, *m.*; doilġeas, -ġis, *m.*; doirḃeas, -ḃis, *m.*; doḃrón, -óin, *m.*; dólás, -ais, *m.*; eólċaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*: goileaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; iarġnó, *gen. id.*, *f.*; imṙníoṁ, -a, *m.* léan, *gen.* & *pl.* léin, *m.*
Grievance, *s.*, gearán, -áin, *m.*; beastán, *m.*
Grieve, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ dóláis; tá brón báis uirṫi; goilleann soin ar mo ċroiḋe, that grieves my heart.
Grieved, *adj.*, duḃaċ.
Grieving, *adj.*, éiġeaṁ.
Grievous, *adj.*, doċaraċ, doḃrónaċ, brónaċ; dólásaċt, doilġeasaċ, doġrainġeaċ; truaġánta; cruaḋálaċ.
Grievously, *adv.*, go pianaṁail; go niṁneaċ; go hanacraċ.
Grievousness, *s.*, dolġaiseaċt; doḃrónaċt, dólásaċt.
Griffin, *s.*, gríoḃ, *gen.* gríḃ; griḃingneaċ; griḃéan ag a ḃfuil ċeiṫre cosa ⁊ dá sciaṫán ⁊ gob mór: aiṫid fíoċṁar ḟuaṫṁar é.—*O'Beg.*
Grig, *s.*, fraoċ.
Grill, *v.*, griollaiṁ, gríosċuiġim.
Grilled meat, *s.*, grísein.
Grilse, *s.*, liaṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Grim, *adj.*, dorrḋa; gruamḋa.
Grimace, *s.*, drantċamaḋ béil.
Grime, *s.*, salċar, -air, *m.*

Grimfaced, *adj.*, ꝼoꝛġnúiꞅeaċ; ꝯꝛuaiméaꝺanaċ.
Grimly, *adv.*, ꝯo ꝯꝛuamḋa.
Grimness, *s.*, ꝯꝛuamḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝺoꝛꝛḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Grim-visaged, *adj.* *See* Grimfaced.
Grimy, *s.*, ꞅalaċ; ꞅmeaꝛṫa.
Grin, *s.*, ꞅcaiḃ, -e, *f.*; ꝺꝛaint, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Grin, *v.*, ꝺꝛaintim, ꝺꝛannaim.
Grind, *v.* (1) with the teeth, ꝺo ċoꝯaint; (2) corn, ꝺo ṁeilt; (3) colours, ꝺaṫanna ꝺo ḃꝛúḋ; (4) a knife, ꝼaoḃaꝛ ꝺo ċuꝛ aꝛ ꞅcin; (5) to grind the poor, an boċt ꝺo ḃꝛúḋ ꞅíoꞅ.
Grinder, *s.*, meilteóiꝛ.
Grinder (a tooth), *s.*, cúil-ḟiacal.
Grinding, *s.*, meilt, -e, *f.*
Grindstone, *s.*, liaṫḃꝛó; cloċ-lioṁaꝛáin; cloċ ꝼaoḃaiꝛ.
Grinner, *s.*, ꝺꝛainntóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí. *m.*; ꞅcaiḃꝛe.
Grinning, ꝺꝛaint, ꝺꝛanntán, -áin, *m.*; ꝺꝛanntáil, -ála, *f.*
Grinningly, *adv.*, ꝯo ꝺꝛainteaċ.
Grip, *v.*, ꝯꝛeamuiġim; lámuiġim; ꞅíoꝛ-ġlacaim.
Grip, *s.*, ꝯꝛeim (an ḟiꝛ ḃáiḋte).
Griping, *s.*, ioḋ, ꝺoiġḃuilꝯ; coilice, *f.*; coiliꝯín, *f.*
Gripping, *s.*, ꝯꝛeamuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Grisly, *adj.*, uꝛġꝛána, uaṫḃáꞅaċ, -aiġe.
Grist, *s.*, bleaṫaċ.
Gristle, *s.*, maoṫán, ꞅmaoꞅꝛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ꞅmaoꞅtꝛaċ, ꞅmúꞅaċ: ó ꞅmioꝛ ꝯo ꞅmúꞅaċ.
Gristly, *adj.*, maoṫánaċ; ꞅmaoꞅꝛaṁail.
Grit, *s.*, ꝯꝛaḃġaine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; coꝛlaċ -aiġ, *m.*; luaiṫꝛeán, -éin, *m.*
Gritty, *adj.*, luaiṫꝛeánaċ.
Grizzled, Grizzly, *a.*, ꝯlaiꞅ-liaṫ.
Groan, *s.*, cneaꝺ, -eiꝺe, -a, *f.*
Groan. *v.*, cneaꝺaim.
Groaning, *adj.*, cneaꝺaċ.
Groat, *s.*, tuiꞅtiún, -úin, *m.*
Grocer, *s.*, ceannuiḋe láinꝺíolaḋ, .i. ꝺo ḋíoluꞅ eaꝛꝛaḋa a móꝛ-ṡuim—*O'Beg.*
Groin, *s.*. bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*
Groom, *s.*, eaċlaċ, ꝯiolla-ċapall.
Groove, *s.*, ꝛoꝯól; claiꞅ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꝼóꝛál, -áil, the groove in the spindle of a spinning wheel in which the ꞅꝛeanꝯ works, making the spindle revolve.
Groping, *s.*, láṁaꝯán, -áin, *m.*; útumáil.
Gropingly, *adv.*, ꝯo láṁaꝯánaċ.
Gross, *s.*, ꝛaṁaꝛ (fat); ꝯaꝛḃ (coarse); míomoḋamail (indelicate); tuataṁail (coarse, stupid).
Gross (of buttons), ꝯꝛóꞅaḋ ꝺe ċnaipiḋe, .i. ꝺá ḋoꞅaon ꝺéaꝯ.
Grossly, *adv.*, ꝯo tuaṫaṁail; ꝯo míoṁoḋaṁail.
Grossness, *s.*, ꝯaiꝛḃe; míoṁoḋ-aṁlaċt; tuataṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Grotto, *s.*, uaiṁ ḃꝛeáġ ꞅaṁꝛaiḋ; uaiṁ ṡaṁꝛaiḋ.
Ground, *s.*, talaṁ, *g.* talṁan, *d.* talṁain, *pl.* tálta, *f.*, also *m.*, *gen.* talaiṁ; úꝛ, ꝼeaꝛan, iṫiꝛ (after a crop has been dug, or when prepared for a new crop).
Ground, (1) foundation, bunúḋ-aꞅ; (2) reason, ꝛéaꞅún.
Ground (made small), *p.p.*, meilte.
Ground-ivy, *s.*, aṫaꝛluꞅa; aiġ-neán talṁan; aiġneán luiḃ.
Groundless, neaṁ-ḃunuḋaꞅaċ.
Groundlessly, ꝯo neaṁḃunúḋaꞅ-aċ.
Groundlessness, *s.*, neaṁḃunúḋ aꞅ
Ground-plot, *s.*, ꝯeaꝛꝛóꝯ ṫalṁan

Ground-rent, *s.*, bunčíor.
Grounds (of liquor), dearcaď (biotáille).
Grounsel, gronnlur, tairriol; buačalán; buaganá n na n-eargaran; bualan; crannlur; bairreac; fean talmhan; gróntur; gronnarc; lur fara liať; rail buinn; torcán.
Ground-work, *s.*, bunúdar.
Group, *s.*, torpán, buirdean.
Grouse, *s.*, péir čearc; grouse hen, cearc fraoiġ; cock, coileać fraoiġ.
Grouts, *s.*, piocuard, dearcaird.
Grove, *s.*, doire; garán, -áin, *m.*; fárčoill; fárčrann; foirt; fočair; fualarcać, tom; torcoille.
Grove (ancient), rennemed.
Grove of olives, ollačoill.
Grove (sacred), fionemed.
Grovel, *v.*, lámharánaim.
Groveller, *s.*, lámharánuide, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Grovelling, *s.*, lámharánaćt, -a, *f.*
Grow, *v.*, fáraim; to grow big, d'fár mór; to grow little, dul i laiġead; to grow tame, do čeaćt ćum ceannaraćta; to grow up, d'fár ruar; to grow weary, do beirt corrča.
Growable, *adj.*, fó-fár.
Grower, *s.*, fároir, -óra, -rí.
Growing, faraméail, -mla; tá ré ag fár go tiuġ, it is growing very fast or very thick.
Growing thin, tanuġaď.
Growl, déanam cullóide; ní déineann ré aćt cullóid ar fead an lae, he does nothing but growl all day.
Growler, *s.*, ciarránuide.
Growling, *s.*, ciarrán, -áin, *m.*; drannán, -áin, *m.*
Grown to perfection, aibiď.
Grow old, crionaim.
Growth, fár.
Growths, fáir.
Grub, *v.*, tóčaim.
Grub, *s.*, péirteóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Grub-axe, *s.*, grafán, -áin, *m.*
Grubbing, *s.*, tóčáilt; díť-fréamhaď; tóměać.
Grudge, goim, grúg, cealfuať; formad, -aid, *m.*; míoġean, -a, *m.*; fala, *pl.* falaide; míorún, -úin, *m.*
Grudging, doiťčeallać, maočaď; formadać; munbar.
Grudgingly, *adv.*, go doiťčeallać; go droč-aiġeantać.
Gruel, leite, doiburť, braćán.
Gruff, graincéadánać; fićféacantać.
Gruffly, *adv.*, go graincéadánać.
Gruffness, *s.*, grancaćt, -a, *f.*
Grum, *adj.*, gruamać, -aiġe.
Grumble, *v.*, dramhaim, cearaćtaim, cannránaim, ciarránaim.
Grumbler, *s.*, dranntán, ciarántać, cnámhreáluide.
Grumbling, *s.*, cearaćt, cnáimhreáil, *m*; cannrán, -áin, *m.*; ciarrán, -áin, *m.*; canrann; drannt; torman.
Grumbling, *adj.*, cannránać; cearaćtać.
Grumly, *adv.*, go gruamďa.
Grunt, *v.*, cneadaim.
Grunter, *s.*, cneadaire; grorraire.
Grunting, *s.*, cneadarać; of a cow, gnúraćt; of young pigs, griočáil, graffain; gurrán, -áin, *m.*; grorraireaćt, -a, *f.*; gróntáil; eać coraćtać ⁊ bean ćearaćtać ir ró annam mhealtan riad a máiġirtir, a grunting horse and a grumbling wife seldom deceive their master.
Guarantee, *s.*, árać; tearmann; urrad; taca, *m.*

Guard, *v.*, ꝼaiꞃim, uꞃḃaiḋim, coimeáḋaim: ʒo ʒcuṁḋuiġiḋ Ḋia ṫú.
Guard *s.*, coimeáḋaċ, coṁḃuiḋean; ꝼoꞃḟaiꞃe (vidette).
Guarded, *adj.*, cuṁḋaċta; cuṁḋuiġṫe.
Guardian, *s.*, ḋiḋeanóiꞃ; comaiꞃce; tꞃéaḋuiḋe (of a flock); coimeáḋuiḋe; ḋíontóiꞃ.
Guardianship, *s.*, báꞃḋaċt.
Guarding, *s.*, ꝼaiꞃe, ꝼóꞃ-ċoimeáḋ.
Guardless, *adj.*, ʒan ḋiḋean.
Guardsman, *s.*, cóṁ-laoċ.
Gudgeon, *s.*, bꞃonnaiʒ; ʒúḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; boiġte; to swallow a gudgeon, ʒúḋa ḋo ṙloʒaḋ, .i. maꞃla ḋ'ꝼulanʒ.
Guerdon, *s.*, luaċ ꞃaoṫaꞃ.
Guess, *v.*, meaꞃaim; tuaiꞃim a ṫaḃaiꞃt.
Guess, *s.*, baꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; ḋóiġ, tuaiꞃim, toṁaꞃ.
Guessing, *adj.*, inṁeaꞃta.
Guesswork, *s.*, baꞃaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Guest, *s.*, aoiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* eaḋa, *m.*
Guest house, aoiḋṫeaċ.
Guests, *s.*, luċt cuiꞃiḋ.
Guests at a feast, coiꞃꞃiġe.
Guidable, *adj.*, intꞃeóꞃuiġṫe.
Guidance, *s.*, tꞃeóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*; tꞃeóꞃáḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Guide, *v.*, díꞃiġim, ꞃtiúꞃuiġim, tꞃeóꞃuiġim.
Guide, *s.*, tꞃeóꞃuiġṫeóiꞃ, ʒiolla-tꞃeóꞃuiḋe; iꞃ ḋona é an ʒiolla aċṫ iꞃ meaꞃa ḃeiṫ n-a éaʒmuiꞃ.
Guild, *s.*, cuiḋeaċta.
Guildhall, *s.*, áiꞃḋṫeaċ caṫꞃaċ.
Guile, *s.*, mailíꞃ, -e, *f.*; meanʒ, -einʒe, -a, *f.*; mealltóiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*; calaoiꞃ, -e, *f.*; claḋaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guileful, *adj.*, mailíꞃeaċ; lán ḋe ṁailíꞃ.
Guilefully, *adv.*, ʒo mailíꞃeaċ.
Guilefulness, *s.*, claḋaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guileless, *adj.*, ʒan mailíꞃ.
Guilelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁailiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guillotine, *s.*, tuaġ céaꞃtúnaċ.
Guilt, *s.*, ciontaḋ; coiꞃ, -e, *f.*
Guiltily, *adv.*, ʒo ciontaċ.
Guiltiness, *s.*, ciontaċt, -a, *f.*
Guilty, *adj.*, ciontaċ, -aiġe; coiꞃeaċ, -ꞃiġe.
Guinea, *s.*, ʒiníḋ: bonn óiꞃ; píoꞃa óiꞃ.
Guise, *s.*, ʒnáṫaṁ, moḋ, aiꞃte.
Guitar, *s.*, ʒuitaꞃ, ʒleaꞃ ceóil—*Foley.*
Gulf, *s.*, cuan, -ain, *m.*; duḃaiʒéan: tá duḃaiʒéan móꞃ iḋiꞃ ṫuꞃa aʒuꞃ miꞃe, there is a great gulf between you and me; ꞃluʒaiꞃe; ꞃaoḃ-ċoiꞃe, ꞃuġmaiꞃe; luċṫaiꞃe; ꝼoḋoiṁin.
Gull, *s.*, ꝼaoilltéan.
Gull a person, *v.*, ḋo ṁealla ḋ; ḋo ċealʒaḋ.
Gullet, lónloinʒeán, -áin, *m.*; ꞃtaiḋʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cꞃaoꞃ, -aoiꞃ, *m.*; ꞃcóꞃnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; pioꞃán, -áin, *m.*
Gulp, *s.*, lán béil ḋoġꞃeiḋm; bolʒam móꞃ (bolmac, *f.*); ʒloine ꝼíona ḋ'ól ḋ'aon ḃolʒam.
Gulp down, ḋo ṙloʒaḋ ꞃiaꞃ.
Gum (the), caꞃbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ḋꞃannḋal; a ḋꞃaiḋ 'ꞃ a ḋꞃannḋal manntaċ méiꞃꞃcꞃeaċ—*B. M.*
Gum (juice of certain trees), ʒailleaċ, bióṫ; ꞃuġ cꞃann.
Gun, *s.*, ʒunna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Gunner, *s.*, ʒunnóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*; ʒunnaḋóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*

Gunnery, *s.*, ʒunnaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Gunpowder, *s.*, púḋar ʒunna.
Gunroom, *s.*, ṡeomra ʒunna.
Gunshot, *s.*, urċar.
Gunsmith, *s.*, ʒaḃa ʒeal.
Gunstock, *s.*, ceap ʒunna.
Gunwale, ꝼorḃórḋ.
Gurgle, *s.*, ḋranntán, -áin, *m.*; ʒluʒarnaċ, -aiġ—*Foley.*
Gurgling, *adj.*, ʒluʒarnaċ.
Gurgling, *s.*, ʒluʒ, -a, *m.*
Gurnet, } ʒoirnéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*;
Gurnard, } boḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; cnúḋán, -áin, *m.*—*Foley.*
Gush, *v.*, ḋo ṁaḋmaḋ: the blood gushed out of his wound, ḋo ṁaḋmuiġ an ḟuil amaċ as a lot.
Gusset, *s.*, eanʒ éaḋaiġ; the gusset of a shirt, eanʒ léine—*O'Beg.*
Gust, *s.*, blas.
Gust of wind, ṡoiġneán obann ʒaoiṫe.
Gusto, *s.*, dúil, -é, *f.*; mian, -a, *m.*
Gut, innreaċtán, áin, *m.*; putóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; small guts, na caolán.
Gutter, clais, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; camra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Guttle, *v.*, níḋ d'iṫe ʒo ciocraċ.
Guttural, ʒarḃ-ġuṫaċ; ṡcórnaṁail: ḋo ḃaineas leis an ṡcórnaiġ.
Guzzle, ṡluʒaim; d'ól ʒo hiomarcaċ.
Guzzler, ṡluʒaire; póṫaire.
Gymnasium, *s.*, ꝼreacarán, -áin, *m.*
Gymnast, *s.*, lúṫċleaṡuiḋe.
Gymnastic, *adj.*, lúṫċleaṡaċ.
Gymnastical, *adj.*, lúṫċleaṡaċ.
Gymnastically, ʒo lúṫċleaṡaċ.
Gymnastics, *s.*, lúṫċleaṡa.
Gypsy. *See* Gipsy.
Gyrfalcon, *s.*, ꝼiolar ʒréaʒaċ, ʒríb.
Gyve, *s.*, ʒeiṁeal, -ṁla, -ṁleaċa, *f.*; laincide, *m.*

H

Ha, *int.*, pá.
Habeas Corpus, tóʒ a ċorp.
Haberdasher, *s.*, díoltóir mineaṙṙuiḋe.
Haberdashery, *s.*, mineaṙṙuiḋe le díol.
Habergeon (armour for the neck), *s.*, uċt-éiḋe, .i. éiḋe beaʒ ṗláta.
Habiliment, *s.*, culaiḋ éaḋaiġ iomlán.
Habit, *s.*, (1) dress, culaiḋ; ʒlinne; (2) custom, béas, -a, *m.*; nós, -óis, *m.*; ʒnás, ʒnáṫaṁ; (3) inclination of body or mind, claonaḋ.
Habitable, *adj.*, iontṡuiḋte; ionáitiġṫe; ionċóṁnuiḋṫe; áitreaḃaċ.
Habitableness, *s.*, iontṡuiḋteaċt; áitiġṫeóireaċt.
Habitation, *s.*, áruṡ, -uis, *m.*; ineaḋ coṁnuiḋṫe; áitreaḃ; bunáit,-e, *f.*; bruġ; conʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*; dún, dún-áruṡ; iarṫreaḃ; aḋḃa(ḋ); iosta; ṡosta ꝼoiríṡ, ꝼoċla, ꝼoṡaḋ.
Habitual, *adj.*, ʒnáṫaċ; cleaċta, -ṁla.
Habitually, *adv.*, ʒo ʒnáṫaċ.
Habituate, *v.*, cleaċtaim; taṫuiġim; ḋo ġnáṫuġaḋ.
Habitude, *s.*, ʒnáṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒnáṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Hack (to cut), *v.*, ʒeaṙṙaim.
Hack (a work-horse), *s.*, ʒeaṙṙán, *dim.* of ʒaḃar, *O. I.* for horse.
Hacked (gapped), *adj.*, beaṙnaċ.

Hacking or mangling, leadrad.
Hackle (for dressing flax), *s.*, sisteal, -til, *m.*—*O'R.*; taitstiall, (*pron.* taisteal), from táit & stiall—*Foley.*
Hackle, *v.*, ceaċlaim.
Hackling, *s.*, sistealáċt, -a, *f.*; taistealáil, -ála, *f.*
Hackney (to use too much), *v.*, gnáṫḃéasaim; síorḋéanaim.
Hackney coach, cóiste coitċeann.
Hackney horse, *s.*, gearrán, -áin, *m.*; carún, -úin, *m.*
Hackneyed, *adj.*, gnáṫḃéasaċ.
Had, *v.*, I had it, ḃí sé agam; he had it, ḃí sé aige; you had it, ḃí sé agat; we had it, ḃí sé againn; they had it, ḃí sé aca; she had it, ḃí sé aici; it had like to have been lost, d'óbair go gcaillfíḋe é; after I had it, tarḟéis é a ḃeiṫ agam; if we had enough money, dá mbeaḋ airgead go leór againn: had I not been a fool, muna mbeinn-se am amadán, muna mbeaḋ go raḃas im amadán; it must be had, is éigin a faġḃáil; I had rather: do ḃfeárr liom ná mórán dá mbeinn-se anáirde ort, a Ċnoc an Ḟéir, nuair ṁarḃuiġeaḋ deiċ gcéad láiṫreaċ, trí ṙeárseant is ḋá ċaptaen.
Haddock, *s.*, codóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Haft (a handle), *s.*, dorn, *gen.* & *pl.* duirn, *m.*; láṁ, -áiṁe, -a, *f.*; cos, -oise, -a, *f.*; sáṫṁaċ.
Hag, *s.*, cailleaċ, -liġe, -ċa, *f.*
Haggard, *s.*, ioṫla, *gen.* -ann, *pl.* -anna, *f.*
Haggarding hay, corn, &c., *s.*, tárlóḋ.
Haggis, *s.*, mionḃruġṁann.
Haggish, *adj.*, cailleaċaṁail. -ṁla.
Haggle, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ag cur daoirse ar níḋ ar n-a ḋíol; ag cur 'r ag cúiteaṁ.
Haggler (seller), *s.*, daoirseóir; (buyer) saoirseóir.
Haggling, *s.*, daoirseóireaċt ⁊ saoirseóireaċt.
Hagiography, *s.*, peiteaṙlaicṫe.
Hagiology, *s.*, naoiṁṙeanċas. -ais, *m.*
Hail, *s.*, frozen raindrops, cloiċsneaċtaiḋ.
Hail, *v.*, to salute, sáilim; beannuiġim do.
Hail, *s.*, a salutation, 'sé do ḃeaṫa; Dia do ḃeaṫa; an uile ṙláinte ċuġat.
Hailstone, *s.*, cloiċ-ṙneaċtaiḋ; grainne cloiċ-ṙneaċtaiḋ.
Hair, *s.*, gruaig, -aige, -a, *f.*; folt, -uilt, *m.*; ciaḃ, cioṁ, fionnaḋ, feṫa, feṫan, mong, guireaċ, ron, bruṫ, ruainne, ruaiḋ-neaċ, ruibe, urla(ṁ), snuaḋ; suasán, -áin, *m.*; céascinn.
Hair of a boar, *s.*, guaireaċ collaiġ.
Hair of a cat, dog, rabbit, *s.*, clúṁ cuit, gaḋair, coinín.
Hair of a horse, *s.*, mong ċapaill = a horse's mane.
Hair-breadth, *s.*, leiṫead ruibe.
Hair-broom, *s.*, scuab guairiḋ.
Hair-cloth, *s.*, rónfaiṫ; éadaċróin; róin éadaċ; gruagaċ; ciaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Hair-dresser, *s.*, gruagaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*
Hairiness, *s.*, grean-ġairḃeas, -ḃis, *m.*
Hairless, *adj.*, maolġruagaċ; gan gruag.

Hair-lace, *s.*, céiḃín, ceiṁleóg; aoiḋeóg; báir-ḋealg.
Hair-lip, *s.*, faile, -e, *f.*; beárna ṁaoil.
Hair-pin, *s.*, céiḃ-ḋealg, céiḃ-ṁileaċ, bireán-gruaige.
Hairy, *adj.*, gruagaċ; róinneaċ, -niġe; ruaiḋneaċ, -niġe; clúṁaċ, -aiġe; glioḃaċ, trilisеaċ, fionaċ, fionnaṁaċ.
Hake, *s.*, colamóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Halberd, *s.*, laiġean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġin, *m.*—*O'R.*
Halberdier, *s.*, laiġeanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Halcyon days, *s.*, laeṫe sólásaċa—*O'Beg.*
Hale, *adj.*, fallain, -e; slán, -áine; sláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Half, leaṫ, -eiṫe, -ṫanna, *f.*; a pound and a half, púnt go leiṫ.
Half asleep, *adj.*, n-a leaṫ-ċoḋlaḋ.
Half-brother, leasḋearḃráṫair.
Half-dead, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṁarḃ.
Half-eaten, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṫiomalta; leaṫ-iṫṫe
Half-hour, *s.*, leaṫuair.
Half-moon, *s.*, leiṫ-ġealaċ.
Half-penny, *s.*, leaṫ-ṗinginn.
Half-pint, *s.*, leaṫṗiúnt.
Half-pound, *s.*, leaṫ-ṗúnt.
Half-share, *s.*, leaṫ-ċuiḋ, leaṫ-roinn.
Half-sister, *s.*, leas-ḋeirḃṙiúr.
Half-verse, leaṫ-rann; leaṫ-ċeaṫraṁa.
Half-way, *s.*, leaṫ sliġe.
Half-wit (a blockhead), *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*; duine beagléiġinn.
Half-witted (silly), *adj.*, amaḋánta; amaiḋeaċ.
Halibut (a fish), braḋán feárna —*Foley.*

Hall, alla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiḋe, *f.*; cúirt, -e, *f.*; Town Hall, Halla Baile.
Halleluiah, } glóir do Ḋia; aill-
Hallelujah, } ealúiá.
Halliard. *See* Halyard.
Halloo! *int.* héileó.
Hallow, *v.*, do naoṁaḋ; do ḃeannuġaḋ; do ċoisreacaḋ.
Hallowed, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.
Halloween, *s.*, oiḋċe Ṡaṁna.
Hallowmas, *s.*, lá na n-anam.
Hallucination, *s.*, mearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Halm (straw), tuiḃe nó cnaṁarlaċ an arḃair, .i. ón bpréiṁ gus an ḋéis.
Halo, *s.*, fáinne soluis—*Foley.*
Halse (the neck, the throat), bráġaiḋ, *gen.* -aḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Halser. *See* Hawser.
Halt, *s.*, stad; cóṁnuiḋe geárr; to make a halt, stad do ḋéanaṁ.
Halt, *v.*, stadaim, seasaim; d'imṫeaċt bacaċ.
Halter, aḋastar -air, *m*; ceannraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Halting (lame), *adj.*, bacaċ.
Halved, *adj.*, roinnte n-a ḋá leiṫ.
Ham (the), *s.*, spéir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* spéireaċa, *f.*; iosçaiḋ, -e, -aḋa, *f.*
Ham (the thigh of a pig), salted and smoked, mucruiġ—*O'B.*; salted, cromán muice sailte —*Foley*; ceaṫraṁaḋ muice sailte na bagún—*O'Beg.*
Hames, *s.*, amaiḋe; *sing.* ama.
Hamlet, *s.*, baile beag.
Hammer, casúr, -úir, *m.*; leirist, *m.*; leiristín, *m.*; geannaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Hammering, *s.*, bualaḋ le casúr; geannaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Hammock, *s.*, leaba-luinge; leaba luascáin.
Hamper, *s.*, cliaḃ, -éiḃ, -a, *m.*
Hamstring, *v.*, do ġearraḋ na sṗéire; ṗéiṫ na hiosçaiḋe do ġearra nó do ċeangal go daingean.
Hamstrung, *adj.* geárṙṫa san iosçaiḋ.
Hand, *s.*, láṁ, *gen.* láiṁe, *dat.* láiṁ, *pl.* láma, *f.*; láiṁ le, near; láṁ ar láiṁ, hand in hand *also* hand to hand, .i. contending (*see* Hand to Hand); bas, -aise, -a, *f.*, palm of the hand; laḋar, -air, *m.*, the hand open; dorn, *gen.* & *pl.* duirn, the fist *also* a handful; glaic, -aice, -a, hollow of the hand; lapa, *gen. id.*, *m.*, a big hand; lapaire, a big-handed, awkward man; lapóg, a big-handed, untidy girl; brac, from which coṁrac, the arm, being the first weapon both of defence and offence; cib; ṗrag; mám, lán máime, a double handful; mána, Lat. *manus*; maṫ; soib; crob, *pl.* -ana; lais; scib; ḋae: ro ṡín a ḋae, he stretched [forth] his hand; dóiḋ; luis.
Hand, *s.*: a horse 15 hands high, capall cúig duirnín déag ar aoirde.
Hand-ball, *s.*, liaṫróiḋ-láiṁe.
Hand-barrow, *s.*, bara láiṁe.
Hand-basket, *s.*, láiṁ-ċliaḃ; birdeóg láiṁe.
Hand and word(my), ambriaṫar 'r ambasa.
Hand and leg, láṁ is cos.
Hand-bell, *s.*, clogláiṁe.
Hand-book, *s.*, leaḃar láiṁe.
Hand-breadth, *s.*, bas, *g.* baise, *pl.* basa, *f.*; leiṫeaḋ láiṁe.
Hand-cuffs, *s.*, cuiḃreaċ láṁ.
Handed, *adj.*, right-handed, deasláṁaċ; left-handed, ciotaċ; cléiṫláṁaċ.
Handful, *s.*, lán baise, lán duirn; lán glaice; double handful, lán máime dornán, dorlaċ; glacallaċ, *f.*; glacalaċ, *f.*
Handful of flax, *s.*, stroic.
Handful of turf brought by a girl in the tail of her dress, íoċtar móna.
Hand-gallop, *s.*, rioṫ socair.
Hand (God's), *s.*, láṁ Dé.
Hand-gout, *s.*, gúta láiṁe.
Handicraft, *s.*, mainobair; ceárdláiṁe.
Handicraftsman, *s.*, ceárduiḋe.
Handily, *adv.*, go deasláṁaċ.
Handiness, *s.*, deasláṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Handiwork, *s.*, obair láiṁe.
Handkerchief, *s.*, sróin-éaḋaċ, seil-éaḋaċ, súdaire, ciarsúr, allasán, éaḋaċ láiṁe, láiṁ ṗoiléaḋ, smuig-éaḋaċ.
Handle, *v.*, láiṁsiġim, láṁuiġim.
Handle, *s.*, dorn, *dim.* dúirnín; ṗeac; dornċúl, -úil, *m.*; dornċloiḋ, cloiḋṁe, the handle of a sword—*O'Beg.*; of a jar, &c., cluas, -aise, -a, *f.*; of a spear, dicealtair—*Cor. Glos.*; sáṫḃaċ, sáṁṫaċ, cos, -oise, -a, *f.*; láiṁgreim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*; dornċur, -uir, *m.*
Handled, *adj.*, cluasaċ.
Handling, *s.*, laiṁseáil, -ála, *f.*; glámaireaċt, handling awkwardly.
Handloom, *s.*, seól-láiṁe.
Handmaid, *s.* } cuṁal, innilt
Handmaiden, *s.* } beanóglaċ, beanċoiṁdeaċta; beinṗeaḋmannaċ.

Hand-mill, *s.*, lám-muilleann, bró.

Hand over head, lám ós ceann; lám tar ceann.

Handsaw, *s.*, scraibreaid—*O'R.*; sagad láime—*O'Beg.*; tuirios lámа—*Foley.*

Hansel, *s.*, tuilceannac.

Hansel, *v.*, do tabairt tuilceannaig.

Handsome, *adj.*, deas, -eise; datamail, -mla; gleóite, *ind.*; maiseamail, -mla; maiseac, -sige; sciamac, -aig; sciamamail, -mla; caom, -aime; cuanna; deag-maiseac; sognúiseac; dreacac; mús; lainneamail, -mla.

Handsome compliment, deag-focla snasta; it is not handsome for you to say so, ní deas uait-se soin do rád.

Handsomely, *adv.*, go deas; go gleóite; go datamail; go mait.

Handsomeness, deise, deiseact; datamlact, -a, *f.*; scéim, *f.*; maiseamlact, maiseact.

Handstone, *s.*, doirneóg; diornóg.

Hand to hand, ó láim go láim.

Hand to hand, contending:—

Dá mbead mo mac Oscar ⁊ Dia
Lám ar láim ar Cnoc na bfiann,
Dá bfeicfinn-se mo mac ar lár
Déarfainn gur fear láidir Dia.
—*Os.* iv., 46, 24.

Handwriting, *s.*, láim scríbinn.

Handy, *adj.*, deaslámac, socasta, greanta; aicillide, cliste, stuama.

Hang, *v.*, crocaim.

Hang after, foileanaim.

Hanger (a sword), claideam cúl; claideam geárr cam; claideam creasa.

Hanger, *s.*, crocaire.

Hangers (pot), croc corcáin, pota nó adain.

Hanging, *s.*, crocad, -cta, *m.*; bíonn pósad ⁊ crocad do réir cineamna, marriage and hanging go by destiny.

Hangman, *s.*, crocaire.

Hangmen, luct an crocta.

Hank, *s.*, scáinne snáit.

Hank of yarn of 12 cuts, each cut 120 threads, duisín, *m.*

Hanker, *v.*, níd do leanmaint go hainmianac.

Hankering, *s.*, ag leanmaint níd go hainmianac.

Hap, *s.*, teagmas, -ais, *m.*

Hap-hazard, *s.*, i gcontabairt.

Hapless, *adj.*, mío-ádmarac.

Haply, *adv.*, is dóig gur.

Happen, *v.*, do teagmáil: do tárladar na neite-se i n-ár n-aimsirne, these things happened in our days; tarrastair, tárla, dorála, eacmac and eacmong, all mean "it happened."

Happens, *v.*, tárlaideann.

Happily, *adv.*, go sona.

Happiness, *s.*, séan, -éin, *m.*; sonas, -ais, *m.*; lit, leise, focraic, ratamnas, ratamnacas; séanmaireact, séan-lit, subacas, soinmid; meannrat, -a, *m.*

Happy, *adj.*, séanmar, -aire; sonasac, -aige; conác; sám, -áime; soinmeac, soineamail, sonaide, séanamail, soirb, só-réid.

Harangue, *s.*, oráid, -e, eaca, *f.*; cómrád fada.

Harangue, *v.*, cómrád fada do déanam.

Harass, *v.*, ciapaim, trioblóidim; do déanam corrta nó tuirseac.

Harasser, *s.*, ciapaire.
Harassing, *s.*, ciapáil, -ála, *f.*
Harbinger, *s.*, is roġa roim an mbás é, it is a harbinger of death—*O'Beg.*
Harbour, *s.*, cuan, -ain, -nta, *m.*; calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiḋ, *m.*; accarsaid; dóġa; bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*
Harbourer, *s.*, díonaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Harbourless, *adj.*, ġan díon; fuar, fánaċ; ġan fascaḋ.
Harbour-master, *s.*, maor cuain.
Harbour-mouth, *s.*, ġoi-ḃéal.
Hard (not easily penetrated or compressed), cruaiḋ, cailceanta, feaḋaiḋ, fuirṁiḋ, neambóġ; difficult, deacair, *comp.* deacra; deaclaċ, deacmaic, docaṁlaċ, doḋaing, droiḃel, doirḃ, feḋ, taḋlaċ, diúir, dúr; laborious, duaḋṁar, saoṫraċ; rigorous, cruasaċ; stiff or rigid, teann; stingy, cruaḋ-álaċ; sore or troublesome, doilġe, deacraċ, arnaiḋ.
Hard-by, i ngar; coir; i n-aice; i ḃfoġuar do; láṁ le.
Harden, *v.*, cruaiḋim; calcuiġim.
Hardened, *p.p.*, cruaiḋte; calcuiġṫe.
Hardened, cruaiḋte; arḃar cruaiḋte, kiln-dried corn; calcuiġṫe, hardened by trampling; dúrḋa, morose.
Hardening, *s.*, cruaḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; calcaḋ; cruaḋuġaḋ.
Hard-fate, *s.*, daor-ḋáil.
Hard-hearted, *adj.*, dúrċroiḋeaċ; cruaḋċroiḋeaċ.
Hard-heartedness, *s.*, cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; dúrċroiḋeaċt.
Hardihood, *s.*, calmaċt; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*; talc, *gen.* tailce, *f.*
Hardily, *adv.*, ġo cruaiḋ.
Hardiness, *s.* *See* hardihood.
Hard-labour, *s.*, saoṫar, -air, *m.*, docaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; duaḋ-obair, -oibre, -oibreaċa, *f.*
Hard of hearing, *adj.*, sraḋ-ċluasaċ; dur-ċluasaċ; sraṫ-ċluasaċ; trom-ċluasaċ.
Hardly, *adv.*, ar éiġean.
Hard-mouthed, *adj.*, cruaiḋ-ḃéalaċ.
Hardness, *s.*, cruas, -ais, *m.*; duire, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; forn-ġaḃáil; ġalba; ġalma; calḃ; cuime.
Hards, coarse part of flax, *s.*, eascartaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Hard-pressed, *adj.*, teann-ḟáis-ciṫe; i dteannta.
Hard-skinned, *adj.*, cruaḋ-ċroicneaċ.
Hard-to-be-done, dói-ḋéanta.
Hardship, *v.*, bruġaim.
Hardship, *s.*, anro, cruaḋáil, cruas, -ais, *m.*; doċar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; cruaḋċás, -áis, *m.*; duaḋ, docaṁail, cruaḋtan: aiṫniġṫear caraid i ġcruaḋtan; deacraċt, -a, *f.*; meirse: bionn meirse mór ar ḋuine i ġcoláiste.
Hardy, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, cróḋa, foirtill, -e; misneaṁail; fool-hardy, baoiṫ ṁisneaṁail angḃaid.
Hare, *s.*, ġeirrḟiaḋ, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ḋaċa, *m.*; míol-ḃuiḋe, míol-ġearr, míol-máiġe, pután, sciberneóġ, pait.
Hare-bell, *s.*, buṫa muc; fuaṫ muice; lus na ġcoinle ġcaraċ; lus na ġiuile ġoraḋ; ruṫa muc.
Hare-brained, *adj.*, ar mire; uallaċ; díċéilliḋe; amuiḋeaċ.

Hare-foot (an herb), coſ ġeiṛṛ-ḟiaḋ.
Hare-hunting, *s.*, ꝼiaḋaċ aṛ ġeiṛṛḟiaḋṫaiḃ.
Hare-lip, *s.*, ꝼailc; beáṛnaṁaoil, -e, *f.*
Hare-lipped, *adj.*, ꝼailceaċ.
Hare's ear (a plant), *s.*, cluaſ an ġeiṛṛḟiaḋ.
Harestrong, *s.*, ꝼinéal maḋaiḋ.
Haricot, *s.*, ponaiṛe.
Hark! éiſt, toſt; cluin, cloiſ.
Harlot, *s.*, méiṛdṛeaċ, -dṛiġe, -a, *f.*; bean ċoitċeann; aiṫċeaſ, caiḃdean, ꝼuaċaid, nuacoinſeaċ, ṛeiſ-ġioḃaṛ, ṛeiſ méiṛdṛeaċ, ſtṛibṛid, ſtṛioḃuid, ſtṛiapaċ, dṛúṫ, beaſg, ṛoiṁſeaċ.
Harlotry, *s.*, méiṛdṛeaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Harm, *s.*, díoġḃáil, -ḃála, *f.*; uṛċóid; olc, uilc, *m.*: Dia idiṛ ſinn iſ an t-olc, God between us and harm; aiṁleaſ: ní ḋeineann béal n-a ċómnuiḋe aiṁleaſ, the tongue at rest does no harm; damáiſte; doċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Harmful, *adj.*, uṛċóideaċ.
Harmfully, *adv.*, ġo huṛċóideaċ.
Harmfulness, *s.*, uṛċóideaċt, -a, *f.*
Harmless, *adj.*, neaṁ-uṛċóideaċ.
Harmonic, } *adj.*, bínn, ceól-
Harmonical, } ṁaṛ; lande ċeól.
Harmonies, *s.*, binnteaſ; ceóil-ḃinn, -e, *f.*; binnéaltaċ, binn-ċeólṁaṛ.
Harmonious, *adj.*, bínn-ċeólṁaṛ, uiḋeaċ; cóiṁċeólaċ, -aiġe; oiṛeaṁnaċ; coiṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.
Harmoniously, *adv.*, ġo binn.
Harmoniousness, *s.*, binneaſ, -niſ, *m.*
Harmony (musical concord), *s.*, cóiṁṡeinm, -e, *f.*; cóṁuaim, -e, *f.*; cóṁóḋ, -óid, *m.*; binnealtaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſianſa, uiḋeaċt, binneaſ, -iſ, *m.*
Harmony (union), *s.*, ṛéiḋteaċ.
Harness, *s.*, uġaim, *pl.* uġamaḋa.
Harness, *v.*, uġamaim.
Harnessed, uġamṫa.
Harp, *s.*, cláiṛſeaċ, *gen.* cláiṛſiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; cṛuit, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Harper, } *s.*, claiṛſeóiṛ, cṛuitiṛe,
Harpist, } cṛutaiṛe, tiompánac, téaduiḋe; lady harpist, ḃan ċṛutaiṛe.
Harping, *s.*, cṛutaiṛeaċt, ċláiṛſeóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Harpoon, *s.*, muiṛ-ġa; móṛġa; ġa an ṁíolṁóiṛ.
Harpsichord, cláiṛſeaċ cnáiṁ, *gen.* cláiṛſiġe, *pl.* -a.
Harpy, *s.*, bean tṛainnteaċ.
Harridan, *s.*, ſean-ṁéiṛdṛeaċ.
Harrier, *s.*, ġaḋaṛ ꝼiaḋaiġ.
Harrow, *s.*, bṛáca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cliaṫ, *gen.* cléiṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; cliaṫ ꝼoiṛſte.
Harrowed, *p.p.*, ꝼoiṛſiġṫe.
Harrower, *s.*, cliaṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Harrowing, bṛácáil, ꝼoiṛſeaḋ.
Harry, *v.*, do ṫuiṛſiuġaḋ.
Harsh, doṛṛaċ, doṛṛḋa; cṛuaḋálaċ; ꝼealcaiḋ.
Harshly, ġo doṛṛḋa.
Harshness, ġaiṛḃe(aċt), ꝼóṛġṛuaim, -e, *f.*
Hart, *s.*, caiṛḟiaḋ, *gen.* -ḟéiḋ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ſeaṛboſ; bṛaiceaṁ.
Hartshorn, *s.*, aḋaṛc ꝼéiḋ
Hartstongue (a plant), *s.*, cṛeaṁ na muice ꝼiaḋ; cneaṁ na muice ꝼiaḋ.
Harvest, *s.*, ꝼóġṁaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ꝼoċṁuine; ní hiaḋ na ꝼiṛ ṁóṛa ġo léiṛ a ḃaineaſ an ꝼóġṁaṛ.

Harvester, *s.*, bean ꝑóġṁair nó ꝑear ꝑóġṁair.
Harvesting, *s.*, déanaṁ an ꝑóġṁair, toċor.
Harvest-moon, ġealaċ ꝑóġṁair.
Hash, *v.*, do ġearrad ġo mion.
Hash, *s.*, ꝑeóil ṁinġeárrṫa.
Hashed, minġeárrṫa.
Hasp, *s.*, iorna, laiṡte doruiṡ; lúb, *gen.* lúibe, *pl.* lúba, *f.*
Hassock, *s.*, mata ġlún—*Foley*; cóṁġar le cur ꝑá ġlúinib—*O'Beg.*
Haste, *s.*, deaḃad, deiṫineaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*; deiṫeanaṡ ġan luaṡ, haste without speed; deiꝑir, -e, *f.*; ꝑuadar; cuḋnoḋ; tinteannaṡ; tiontonaṡ; coince.
Hasten, *v.*, broṡtuiġim; deaḃad do ḋéanaṁ; deiꝑir; deiṫeanaṡ, &c.
Hastily, *adv.*, ġo hobann, ġo deiṫneaṡaċ.
Hastening, *s.*, broṡtuġad, luaṫad; deiꝑruġad, -riġṫe, *m.*
Hastiness, *s.*, obainne, *f.*; luaṡ, -aiṡ, *m*; obantaċt.
Hasty, *adj.*, deiꝑreaċ, deiṫneaṡaċ, duine te deiṫneaṡaċ, a hot and hasty person; obann, dian, *comp.* déine; diorruiṡceaċ, -ġiġe.
Hat, *s.*, bairéid, baṫlaoḋ, braṡ, braṡ-ḃarr, -ata, *m.*; caiṫ ḃeirt, ġartán, braṡ-ꝑolt, braṡ ġruaġ.
Hat and wig, ceann-ḃeart.
Hat-box, } *s.*, boṡca hata.
Hat-case, }
Hatch, *v.*, do ġurad; do ḃeiṫ ar ġur.
Hatch (a brood), *s.*, ál óġ.
Hatch, *s.*, ṡcáṫḋoraṡ.
Hatch mischief, *v.*, urċóid éicin do ṁeaḃruġad.
Hatches, *s.*, bórd luinġe; haiṡtiḋe luinġe—*O'Beg.*
Hatchet, *s.*, tuaġ, uaiġe, -anna, *f.*; láṁ-ṫuaġ.
Hatching, *s.*, ġur, *gen.* & *pl.* ġuir ⁊ ġora, *m.*
Hatchway, *s.*, ṡtaiḋre luinġe.
Hate, *v.*, ꝑuaṫuiġim: leanḃ loiṡcṫe ꝑuaṫann teine, a burned child dreads the fire; croiḋe ġan ainġiḋeaċt ġan ꝑuaṫ, a heart without spite or hatred; déiṡtinim, ġráinim.
Hate, *s.* } ꝑuaṫ, -a, *m.*; ġrúġ,
Hatred, *s.* } neiṁ-ġean, eaccraide, mioṡcaiṡ, reataṡ, ainṡearc, ġráin, braċt, caiṡ.
Hateful, *adj.*, ġránda, meirġneaċ, ꝑuaṫṁar, ꝑuaṫaċ.
Hatefully, *adv.*, ġo ġránda; ġo ꝑuaṫmar.
Hatefulness, *s.*, ġrándaċt, ꝑuaṫṁaireaċt.
Hater, *s.*, ꝑuaṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Hatter, *s.*, haitéar, -éir, *m.*
Hauberk, *s.*, éide plátа.
Haughtily, *adv.*, ġo huaiḃreaċ.
Haughtiness, *s.*, uaiḃreaċt, -a: díomaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ollraiḋ, boiteall, móiréiṡ, borraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, baiṡéal.
Haughty, *adj.*, díomṡaċ, -aiġe; uaiḃreaċ, -riġe; ṡotalaċ, -aiġe; ṡotal-ḃorb -uirbe; borb, -uirbe; uallaċ, -aiġe; borraṁail, -ṁla.
Haul, *v.*, póiṡim.
Haul, *s.*, póiṡ, -é, eanna, *f.*
Haulm, Haum, straw, tuiḃe, *f.*; cnáṁarlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Haunch, *s.*, borruin, cara; cara muice, a gammon of bacon; buiṡcin, ġiorraiḋe; cramán; leṡṡ; cnáṁ leṡṡi, the thigh bone—*Aisl. M.*
Haunch of venison, *s.*, ceaṫraṁad ꝑéiḋ.
Haunt, *v.*, taiṫiġim, ġnáṫuiġim.

Haunt, *s.*, uaim nó brocaċ beiṫiḋeaċ allta.
Haunted, *p.p.*, taṫuiġṫe.
Haunter, *s.*, ꝼear leanṁanaċ.
Haunting, taiṫiġe; ſírleanṁaint
Hauteur, *s.*, boirbeaċt, -a, *f.*
Have, *v.*, do ṡealḃuġaḋ: do ḃeiṫ aiġe; tá ſé aġam ar ḃarr mo ṫeanġan, tá ſé do ġlain-ṁeaḃair aġam, I have it on the tip of my tongue; tá m'ꝼocal nó mo ġeallaṁaint aġat, you have my word or my promise; cad iſ mian leat, cad iſ maiṫ leat d'ꝼaġḃáil, what would you have; tá ſé aġat ġo ceart, ġo cruinn, ġo beaċt, you have it correctly; déin maiṫ ⁊ beiḋ maiṫ aġat, do well and have well; mar ſo iſ mian liom é, I will have it so.
Haven, *s.*, bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*; calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; port, -uirt, *m.*; cuan, -ain, -nta, *m.*; claḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Havoc, *s.*, éirleaċ; coſcar, -air, *m.*; ár, -áir, *m.*; caſar, caſraċ, cearb, deilġionnaḋ.
Haw, *s.*, ſceaċóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ſceaċóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Haw and Hum, do ḃeiṫ aġ ſnaġarnaiġ, do ḃeiṫ briotaċ.
Hawk, *s.*, ſeaḃac, -aic, *m.*
Hawked, *adj.*, ſeaḃacaċ.
Hawker, *s.*, manġaire, from manġ, a budget or bag; creaṁaire, .i. duine bíoſ aġ imṫeaċt ſíoſ ſuaſ aġ díol earraḋa beaġa.
Hawk-eyed, *adj.*, ſeaḃac-ṡúileaċ.
Hawking, *s.*, ſeaḃacóireaċt; maiſcaireaċt.
Hawk-like, *a.*, ſeaḃacaṁail, -ṁla.
Hawk-nosed, *adj.*, ġríoḃ-ṡrónaċ; do ḃeiṫ ſrónċrom; ſrón ſeaḃaic do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Hawk-weed (a plant), *s.*, ſearḃ na muc.
Hawk-weed (great), *s.*, ſearḃán na muc; ſruḃán na muc; ſruṫán na muc.
Hawser, *s.*, rópa ḃíoſ aġ tarranġ báid—*O'Beg.*
Hawthorn, *s.*, ſceaċ ġeal; draiġean ġeal; uaṫ.
Hay, *s.*, ꝼéar tirm, ſic-ꝼéar; make hay while the sun shines, ſáḃáil ꝼéar an tan deallraſ an ġrian; déin do leaſ i n-am; cruinniġ nó cnuaſaiġ do ċonáċ i n-am.
Hay (to make), *v.*, ꝼéar tirm do ṡáḃáil.
Haycock, *s.*, coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cruaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*; cruinneán ꝼéir.
Hay-knife, *s.*, ſcian ꝼéir.
Hay-loft, *s.*, ꝼéar-airm; ꝼéaraċ; ꝼéarlann.
Haymaking, ꝼéar-ṡáḃáil.
Hay-rick. *s.*, cruaċ ꝼéir, ſíoġ ꝼéir.
Hayruff, *s.*, ġarḃluſ.
Hay-stack, *s.*, cruaċ ꝼéir, ſtáca.
Hayweed (stinking), *s.*, moidiur madra; moidiur maiṫeſ.
Hay-yard, *s.*, ꝼéarairm, ꝼéarlann; ꝼéarloc; ꝼéaraċ.
Hazard, ġuaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ġuaſaċt, -a, *f.*; cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Hazardous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ; ġuaſaċtaċ.
Hazardously, *adv.*, ġo contaḃairteaċ.
Haze, *s.*, ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Hazel, *s.*, coll, -uill, *m.*; cailtín; crann cuill.
Hazel-hen, cearc coille.
Hazel nut, *s.*, cnú; collċnó.
Hazel-tree, cnó-ṁuine.

Hazy, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ; ceóṁar.
He, *pron.*, é, ſeiſean, ſé; ḋá mba miſe é, if I were he; ſeo ċuġainn é, here he comes; do ġráḋuiġ ſé mé ʒo dío-ʒraiſeaċ, he loved me dearly.
Head, *s.*, ceann, *g.* & *p.* cinn, *m.*: iſ ſeaṙṙ beiṫ maol ná ḃeiṫ ʒan ceann; iſ é ceann na mná an ſear, the husband is the head of the wife; cloiʒeann, *g.* & *p.* -ʒinn, *m.* (the skull); calb, cuit, ʒaṙt, trull, ceap, coll; ionn: ó ionn ʒo bonn, from top to toe; mionn tall ſuaſán.
Head-ache, *s.*, tinneaſ cinn; ceann-ʒalaṙ—*H.*
Head-band, *s.*, aiḋeóʒ; céiḃin; ceanʒal cinn.
Head-dress, cinnḃeiṙt, ceann-ḃṙat.
Head, *v.*, do ṫreóraḋ; do riaġ-luġaḋ; to draw to a head, do ṫaṙṙainʒ ċum cinn.
Headed, *adj.*, treóruiġṫe.
Head-gear. *See* Head-dress.
Headiness, *s.*, dioṙṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; obainne, *f.*
Heading for, taṙṙainʒ aṙ niḋ nó aṙ áit.
Head-land, ceanntíre, *gen.* cinn-tíre, *m.*; beann, *gen.* binne, *pl.* beanna; cinn-ḟeaṙainn,
Head landlord, *s.*, áṙd tiġeaṙna talṁan.
Headless, *adj.*, díċeannta.
Headline, *s.*, reiṁlíne.
Headlong, *adv.*, le ſánaiḋ; aṙ ſoiṙneaḋ; ceann aṙ aġaiḋ: do ċaiṫeaṁ ſíoſ ceann aṙ aġaiḋ, to cast down headlong; do ruiṫ ceann aṙ aġaiḋ ċum léin, to run headlong to ruin; *adj.*, ſoiṙeaṁail (steep), teḋm-neac (furious); i n-ainm an diaḃail; dian, *comp.* déine.
Head master of a school or college, *s.*, áṙd ṁáiġiſtir ſcoile nó coláiſte.
Head men of a city, *s.*, áṙd taoiſiġ caṫraċ nó baile móiṙ.
Head-money, *s.*, airʒead cinn.
Head of a college (*i.e.*, President), *s.*, riaġlaṫóiṙ coláiſte.
Head over ears in work, do ḃeiṫ lán de ċúram.
Head of cattle (one hundred), céad beiṫiḋeaċ.
Head over heels, bun oſ cionn.
Headpiece, *s.*, cloʒad; a good headpiece, duine céilliḋe.
Headquarters of an army, *s.*, ſuiḋeaċán ſluaġ.
Head-roll, binḋeallán.
Head-rent, buncíoſ, -a, -ana, *m.*; áiṙd-ċíoſ, -a, -ana, *m.*
Heads, *s.*, cinn; the two heads of a cask, ḋá ċeann baiṙille; the two ends of a stick, ḋá ċeann maiḋe; iſ ſeáṙṙ cinn na ceann.
Headship, *s.*, ceannaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; áiṙdcéim, -e, *f.*
Headsman, *s.*, ceaſtúnaċ.
Head-spring, *s.*, ceann aḃann: bun nó priom-ṫobaṙ aḃann.
Headstall, *s.*, ceannṙaċ nó éad-anán ſriain.
Headstone, *s.*, cloċ ċinn, *gen.* cloiċe cinn, *pl.* cloċa cinn, *f.*
Headstrong, *adj.*, ceannḋána, cinntréan, -éine; doiċeannſaċ, -aiġe.
Headstrong horse, *s.*, capall ſiataṁail nó ainſrianta.
Head-to-head, ceann aṙ ceann; a ʒcinn do ċuṙ le ċéile, to lay their heads together, *i.e.* to plan or arrange.
Headway, dul aṙ aġaiḋ.
Head-wind, *s.*, ʒaoṫ i ʒcoinne nó i n-aġaiḋ.

Head-workman, *s.*, pṛíoṁ-oibṛiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Heady, *adj.*, ceann-éaḋṛom; to have a hot head, ḋo ḃeiṫ obann nó ḋioṛṛaiṣceaċ.
Heady wine, *s.*, ƒíon láiḋiṛ.
Heal, *v.*, cneaṣuiġim; íocaim; leiġiṣim; ṣlánuiġim; ícim.
Healable, *adj.*, ṣoi-leiġeaṣta.
Healed, leiġeaṣta; ṣainċṛeaċ; cneaṣuiġṫe.
Healer, leiġeaṣtóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Healing, leaṣuġaḋ; cneaṣuġaḋ; íoc-ṡláinte; ṣlánuġaḋ.
Healing, *adj.*, íocṡláinteaċ.
Healing plant, íoc-luiḃ.
Health, *s.*, ṣláinte, eaṣṣaoṫ; decayed health, ḋṛoiċ-ṡláinte; lagṡláinte.
Health, to drink a health, ṣláinte ḋ'ól; ṣláinte ċuġat! ḋ'ólaḋ na ṣláintí timċeall, the healths went round.
Healthful, ṣláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Healthfulness, *s.*, ƒalláineaċt, -a, *f.*
Healthily, ġo ṣláinteaṁail.
Healthiness, *s.*, ƒalláine, *f.*
Healthless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡláinteaċ.
Healthy, ṣlán, -áine; ƒalláin, -e: ṣláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Heap, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ le ċéile; ḋo ċuṛ i ġceann a ċeile nó aṛ ṁuin a ċéile.
Heap, caṛn, cṛuaċ, caṛnán, -áin, *m.*; maoil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; meall, -ill, *m.*; mullán, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*; baṛṛaicín (heap on a rail of turf); cṛuaċ (heap on a vessel or measure); cṛuinneaċán, -áin, *m.*; tuaim.
Heaped, cṛuaċtaḋ.
Heaper, *s.*, cṛuinniġṫeóiṛ.
Heaping, *s.*, cṛuaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Hear, *v.*, aiṛiġim, cloiṣim; cluinim; ṛuḋ naċ ġcluineann an ċluaṣ ní ċuiṛeann ṣé buaiḋiṛt aṛ an aiġne; *imp.* éiṣt!
Heard, *p. t.*, aiṛiġeaṣ, ċualaṣ, cloṣ.
Hearer, *s.*, cluinteóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí *m.*; éiṣtiġṫeóiṛ.
Hearing, aġ éiṣteaċt; to condemn a person without a hearing, ḋuine ḋo ḋaoṛaḋ ġan éiṣteaċt; to be within hearing, ḋo ḃeiṫ i n-ineaḋ éiṣteaċta.
Hearing (sense of), éiṣteaċt cloiṣtneaċt.
Hearken, *v.*, ḋ'éiṣteaċt le níḋ.
Hearkening, *s.*, cluaiṣ éiṣteaċt.
Hearsay, *s.*, aiṫṛiṣ; ṣcéal ó ḃéal ġo béal; ḋuḃaiṛt bean liom ġo nḋuḃaiṛt bean léi; ḋ'innis bean ḋom ġuṛ innis bean ḋí.
Hearse, *s.*, caṛbaḋ na maṛḃ; cṛoṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; cṛoḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ƒuaṫ; eiliotṛam; cṛóċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; cṛann-aiġeal, -ġle, *f.*
Heart, *s.*, cṛoiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cṛoiḋṫe, *m.*; the heart of a country, láṛ tíṛe; my dear heart, mo ċṛoiḋe ḋíleáṣ; with all my heart, lem' ṫoil ġo léiṛ; to learn a thing by heart, níḋ ḋo ċuṛ ḋo ṁeaḃaiṛ; that piece of land is in good heart, tá an míṛ talṁan ṣoin leaṣuiġṫe ġo maiṫ; to put one quite out of heart, ḋṛoiċṁiṣneaċ iomlán ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine; his heart went down to his heels, ḃí ṣé ċóiṁ eaġlaċ ṣoin ġuṛ ṫeiṫ ƒé; my heart is set upon him, tá ġṛáḋ mo ċṛoiḋe aiṛ; to rejoice one to the heart, ṣólaṣ ċṛoiḋe ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine; I could find it in my heart to play him a

trick, do ġeaḋainn óm ċroiḋe cluain do ċur air; I could not find it in my heart to go, níor ḃféidir liom ḟaġḃáil óm ċroiḋe imṫeaċt.

Heart-ache, *s.*, criṫeagla ċroiḋe.

Heart-breaking, *s.*, briseaḋ croiḋe.

Heart-broken, *adj.*, atuirseaċ. *Oss.* IV., 22, 10.

Heart-burn, *s.*, dóṫ-ċroiḋe; loscaḋ duiġe.

Hearten, *v.*, do ṁisniuġaḋ: do neartuġaḋ.

Hearth, *s.*, teinteán, teallaċ, teaġlaċ.

Hearth-money, *s.*, airgead teinteáin, -ain, *m.*

Heartily, *s.*, duṫraċtaċ; I thank you heartily, tugaim buiḋeaċas duit le croiḋe maiṫ: cry heartily, gol go díoċraċ; he made me laugh heartily, do ċur sé ag gáiríḋe ó ċroiḋe mé.

Heartiness, *s.*, croiḋeaṁlaċt; duṫraċt; deiġ-ṁisneaċ.

Heartless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċroiḋeaṁail, -ṁla; dúrċroiḋeaċ.

Heartlessly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċroiḋeaċ.

Heart's-ease, *s.*, lus croiḋe; lus cré; luiḃ na tríonóiḋe; gormán searraig; guirmín searraig.

Heartsick, *a.*, croiḋe breóiḋte.

Heart-strings, *s.*, luḋraċa an ċroiḋe.

Hearty, cliolúnta, scafánta, intinneaċ, croiḋeaṁail, bríoġṁar.

Hearty (brave man), *s.*, preabaire.

Heat, *s.*, teas, -a, *m.*; teasbaċ; heat of concupiscence, is measa teasbaċ ná fíor riaċtanas; gorad, teasuiġeaċt, bruiṫean.

Heat, *v.*, téaġaim; gorraim; téiġim.

Heath, *s.*, fraoċ, *gen.* fraoiġ, *m.*; úr; roilḃe.

Heath-berry, fraoċán; breallan duḃ; dearcag ḟiaḋaċ.

Heath (berry-bearing), lus na stalóg, caoḋaċ, fraoiċ.

Heath burning, *s.*, foluscc.

Heath-cock, *s.*, coileaċ fraoiġ.

Heath (cross-leaved), fraoċ na ruinnse; fraoċ Franncaċ.

Heath (short, dry), giorraċ.

Heath (smooth-leaved), fraoċ an dearrasáin; fraoċ ḃadain.

Heath (St. Dabeoc's), fraoċ ġallḋa; fraoċ na haonċoise.

Heathen, *s.*, páġánaċ; geintlíḋe.

Heathenish, *adj.*, páġánta.

Heathenism, páġántaċt.

Heather, *s.*, fraoċ, -oiċ, *m.*

Heath pease, *s.*, gor meille; pis tsléiḃe.

Heath-rust, brú-ċorcur; brú-ċoraċt.

Heat-spot, *s.*, grís.

Heathy, *adj.*, lán de ḟraoċ.

Heating, teṫeaḋ, teiḋeaḋ; ag gorad.

Heave, *v.*, do ṫeilgean.

Heaven, *s.*, neaṁ, -eiṁe, -ḋa, *m.*: flaiṫeas, ceal, earc, flaiṫeaṁnas, nuaṫaiġ.

Heaven-born, *adj.*, gein ó ḟlaiṫeas.

Heaven directed, *adj.*, néaṁstiúruiġṫe.

Heavenly, *adj.*, neaṁḋa.

Heavenly joys, *s.*, na sóláis ḃeannuiġṫe.

Heavenly mansion of the blessed, áras beannuiġṫe na ḃfíréan.

Heavier, *adj.*, truime, truimide:

ní truimide loċ an laċa,
ní truimide eaċ an srian,
ní truimide caora a holann,
ní truimide colann ciall

Heavily, *adv.*, ʒo tɾom.
Heaviness, tɾuime, *f.*; cnaɓaɾ; ʃnioṁ; imṙníoṁ; ionmall; tuɾ.
Heavy (very), *adj.*, iomṫɾom.
Heavy, *a.*, maɾḃ; ʃpaiɗ; ceannṫɾom; tɾom, *gen.* tɾuim, *pl.* -a; coṁ tɾuime.
Heavy-hearted, *adj.*, tɾomċɾoiɗeaċ.
Hebraic, *adj.*, Eaḃɾaiɗeaċ.
Hebraism, *s.*, Eaḃɾaɗaċt.
Hebrew, *s.*, Eaḃaɾ.
He-cat, *s.*, moṫ-ċait.
Hecatomb, ioɗbaiɾt céaɗ ɗaṁ.—*O'Beg.*
Hectic, } *adj.*, ʃeiɾʒṫe; cnaoiɗ-
Hectical, } te.
Hectic fever, *s.*, ʃiaḃɾaʃ cnaoiɗte.
Hector, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ boɾɾaċúiʃ nó blaɗmain.
Hedge, *s.*, ʃál, *gen.* ʃálaċ, *pl.* ʃálaċa, *f.*
Hedge, *v.*, ʃál ɗo ɗéanaṁ; ɗo ċuɾ ʃál.
Hedge-hog, ʒɾáineóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ʒɾuin.
Hedge-row, *s.*, claiɗɾeán.
Hedge-sparrow, *s.*, ʒealún claiɗe; cíolóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; an ċíolóʒ ɾiaḃaċ, nó an ɾaoḃóʒ, the bird that follows the cuckoo.
Heed, *s.*, aiɾe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; toɾaɗ, *gen.* -ɾɾṫa, *m.*; beann, *gen.* binn, *m.*; cúɾam, -aim, *m.*; aiɾeaċaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; ʃuim, -e, *f.*
Heed, *v.*, aiɾe ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt; ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt ʃé nɗeaɾa; ṫuʒ ʃé ʃé nɗeaɾa, he noticed; take heed what you do, taḃaiɾ aiɾe caɗ ɗéanʃaiɗ tú.
Heedful, *adj.*, aiɾeaċ; cúɾamaċ.
Heedfully, *adv.*, ʒo haiɾeaċ; ʒo cúɾamaċ.
Heedfulness, *s.*, aiɾeaċaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*
Heedless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiɾeaċ; ʃailliʒṫeaċ.
Heedlessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-aiɾeaċ; ʒo neaṁċáʃṁaɾ.
Heedlessness, *s.*, neaṁaiɾeaċaʃ
Heel, *s.*, ʃál, -áile, -a, *f.*; *dim.* ʃáilín, *f.*; judgment treads upon the heels of wickedness, ʃaltɾuiʒeann an bɾeiṫeaṁnaʃ aɾ ʃála na coiɾe; he is always at his heels, tá ʃé na ɗiaiɗ ɗo ʒnáṫ; to lay one up by the heels, ɗuine ɗo ċuɾ i ʒcuiḃɾeaċa nó i bɾɾíoʃún; from head to heel, ó céann ʒo ʃáil, .i. ó mullaċ ʒo bonn.
Heeltap, *s.*, ɗɾíoɗaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
He-goat, *s.*, boc, *gen.* & *pl.* buic, *m.*; pocán; cola ṗoc, a castrated goat.
Heifer, *s.* (1) colan; (2) collaċ or ɾón-collaċ, a fat heifer; (3) collaiɗ, a heifer of two years; (4) colpaċ, a heifer, bullock, or young bullock, or steer; (5) ʃeaʃaiɗ, -e, -í, *f.*; a heifer or cow of small value; (6) ɗaiɾt, -e, -eaċa, *f.* (7) ʃeacaiɗe, a delicate heifer (*Kerry*).
Heifer-calf, *s.*, ʒaṁain buinnean.
Heigho, uċ, uċón.
Height, *s.*, áɾɗ, áɾɗán; mullán, mullaċ; áiɾɗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* áɾɗa, *f.*; in the height of his pride, i n-uaill a uaḃaiɾ; in the height of his distemper, i nʒuaʃaċt a aicíɗe; the differences continue to such a height, tá na haċaɾainn nó na míɾéiɾe aʒ buanuʒaɗ cóṁ áɾɗ ʃoin; to heighten a soldier's courage, miʃneaċ an tʃaiʒɗiúɾa ɗ'áɾɗuʒaɗ.
Height, *s.* (sloping), leaṫ-áɾɗ.
Heighten, *v.*, áɾɗuiʒim; méaɗuiʒim.

Heightening, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Heinous, *adj.*, ꝼiaṁ, ꝼuaṫṁar; ġráineaṁail; aḋuaṫṁar.
Heinously, *adv.*, ġo haḋuaṫṁar.
Heinousness, *s.*, aḋuaṫṁaireaċt (na coire), the heniousness (of the crime).
Heir, *s.*, oiġre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Heir-apparent, *s.*, an oiġre iṡ ġiorra nó iṡ neaṡa don ċoróin; cóṁarba.
Heirdom, *s.*, oiġreaċt, -a, *f.*
Heiress, *s.*, bean-oiġre.
Heirloom, *s.*, earraḋ tiġe ꝼáġṫar aġ an oiġre ġan roinnt.
Heir-presumptive. *See* Heir-apparent.
Heirship, *s.*, oiġreaċt, -a, *f.*
Held, *p.p.*, ġaḃálta, ġreamuiġṫe. ġaḃṫa.
Heliotrope, *s.*, plúr na ġréine; ġréinṡeiċeaċ.
Hell, *s.*, iꝼreann, -rinn, *m.*
Hellebore, daṫaḃa (duḃ); crubbear.
Hellebore, (bastard black), daṫaḃa duḃ; crúbṁuin; crúb maṫúin; meacan ṡléiḃe; taṫaḃa duḃ.
Hellebore (white), cruaiḋ-luṡ.
Hellenic, *adj.*, ġréaġaċ.
Hellenism, ġréaġaċt, -a, *f.*
Hellenist, *s.*, ġréaġaire, *gen. id. m*
Hellenistic, *adj.*, ġréaġaṁail, -ṁla.
Hell-fire, *s.*, teine iꝼrinn.
Hell-hound, *s.*, duine tíoránta.
Hellish, *adj.*, iꝼreanda, *ind.*
Hellishly, *adv.*, ġo hiꝼreanda.
Hellishness, *s.*, iꝼreandaċt, -a, *f.*
Helm (a plant), *s.*, meiṫín; muiriúnaċ.
Helm, *s.*, ṡtiúir luinġe; to sit at the helm, do ṡuiḋe ar an ṡtiúir; do ḃeiṫ i ġceannaṡ.
Helm, or Helmet, } cinn-ḃeirt, -e, *f.*: caṫ-ḃarr, -air, *m.*; cloġad, -aide, -aidí, *f.*; cloġad, -aid, *m.*; cailṁion, cuṫḃarr, -air, *m.*; ceannḃrat, -ait, *m.*; ṡcabal, -ail, *m.*
Helmless, *adj.*, ġan ṡtiúir.
Helmsman, *s.*, ꝼear ṡtiúire; ní maruiḋe ġo ꝼear ṡtiúire, not a sailor till helmsman.
Helot, *s.*, moġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Helotism, *s.*, moġṡaine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Help, caḃair, *gen.* caḃra, *f.*; ꝼóir, ꝼoiriṫin; conġnaṁ, *gen.* conġanta, *m.*; ꝼurtaċt, relief or comfort; iṡ ġiorra caḃair Dé ná an doraṡ; ní'l leiġeaṡ nó neart air, there is no help for it; ní'l ṡáḃáil air, ditto: an dtiúḃraiḋ mé ṡcíaṫán den ṗaitriṡce ṡo duit, shall I help you to a wing of this partridge; ġo ḃꝼóiriḋ Dia ormṡa, ní raiḃ urċóid aġam ann, God help me, I meant no harm by it; cuidiuġaḋ.
Help, *v.*, caḃruiġim; ꝼóirim; coṁꝼurtuiġim; cuidiġim; conġnaim.
Helper, ꝼurtuiġṫeóir; caḃarṫóir; cuidiġṫeóir; cuidiġṫeaċ; ṡéirṡeánaċ; conġantóir.
Helpful, caḃarṫa; caḃraċ, -aiġe; cuideaċtaċ, -aiġe; ꝼóiriṫneaċ.
Helpfulness, *s.*, caḃraċt; caḃarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Helpless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċonġantaċ; anḃꝼann; neaṁcaḃaraṫaċ.
Helplessly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-ċonġantaċ.
Helplessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċonġantaċt, -a, *f.*; anḃꝼainne.
Helpmate, *s.*, ṡó-nuaċar; ṡó-nuaċar maiṫ ċuġat, a good husband or wife to you.

AARON McGLOTHIN → TRUE IRISHMAN!

Helter-skelter, do ḃeiṫ ʒan aon órduġaḋ; do ḃeiṫ ar fud ċor a ċéile; do ḃeiṫ ar mearuġaḋ; aʒ ruiṫ ar éiʒin.

Helve, *s.*, ráṁṫaċ; to throw the helve after the hatchet, an ráṁṫaċ do láṁaċ i ndiaiḋ na tuaiġe.

Hem, *s.*, fáiṫċim; ciuṁair; imeal; buinne; faiṫin, -e, -í, *f.*

Hem, *v.*, fáiṫċimim.

Hemisphere, *s.*, leaṫ-ċruinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Hemispheric, } leaṫ-ċruinn-
Hemispherical, } eaċ, -niġe.

Hemlock, *s.*, meacan dá ṫaḃa muinṁéar, -a, *m.*; mínṁéar; mílṁéar; bainne cíoċ éan; bindmer; cornán fáil; daṫaḃa; daṫaḃa bán; eittió; iṫeoġa; monʒaċ mear.

Hemlock (water), feallaboʒ; tréanlur.

Hemmed, *p.p.*, fáiṫċimṫe.

Hemorrhage, *s.*, riot fola, *gen.* reaṫa fola.

Hemorrhoids, *s.*, niorcóidí fola ṫaʒann ar an dtóin.

Hemp, *s.*, cnáib, -e, *f.*; canáib; caineáb.

Hemp (water), marḃḋraiġean; rcaṫóʒ Ṁuire; rceaċóʒ Ṁuire.

Hempen, *adj.*, cnáibeaċ, -biġe, teadán cnáibe, a hempen rope.

Hemp seed, *s.*, cnabror; fras cnaib(e); fras corcaiċ.

Hemp-stalk, *s.*, cnáṁarlaċ cnáibe.

Hen, *s.*, cearc, *gen.* circe, *dat.* circ, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Henbane, *s.*, crann ʒafainn; deóḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bainne cíoċ eun; ceó na ʒcearc; cloċ ġafann; meacan ċaoċ na ʒcearc.

Henbit (great), fliṫ; neanntóʒ ċaoċ.

Hence, uaḋro.

Hence, *adv.*, uaiḋro.

Henceforth, ar ċéana, feasta.

Henceforward, ó ro amaċ.

Henhearted, *adj.*, míṁirneaṁail, -ṁla.

Henhouse, *s.*, tiġ na ʒcearc.

Henpeck, *v.*, do ṁarluġaḋ: do ḋírbeaʒaḋ; do ḋíṁearaḋ.

Henpecked, *adj.*, fear do ḃeiṫ fé rmaċt a ṁná; úirírliġṫe: díṁearta; marluiġṫe.

Hepatical, *adj.*, aeḋeaṁail, .i. níḋ ḃaineas leir na ṅaeḋiḃ.

Heptagon, *s.*, reaċt-ṫaoḃóʒ; reaċt-ṙlirneóʒ; reaċt-ċuinneóʒ—*Foley.*

Heptagonal, *adj.*, reaċt-rlirneaċ, *ind.*

Heptangular, *adj.*, reaċtċúinneaċ, *ind.*

Her, *per. pron.*, rí, í, ir í; she killed herself, do ṁarḃ rí í féin; she must look to herself, ir éiʒean di nó caiṫfiḋ rí aire do ṫabairt di féin; she is by herself, tá rí na ṅaonar; she did it of her own accord, do ḋein rí é le n-a ṫoil féin; do rinne rí é dá deóin féin; she knows what is good for her, tá ṙior aici cad ir maiṫ ḋi; ir eól di cad ir maiṫ ḋi féin; 'tis just like her, *i.e.*, like what she would do, ir deallraċ leir an rud a ḋeanfaḋ rí; aʒ ron a claonta nó a cáiliḋeaċta, ir corṁail le n-a ʒníoṁarṫa féin.

Her, rí, í, ir í.

Herald, bollraire, bollrcaire; ʒiom-ċollaire; maraṙcál rluaġ.

Heraldry, ealaḋa ruaiċeantair.

Herb, luiḃ, *pl.* luiḃeanna, *gen.* luiḃe, luſ, *pl.* luiſ.
Herb (small), luiḃeán; luiſín; luſán.
Herbaceous, *adj.*, luiḃeaċ; luſṁaṙ.
Herbage, *s.*, ʒlaſṙaċ; luiḃṙaḋ; luſaċ.
Herbagium, *s.*, cluain ʒabála.
Herbalist, *s.*, luiḃeóluiḋe.
Herbarium, *s.*, luſlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Herb-bud, beanʒán luiḃe.
Herb-garden, luḃ-ġoṙt; ʒoṙtluiḃe.
Herb gerard, *s.*, ʒuṫluiḃ.
Herb grace, *s.*, ṙuiṫ, ṙaiṫ.
Herb of the little men, *s.*, luiḃ na ḃfeaṙ mbeaʒ; plúiṙín ſeanʒán.
Herb (Robert), *s.*, ṙuiṫél ṙiġ; ṙiall cuall; ṙian ṙiġ.
Herb (twopence), *s.*, luſ na pinʒine.
Herbivorous, *adj.*, luiḃiṫeaċ.
Herbs, *s.*, luiḃṙaḋ, luſṙaḋ.
Herby, *adj.*, lán do luiḃiḃ (luiḃeanna).
Herculean, *adj.*, ʒuaſaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Herd, *s.*, ealḃa, ealta (*see* Flock; daṙtán, ṙuta, ſṙead, ſcata, ʒṙaid, táin, *pl.* táinte.
Herd-boy, *s.*, buaċaill, -alla, -lí, *m.*
Herding, aoḋaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Herdsman, aoḋaiṙe; cowherd, buaċaill bó; shepherd, buaċaill caoṙaċ; swineherd, muiciḋe muc.
Here, *adv.*, aʒ ſo; annſo.
Hereabout, *adv.*, aḃuſ.
Hereafter, *adv.*, feaſta; iaṙam; na ḋiaiḋ ſo; taṙ éiſ ſo; iaṙſo.
Here and there, *adv.*, annſo 'ſ annſúd; aḃuſ iſ ṫall.
Hereat, *adv.*, tṙé ſo, tṙíd ſo.
Here above, *adv.*, annſo ṫuaſ.
Here below, *adv.*, annſo ṫíoſ.
Hereby, *adv.*, leiſ ſeo.
Hereditament, níḋ oiġṙeaċtaṁail.
Hereditary, dúṫċaſaċ; aṫaṙḋa; dual, -a.
Hereditary right, dúṫċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Herein, *adv.*, annſo.
Hereof, *adv.*, de ſo.
Hereon, Hereupon, *adv.*, aiṙ ſeo.
Heresiarch, *s.*, áiṙdeiṙiceaċ.
Heresiarchy, *s.*, áiṙdeiṙiceaċt.
Here's to you, aʒ ſo ċuʒat; ſiúd oṙt.
Heresy, *s.*, eiṙiceaċt, -a, *f.*
Heretic, eiṙiceaċ, -ciġ, -ciġe, *m.*
Heretical, *adj.*, eiṙiceaṁail, -ṁla.
Heretically, *adv.*, ʒo heiṙiceaṁail.
Hereto, Hereunto, *adv.*, ċuiʒe ſeo.
Heretofore, *adv.*, ʒo dtí ſo; ṙoiṁe ſeo.
Herewith, *adv.*, leiſ ſeo, ann ſan.
Heritage, *s.*, oiġṙeaċt.
Hermaphrodite, *s.*, bṙillice, *gen. id.*, .i. duine aʒ a mbíonn cóṁʒaṙ fiṙ ⁊ mná le ċéile.
Hermaphroditical, *adj.*, bṙilliceaċ, -ciġe.
Hermit, *s.*, díṫṙeaḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe *m.*
Hermitage, *s.*, aṙċuill, dioṁṙan, díſeṙt—*Aisl. M.*; díṫṙeaḃ.
Hernia, builʒḃṙiſe.
Hero, *s.*, ʒaiſciḋeaċ, ʒṙiada, laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl.* laoċṙa, *m.*; cuṙaiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.* (*See* Champion.)
Heroic, } *adj.*, calma, *ind.*;
Heroical, } cṙóḋa.

Heroically, *adv.*, ʒo calma.
Heroine, *s.*, lonóʒ ; ban-laoċ ; feats of a heroine, bain-éaċt,
Heroism, *s.*, laoċraʃ, -aiʃ, *m.* ; curaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Heron, corr-ġlaiʃ, *gen.* cuirre-ġlaiʃe, *pl.* corra-ġlaʃa, *f.*
Herring, *s.*, ʃcadán, -áin, *m.*
Hers: iʃ léi-ʃe an leaḃar ʃo, this book is hers.
Herself, iʃe ; í féin.
Hesitancy, *s.*, éiʒcinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; éiḋeiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Hesitate, *v.*, ʃnaʒlaḃraim ; do ḃeiċ iḋir ḋá innṫinn, do ḃeiċ i ʒcáʃ iḋir ḋá ċoṁairle.
Hesitation, *s.*, ʃnaʒlaḃairt ; briotaċt.
Hest, *s.*, órduġaḋ, -uiġṫe ; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫeanta, *f.*
Heteroclite, *adj.*, neiṁriaġaltaċ.
Heterodox, *adj.*, contráṙḋa le teaʒaʃc na heaʒlaiʃe.
Heterodoxy, *s.*, ʃaoiḃ-ċreiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*
Heterogeneous, } *adj.*, de ċinéal
Heterogeneal, } ar leiṫ ; de ġné eile.
Hew, *v.*, ʃnoiġim, ciorrḃaim ; ʒearraim.
Hewer, *s.*, ʃnoiġeaḋóir ; ʒearraḋóir, ʒearrṫóir.
Hewing, ʃealaiḋ ; ciorrḃaḋ ; ʃnaoiḋ ; ʒearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Hewn, ʃnoiġte : cloċ-ʃnoiġte, hewn or cut stone.
Hexagon, *s.*, ʃé-ʃliʃneóʒ.
Hexagonal, *adj* , ʃé-ʃliʃneóʒaċ.
Hexangular, *adj.*, ʃé-ċúinneaċ.
Hey ! hólá ! hó !
Heyday ! Ó hó !
Hiatus, *s.*, beárna, -nan, -naḋa, *f.*
Hibernal, *adj.*, ʒeiṁreaṁail, -ṁla.
Hibernian, Éireannaċ.
Hic-cough (Hickup), ʃail ; an ʃail ḋo ḋíbirt, to send away the hickup ; ʃnaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*
Hid, *adv.*, ʃoluiġeaċ.
Hid, *p.t.* of Hide, ceilt.
Hidden, *adj.*, i ḃʃolaċ ; ceilte.
Hide, *v.*, ceilim ; do ċur i ḃʃolaċ.
Hide of an animal, *s.*, ʃeiṫe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*
Hide-bound, *adj.*, cruaḋ-ċroicneaċ.
Hideous, *adj.*, uaṫḃáʃaċ ; ʒránḋa.
Hideousness, *s.*, uaṫḃáʃaċt, -a, *f.*
Hider, *s.*, ʃalaiġṫeóir.
Hiding-place, ceal-airm ; ineaḋ ceilte.
Hie, *v.*, broʃtuiġ ort : corruiġ ort.
Hierarch, *s.*, ceann an úirḋ naomṫa.
Hierarchy, *s.*, riaġail eaʒlaiʃeaṁail.
Higgle, *v.*, do ruaṫraḋ ; do ġaḃáil tímċeall (maʒcuairt) aʒ díol neiṫe.
Higgledy-piggledy, i ʒcomaiʃc lear ; trí n-a ċéile.
Higgler, *s.*, duine ġluaiʃeaʃ tímċeall aʒ díol.
High, *adj.*, árḋ, *comp.* aírḋe.
High-born, *adj.*, ʃó-ċinéalta ; árḋʃoluiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
High, ill-judged aim, high-flight, airleóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
High-patron, *s.*, áirḋ-earlaṁ.
High-esteem, *s.*, áirḋṁeaʃ, -ʃta, *m.*
High lands, *s.*, áirḋʃléiḃte.
Highlander, *s.*, Albanaċ Ʒaeḋealaċ.
Highly *adv.*, ʒo hárḋ ; ʒo móṙ.
High Mass, *s.*, Aiʃreann Móṙ.
High-minded, *adj.*, árḋ-aiʒeantaċ, meanmaċ, áirḋintinneaċ.

High-mindedness, *s.*, áirdintinneaċt, -a, *f.*; árdaiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Highness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*: tá an onóir aʒam teaċt do láṫair do ṁórḋaċta, I have the honour to approach your Highness; a ṁórḋaċt ríoġaṁail, his Royal Highness.
High-priest, árdṙaʒart.
High-road, *s.*, an bóṫar mór; bóṫar árd.
High-school, árdʒcoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*
High-spirited, *adj.*, áird-intinneaċ.
High-steward, *s.*, maormór; áird-ḟeaḋmanaċ.
High-stewardship, áird-ḟeaḋmanaċt.
High-tide, *s.*, muir-ḃrúċt, taoide árd.
High-treason, *s.*, áirdṁéirleaċas, -ais, *m.*
High-water, lánmara; raḃarṫa.
Highway, *s.*, an bealaċ mór.
Highway-man, *s.*, foġluiḋe róid.
Hilarious, *adj.*, ʒúʒaċ.
Hilarity, *s.*, ʒúʒaċt, -a, *f.*
Hill, cnoc, *gen.* & *pl.* cnuic, tulaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* tulaċa, *dat.* tulaiġ, *f.*; cárnán caoċán, a mole-hill; carn ʒeanʒán, an ant-hill.
Hillock, árdán, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*; mám, céide, carn, dinn, pinn, tuaim, hence, tuama, a grave; tulċán, -áin, *m.*: meall.
Hilly, cnocánaċ, tulċaċ, rulʒaċ.
Hilt, *s.*, dorn-ċur, dornċlaiḋiṁ, claiḋiṁ.
Hilted, dornaċ.
Him, é, eiʒean; ʒeiʒean.
Himself, é ḟéin: imṫeóċaiḋ ʒé ḟéin, he will go himself.
Hind (female stag), eilit, arr, boiʒceall.
Hind, *s.*, ḟeaḋmanaċ.
Hind, *adj.*, cúl neiṫe; deireaḋ.
Hind-deck, *s.*, tileaḋ.
Hinder, *v.*, bacaim; coiʒcim; toirmiʒcim.
Hinderer, *s.*, toirmiʒcṫeóir.
Hindrance, *s.*, bac, -aic, *m.*; coʒc, -oiʒc, *m.*; toimeaʒc, -miʒc, *m.*; ḟárdal.
Hinge, *s.*, tuiʒle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*; ʒúil aʒuʒ bocán.
Hint, *v.*, tuairmiġim; tuairim do ṫaḃairt.
Hint, *s.*, tuairim.
Hip (a berry), ʒceaċóir.
Hip, *s.*, leiʒ, máʒ, *pl.* -a; cromán, -áin, *m.*; burrún, -úin, *m.*; leiʒ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; coróʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Hip and thigh, leiʒ aʒuʒ laḋairʒ.
Hipped, *adj.*, an cromán do ḃeiṫ aʒ alt.
Hippocamp, } (the sea-horse),
Hippocampus, } *s.*, capall uiʒce.
Hippocras, *s.*, ʒórt diġe deaġḃlaʒta do ġníṫear d'ḟíon, ʒionamóin ⁊ ʒiúcra.
Hippogriff, ʒríḃ-eaċ.
Hippophagist, *s.*, duine iṫeaʒ ḟeóil ċapaill.
Hippophagy, *s.*, iṫe ḟeóil capaill.
Hippopotamus, *s.*, capall aḃann.
Hire, *v.*, do ġaḃáil ar ḋíol; ʒéiḋtiġim.
Hire, *s.*, díolaiḋeaċt, ḟoiʒteaḋ, tuaraʒtal, -ail, *m.*; páġ.
Hireling, *s.*, duine ḋíolaʒ é ḟéin; ḟo-ḋaor, buanna; díolaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, also *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*; ḟuiḋir, -ḋre, *f.*
His, *per. pron.*, a: a ċeann, his head; a ceann, her head; a ʒceann, their head.

Hiss, *v.*, ꝼoꝼaꝼnuiġim.
Hiss, *s.*, ꝼianꝼán; ġaiꝼm beaġ-ṁaiṫ.
Hissing, *s.*, ḋéanaṁ ꝼianꝼáin.
Hissing (whispers), ꝼioꝼaꝼnaċ.
Hissingly, *adv.*, ġo ꝼianꝼánaċ.
Hist, éiꝼt.
Historian, ꝼtaꝼṫóiꝼ; ꝼtaꝼuiḋe; éaċtaiꝼe.
Historic, } *adj.*, ꝼtaiꝼiḋeaċ;
Historical, } ꝼtaiꝼeaṁail, -ṁla.
Historically, *adv.*, ġo ꝼtaiꝼeaṁail.
Historiographer, *s.*, ꝼeanċuiḋe.
History, ꝼeanċaꝼ, ꝼoꝼaꝼ-ꝼeaꝼa; éaċtaiꝼeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼtaiꝼ, -e, *f.*
Hit, *v.*, ḋ'amuꝼ; ḋo ḃualaḋ: ḋ'amuiꝼ ꝼé an cuꝼꝼóiꝼ nó an cóṁaꝼṫa, he has hit the mark; má ṫig liom aimꝼiuġaḋ ġo ḋíꝼeaċ, if I can but hit straight.
Hit, *s.*, aimꝼiuġaḋ, -ꝼiġṫe, *m.*; buille, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Hithe, *s.*, céiḋ—*O'Beg.*
Hither, *adv.*, a leiṫ: taiꝼ a leiṫ nó ġaḃ a leiṫ, come hither.
Hither and thither, ꝼancán.
Hithermost, *adj.*, an taoḃ iꝼ ꝼia.
Hitherto, *adv.*, ġo nuiġe ꝼeo; ġo ḋtí ꝼo; ꝼoiṁe ꝼeo.
Hitherward, *adv.*, ġo ḋtí an áit ꝼeo.
Hitting, *s.*, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; aimꝼiuġaḋ, -ꝼiġṫe, *m.*
Hive, *s.*, cuiꝼceóġ; cꝼuiceóġ, óiġe, -a, *f.*
Ho! *int.*, ḥé, ḥó!
Hoar frost, *s.*, ꝼioc liaṫ.
Hoard, *s.*, taiꝼce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoard, *v.*, bailiġim; cnuaꝼaiġim, cꝼuinniġim; taiꝼcim.
Hoarder, *s.*, cnuaꝼaiꝼe, taiꝼciꝼe.
Hoariness, *s.*, léiṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoarse, *adj.*, caꝼꝼánaċ, -aiġe; ꝼianánaċ, -aiġe; tlóċtánaċ; ġaꝼḃġoṫaċ.
Hoarsely, *adv.*, ġo tlóċtánaċ.
Hoarseness, *s.*, caꝼꝼán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼianán, -ain, *m.*; tlóċtán, -ain, *m.*
Hoary, *adj.*, ciaḃliaṫ; liaṫ-ġlaꝼ.
Hoax, *s.*, bob, *gen.* & *pl.* buib: ḋ'imiꝼ ꝼiaḋ an bob ꝼoin oꝼm ċeana, they played that hoax on me before; ꝼteal-ṁaġaiḋ.
Hob, *s.*, iaꝼta, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Hobble, *s.*, cꝼuaḋċáꝼ, -áiꝼ, *m.*
Hobble, *v.*, ḋ'imṫeaċt bacaċ.
Hobbling, *s.*, meiꝼḃ-ꝼiuḃal.
Hobblingly, *adv.*, ġo bacaċ.
Hobby (a whim or freak), *s.*, nuall, -aill, *m.*
Hobby-horse, *s.*, capall maiḋe.
Hobgoblin, *s.*, bocán; púca ꝼlaḃꝼa; ꝼioꝼaḋ.
Hocus pocus, *s.*, cleaꝼaiḋeaċt ḋo ġníṫeaꝼ le luaꝼ ⁊ léiꝼe láṁ.
Hod, *s.*, cꝼannualaċ.
Hodge-podge, *s.*, meaꝼcaċán, .i. iomaḋ ḋe neiṫiḃ ḋo ċuꝼ ṫꝼí ċéile.
Hodman, *s.*, ḋuine ṫaꝼꝼaingeaꝼ moiꝼṫéal ċum an ṫꝼaoiꝼ.
Hoe, *s.*, ꝼcꝼíoḃán, -áin, *m.*
Hog, *s.*, muc, -uice, -a, *f.*
Hogget (a sheep of two years), moiltín.
Hog-herd, *s.*, muiciḋe muc.
Hoggish, *adj.*, mucaṁail, -ṁla.
Hog-louse, *s.*, ꝼoꝼ muice.
Hog-market, *s.*, maꝼġaḋ muc.
Hogsbread, *s.*, ꝼoċla.
Hogsbread (sweet), *s.*, taṁan muice.
Hog's-cheek, *s.*, leaṫċeann muice.
Hog's-lard, *s.*, bionaġ muice.
Hogshead, *s.*, oġꝼaoḋ.

Hogsty, *s.*, cṛó muc.
Hogwash, *s.*, eanglaiṛ, -e, *f.*
Hoiden, *s.*, cailín tuataṁail tútaċ.
Hoist, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Hoist, *v.*, árduiġim: to hoist the sails, na ṛeólta d'árduġaḋ.
Hold, *s.*, greim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*: greim an ḟiṛ ḃáiḋte, the drowned man's hold or grip.
Hold of a ship, *s.*, bolg luinge.
Hold, *v.*, congaḃaim; do ċongḃáil i láiṁ; to lay hold of a thing, greim do ḃreiṫ aṛ níḋ; to lay hold of a favourable opportunity, an uaiṛ oiṛeaṁnaċ do ġaḃáil; hold him fast, congaiḃ go daingean é; it holds fast, ṛeaṛuiġeann ṛé go daingean; to hold out, do ṛeaṛaṁ; to hold up, do ċongḃáil ṛuaṛ; to hold back, do ċoṛc; do congḃáil ṛiaṛ.
Holding, *s.*, gaḃáltaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; congḃáil, -ala, *f.*
Hole, *s.*, poll, -uill, *m.*: iṛ ḟeáṛṛ pṛeabán ná poll, a patch is better than a hole; claiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; toll, -uill, *m.*; cuaṛ talṁan, a hole in the ground, *gen.* -aiṛe, *pl.* cuaiṛeaca, *f.*
Hole, *v.*, poll do ḋéanaṁ.
Holiday, *s.*, lá ṛaoiṛe.
Holily, *adv.*, go naoṁta.
Holiness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Holland, *s.*, éadaċ holóndaċ; to wear holland shirts, léinte holóind do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Hollander, *s.*, holóndaċ.
Hollo, Holloa, Holla, héileó.
Hollow, *adj.*, cuaṛaċ, éadoiṁinn.
Hollow, íṛleán. Its opposite is árdán; árdáin tíoṛṫa, iṛleáin ṛléiḃte, the heights of the plains and the hollows of the mountains [the most fertile lands].
Hollow-cheeked, *adj.*, ṛclagṗlucaċ.
Hollow-eyed, *adj.*, cuaṛúileaċ.
Hollow-hearted, *adj.*, cealgċṛoiḋeaċ.
Hollowness, *s.*, ḟoilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḟolṁaṛ.
Hollowroot, *s.*, meacan ḟeadánaċ.
Holly, *s.*, cuileann, *gen.* -linn.
Holly (sea), cuileann tṛáġa.
Hollyhocks, *s.*, luṛ na míol móṛ; ocṛaṛ gáiṛdín.
Holly tree, *s.*, cṛann cuilinn; cṛaoḃ cuilinn.
Holm, *s.*, daiṛ ġlaṛ.
Holm (knee), cabṛoiṛ; calgḃṛúim.
Holm-oak, cṛann cuilinn; cṛann tuilm; cṛaoḃ ṫeilm.
Holocaust, *s.*, íoḋbaiṛt ḋóiġte.
Holster, *s.*, cuṛṛa—*Foley.*
Holy, *adj.*, naoṁṫa, *ind.*
Holydays, laeṫe ṛaoiṛe.
Holy Ghost, *s.*, an Spioṛad Naoṁ.
Holy grass, *s.*, cuṛaḋ.
Holy oak, *s.*, ocuṛ gaṛḃ.
Holy orders, *s.*, an óṛd beannuiġṫe.
Holy-Thursday, *s.*, Diaṛdaoin Deaṛgaḃála.
Holy-water, *s.*, uiṛce coiṛṛeacṫa nó coiṛṛigṫe.
Holy-water sprinkle, *s.*, deiṛṛéad, -éid, *m.*
Holy Writ, *s.*, an ṛcṛíḃinn diaḋa.
Homage, *s.*, uṛṛaim, -e, *f.*; ḟomóṛ, -óiṛ, *m.*; géill, -e, *f.*

Home, *s.*, baile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lte, *m.*; ag baile, at home; ir baile an baile dá mba olc nó maiṫ é, home is home be it good or bad; do beiṫ tárcaṁ-ail coir baile ⁊ amuiġ, to be famous at home and abroad.

Home examples, *s.*, nóir tíre.

Home expressions, *s.*, caint éireaċta.

Home news, *s.*, ṡcéala tíre.

Home-spun, *adj.*, ṡníoṁṫa ran mbaile: ṡnáṫ do ṡníoṁaḋ ran mbaile, home-spun thread.

Home-spun cloth, *s.*, éadaċ tíre.

Home-thrust, ṡáṫaḋ láidir.

Homely, *adj.*, tíoraṁail, -ṁla.

Homeless, *adj.*, gan baile gan tiġ.

Homeliness, *s.*, ṡimpliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Homestall, } *s.*, tiġ buanċoṁ-
Homestead, } nuiḋṫe.

Homeward, } *adv.*, ré ḋéin an
Homewards, } baile; ċun baile; ċum baile.

Homeward-bound, longan tuall ċum baile, a ship homeward bound.

Homicidal, *adj.*, dúnṁarḃṫaċ.

Homicide, *s.*, niot; dúnṁarḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*

Homicides, *s.*, luċt dún-ṁarḃaiḋ.

Homilist, *s.*, duine ṡcríoḃar óimleaċa nó ṡeanmóinte.

Homily, *s.*, caint ṡimpliḋe, óimle nó ṡeanmóin; the homilies of the fathers of the Church, óimleaċa aiṫreaċ na heaglaise—*O'Beg.*

Homogeneal, *adj.*, cóiṁċinéalaċ, .i. don ċinéal ċéadná.

Homogeneity, } *s.*, cóiṁċin-
Homogeneousness, } éalaċt, -a, *f.*

Homogeneous, *adj.*, cóiṁċinéalaċ.

Homologous, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ionann.

Homonymous, *adj.*, d'aon ainm.

Homophony, *s.*, cóṁḟuaim.

Hone, *s.*, ṡóirt cloiċe ṡaoḃair.

Honest, *adj.*, cóir, -óra; cneasta, *ind.*; macánta.

Honestly, *adv.*, go macánta.

Honesty, *s.*, macántaċt, -a, *f.*

Honey, *s.*, mil, *gen.* meala, *f.*

Honey (wild), mil ċoille.

Honeycomb, *s.*, cíor ṁeala, *gen.* círe—, *pl.* cíora—, *dat.* cír ṁeala, *f.*; cruaṫar meala.

Honeydew, *s.*, drúċt meala.

Honeymoon, *s.*, mí na meala, mí na bróg.

Honeysuckle, *s.*, lus na meala; cas fá ċrann; táiṫféileann; duilleaḃar; féiṫlean; bainne gaṁna; bainne gaṁnaċ; ceir fá ċrann; deólagán duilleag; feaṫlóg; feaṫóg fá ċrann; feilín; feiṫ; feiṫleóg; feiṫleóg fá ċrann; feiṫlín; iaḋrlat; milgaḃar; lus an ċroir.

Honeysuckle (bog), milṡeán móna.

Honeysuckle (dwarf), lus an ċraor.

Honey-tongue, teanga meala, croiḋe domblair, a honey tongue, a heart of gall.

Honeytripe, *s.*, bairréad an iarla.

Honorarium, *s.*, saor-ṫaḃarṫar, -air, *m.*

Honorary, *adj.*, onóraċ.

Honour, *s.*, onóir, -óra, *f.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*

Honourable, *adj.*, onóraċ, -aiġe.

Honourableness, *s.*, onóraċt, -a, *f.*

Honourably, *adv.*, go honóraċ.

Hood, *s.*, coċal, -ail, *m.*; húda; caipín ſeaḃaic, a hawk's hood; húda mná, a woman's hood; coċal manaiġ, a monk's hood.
Hoodwink, *v.*, púicín do ċur ar ḋuine; do ṁeallaḋ, bob a ḃualaḋ ar ḋuine.
Hoodwink the mind, *v.*, an intinn do ṁeallaḋ; an intleaċt do ḋallaḋ.
Hoodwinked, *p.p.*, meallta.
Hoof, *s.*, crúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*
Hoof-bound, *adj.*, boinnṁillte.
Hoofed, *adj.*, crúbánta.
Hook, *s.*, crúca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; croṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; duḃán, -áin, *m.*, fishing hook; corrán, *m.*, a reaping hook; lúb corcáin, a pot-hook; taḋal feóla, a flesh hook; duḃán tarraing, a grappling hook.
Hook, *v.*, do ṫarraing iſteaċ; níḋ d'ḟáġḃail le ceilg nó le gliocaſ; to hook a thing out of one, níḋ do ṫarraing aſ duine le ſlíomadóireaċt.
Hooked, *adj.*, corránaċ, -aiġe; cam, *comp.* caime.
Hoop, *s.*, ſonnſa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſaiḋe, *m.*
Hoop, *v.*, do ċeangal le ſonnſaiḋe
Hooping-cough, *s.*, triuċ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoop-ring, *s.*, ſáinne gan cloċ.
Hoot, *s.*, béic díṁeaſtaċ.
Hop (a plant). *See* Hops.
Hop, *v.*, coſ ar bocóid do ḋéanaṁ; do ṗreab.
Hop, *s.*, truſlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Hop-bind, *s.*, cnáṁarlaċ, ſearḃluiſ an leanna.
Hope, *s.*, dóċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; dóiġ, -e, *f.*; ſúil, *gen.* ſúl, *pl.* ſúile, *f.*; 'tis past hope, ní'l aon dóċaſ leiſ; I hope he will come, tá muiniġin agam go dtiocfaiḋ ſé.
Hopeful, *adj.*, lán de ḋóċaſ; dóċaſaċ, -aiġe.
Hopefully, *adv.*, go dóċaſaċ.
Hopefulness, *s.*, dóċaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Hopeless, *adj.*, éadóċaſaċ, -aiġe; taḃarṫa ſuaſ.
Hopelessly, *adv.*, go héadóċaſaċ.
Hopelessness, *s.*, éadóċaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Hopper of a mill, crannóg ṁuilinn.
Hops, *s.*, breaċ; lionnluiḃ; ſailḃeaċ; ſailḃreaċ; ſearḃluſ an leanna.
Horal, Horary, } *adj.*, uaireaṁail, -ṁla.
Horde, *s.*, ſluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġte, *m.*
Hore (white), *s.*, oraſunt; graſan bán; liaṫluſ.
Horehound, *s.*, liaṫluſ.
Horehound (black), *s.*, bréanluſ; graſán duḃ.
Horehound (marsh), *s.*, liaṫluſ na móna.
Horehound (stinking), *s.*, graſan; graſan duḃ; bréanluſ.
Horehound (water), *s.*, ceóṫran curraiḋ; ſeórán curraiġ; ſorran corraiġ; ſoṫram curraiḋ.
Horehound (white), *s.*, graſán bán; graſan ḃán; oraſoirt; oraſunt.
Horizon, *s.*, bun na ſpéire.
Horn, *s.*, aḋarc, -airce, *f.*; dúd, -úid, *m.*; ſliuḋacán, -áin; beann.
Hornbeam tree, *s.*, crann ſleaṁain; leaṁann bog.
Horn-book, *s.*, cláirín.
Horned, *adj.*, aḋarcaċ, -aiġe.
Horner, *s.*, díoltóir aḋarc.
Hornet, *s.*, cearnaḃán, -áin; cearnḃán, -áin, *m.*

Hornless, *adj.*, maol, *comp.* maoile.
Horn-owl, *s.*, ualċaoċán aḋarcaċ.
Horn-pipe, *s.*, corn-ṗíopa.
Horny, *adj.*, aḋarcaṁail, -ṁla.
Horologue, *s.*, clog, gloine uaire, caiḋíol nó níḋ ar biṫ do noċtas an uair.
Horology, *s.*, uaireaċánaċt, -a, *f.*
Horoscope, *s.*, tuismeaḋa.
Horoscopy, *s.*, tuismeaḋaċt.
Horrible, *adj.*, uaṫḃásaċ.
Horribleness, *s.*, uaṫḃásaċt, -a, *f.*
Horribly, *adv.*, go huaṫḃásaċ.
Horrid, *adj.*, oṁnaċ.
Horridness, *s.*, oṁnaċt, a, *f.*
Horrific, *adj.*, criṫeaglaċ, -aiġe.
Horrify, *v.*, criṫealga do ċur ar ḋuine.
Horror, *s.*, criṫeagla.
Horse, *s.* (1) capall, -aill, *m.*; is maiṫ an capall naċ faġann bárr-ṫuisle; (2) eaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -eiċ, *m.*; (3) gearrán, -ain, *m.*: buaiḋfead an t-eaċ, nó caillfead an diallaid, I'll win the horse or lose the saddle.
Horse, *v.*, láir d'aċmaḋ.
Horseback, ar eaċ; getting on horseback, dul suas ar eaċ nó ar ḋruim capaill.
Horse-beech, *s.*, crann sleaṁain.
Horse-chestnut, *s.*, geanmċnó (ḟiaḋa); feaḋaiċ.
Horse-fly, *s.*, cléoḋ, -oiḋe, -a, *f.*; beaċán, -áin, ; *m.*
Horse-Guards, *s.*, gárda ṁarcṡluaġ
Horse-jockey, *s.*, marcaċ reaṫa.
Horse-leech, *s.*, liaiġ eaċ.
Horse-load, *s.*, marclaċ = marc ualaċ; ualaċ capaill.
Horseman, *s.*, marcaċ, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.*
Horsemanship, *s.*, marcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Horsenail, *s.*, tairnge crúiḋ, *f.*
Horse-pea, pis capaill, *gen.* pise, *pl.* piseanna, *f.*
Horsepond, *s.*, log eaċ, *m.*
Horse-race, *s.*, rás capaill, *m.*
Horse-radish, *s.*, meacan eaċ; meacan ragum; ragum; raidis fiaḋain; meacan raidis, rácadal; uisce beaṫa na mbráṫar.
Horseshoe, *s.*, crúḋ, -úiḋ, -uiḋte, *f.*
Horse-stealer, *s.*, biṫeaṁnaċ ġoideas capaill.
Horse tail, *s.*, earball capuill; earball eiċ; earball an eiċ; feadóg; cuiridín coille.
Horsetail (lesser marsh), *s.*, cuiristín.
Horsetail (naked), *s.*, cuiridín gaḋair; gaḋar.
Horsetale (stinking water), *s.*, clois; clo uisce; cuiridín gaḃair.
Horsewhip, *s.*, eaċlaisc.
Horse-woman, *s.*, bean-ṁarcaiġ, *f.*
Horsing, fé aċmaḋ; láir ag iarraḋ staile.
Horticultural, *adj.*, gárrnóireaċ.
Horticulture, *s.*, gárrnóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Horticulturist, *s.*, gárrnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Hosanna, *s.*, hosanna.
Hose, *s.*, stocaiḋe, *sing.* stoca, *m.*
Hosier, *s.*, duine ḋíolas stocaiḋe.
Hospitable, *adj.*, fialṁar, -aire; fáilteaċ, -tiġe; fial, *comp.* féile.

Hospitably, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼıal.
Hospital, *s.*, óıꝼpıdéal, -éıl, *m.*
Hospitality, *s.*, ꝼéıle, *f.*; aoıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Hospitallers, *s.*, ꝼuıdıꝼí d'óꝼd ꝼıaġalta Naoṁ Eóın.
Host (The Blessed Eucharist), naoṁcoıꝼꝼeaċṫa; aḃlann An Coꝼp Naoṁṫa; aḃlann ċoıꝼꝼıġṫe; aḃlann beannuıġṫe.
Host, *s.*, óꝼtóıꝼ, .ı. duıne do ḃeıꝼ aoıḋeaċt aꝼ aıꝼʒead.
Host (an army), *s.*, ꝼluaġ, -aıġ, -aıġte, *m.*
Hostage, *s.*, bꝼáıġe, coṁaıll, .ı. duıne ı nʒeall le conʒḃáıl ꝼıoṫċána; duıne ꝼé bannaıḋe.
Hostel, *s.*, teaċ óꝼta.
Hostess, *s.*, bean-óꝼtóıꝼ, *gen.* mná óꝼtóꝼa; bean tıġe.
Hostile, *adj.*, náṁadaċ, -aıġe; eaꝼcáıꝼdeaċ, -dıġe.
Hostilily, ʒo náṁadaċ, -aıġe.
Hostility, *s.*, eaꝼcáıꝼdeaꝼ, -dıꝼ, *m.*; náṁadaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m*: náıṁdeanaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Hostler, *s.*, oıꝼtléıꝼ, .ı. buaċaıll do ḃeıꝼ aıꝼe do ꝼtábla tıġe óꝼta.
Hot, *adj.*, te, *comp.* teó.
Hotbrained, *adj.*, luaıṫ-ıntıneaċ, nıġe; ꝼeaꝼʒaċ.
Hotch-potch, *s.*, ʒéıꝼlıomán,- áın, *m.*; móꝼán nıḋṫe meaꝼcṫa tꝼí n-a ċéıle.
Hotel, *s.*, teaċ óꝼta.
Hot-headed, *adj.*, obann, -aınne; luaıṫ-ıntınneaċ, -nıġe.
Hotly, *adv.*, ʒo te, ʒo hobann.
Hotness, *s.*, teóṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Hough, *s.*, ꝼpeıꝼ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ıoꝼcaıd, -e, -ada, *f.*
Hough, *v.*, na ꝼpeıꝼ do ġeaꝼꝼaḋ.
Hound, *s.*, cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coın, *pl.* coın & cona, *f.*
Hound's tongue, *s.*, teanʒa ċon, ꝼıonn-ꝼcoṫ.
Hour, *s.*, uaıꝼ, -e, *f.*; half an hour, leaṫuaıꝼ; quarter of an hour, ceaṫꝼaṁaḋ uaıꝼe; an hour and a half, uaıꝼ ʒo leıṫ; an hour ago, uaıꝼ ó ṙoın; within an hour, ı ʒcıonn uaıꝼe.
Hour-glass, *s.*, ʒloıne uaıꝼe.
Hourly, *adj.*, ʒaċ uaıꝼ.
House, *s.*, tıġ, -e, -ṫe, *m.*; teaċ, *gen.* tıġe, *pl.*, tıġṫe, *m.*; teaġlaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe; ıꝼ maıṫ an t-ancaıꝼe an teaġlaċ; town house, teaċ baıle; country house, teaċ tuaıṫe; the two houses of Parliament, ḋá ṫıġ na cóṁḋála; the House of Lords, teaċ na honóꝼa; the House of Commons, teaċ na n-uaꝼal.
House-breaker. *See* Burglar.
Housedog, *s.*, ʒaḋaꝼ tıġe.
House-fly, *s.*, cuıl, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Household, *s.*, teaġlaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; líntıġe.
Householder, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼ tıġe.
Housekeeper, *s.*, tıġeaꝼaċ,-ꝼaıġe, -aċa, *f.*
Housekeeping, *s.*, tıġeaꝼ, -ġıꝼ, *m.*; to keep house, tıġ do ċonʒḃáıl.
House-leek, *s.*, luꝼ an tóıteán; oꝼp, uıꝼp, *m.*; tıncín; toıꝼpın, tıꝼpín, *m.*; noꝼp; tenecul, tıneacla.
Housemaid, *s.*, caılín tıġe.
House-rent, *s.*, cíoꝼ tıġe.
House-room, *s.*, ꝼaıꝼꝼınʒe, *f.*; ıneaḋ ꝼaıꝼꝼınʒ.
House-warming, *s.*, ꝼéaꝼtuıḋeaċt do ḃeıꝼ duıne dá ċóṁaꝼꝼaın aꝼ ndul ı ʒcéaḋṫıġeaꝼ do.
Housewife, *s.*, bean tıġe.
Housewife thread, *s.*, ʒaḃṙnáṫ.

Housewifery, *s.*, bandaipce; órdugad tige.
Housing, *s.*, húr no éadaċ deipe diallaite.
Hovel, *s.*, boċán, -áin, *m.*; ṗálaċ déantar do eallaċ amuiġ.
Hovering, *s.*, ṗoluaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*—T.b.b., 26-7.
How, *adj.*, cionnur [*O.I.* cindur, cindar]; how do you do, cionnur taoi; cionnor tá tú; ġoidé mar tá tú (*Ul.*); cé ċaoi ḃṗuil tú (*Con.*); how much, how many, cá méad; how long, cá ṗad; how far, an ṗada go dtí an áit úd; how soon will you come, cá luaiṫe nó an ṗada go dtiocṗaid tú; I cannot tell you how soon precisely, ní ḟéadaim a ṗád go cinnte.
Howdah, *s.*, cairleán cláir.
Howbeit, *adv.*, gid tráċt.
However, *adv.*, gidead (díod a ḟior agaib gurab do na céadaiceaċtaib tug Dia don duine ṗmuaineaḋ ar an mbár—T.b.b., 9-21); dá oiċar an gioḷḷa ir mearа ḃeiṫ in' éagmair, however bad the guide it is worse to be without him.
Howl, *v.*, do ḃéiceaḋ; cluig ag gláṁ 'r ag béicid, bells screaching and howling—*Os.*, III., 260-2.
Howl, *s.*, béic, -e, -í, *f.*; uaill, -e, *f.*
Howlet, *s.*, ṗcṗeaċóg; ceann cuit.
Howling, uaillḟeartaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe; ṗceaṁaidheal.
Howsoever, *adv.*, gid bé ar bid; pé ar 'ṗa doṁan aċt ṗaġmír an ṗcéal gid bé ar bid é, but let us have the story howsoever.
Hoy, *s.*, long nó barc ġearmáineaċ.
Hoyden, *s.* *See* Hoiden.
Hubbub, *s.*, gleó, ġeóin ṁór; ṗoṫṗam mór; trort nó torann mór.
Hucklebacked, *adj.*, cromṁlinneánaċ.
Huckle-bone, mudarlán, -áin, *m.*; cnáiṁín rúġaċ.
Huckster, *s.*, díoltóir mineaṗṗaidhe.
Huddle, *s.*, mearcaḋ; míoórdugaḋ; ar ṗúd cor a céile.
Huddle, *v.*, do ṁearcaḋ; do ċur trí n-a ċéile.
Hue, *s.*, dat, -a, -anna, *m.*
Hue and cry, gir ṗá ċoll.
Huff, to be in a huff, do ḃeiṫ bramarúraċ nó bramánta mar ġeall ar rud.
Huffish, *adj.*, droċ-aigeantaċ; bramarúraċ; bramánta.
Hug, *s.*, ṗárcaḋ gráḋ: to give one a Cornish hug, cor coire do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine.
Huge, *adj.*, aidḃreaċ, -rige; mór.
Hugeness, *s.*, aidḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*; aidḃreaċt, -a, *f.*
Hugger-mugger, *adj.*, ṗaoi láiṁ.
Hulk, *s.*, corp ṗean luinge.
Hull, ṗeileóg.
Hulls, *s.*, coilg, *gen.* cuilg, *m.*; arcartaċ.
Hum, Humming, *s.*, dórdán, -áin, *m.*; ciarṗán; ṗeardán, -áin, *m.*; cṗónán, -áin, *m.*
Hum, *v.*, riardain nó rianráin do ḋéanaṁ mar ḋéanṗaḋ beaċ.
Human, *adj.*, daonda: an cine daonda, the human race.
Humane, *adj.*, daonaċtaṁail; ḃíodar daonaċtaṁail don ḃoċtán.
Humanely, *adv.*, go daonaċtaṁail.

Humaneness, *s.*, ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humanise, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇éᴀɴᴀṁ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴅᴀ: ṁúɪɴᴛᴇ nó ᴅuɪɴᴇᴀṁ-ᴀɪʟ.
Humanity, *s.*, ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀċᴛ; cáɪʀ-ᴅᴇᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ; ᴅuɪɴᴇᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ.
Humankind, *s.*, ᴀɴ cɪɴᴇ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀ.
Humanly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴅᴀ.
Humble, *adj.*, uṁᴀʟ, *comp.* uṁʟᴀ; úɪʀíʃᴇᴀʟ, -ʃʟᴇ.
Humble, *v.*, íʃʟɪġɪṁ; ᴅ'uṁʟuġᴀḋ.
Humble-bee, *s.*, ᴘʀɪᴏṁᴘᴀʟʟán; ᴛʀᴏṁᴘᴀʟʟán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Humbled, *p.p.*, íʃʟɪġ̇ᴛᴇ.
Humbleness, *s.*, uṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humbling, *s.*, uṁʟuġᴀḋ, -uɪġ̇ᴛᴇ.
Humbly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ʜuṁᴀʟ.
Humbug, *s.*, ʙʟáṫċᴀɪɴᴛ, -ᴇ, *f.*; ʙʟáṫċᴀɪɴᴛᴇóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Humectation, *s.*, ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ ᴛᴀɪʃ ʟᴇ ʜuɪʃᴄᴇ nó ʟᴇ ꝼʟɪuċán ᴇɪʟᴇ.
Humeral, *adj.*, ʃʟɪɴɴᴇáɴᴀċ.
Humid, *adj.*, ꝼʟɪuċ, -ɪċᴇ; ᴛᴀɪʃ -ᴇ.
Humidity, } *s.*, ꝼʟɪċᴇ, *f.*; ᴛᴀɪʃᴇ,
Humidness, } *f.*
Humiliate, *v.*, ᴅ'úɪʀíʃʟɪuġᴀḋ; ᴅ'íʃʟɪuġᴀḋ.
Humiliation, *s.*, íʃʟɪuġᴀḋ, -ʟɪġ̇ᴛᴇ, *m.*; úɪʀíʃʟᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humility, *s.*, uṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humming of bees, ʃɪᴀɴʃán ʙᴇᴀċ; of people, cɪᴀʀʃán ᴅᴀᴏɪɴᴇ.
Humorist, *s.*, cʟᴇᴀʃuɪḋᴇ; ꝼᴇᴀʀ ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴṁᴀʀ; ꝼᴇᴀʀ ʃuɪʟᴛ; ꝼᴇᴀʀ ʒʀɪɴɴ.
Humorous, *adj.*, ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴṁᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀᴇ; ᴀɪᴛ, -ᴇ.
Humour of the body, *s.*, ꝼʟɪċɪḋ-ᴇᴀċᴛ ɴᴀ cᴏʟɴᴀ.
Humour of the mind, *s.*, cáɪʟɪḋ-ᴇᴀċᴛ ɴᴀ ʜɪɴᴛɪɴɴᴇ.
Humour (wit), *s.*, ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴ, -ɪɴɴ, *m.*; ʃuʟᴛ, -uɪʟᴛ, *m.*
Hump, *s.*, ᴅʀuíɴɴ, -ᴇ, *f.*; cʀuɪᴛ, -ᴇ, -ᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*; ᴅʀᴏɴɴ.
Humpback, } a person, ᴅʀᴏɴɴóʒ,
Hunchback, } -óɪʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*; cʀuɪᴛíɴᴇᴀċ, -ɴɪġ, -ɴɪġᴇ, *m.*; cʀuɪᴛᴇᴀċán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ᴅʀᴏɴɴᴀċ.
Hundred, *s.*, céᴀᴅ.
Hundredfold, *adj.*, céᴀᴅᴀċ.
Hundreds, *s.*, ɴᴀ céᴀᴅᴛᴀ; ɴᴀ céᴀᴅᴛᴀ ᴘuɴᴛ ʟᴇ ꝼáġ̇ʙᴀɪʟ ʟéɪ, hundreds of pounds to be got with her.
Hundreth, *adj.*, céᴀᴅṁᴀḋ.
Hung, *p.p.*, cʀᴏċᴛᴀ.
Hunger, *s.*, ᴏcʀᴀʃ, -ᴀɪʃ, *m.*
Hunger, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ʙ̈ᴇɪᴛ ᴏcʀᴀċ.
Hungrily, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ʜᴏcʀᴀċ.
Hungry, *adj.*, ᴏcʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ.
Hungry person, ᴏcʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *m.*; cíᴏcʀᴀʃán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ʒᴏʀᴛán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Hunks, *s.*, cɴíᴏᴘᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Hunt, *v.*, ᴅuʟ ᴀʒ ꝼɪᴀḋᴀċ.
Hunt, *s.*, ʃᴇᴀʟʒ, -ᴇɪʟʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Hunt-the-slipper (a game), ʃᴇᴀɴ-ʙ̈ʀóʒ.
Hunter, *s.*, cᴀᴘᴀʟʟ ꝼɪᴀḋᴀɪġ.
Hunting, *s.*, ꝼɪᴀḋᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ, *m.*
Hunting-horn, ᴀḋᴀʀc ꝼɪᴀḋᴀɪġ.
Huntress, *s.*, ʙᴇᴀɴ-ꝼɪᴀʒuɪḋᴇ.
Huntsman, *s.*, ꝼɪᴀʒuɪḋᴇ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Huntsmanship, *s.*, ꝼɪᴀʒuɪḋᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Hurdle, *s.*, cʟɪᴀṫ, *gen.* cʟéɪṫᴇ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Hurl, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ṫᴇɪʟʒᴇᴀɴ; ᴅᴏ ċᴀɪṫ-ᴇᴀṁ.
Hurled, *pp.* ᴛᴇɪʟʒ̇ᴛᴇ; cᴀɪṫᴛᴇ.
Hurler, *s.*, ɪᴏmánuɪḋᴇ; ɪʃ mᴀɪṫ ᴀɴ ᴛ-ɪᴏmánuɪḋᴇ ᴀɴ ᴛé ʙ̈íᴏɴɴ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ʒcʟᴀɪḋ.
Hurling, *s.*, ɪᴏmánuɪḋᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; cᴀmánᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ʙáɪʀᴇ.
Hurly, *s.*, cᴀmán, -áɪɴ, *m.*

Hurricane, *s.*, ſtoirm uaṫḃáſaċ —*O'Beg.*; anfaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.* —*T.C.*; anfa, ſdoirm, ʒaoṫ-ṁór—*Foley*; níl anfaḋ ná íſliġeann.

Hurry, *s.*, deaḃaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; deifir, -fre, *f.*; deiṫnaſ, -naiſ, *m.*

Hurry, *v.*, déan deaḃaḋ, deifir, deiṫnaſ; broſtuiġ ort.

Hurrying, *s.*, deifriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*; aʒ déanaṁ deaḃaiḋ.

Hurst, *s.*, coill ḃeaʒ, *f.*

Hurt, *s.*, doċar, -air, *m.*; díoḃ-áil, -ála, *f.*; aiṁleaſ, -a, *m.*; urċóid, -e, *f.*; ʒortuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Hurt, *v.*, do ġortuġaḋ: I am sadly hurt, táim ʒortuiġṫe ʒo diaċraċ; do ḋioḃálaḋ; do lot; do ḃaſcaḋ.

Hurtful, *adj.*, urċóideaċ, -diġe; díoḃálaċ; doċaraċ, -aiġe.

Hurtfully, *adv.*, ʒo hurċóideaċ; ʒo díoḃálaċ.

Hurtfulness, *s.*, urċóideaċt, -a, *f.*; díoḃálaċt, -a, *f.*

Hurtleberry, *s.*, fraoċán, -áin, *m.*; fraoċóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; craoḃaʒán, -áin, *m.*

Hurtless, *adj.*, neaṁ-urċóideaċ, -diġe.

Husband, *s.*, fear póſta; céile.

Husband, *v.*, do ḃailiuġaḋ: to husband time, aimſir do ċaiṫeaṁ ʒo maiṫ; aire do taḃairt dá ſparáin, to husband one's purse.

Husbandman, *s.*, criaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; feirmeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; feilmeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Husbandry, *s.*, torruḃaċuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; cuireadóireaċt, -a, *f.*; ſaoṫruġaḋ na talṁan.

Hush, *v.*, éiſt, tá ſé aʒ teaċt, hush, he is coming; do ḃeiṫ a dtoċt nó a ſoċt nó a dtoſt; ʒan focal do laḃairt.

Hush-money, *s.*, airʒead tuʒṫar do ḋuine mar ġeall ar ḃeiṫ na ṫoċt, .i. ʒan ſcéal d'innſint.

Husk, *s.*, crotal ṗiſe, pónaire, arḃair, the husk of peas, beans, corn—*O'Beg.*; coċal; moʒall; plaoſc; boilʒ; calaing; feiṫ; feiṫleoʒ; móineaʒaʒ; ruſc; ſmaoʒal; ſpalóʒ.

Husked, *adj.*, crotalda.

Huskiness, *s.*, hoarseness, ceóċán, -áin, *m.*

Husks, *s.*, cáiṫleaċ, -liġ, *m.*

Husky (abounding in husks), crotalaċ; plaoſcaċ; moʒallaċ.

Husky, Hoarse, *adj.*, ceóċánaċ, -aiġe.

Hussy, *s.*, caile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*; *dim.* cailín, a young girl.

Hut, *s.* (1) boṫán, -áin, *m.*; iſ feárr boṫán ⁊ bainne ʒaḃair ná caiſleán duine eile, a hut and goat's milk [of your own] is better than another man's castle; (2) cró, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (3) boṫóʒ, *f.*

Hutch, *s.*, arʒ nó cófra—*O'Beg.*

Hyacinth, *s.*, buṫa muc; buṫa muice; buġa. *See O'Don. Grammar*, p. 119. Iſ ʒlaiſ-idir buʒa inḋala ſúil, iſ duiḃiṫir druim in daíl in t-ſúil aile, bluer than the hyacinth the one eye, blacker than the back of the beetle the other eye—leaḃar na hUiḋri.

Hydra, *s.*, naṫair niṁe uaṫ-ḃáſaċ—*O'Beg.*

Hydraulics, *s.*, uiſc-eólaſ.

Hydrography, *s.*, uiſc-ṁeaſ.

Hydropathy, *s.*, leiġeaṛ le huiṛce.
Hydrophobia, *s.*, conḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Hymen, *s.*, inġlaiṛ, -e, *f.*; maiġ-ḋeanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Hymen, *s.*, ḋia an ṗóṛta.
Hymn, *s.*, ḋán ṛpioṛaḋálta.
Hyperbole, *s.*, ainḃṛéaġ, -éiġe, -a, *f.*
Hyperbolical, *adj.*, ainḃṛéaġaċ.
Hyphen, *s.*, ceanġal.
Hypencum, *s.*, ṛéaḋ.
Hypochondria, *s.*, lionnḋuḃ; leannnuḃ, *m.*
Hypocrisy, *s.*, bṛéaġ-ċṛáḃaċt; ṛuaṛ-ċṛáḃaċt; cluainiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; cealġaiṛeaċt; cealġ, *gen.* ceilġe, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.*, cealġaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cluanaiṛe; ṛimineaċ.
Hypocritical, *adj.*, cealġaċ, -aiġe.
Hypothesis, *s.*, baṛaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*
Hypothetical, *adj.*, baṛaṁlaċ, -aiġe.
Hyssop (a plant), iṛóipe; iṛóipe ṛiaḋain; ioṛóp.
Hysteria, } *s.*, taom; ġáiṛġola.
Hysterics, }
Hysterical, *adj.*, taomaċ.

I

I, *pron.*, mé, *emph.* miṛe.
Iambic, *s.*, camḋán, -áin, *m.*—*OBeg*; luaṫḋán—*Foley.*
Ice, *s.*, leac oiḋṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ice, *v.*, leac oiḋṛe do ḋéanaṁ ḋ'uiṛce; leac oiḋṛe do ċuṛ aṛ ṛuḋ.
Icebound, *adj.*, ceaġailte le hoiḋṛe.
Iced, *p.p.*, oiḋṛeata.
Icehouse, *s.*, teaċ oiḋṛeóiġe.
Icicles, coinnle bṛaonáin, .i. oiḋṛe do ġniḋṫeaṛ ḋe na bṛaonaiḃ aġ ṛileaḋ anuaṛ de ṫiġ.
Iciness, *s.*, oiḋṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Icy, *adj.*, oiḋṛeaċ, -ṛiġe
Idea, *s.*, ṛmuaineaḋ, -nte; ṛmuaineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Ideal, *adj.*, intinneaċ.
Identical, *adj.*, ionann.
Identify, *v.*, aiṫniġim.
Identity, *s.*, ionainne, *f.*
Idiocy, *s.*, amuiḋeaċt náḋúṛṫa.
Idiom, *s.*, canṁain cainte.
Idiot, *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*
Idiotcy. *See* Idiocy.
Idiotic, } *adj.*, amaḋánaċ, -aiġe;
Idiotical, } amuiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Idle, *adj.*, ḋíoṁaoin, -e; leiṛceaṁail, -ṁla; támaċ; ṛpaḋánta; neaṁ-ġnóṫaċ; iṛ ṛtṛaoill leiṛceaṁail ḋíoṁaoin í, she is an idle slut; ṛcéal ṛuaṛaċ, an idle story.
Idleness, *s.*, ḋíoṁaoineaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*; ḋioṁaointeaṛ: eoċaiṛ an lúim an leaṫnóṛ nó an ḋíoṁaoineaṛ, idleness is the key of poverty.
Idler, *s.*, leiṛceóiṛ; ṛíṛte, ḋṛoll-aiṛe.
Idling, *s.* ṛíṛtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Idly, *adv.*, ġo ḋíoṁaoin: ni'l ṡioṛ aġat caḋ a ḋeiṛ tú, you talk idly, *lit.*, you don't know what you say.
Idol, *s.*, íoḋal, -ail, *m.*; íoṁáiġ, -e, *f.*; láiṁḋia, -ḋé, -ḋéiṫe, *m.*
Idolator, *s.*, íoḋal-aḋṛuiġṫeóiṛ.
Idolatrous, *adj.*, cionntaċ i n-ioḋal-aḋṛaḋ.
Idolatry, *s.*, ioḋal-aḋṛaḋ, -ḋaṛṫa, *m.*
Idolise, *v.*, ioḋal do ḋéanaṁ de ḋuine.

Idolist. *See* Idolator.

If, *conj.*, má, dá: má 'r toil le Dia é, if it please God; ir éigean dom é fagbáil dá méad coireóinad nó coranócad ré, I must have it whatever it will cost; cómaid agus dá ndéaraḋ duine, as if one were to say; gan fead ná i n-eaḋ, without if and ands.

Ignis Fatuus, *s.*, Liam an tSuip; Seágan an Lanntóra; Páidín meaṙaṫail.

Ignite, *v.*, do ċur ar teine.

Ignition, *s.*, laraḋ, -rta, *m.*; tógbáil teine.

Ignoble, *adj.* (1) anuaral, -airle; bár anuaral, an ignoble death; (2) neamḋonóraċ; gníoṁ neamḋonóraċ, an ignoble action.

Ignominious, *adj.*, marlaṁail, -ṁla; náireaċ, -ṙiġe; míoċúróaṁail, -ṁla; truailliġe; úirírleal, -rle.

Ignominy, *s.*, marla, *gen. id.*, *f.*; náire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míoċlú, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ignoramus, *s.*, duine neamḋeólaċ; ainbḟiorán, -áin, *m.*; duine tuaṫallaċ.

Ignorance, *s.*, aineólar, -air, *m.*; ainbḟior, *gen.* -ḟeara, *m.*; ná cuir ainbḟior ar ḟeanóir, do not accuse an old person of ignorance.

Ignorant, *adj.*, aineólaċ, -aiġe; ainbḟioraċ, -aiġe; tuataċ; tuṫallaċ: ní haineólaċ ḋaṁra cionnor ṫáirlaḋar na neiṫeṙe, I am not ignorant of how these things came to pass.

Ignorantly, *adv.*, go haineólaċ.

Ill, (1) sick, tinn, -e; breóiḋte; (2) bad, oic, *comp.* meara; (3) evil, urċóideaċ, -diġe.

Ill, *adv.*, go hoic.

Ill, *s.*, urċóid, -e, -í, *f.*; urċóit do ḋéanaṁ i n-agaiḋ ṁaiṫeara, to return ill for good.

Ill-bred, *adj.*, droiċbéaraċ; míbéaraċ.

Ill-breeding, *s.*, droiċbéaraċt, -a, *f.*; míbéaraċt, -a, *f.*

Ill-conditioned, *adj.*, droċaigeantaċ.

Illegal, *adj.*, neiṁḋlirteanaċ.

Illegality, *s.*, neiṁḋlirteanaċt -a, *f.*

Illegible, *adj.*, doiléiġte.

Illegitimacy, *s.*, míḋlirteanaċt, -a, *f.*

Illegitimate, *adj.*, míḋlirteanaċ, -aiġe.

Illfated, *adj.*, droċáḋṁaraċ, -aiġe; mí-áḋṁaraċ.

Illfavoured, *adj.* míoċúmṫa; gránda.

Ill-flavoured, *adj.*, droċblarta.

Ill-gotten, *adj.*, droċfáġalta; gaċ a ḃfaġṫar go hoic imṫiġeann ré go hoic.

Ill-health, *s.*, dí-ṙláinte, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Illiberal, *adj.*, neiṁḟial, -ḟéile; cruaḋċroiḋeaċ; cruaḋálaċ.

Illiberality, *s.*, neiṁḟéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Illicit, *adj.*, ainḋliġṫeaċ.

Illicitness, *s.*, ainḋliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Illimitable, *adj.*, doċuimriġṫe.

Ill-intentioned, *adj.*, mío-rúnaċ.

Illiterate, *adj.*, neamḟoġlumṫa.

Illiterateness, *s.*, neamḟoġlumṫaċt.

Illiterate person, *s.*, tuata, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ill-luck, mí-ṙéan.

Ill-minded, *adj.*, droċ-aigeantaċ.

Ill-nature, *s.*, mí-nádúir, -úra, *m.*

Ill-natured, *adj.*, mí-nádúrṫa, *ind.*; droiċ-ṁianaċ.
Ill-naturedness, *s.*, mí-nádúrṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Illness, *s.*, breóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; aicíd, -e, *f.*; tinneas, -is, *m.*
Ill-omened, } *adj.*, mío-ádṁas-
Ill-starred, } aċ.
Ill-shapen, *adj.*, do-ċúmṫa, *ind.*; mí-ċúmṫa.
Ill-taught, *adj.*, droċ-ṁúinte, *ind.*
Ill-timed, *adj.*, antráṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Ill-turn, *s.*, míġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*
Illuminate, *v.*, roilriġim.
Illuminated, *p.p.*, roilriġte.
Illumination, *s.*, roilre.
Illuminator, *s.*, roilriġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Illusion, *s.*, taiḋḃre ḃréige.
Illustrate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ roiléir.
Illustrated, *adj.*, roiléirġte.
Illustration, *s.*, roiléirġeaḋ, -ġṫe, *m.*
Illustrator, *s.*, roiléirġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Illustrious, *adj.*, oirḋearc, -a; tárcaṁail, -ṁla.
Ill-will, *s.*, míorún, -úin, *m.*
Image, *s.*, íoṁáġ, -e, *f.*
Imaginable, *adj.*, ionrmuainte.
Imagination, *s.*, rmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Imagine, *v.*, rmuainim; mearaim; raoilim; breaṫnuiġim.
Imbecile, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*; ġealt; Glean na nGealt, the Glen of the Imbeciles in Kerry.
Imbibe, *v.*, do ṡúġaḋ irteaċ; ṡúġann an púdar an t-uirce, the powder imbibes water.
Imbrue, *v.*, do ṫumaḋ; do ṫumadar a láṁa i ḃfuil a dtiġearna, they imbrued their hands in the blood of their lord.
Imitable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫrite.
Imitate a thing, *v.*, aiṫrir do ḋéanaṁ ar níḋ.
Imitation, *s.*, aiṫrir, -e, *f.*
Imitative, *adj.*, aiṫriṫeaċ; leantaċ.
Imitator, *s.*, aiṫriṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Immaculate, *adj.*, gan toiḃéiṁ; glégeal; fíorġlan; ioḋġlan.
Immaculateness, *s.*, ioḋġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Immanity, *s.*, cruaḋáltaċt; barbarḋaċt; fiaḋantaċt, -a, *f.*
Immaterial, *adj.*, neaṁṫáḃaċtaċ.
Immateriality, *s.*, neaṁṫáḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Immature, *adj.*, neaṁ-aibiḋ.
Immaturity, *s.*, neaṁaibiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Immeasurable, *adj.*, neaṁċuimreaċ.
Immediately, *adv.*, láiṫreaċ; gan maill.
Immedicable, *adj.*, dó-leiġearta, .i. níḋ náċ féidir do leiġeas.
Immemorial, *adj.*, ar nó ṫar cuimne.
Immense, *adj.*, anṁór.
Immensity, *s.*, anṁórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Immensurable. *See* Immeasurable.
Immerse, *v.*, tumaim.
Immersion, *s.*, tumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Immethodical, *adj.*, neaṁórduiġṫe.
Imminent, *adj.*, bagarṫaċ, -aiġe.
Immitigable, *adj.*, neaṁḃogaċ.
Immobile, *adj.*, neaṁċorruiḋeaċ.

Immobility, *s.*, neaṁċoṗṗuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Immoderate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁeaṗaṗḋa.
Immoderateness, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁeaṗaṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Immodest, *adj.*, mí-náiṗeaċ; neaṁnáiṗeaċ; neiṁġeanmnaiḋe; neaṁ-ḃanaṁail.
Immodesty, *s.*, neiṁġeanmnaiḋeaċt.
Immolate, *v.*, d'íoḋbairt.
Immolation, *s.*, íoḋbairt, -e, *f.*
Immoral, *adj.*, baṗbaṗḋa, *ind.*; droċ-iomċaṗaċ; droiċḃeaṫaḋ; mí-ḃéaṗaċ.
Immorality, *s.*, baṗbaṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*; droiċ-iomċaṗ, -air, *m.*
Immortal, *s.*, do-ṁaṗḃṫa, *ind.*; neaṁ-ṁaṗḃṫaċ; maṗṫanaċ.
Immortality, *s.*, do-ṁaṗḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-ṁaṗḃṫaċt; maṗṫanaċt.
Immovability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṗṗuiġṫe, -aċt, -a, *f.*
Immovable, *adj.*, doċoṗṗuiġṫe; do-airṫṗiġṫe; do-iompuiġṫe; neaṁċoṗṗaċ.
Immunity, *s.*, ṗaoirṗe, *gen.id.*, *f.*
Immure, *v.*, do ċur i bṗríoṗún.
Immutability, *s.*, do-airṫṗiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗeaṗṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Immutable, *adj.*, do-airṫṗiġṫe; ṗeaṗṁaċ.
Impair, *v.*, do laġuġaḋ; do laġduġaḋ; do lot.
Impannel, *v.*, anmanna coirṫe cúirṫe do ṗcríoḃaḋ ríoṗ.
Impartial, *adj.*, coiḃeirṗeaċ.
Impartiality, *s.*, coiḃeir, -e, *f.*
Impassibility, doiṁuḃaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Impassable, *adj.*, doiṁuḃalta.
Impassable places, *s.*, doiṁéama.
Impatience, *s.*, neaṁḟoiġid, -e, *f.*; míoḟoiġde, *f.*
Impatient, *adj.*, neaṁḟoiġdeaċ, -diġe.
Impeach, *v.*, coir do ċur ar ḋuine.
Impeachable, *adj.*, ionċoiṗiġṫe.
Impeacher, *s.*, coirṫeóir, -óra, -ṗí, *m.*
Impeachment, *s.*, coiṗiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Impeccability, *s.*, neaṁċoṁaċta ar ṗeacaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Impecunious, *adj.*, gan airgead; boċt.
Impecuniosity, *s.*, eaṗba airgid.
Impede, *v.*, bacaim; coiṗcim; toirmiṗcim.
Impediment, *s.*, toirmeaṗc, -miṗc, *m.*; coṗc, -a, *m.*; col, -a, *m.* (impediment to marriage).
Impel, *v.*, tiomáinim; aiṁḋeóinim.
Impend, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ór cionn.
Impendent, *adj.*, bagaṗṫaċ.
Impending, guaṗaċt ag bagairt ór áṗ gcionn, a danger impending over us.
Impenetrability, *s.*, doċoillniġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Impenetrable, *adj.*, doċoillniġṫe
Impenitence, *s.*, neaṁ-aiṫṗiġe *gen. id.*, *f.*; ainduiḋe, *gen id.*, *f.*
Impenitent, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiṫṗiġṫeaċ; ainbuid, -e.
Imperative, *adj.*, orduiġṫe; ḟuṗáilteaċ.
Imperative mood, an mod ḟoṗalaiṁ—*O'Beg*; an ḟulaiṗeaṁ—*T.C.*
Imperceptible, *adj.*, do-ṁoċuiġṫeaċ; do-aiṁġṫeaċ.
Imperfect, *adj.*, neiṁiomlán.
Imperfection, *s.*, neiṁiomláine; eaṗḋaḋ.
Imperial, *adj.*, impiṗeaṁail, -ṁla.

Imperil, *v.*, do ċur i gcontaḃaiṙt.
Imperious, *adj.*, móṙ-ċúṙeaċ; máiġṙṫṙeaṁail, -ṁla; uaċtaṙánta; uaiḃṙeaċ.
Imperiousness, *s.*, móṙ-ċúṙeaċt, uaiḃṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Imperishable, *adj.*, maṙṫanaċ.
Impersonal, *adj.*, neiṁḟeaṙṙanta.
Impertinence, *s.*, droċ-ṁúineaḋ, mí-ṁóḋ, -a, *m.*; brománaċt.
Impertinent, *adj.*, mí-ṁoḋṁail, -ṁla; brománaċ; droċṁúinte.
Impervious, *adj.*, deacair; doṙiuḃalta; náċ féidir dul tríd.
Impetuosity, *s.*, buirḃeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙáiġeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Impetuous, *s.*, ṙuinneaṁaċ; buirḃeaċ; ṙáiġeaṁlaċ.
Impetus, *s.*, ṙuinneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Impiety, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋiaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Impious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋiaḋa; maitiġṫe.
Implacability, } do-ċoirceaċt,
Implacableness, } doṙáṙtaċt, dó-ṙiaṙtaċt.
Implacable, *adj.*, doṙáṙuiġṫe; doṙiaṙṫa.
Implant, *v.*, plannduiġim; gṙaṙaim.
Implantation, *s.*, plannduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Implead, *v.*, d'éileaṁ ṙan dliġe.
Impleadable, *adj.*, inéiliġṫe.
Implement, *s.*, úirlir, -e, *f.*; óirnír, -e, *f.*
Implicit belief, *s.*, creideaṁ iomlán.
Implicitly, *adv.*, go hiomlán.
Implicitness, *s.*, iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Implore, *v.*, aṫċuingim; guiḋim.
Imploring, *s.*, ag aṫċuinge; ag iarṙaiḋ go tṙuaiġṁéileaċ.
Imply, *v.*, d'iomċur: ciallugeann ṙoin contráṙḋaċt, that implies contradiction.
Impolite, *adj.*, míḃéaṙaċ; droċṁúinte; tuataṁail; neaṁṁúinte.
Impoliteness, *s.*, míḃéaṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Impolitic, *adj.*, díċéilliḋe; neiṁ-eagnuiḋe; éigcríonna.
Imponderous, *adj.*, gan tṙuime.
Import (meaning), *s.*, ciall, áḋḃar; brig.
Import, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt irteaċ; earṙaḋa do ṫaḃairt irteaċ i dtír.
Importance, *s.*, táḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Important, *adj.*, táḃaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Importation, *s.*, earṙaḋa ṫagann tar teaṙ.
Imported, *adj.*, taḃaṙṫa tar ṙairṙge.
Importunate, *adj.*, tiorta — *Aisl. M.*, 95, 4.
Importunity, *s.*, tiorṫaċt, -a, *f.*— *Aisl. M. Gloss.*
Impose (upon a person), do ṁeallaḋ.
Impose (lay on), do ċur ar; ainm, cíor nó ṙṙaṫanna do ċur, to impose a name, rent, or taxes.
Impossibility, *s.*, dóiḋéanṫaċt.
Impossible, *adj.*, dóiḋéanta.
Impost, *s.*, curtum, -uim— *O'Beg.*
Impostor, *s.*, meallṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Imposture, *s.*, meallaḋ, -ita, *m.*; meang, -einge, *f.*
Impotence, *s.* } neaṁ-ċomar;
Impotency, *s.* } neaṁċóṁaċt.
Impotent, *adj.*, neaṁċoṁaċtaċ; neaṁċomaṙaċ.
Impound, *v.*, do ċur i bṙóna.
Impoverish, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ boċt.

Impoverishment, *s.*, boċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Impracticable, *adj.*, do-ḋéanta; neaṁḟuiṛiṛte.
Imprecate, *v.*, malluiġim.
Imprecation, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; eaṛcaine.
Impregnable, *adj.*, doċlaoiḋte.
Impregnate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ toṛṛaċ.
Impregnation, *s.*, toṛṛaċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; toiṛċeaṛ.
Impress, *v.*, coṁaṛṫuiġim.
Impression, *s.*, cóṁaṛṫa; clóḋ.
Imprint, *v.*, do ċuṛ i ʒclóḋ; clóḋ-ḃuailim.
Imprison, *v.*, do ċuṛ i bpṛíoṛún nó i ʒcaṛcaṛ.
Imprisonment, *s.*, bpṛíoṛúntaċt: bṛaiġdeanaṛ.
Improbability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṛṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Improbable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛṁail, -ṁla; do-ċṛeidte.
Improbity, *s.*, mí-ṁacántaċt, -a, *f.*
Improper, *adj.*, neaṁoiṛeaṁnaċ; neaṁċuiḃe.
Impropriety, *s.*, neaṁoiṛeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Improvable, *adj.*, inleaṛuiġṫe.
Improve, *v.*, leaṛuiġim.
Improved, *p.p.*, leaṛuiġṫe; aṛ aġaiḋ i n-eólaṛ, improved in knowledge; aṛ aġaiḋ i ṛláinte, improved in health.
Improvement, *s.*, leaṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Improver, *s.*, leaṛuiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Improvidence, *s.*, uiṛeaṛḃaḋ.
Improvident, *adj.*, ʒan ṛeiṁḟéaċaint.
Imprudence, *s.*, éiʒcṛíonnaċt, -a, *f.*
Imprudent, *adj.*, éiʒcṛíonna.
Impudence, *s.*, mí-náiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; dánaċt, -a, *f.*; dṛoċṁúnaḋ, -úinte, *m.*
Impudent, *adj.*, mí-náiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe; dána; dṛoċṁúinte.
Impugn, *v.*, do ṡeaṛaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Impuissance, *s.*, anḃfainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Impuissant, *s.*, *adj.*, anḃfann.
Impulse, *s.*, coṛṛuiḋe.
Impulsive, *adj.*, coṛṛuiġṫeaċ.
Impunity, *s.*, neiṁṗeanuid; do ḋul ṛaoṛ.
Impure, *adj.*, neaṁġlan.
Impureness, *s.* } neaṁġlaine,
Impurity, *s.* } *gen. id.*, *f.*
Imputation, *s.*, milleán, -áin, *m.*
Impute, *v.*, aċṁuṛán: do ċuṛ n-a leiṫ; do ċuṛ i leiṫ.
Imputing, *s.*, aʒ cuṛ i leiṫ.
In, *prep.*, i, in, ṛa, ann, ṛan; ṛan ló, in the daytime; tá mo láṁ ann, my hand is in it; do ḃeiṫ i mbuaiḋṛeaṁ móṛ, to be in great trouble; 'n-a ċodlaḋ, in his sleep; i n-allóḋ, in former times; do ṫeaċt iṛteaċ, to come in; tá ṛé iṛtiġ, he is in or inside.
Inability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċomaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Inaccessible, *adj.*, do-ḋṛeaċtuiġṫe, .i. náċ ḟéidiṛ teaċt n-a ḋáil.
Inaccurate, *adj.*, neaṁċṛuinn.
Inaction, *s.*, aṛ ṛtaḋ.
Inactive, *adj.*, ona, *ind.*; neiṁġníoṁaċ.
Inadequate, *adj.*, eaṛbaiḋṫeaċ; uiṛeaṛḃaċ.
Inadequateness, *s.*, eaṛbaiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; uiṛeaṛḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Inadvertence, *s.*, neaṁḟaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Inadvertent, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ, -riġe.
Inanimate, *adj.*, ʒan beóḋaċt; ʒan anam.
Inanition, *s.*, ḟoilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inappetence, *s.*, neaṁḋúil; neaṁ-ḟonn.
Inapplicability, Inapplicableness, *s.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Inapplicable, *adj.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċ.
Inarticulate, *adj.*, balḃ, -ailḃe.
Inarticulateness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inartificial, *adj.*, neiṁ-ealaḋanta, *ind.*
Inasmuch, *adv.*, an méad ʒo; cóṁ ḟada le.
Inattention, *s.*, neaṁḟaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inattentive, *adj.*, neaṁḟaireaċ.
Inaudible, *adj.*, doċluinte.
Inauspicious, *adj.*, dona; míoḋáḋṁaraċ.
Inauspiciousness, *s.*, míoḋáḋṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Inborn, *adj.*, nádúrṫa: dúṫċaraċ.
Incantation, *s.*, eararuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; diċeaḋal, -ail, *m.*
Incapability, *s.*, neaṁċomar, -air, *m.*
Incapable, *adj.*, neaṁċomaraċ.
Incapacious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟairring.
Incapaciousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟairringe.
Incapacitate, *v.*, an comar do ḃaint de ḋuine.
Incarcerate, *v.*, carcaraim.
Incarnate, *adj.*, ḟeólṁar; daona; God incarnate, Dia daona.
Incarnation, *s.*, ionċolnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incautious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ.
Incautiousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċar, -air, *m.*
Incendiary, *s.*, ḟear tóiteáin.
Incense, *s.*, tuir, -e, *f.*; túrʒa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Incense, *v.*, ḟearʒ do ċur ar ḋuine.
Incensement, *s.*, ḟearʒuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incension, *s.*, aḋnaḋ, *gen.* aḋanta, *m.*
Inception, *s.*, toruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Inceptive, *adj.*, toruiġṫeaċ.
Incertitude, *s.*, neiṁ-ċinnteaċt; neiṁ-ḋeiṁne.
Incessant, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁnuiḋṫeaċ.
Incessantly, *adv.*, do ġnáṫ; ʒan ṡtad.
Incest, *s.*, cíorba.
Incestuous, *adj.*, cíorbaċ.
Incestuousness, *s.*, cíorbaċt, -a, *f.*
Inch, *s.*, órlaċ, -aiġ; ir ḟeárr le duine órlaċ dá ṫoil na ḃannláṁ dá lear; taḃair órlaċ ḋó ⁊ béaraḋ ré bannláṁ leir; ní ṁaiṫfiḋ mé órlaċ ḋo, I wont abate an inch for him.
Incident, *s.*, teaʒṁar, -air, *m.*
Incidental, *adj.*, teaʒṁaraċ.
Incinerate, *v.*, luaiṫreaḋ do ḋéanaṁ de rud.
Incision, *s.*, ʒearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Incisive, *adj.*, ʒeárrṫaċ.
Incisor, *s.*, ʒeárrṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Incite, *v.*, ṡpreaʒaim; ʒríoraim; corruiġim; mirniġim.
Incitement, ṡpreaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*; corruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incivil, *adj.*, mí-ṁoḋaṁail: míḃéaraċ.
Incivility, *s.*, mí-ṁoḋ, -a, *m.*; míḃéaraċt, -a, *f.*

Inclemency, *s.*, mí-ṫaiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒaṙḃaċt.
Inclement, *adj.*, mío-ṫaiſeaċ; ʒaṙḃ.
Inclinable, *adj.*, cLaon.
Inclination, *s.*, cLaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Incline, *v.*, cLaonaim: to be inclined to evil, do ḃeiṫ cLaon ċum uiLe; the weather inclines to fair, tá an tſíon aʒ cLaonaḋ ċum maiṫeaſa.
Inclined, *adj.*, cLaonta, *ind.*
Inclose, *v.*, iomḋruiḋim.
Include, *v.*, do ċoiṁſiuġaḋ—*O'Beg.*
Inclusion, *s.*, taṙṙaing iſteaċ.
Incog., *adv.*, ʒan ḟioſ; i ḃfaLaċ: do ṫaiſteaL ſé i mbṙéiʒṙioċt, he travelled incognito —*O'Beg.*
Incoherent, *adj.*, naċ tiʒ Le ċéiLe.
Incombustible, *adj.*, neaṁ-Laſṁaṙ.
Income, *s.*, teaċt iſteaċ: iſ aiʒe atá an teaċt iſteaċ iſ ḟeáṙṙ, he has the best income.
Incommensurate, *adj.*, neaṁċoṁṫṙom.
Incommode, *v.*, buaiḋṙim.
Incommoded, *p.p.*, buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Incommodious, *adj.*, buaiḋeaṙṫaċ; tṙioḃLóiḋeaċ.
Incommunicable, *adj.*, neiṁinnſinteaċ.
Incompact, *adj.*, neaṁḋLúṫ.
Incomparable, *adj.*, neaṁṙaṁLuiġṫe.
Incomparableness, *s.*, antſaṁLaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompassionate, *adj.*, neaṁṫṙuaiġṁéiLeaċ.
Incompassionateness, *s.*, neaṁṫṙuaiġṁéiLeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompatability, *s.*, neaṁoiṙeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompatible, *adj.*, neaṁoiṙeaṁnaċ.
Incompetency, *s.*, neaṁċomaſ, -aiſ.
Incompetent, *adj.*, neiṁċomaſaċ.
Incomplete, *adj.*, neiṁiomLán.
Incompleteness, *s.*, neiṁiomLáine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Incompliance, *s.*, neaṁṫoiLeaṁLaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompliant, *adj.*, neaṁṫoiLeaṁaiL.
Incomprehensible, *adj.*, neaṁċoimſiġṫe.
Incompressible, *adj.*, doḟáiſcṫe.
Inconcealable, *adj.*, dóiċeiLte.
Inconceivable, *adj.*, dóṫuiʒſiona.
Inconceivableness, *s.*, doṫuiʒſionaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconclusive, *adj.*, neiṁċṙíoċnuiġṫe.
Inconclusiveness, *s.*, neiṁċṙíoċnuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incongruity, *s.*, neiṁṙéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Incongruous, *adj.*, neiṁoiṙeaṁnaċ, neiṁḋeaſ.
Inconsequent, *adj.*, neiṁLeanṁainteaċ.
Inconsiderable, *adj.*, neiṁéiḟeaċtaċ; ſuaṙaċ; beaʒ.
Inconsiderate, *adj.*, obann, -ainne: neaṁḟaiṙeaċ: díċéiLLiḋe, *ind.*
Inconsistency, *s.*, neiṁḟṙeaʒaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconsistent, *adv.*, neiṁḟṙeaʒaṙṫaċ.
Inconsolable, *adj.*, náċ ʒaḃann ſóLáſ.
Inconstancy, *s.*, diombuaine, *f.*; neiṁṙeaſaṁ, *m.*; míoċoinġioL, -ġiL, *m.*; naoſcaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconstant, *adj.*, díombuan; neiṁṙeaſṁaċ.

Incontestible, *adj.*, deimneać; neamhaimpeach.
Incontinence, *s.*, neimhgeanmnaidheacht, -a, *f.*
Incontinent, *adj.*, neimhgeanmnaidhe.
Incontrovertible, *adj.*, neamhaigneasach.
Inconvenience, *s.*, mí-chóimhgar, -air, *m.*
Inconvenient, *adj.*, mí-chóimhgarach.
Inconvertible, *adj.*, neamhairtrighte.
Incorporated, *adj.*, cóimhfhadhmtha.
Incorporation, *s.*, cóimhfhadhmadh, -mtha, *m.*
Incorporeal, *adj.*, gan corp.
Incorrect, *adj.*, lochtach.
Incorrigible, *adj.*, neimhleasaighte.
Incorrigibleness, *s.*, neimhleasaighteacht, -a, *f.*
Incorrupt, Incorruptible, *adj.*, neamhthuaillighte.
Incorruptibility, *s.*, neamhthuaillighteacht, -a, *f.*
Incorruption, *s.*, neamhthuaillead, -lighte.
Increase, *s.*, méadughadh, -aighte.
Increase, *v.*, do mhéadughadh.
Increaser, *s.*, méadughthóir.
Incredibility, } díchreideamh.
Incredibleness, }
Incredible, *adj.*, doichreidhte.
Incredulity, *s.*, cruas creidimh.
Incredulous, *adj.*, díchreidhmheach.
Incredulousness, *s.*, dí-chreidheamhaint.
Increment, *s.*, breir, -e, *f.*
Incriminate, *v.*, coir do chur i leith duine.
Incubation, *s.*, gur, *gen.* guir, *m.*; ruighe ar gur.
Incubus, *s.*, tromluighe, *m.*
Inculcate, *v.*, do teagarc.
Incumbent, *adj.*, dualgarach; diongmhálta; d'fhiachaibh air.
Incumbent, *s.*, cléireach i reilibh beatha eaglaire.
Incumbrance, *s.*, iarrma, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*
Incur, *v.*, tuillim; do tharraing orm féin.
Incurability, *s.*, dó-leigeartacht.
Incurable, *adj.*, dó-leigeartha.
Incursion, *s.*, ruaig, -e, *f.*
Incursive, *adj.*, ruaigeach, -gige.
Indebted, *adj.* (1) in debt, i bhfiachaibh; (2) under obligation, fé chomaoin.
Indecency, *s.*, neimhdeire, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Indecent, *adj.*, neimh-dhear; mí-nóirach.
Indecorous, *adj.*, mí-mhodhmail, -mhla.
Indecorum, *s.*, droich-iomchair, -air, *m.*
Indeed, *adv.*, dáiríribh; go dearbhtha.
Indefatigable, *adj.*, dochlaoidhte; neamhtuirseach; dorárluighte.
Indefensible, *adj.*, dóchosanta.
Indefinite, *adj.*, dóichíochnuighte; neimhchinnte: gan críoch, gan foirchéann, gan deire.
Indelible, *adj.*, do-scriosta; nach féidir a glanadh.
Indelicacy, *s.*, míonáire, -a, *f.*
Indelicate, *adj.*, mí-náireach.
Indemnification, *s.*, saoradh ó dhíobháil.
Indemnify, *v.*, saoraim ó dhíobháil.
Indemnity, *s.*, saorimhaithmheachas, -air, *m.*
Indent, *v.*, indéirim.
Independent, *adj.*, neimhspleádhach.
Indeterminate, *adj.*, neimhchinnte; gan teóra.

Index, *s.*, corróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, from corr, the fore-finger; clár, -áir, *m.*
Indexes or Indices, corróga; cláir.
Indicate, *v.*, foillsiġim.
Indication, *s.*, cóṁarṫa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tuar, -air, *m.*; Márta tirm tuar plannda, a dry March is an indication of plants, *i.e.*, of a good harvest.
Indictable, *adj.*, iondíotálta.
Indicter *s.*, díotáluiḋe.
Indictment, *s.*, díotálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Indifference, *s.*, neaṁċúram; neaṁṡuim, -e, *f.*
Indifferent, *adj.*, neaṁċúramaċ; suaraċ; is cuma liom, I am indifferent; neaṁṡuimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Indigence, *s.*, riaċtanas, -ais, *m.*; boċtanaċt, -a, *f.*
Indigent, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ; boċt.
Indigestible, *adj.*, neiṁḋíleaġṫaċ.
Indigestion, *s.*, easḃa; díleaġṫa; laige goile.
Indignant, *adj.*, feargaċ; diḃfeargaċ; aṫṁaol, -aoile; míċéadfaċ, -aiġe.
Indignation, *s.*, fearg, -eirge, -a, *f.*; aṫṁaoltas, -ais, *m.*; míċéadfa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; borrfaḋ; diomḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Indignity, *s.*, masla, *gen. id.*; támailt, -e, *f.*
Indigo, *s.*, plúirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Indirect, *adj*, neiṁḋíreaċ, -riġe; cam, *comp.* caime.
Indirectness, *s.*, neiṁḋíreaċt, -a, *f.*; caime.
Indiscernable, *adj.*, doḟaicsionaċ.
Indiscernableness, *s.*, doḟaicsionaċt, -a, *f.*
Indiscreet, *adj.*, mí-rúnaċ; éigcríonna.
Indiscretion, *s.*, mí-rúnaċt, -a, *f.*; éigcríonnaċt.
Indiscriminately, *adv.*, trí na ċéile.
Indispensable, *adj.*, éigeantaċ; ag teasḋáil go gáḋtaraċ.
Indisposed, *adj.*, tinn.
Indisposition, *s.*, tinneas, -nis, *m.*; aicíd, -e, *f.*
Indisputable, *adj.*, dó-aiġneasaċ; neaṁ-aiġneasta.
Indissoluble, *adj.*, dó-ḋeaġalta; do-scaoilte; náċ féidir do scaraḋ ó ċéile.
Indissolvable, *adj.*, dó-leaġta.
Indistinct, *adj.*, doiléir, -e; neaṁ-ṡoiléir.
Indistinctness, *s.*, doiléire.
Individual, *s.*, duine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*
Individually, *adv.*, faoi leiṫ; faoi seaċ; dá ṁéid a neart faoi seaċ, however great their strength individually.
Indivisibility, *s.*, do-roinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Indivisible, *adj.*, doroinnte.
Indocile, *adj.*, doṁúinte.
Indocility, *s.*, doṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*
Indoctrinate, *v.*, do ṫeagasc.
Indolence, *s.*, aiṁleisc, -e, *f.*; scraisteaċt, -a, *f.*; leisceaċt; díoṁaointeas.
Indolent, *adj.*, aiṁleisceaṁail, -ṁla; scraisteaċ.
Indubitable, *adj.*, neaṁaṁrasaċ; cinnte.
Induce, do ċlaonaḋ; do ṫreóraḋ.
Inducement, *s.*, tarraing ċum neiṫe.
Inducible, *adj.*, so-ċlaonta.
Indulge, *v.*, sásuiġim.

Indulgence, *s.*, loġa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; plenary indulgence, maiṫ-ꝼeaċaꞅ nó loġa iomlán.
Indulgent, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e.
Indurate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cruaiḋ.
Industrious, *adj.*, ꞅoláꞅṫaċ, -aiġe; cꞅíoċnaṁail; ꞅaoṫꞅaċ, -aiġe.
Industry, *s.*, ꞅoláṫaiꞅ, -láꞅṫa, *m.*; ꞅaoṫaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Inebriate, *v.*, do ċuꞅ aꞅ meiꞅce.
Inebriated, *adj.*, aꞅ meiꞅce.
Inebriation, *s.*, meiꞅce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ineffable, *adj.*, dolaḃaꞅṫa.
Ineffective, *adj.*, neiṁḃꞅíoġṁaꞅ, -aiꞅe.
Ineffectual, *adj.*, neiṁéiꝼeaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Inefficacy, *s.*, neiṁéiꝼeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inelegant, *adj.*, míoꞅtuamḋa.
Inept, *adj.*, ꞅuaꞅaċ; neáṁċomaꞅaċ.
Ineptitude, *s.*, neaṁċomaꞅ, -a, *f.*
Inequality, *s.*, neaṁċoṁṫꞅom, -uim, *m.*
Inequitable, éaġcóꞅaċ.
Inestimable, *adj.*, do-ṁeaꞅta.
Inevitable, *adj.*, deaꞅḃ; naċ ꝼéidiꞅ do ṙeaċnaḋ.
Inevitableness, *s.*, deaꞅḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Inexhaustible, *adj.*, naċ ꝼéidiꞅ do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Inexorable, *adj.*, do-lúḃṫa; naċ éiꞅteann le haṫċuinġe.
Inexperience, *s.*, ainċleaċt, -a, *f.*
Inexperienced, *adj.*, ainċleaċtaċ.
Inexpert, *adj.*, neiṁċliꞅte.
Inexplicable, *adj.*, do-noċtuiġṫe.
Inexpressible, *adj.*, do-ꞅáiḋte.
Inextinguishable, *adj.*, do-ṁúċta.
Inextricable, *adj.*, do-ꞅcaoilte.
Inextricableness, *s.*, do-ꞅcaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Infallibility, *s.*, neaṁeaꞅꞅáiḋeaċt.
Infallible, *adj.*, neaṁeaꞅꞅáiḋeaċ, -diġe; neiṁ-ṁealltа.
Infamous, *adj.*, mí-ċluṁail, -ṁla.
Infamy, *s.*, mí-ċlú, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Infancy, *s.*, naoiḋeantaċt, -a, *f.*; leanḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Infant, *s.*, naoiḋe, -ean, -in, *f.*; leanḃ, -einḃ, *m.*; naoiḋeanán, -áin; ḃunóc.
Infanticide, *s.*, leanḃ-ṁaꞅḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Infantine, *adj.*, naoiḋeanta, -aiġe; leanḃaċ, -aiġe; leanḃaiḋe.
Infantry, *s.*, aꞅm coiꞅiḋṫe.
Infatuate, *v.*, do ṙaoḃaḋ.
Infatuating, *s.*, ꞅaoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Infatuation, *s.*, ꞅaoḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Infect, *v.*, ġalꞅuiġim.
Infected, *adj.*, ġalꞅuiġṫe.
Infecting, *s.*, aġ ġalꞅaḋ.
Infection, *s.*, ġalaꞅ, ġuaꞅaċtaċ, tóġḃálaċ.
Infectious, *adj.*, ġalꞅaċ, -aiġe; tóġḃálaċ; pláiġeaṁail.
Infelicitous, *adj.*, míṙéanṁaꞅ.
Infelicity, *s.*, míṙéan, -éin, *m.*
Infer, *v.*, taꞅꞅaingim; meaꞅaim.
Inference, *s.*, taꞅꞅaing, -ꞅanġa, *f.*
Inferior, *s.*, íoċtaꞅán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼoḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋaoine, *m.*
Inferior, *adj.*, úiꞅíꞅeal.
Inferiority, *s.*, ioċtaꞅánaċt, -a, *f.*
Infernal, *adj.*, iꝼꞅeannda, *ind.*
Infertile, *adj.*, neaṁṫoꞅꞅaċ.
Infertility, *s.*, neaṁṫoꞅꞅaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Infest, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋꞅeaṁ; do díoḃálaḋ.

Infidel, *s.*, míċṛeiḋṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, *m.*
Infidelity, *s.*, míċṛeiḋṁeaċt.
Infinite, *adj.*, ṛíoṛuiḋe.
Infiniteness, *s.*, ḋoċoimṛeaċt.
Infinitive (in grammar), *s.*, iaiṛḋiġeaċ, -a, *f.*; iaṛḋaiġṫeaċ—*T.C.*
Infinitive, *adj.*, neiṁṫeóṛanta, -aiġe.
Infinity, *s.*, neiṁṫeóṛantaċt, -a, *f.*
Infirm, *adj.*, éaġcṛuaiḋ, -e; eaṛlán,-áine; anḃṛann, -ainne; laġ, -aiġe.
Infirmary, *s.*, óṛpiḋéal, -éil, *m.*
Infirmity, *s.*, ḃreóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; eaṛláine.
Inflame, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ aṛ laṛaḋ nó tṛé ṫeine.
Inflammable, *adj.*, ionlaṛta.
Inflammation, *s.*, ainteaṛ,-a, *m.*; ḋianlaṛaḋ, -ṛta, *m.*
Inflammatory, *adj.*, ainteaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Inflate, *v.*, ḋ'at ṛuaṛ.
Inflation, *s.*, ḃuilġeaḋ, -ġṫe, *m.*
Inflect, *v.*, ḋíoċlaonaim.
Inflection, *s.*, ḋíoċlaonaḋ,-nta, *m.*
Inflective, *adj.*, ḋíoċlaonta, -aiġe.
Inflexibility, *s.*, ḋolúḃṫaċt,-a, *f.*
Inflexible, *adj.*, ḋolúḃṫa, *ind.*
Inflict, *v.*, piannuiġim.
Infliction, *s.*, piannúṛ, pionóṛ.
Inflictive, *adj.*, piannúṛaċ.
Influence, *s.*, cóṁaċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; comaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Influential, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ,-aiġe; comaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Infold, *v.*, ḋ'ḟilleaḋ iṛteaċ.
Infolded, *p.p.*, ḟillte.
Inform, *v.*, innṛim.
Informal, *adj.*, neiṁṛiaġaltaċ.
Informality, *s.*, neiṁṛiaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Informer, *s.*, ḃṛaṫaḋóiṛ; ṛpíḋeóiṛ; coiṛiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Informing, *s.*, ṛpíḋeóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Infraction, *s.*, ḃṛiṛeaḋ, -ṛte, *m.*
Infrangible, *adj.*, ḋo-ḃṛiṛte.
Infrangibility, *s.*, ḋo-ḃṛiṛteaċt, -a, *f.*
Infrequent, annaṁ.
Infringe, *v.*, ḋo ḃṛiṛeaḋ.
Infringement, *s.*, ḃṛiṛeaḋ, -ṛte, *m.*
Infringer, *s.*, ḃṛiṛteóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ṛáṛuiġṫeóiṛ an ḋliġe, an infringer of the law.
Infuriated, *adj.*, ḟíoċṁaṛ, -aiṛe, *m.*
Infuse, *v.*, ḋoiṛtim iṛteaċ.
Infusion, *s.*, ḋoṛtaḋ iṛteaċ.
Ingenious, *adj.*, ġaṛta, *ind.*; innṫreaṁail, -ṁla.
Ingenuity, *s.*, (1) ġaṛtaċt,-a, *f.*; (2) ġliocaṛ, -aiṛ: iṛ ḟeáṛṛ ġliocaṛ ná neaṛt, ingenuity is better than strength; (3) innṫreaċt, -a, *f.*
Ingenuous, *adj.*, ḟiuḋantaċ.
Ingenuousness, *s.*, ḋeaġċomann, -ainn, *m.*
Ingle, *s.*, teinteán, -áin, *m.*
Inglorious, *adj.*, neaṁonóṛaċ, -aiġe.
Ingot, *s.*, ḋinġ óiṛ nó aiṛġiḋ; ġaḋa.
Ingraft, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ ġṛaḟa i ṛtoc eile.
Ingratitude, *s.*, ḋiomḃuiḋeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; míoṗáiṛt, -e, *f.*; míoċaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Ingredient, *s.*, coṁġuṛ (from coṁ ⁊ ġuṛ, substance), *gen.* -uiṛ, *pl.* -uiṛiḋe, *m.*
Ingress and egress, ceaḋ ḋul iṛteaċ ⁊ teaċt amaċ.
Ingulf, *v.*, ḋo ṛluġaḋ ṛíoṛ.

Inhabit, *v.*, do ċoṁnuiḋe i n-áit; áitiġim; taiṁim; lonuġaḋ.
Inhabitable, *adj.*, ionċoṁnuiḋte.
Inhabitant, *s.*, coṁnuiġteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; tiġeaċán, -áin; áitiġteóiṙ; áitṙeaḃaċ; táine; coṁnuiġteaċ; aiteóṙaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -óiṙiġ, *m.*
Inhabitants, *s.*, luċt cóṁnuiḋte; muinntiṙ, -ṙe, *f.*; ṙoiṙeann, -ṙinn, *pl.* ṙóiṙne; aborigines, ṙeanṙóiṙne.
Inhabiting, *s.*, áitiuġaḋ, -tiġte; áitṙeaḃaḋ; gnáṫċóṁnuiḋe.
Inhalation, *s.*, análaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Inhale, *v.*, análaim.
Inharmonious, *adj.*, neiṁċeólṁaṙ,-aiṙe; neiṁḃinn, -e; garḃ, *comp.* gaiṙḃe.
Inherent, *adj.*, dúṫċaṙaċ; nádúṙṫa: cáiliḋeaċt nádúṙṫa, an inherent quality.
Inherit, *v.*, oiġṙeaċt do ṙealḃuġaḋ.
Inheritable, *adj.*, intṙealḃuiġte.
Inheritance, *s.*, oiġṙeaċt, -a, *f.*; talaṁ dúṫċaiṙ.
Inheriting, *s.*, ag gaḃáil oiġṙeaċta.
Inheritor, *s.*, oiġṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Inheritress, *s.*, bean-oiġṙe, *f.*
Inhibit, *v.*, toiṙmiṙcim; coiṙcim.
Inhibition, *s.*, toiṙmeaṙc, -miṙc, coṙc, -oiṙc, *m.*
Inhospitable, *adj.*, neiṁṙial, ṙéile; doiċeallaċ, -aiġe; iaṙgcúlta.
Inhospitality, *s.*, neiṁṙéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; doiċeall, *gen.* doiċill, *f.* (its *opp.* was ṙoiċeall)—*Aisl. M.* (*Gloss*); doḃṙaċt.
Inhuman, *adj.*, baṙbaṙḋa, *ind.*; aingiḋe.
Inhumanity, *s.*, baṙbaṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*; aingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-nádúṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*

Inhume, *v.*, d'aḋlacaḋ; do ċuṙ i dtalaṁ.
Inimical, *adj.*, náṁadaċ, -aiġe; eaṙcáiṙdeaċ, -diġe.
Inimitable, *adj.*, do-aiṫṙiṙte; náċ ṙéidiṙ aiṫṙiṙ a ḋéanaṁ aiṙ.
Iniquitous, *adj.*, aindliġteaċ; uṙċóideaċ, -diġe.
Iniquity, *s.*, aindliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġte, *m.*; uṙċóid, -e, -í, *f.*
Initial, *adj.*, céad.
Initial letter, cinnlitiṙ.
Initiate, *v.*, do ṫionnṙcnaḋ; do ṫoṙnuġaḋ.
Initiation, *s.*, tionnṙcnaḋ, -ṙcanta, *m.*; toṙaċ.
Initiative, *adj.*, tionnṙcantaċ, -aiġe.
Inject, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ iṙteaċ.
Injection, *s.*, láṁaċ iṙteaċ.
Injudicious, *adj.*, gan bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ.
Injunction, *s.*, óṙduġaḋ, -uiġte; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta, *f.*; uallaċ, *m.*
Injure, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ díoḃála nó éagcóṙa.
Injurious, *adj.*, éagcóṙaċ, -aiġe; díoḃálaċ; doċaṙaċ.
Injury, *s.*, éagcóiṙ, -cóṙa, *f.*; díoḃáil, -ála, *f.*; doċaṙ do ṁaṫaṁ, to forgive an injury; gaċ uile ⁊ gaċ éagcóiṙ—dá ṁéad ⁊ dá ṁionca iad, every evil and injury—their extent and frequency.
Injustice, *s.*, éagceaṙt, -ceiṙt, *m.*; éagcoṁṫṙom; aindliġe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; láṁṫṙom; leaṫṙom.
Ink, *s.*, duḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*; duiḃe.
Inkstand, *s.*, duḃadán, -áin, *m.*; aḋaṙc-ḋuiḃ; aḋaiṙcín.
Inky, *adj.*, duḃaċ, -aiġe.
Inland, *adj.*, iṙtiġ i dtíṙ.

Inlet, *s.*, corán, -áin, *m.*; rliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġte, *f.*; ꝼoilín nó ḃealaċ ıṙteaċ.
Inmate, *s.*, cóṁnuıḋṫeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ḋuine ıṙtıġ.
Inmost, Innermost, *adj.*, ıṙ ṙıa ıṙteaċ.
Inn, *s.*, teaċ óṙta.
Inn of Court, *s.*, áıt ı mbíonn ḋaoine óġa aġ ꝼoġlum ḋlıġe.
Innate, *adj.*, ḃeaṙṫa le ḋuine; náḋúṙṫa.
Inner part of a thing, an taoḃ ıṙtıġ ḋo níḋ.
Inn-keeper, *s.*, óṙtóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Innocent, *s.*, neıṁċıontaṙ, -aıṙ, *m.*; neıṁċıontaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁuṙċóıḋ.
Innocent, *adj.*, neıṁċıontaċ, -aıġe; neaṁuṙċóıḋeaċ, -ḋıġe.
Innocents' Day, *s.*, lá na leanḃ neıṁċıontaċ, ı ġcuıṁnuġaḋ an lae ḋo ċuıṙ Ṁéaṙoḋ na leınḃ ċum ḃáıṙ ı nḋóıġ ġo ḃṙuıġeaḋ ṙé Cṙíoṙt eatoṙṫa.
Innocuous, *adj.*, neaṁuṙċóıḋeaċ, -ḋıġe.
Innocuousness, *s.*, neaṁuṙċóıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Innovate, *v.*, malaṙtuġaḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ aṙ ḋlıġe nó aṙ ġnáṫaṁ.
Innovation, *s.*, malaıṙt nóṙ ḋo ṫaḃaıṙt ıṙteaċ.
Innovator, *s.*, ḋuine ḋo ḃeıṙ ġnáṫaṁ nuaḋ ı ḋtír.
Innumerable, *adj.*, ḋo-áıṙṁıġṫe; ıomaḋaṁaıl.
Innumerableness, *s.*, ıomaḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Innumerably, *adv.*, ġo ṁıomaḋaṁaıl.
Inoculate, *v.*, ġṙaꝼaım.
Inoculation, *s.*, ġṙaꝼaḋ, -ꝼṫa, *m.*
Inoffensive, *adj.*, neıṁċıontaċ, -aıġe; macánta, *ind.*; neaṁuṙċóıḋeaċ.
Inoffensiveness, *s.*, neıṁċıontaċt, -a, *f.*; macántaċt; neaṁuṙċóıḋeaċt.
Inopportune, *adj.*, antṙáṫaċ, -aıġe.
Inopulent, *adj.*, ḋaıṙḋıṙ, -ḋṙe, (*opp.* of ṙaıṙḋıṙ, rich or opulent.
Inordinate, *adj.*, aınṁeaṙaṙṫa, *ind.*; aṙ moḋ, aṙ ṙuaġaıl, aṙ óṙḋuġaḋ.
Inordinateness, *s.*, aınṁeaṙaṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Inorganic, *adj.*, ġan céaḋṙaḋa.
Inquest, *s.*, ꝼeṙúḋuġaḋ, -uıġte, *m.*; cuaṙtuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Inquietude, *s.*, mí-ṡuaıṁneaṙ, -nıṙ, *m.*
Inquire, *v.*, ḋ'ıaṙṙaıḋ; ḋo lorg: tuaıṙṙc aṙ ḋuine ḋo ċuṙ, to inquire about a person; nuaıḋeaċt ḋo lorg, to inquire for news; ꝼıaꝼṙuıġım; ꝼıoṙṙuıġım.
Inquirer, *s.*, lorgaıṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Inquiring, *s.*, lorgaıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*: tóṙuġeaċt a ġaḋaıṙ ıṙ ġan ꝼıoṙ a ḋaṫ, inquiring for his dog without knowing his colour.
Inquiry, *s.*, ꝼıaꝼṙuıġeaċt; ꝼıoṙṙuıġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inquisition, *s.*, dıan-ꝼeṙúḋuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Inquisitive, *adj.*, ꝼıoṙṙaċ, -aıġe; ꝼıaꝼṙuıġṫeaċ; ceıṙteaṁaıl, -ṁla; caıḋéıṙeaċ; ꝼıaꝼṙaċ.
Inroad, *s.*, ṙuaıġ, -e, *f.*
Insane, *adj.*, ḋáꝼaċtaċ; ḋṙeamánaċ; aṙ mıṙe; aṙ ḋuıle.
Insanity, *s.*, mıṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḋuıle, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuṫaċ, -aıġ, *m.*; ḋáınṙḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Insatiability, *s.*, do-ṙáṡtaċt, -a, *f.*; dó-ṛiaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Insatiable, *adj.*, do-ṙáṡta, *ind.*; dó-iṛiaṛṫa, *ind.*
Inscribe, *v.*, ƒóiṛṡcṛíoḃaim, .i. do ṡcṛíoḃ nó do ġeaṛṛaḋ aṛ neiṫe.
Inscription, *s.*, ƒóiṛṡcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inscriptive, *adj.*, ƒóiṛṡcṛíḃneóiṛeaċ, -aiġe.
Inscrutable, *adj.*, doṡcṛúduiġṫe.
Inscrutableness, *s.*, doṡcṛúduiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Insect, *s.*, péiṡtín; míoltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; míol; cuil.
Insecure, *adj.*, contaḃaiṛteaċ; guaṡaċ; i mbaoġal.
Insecurity, *s.*, contaḃaiṛteaċt, -a, *f.*; guaṡaċt, -a, *f.*
Insensate, *adj.*, gan moṫuġaḋ.
Insensibility, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁoṫuiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Insensible, *adj.*, náċ ƒéiḋiṛ do ṁoṫuġaḋ.
Insensibly, *adj.*, gan ƒioṡ.
Inseparability, *s.*, do-ḋeiġilteaċt, -a, *f.*; do-ṡcaoilteaċt.
Inseparable, *adj.*, do-ḋeiġilte; dóiḋealuiġṫe.
Insert, *v.*, do ċuṛ iṡteaċ.
Inserted, *adv.*, cuṛṫa iṡteaċ.
Insertion, *s.*, ag cuṛ iṡteaċ; bṛeiṡeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Inside, *s.*, iṡtiġ; taoḃ iṡtiġ; leaṫ iṡtiġ; to look at the inside of things, bunúḋaṡ neiṫe do ḋlúṫƒéaċaint.
Insidious, *adj.*, cleaṡaċ; cluaineaċ; meaḃlaċ; ṡleaṁain; mealltaċ: lán do ċeilg agus do ċlaiḋṛeaċt.
Insidiousness, *s.*, ṡleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceilge, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cluaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Insight, *s.*, tuigṡe, -ṡiona, *f.*; ṡoluṡ, -uiṡ, *m.*: to give one an insight into things, ṡoluṡ do ṫaḃaiṛt do ḋuine aṛ neiṫe.
Insignificance, *s.*, ṡuaṛaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; deaṛóile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Insignificant, *adj.*, ṡuaṛaċ, -aiġe; deaṛóil, -e; beagluaċ; deólaiḋ.
Insincere, *adj.*, neiṁḋíliṡ; míċoinġiollaċ.
Insincerity, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋíṡleaċt, -a, *f.*; blandaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; mí-ċoinġioll, -ġill, *m.*
Insinuate, *v.*, do ċuṛ i n-úṁail; do ṡáṫaḋ nó do ṡleaṁnaḋ iṡteaċ; do ṫaḃaiṛt tuaiṛme.
Insinuating, *s.*, ag taḃaiṛt tuaiṛme.
Insinuator, *s.*, ṡleaṁnánuiḋe.
Insipid, *adj.*, leaṁ, -eiṁe; neaṁḃlaṡta; insipid discourse, cóṁṛáḋ leaṁ.
Insipidity, *s.*, leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; neaṁḃlaṡtaċt, -a, *f.*
Insist, *v.*, do ṡeaṡaṁ aṛ; do ḃuanuġaḋ ann.
Insistent, *adj.*, ṡeaṡṁaċ, -aiġe.
Insnare. *v.*, gaiṡtim; dulaim; do ġaḃáil i ngaiṡte nó i ndul; do ṫaṛṛaing ƒé ġṛeim.
Insnared, *p.p.*, gaḃṫa.
Insnarer, *s.*, duine ċuiṛeann gaiṡte le gaḃáil neiṫe.
Insobriety, *s.*, meiṡce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Insociable, *adj.*, neaṁċuiḋeaċtaṁail.
Insolence, *s.*, boṛṛaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; dṛoċṁúineaḋ, -úinte, *m.*; míoṁoḋ, -a, *m.*; mí-nóṡaċt, -a, *f.*
Insolent, *adj.*, mí-nóṡaċ, -aiġe; mí-ṁoḋaṁail, -ṁla; dṛoċṁúinte.
Insolvency, *s.*, dí-ḋíoluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Insolvent, *adj.*, gan comar ar ḋíol ; brurte ; dí-ḋíolmiġ-ṫeaċ.
Insomnia, *s.*, neaṁ-ċodalṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Insomuch, *adv.*, ionnur ; de ḃriġ.
Insooth, *adv.*, dáṁuiḃ.
Inspect, *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint ar rud ; do rcrúdaḋ.
Inspection, *s.*, ḟéaċaint ; rcrúdaḋ.
Inspector, *s.*, ḟeiṫṁeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; féaċadóir ; rcrúdóir.
Inspectorship, *s.*, ḟeiṫṁeóireaċt, -a, *f.* ; féaċadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Inspiration, *s.*, análuġaḋ ; deaċtaḋ an Spiorraid Naoiṁ.
Inspirit, *s.*, beóḋaċt ⁊ rpiorraid do ċur i ndume.
Instability, *s.*, diombuaine, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ro-ċorruiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; neiṁṫearṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Install, *v.*, do ċur i reilb.
Installation, *s.* } realbuiġeaċt.
Instalment, *s.* }
Instance, *s.*, rompla.
Instancing, *s.*, ag taḃairt rompla.
Instant, *adj.*, dian ; láiṫreaċ ; ar uair.
Instant, *s.*, nóimeat.
Instantly, *adv.*, anoir ; do láṫair ; ar ball.
Instead, *adv.*, i n-áit, i n-inead.
Instep, *s.*, troiġṫeán, -áin, *m.* ; uaċtar troiġe ; árd na ċoire ; bráġaid na coire.
Instigate, *v.*, do ġríorugaḋ ; do ċoṁairliugaḋ ; do ḃrorcuġaḋ ; furáilim.
Instigation, *s.*, ġríorugaḋ,-uiġṫe, *m.* ; do ḃrorcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; furálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Instigator, *s.*, ġríorcóir, -óra, -rí ; brorcuiġṫeóir.
Instil, *v.*, do ḋorcaḋ irteaċ i ndiaiḋ ar ndiaiḋ ; do ṡíleaċ irteaċ.
Instillation, *s.*, rileaḋ, -lte, *m.*
Instinct, *s.*, (1) dúṫċar : bureann an dúṫċar trí ṡúilib an ċuid ; (2) claonaḋ nádúrṫa ; imṫiġeann rocaiḋe na gclaonta nádúrṫa níor luaiṫe 'ná an ġaoṫ, the wheels of instinct go quicker than the wind.
Instinctive, *adj.*, nádúrṫa, *ind.*
Instinctively, go nádúrṫa.
Institute, *v.*, do ċur ar bun ; do ṫionnrcnaḋ.
Instituted, *p.p.*, tionnrcanta.
Institutes, *s.*, dliġe cinnte ; órduiġṫe.
Instruct, *v.*, múinim ; teagarcaim ; foirċeadalaim.
Instruction, *s.*, múineaḋ, -úinte ; oideas, -dir ; teagarc, -aire ; coindreaċ ; foirċeadal ; diċeadal.
Instructive, *adj.*, múinte, -tiġe ; foirċeadalaċ, -aiġe.
Instructor, *s.*, teagarcṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; múinteóir : oide.
Instrument, *s.*, ġléas ċum oibre ; óirnir ; úirlir, -e, *f.*
Insubordinate, *adj.*, ceannairceaċ, -ciġe ; ceannána, *ind.*
Insubordination, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.* ; earuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Insufferable, *adj.*, do-ḟulaingeaċ.
Insufficiency, *s.*, easbaḋ : earnaṁ.
Insufficient, *adj.*, easbaḋṫaċ.
Insular, *adj.*, oileánaċ.
Insularity, *s.*, oileánaċt, -a, *f.*
Insult, *v.*, tarcuirniġim ; marluiġim.
Insult, *s.*, tarcuirne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; marla, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; aiṫir, -e, *f.*

Insulter, *s.*, marluiġtheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Insulting, *s.*, marluġaḋ, -uiġtheáchta, *m.*
Insuperable, *adj.*, doċlaoiḋtheach, *ind.*
Insuperableness, *s.*, doċlaoiḋtheachd, -a, *f.*
Insupportable, *adj.*, do-ḟulaingtheach.
Insupportableness, *s.*, do-ḟulaingtheachd, -a, *f.*
Insurance, *s.*, árachar do ḋéanaṁ ar níḋ atá i gcontaḃairt.
Insurance money, *s.*, airgead árachair.
Insurance office, *s.*, oifig árachair.
Insurer, *s.*, árachóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Insurgent, *s.*, méirleach, -lig.
Insurgent, *adj.*, ceannairceach.
Insurmountable, *adj.*, do-ċlaiḋtheach.
Insurrection, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.*; méirleachar, -air; círéir, -e, -eacha, *f.*; eirġe amach, coimearca críċe.
Intact, *adj.*, iomlán.
Integrity, *s.*, ionnracar, -air, *m.*; iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intellect, *s.*, intleachd, -a, *f.*; tuigsre, -riona, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille; intinn, -e, *f.*; tuirgint, -e, *f.*
Intellectual, *adj.*, intleachtach; intinneach.
Intelligence, *s.*, fior, *gen.* fearra, *m.*; fairnéir, -re, -reacha, *f.*
Intelligent, *adj.*, fiorach, -aiġe; eólach, -aiġe; tuigseanach.
Intelligible, *adj.*, iontuigtheach; ro-ṫuigtheach; ro-ṫuigseana.
Intelligibleness, *s.*, ro-ṫuigseanachd, -a, *f.*
Intemperance, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁearaṫachd, -a, *f.*; míriaġaltachd, -a, *f.*
Intemperate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁearaṫa; míriaġalta.
Intend, *v.*, rmuainim; infeachtaim; mianaim: what do you intend to do, cad ir mian leat do ḋéanaṁ; I intend to go to see you, tá fonn orm dul ad ḟéachaint.
Intense, *adj.*, dian, *comp.* déine.
Intensity, *s.*, déine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intent, *adj.*, claon, -a.
Intent, *s.*, mian, *gen.* méine, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Intention, *s.*, toil, -e, *f.*; dúil, -e, *f.*; intinn, -e, *f.*
Intentional, *adj.*, toileaṁail, -ṁla; toilteanach.
Intentionally, *adv.*, go toilteanach.
Inter, *v.*, d'aḋlacaḋ.
Interred, *p.p.*, aḋlaicthe.
Intercede, *v.*, d'achuinge ar ron duine eile; eadarġuiḋim.
Intercept, *v.*, do ṫoirmearcaḋ; do ċorc.
Intercession, *s.*, eadarġuiḋe; impíde; achuinge.
Intercessor, *s.*, eadarġuiḋtheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; eidirṁeaḋontóir, *m.*
Interchange, *v.*, do ċóṁ-ṁalairtuġaḋ.
Interchange, *s.*, cóṁ-ṁalairt.
Interchangeable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṁalartach.
Interchangeableness, *s.*, cóṁ-ṁalartachd -a, *f.*
Intercourse, *s.*, cóṁluadar, -air, *m.*; cóṁchuideachd, -a, *f.*
Interdict, *v.*, toirmiscim; coiscim.
Interdict, *s.*, toirmearc, -mirc, *m.*; corc, -oirc, *m.*

Interest, *s.*, (1) tairḃe nó ḃreis ḋlisteanaċ as airgid; (2) maiṫeas; 'tis your interest to do it, is é do ṁaiṫeas é ḋéanaṁ; (3) tá ceart agam ann, I have an interest in it; (4) creideaṁaint nó coṁaċta; feiḋim no usáid do ḋéanaṁ de ċreideaṁaint nó ċoṁaċtaiḃ duine, to make use of a person's interest.

Interfere, *v.*, níor ḃain sé leis, he did not interfere with it; do ċóiṁriot le duine.

Interim, *s.*, eadar uair; san am gcéadna.

Interior, *adj.*, istiġ.

Interior, *s.*, an taoḃ istiġ; an leaṫ istiġ.

Interjection, *s.*, eiḃliṫ, -e, *f.*: uaillḃreas,-ḃris, *m.*; ailḃreas, -ris, *m.*; eadar ċur.

Interjectional, *adj.*, eiḃliṫeaċ, -ṫiġe; uaillḃreasaċ.

Interlace, *v.*, eidirḟiġim.

Interleave, *v.*, eadarḋuilliġim.

Interline, *v.*, eidirlíniġim.

Interlinear, *adj.*, eidirlíneaċ, -niġe.

Interlineation, *s.*, eidirlíniuġaḋ; eidirscríoḃaḋ: líne do scríoḃaḋ idir ḋá line tá scríoḃṫa ċeana.

Interlink, *v.*, cóṁlúbaim.

Interlocution, *s.*, cóṁċaint.

Interlocutor, *s.*, cóṁċainteóir.

Interloper, *s.*, beaduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; cuireaḋ gan iarraiḋ —*Foley.*

Interlude, *s.*, eadar-aiste.

Intermarriage, *s.*, eadarṗósaḋ, -sta, *m.*

Intermeddle, *v.*, do ḃaint le cúram duine eile.

Intermeddler, *s.*, failṫín.

Intermedial, } *adj.*, eidirṁeáḋ-
Intermediate, } onaċ.

Interment, *s.*, aḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*

Interminable, *adj.*, neiṁṫeóranta; gan teóra.

Intermission, *s.*, stad; scuir; cóṁnuiḋe; scís.

Intermit, *v.*, do ċur ṫart ar feaḋ aimsire.

Internal, *adj.*, don taoḃ istiġ; inṁeaḋónaċ; i lár.

Interposer, *s.*, fear eadarġaḃála.

Interposition, *s.*, eadarġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; eadarscáin, -e, *f.*

Interpret, *v.*, eidirṁíniġim.

Interpretation, *s.*, fáiṫċiall, -a, *m.*; friotal, -ail, *m.*

Interpreter, *s.*, fear fáiṫċialla; fear friotail; fear teangan.

Interregnum, *s.*, eidir-ríoġaċt, -a, *f.*

Interrogate, *v.*, ceistiġim; fiafruiġim.

Interrogation, *s.*, ceistiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe; fiafruiġe, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Interrogation (note of), *s.*, cóṁarṫa ceiste.

Interrogative, *adj.*, fiafruiġṫeaċ; caidreaċ; fiosraċ; ceisteaċ.

Interrupt, *v.*, toirmiscim.

Interrupter, *s.*, toirmiscṫeóir; trusdromaċ; nimsci.

Interruption, *s.*, toirmeasc, -misc, *m.*; trusdromaċt; bac.

Intersect, eidirġearraim.

Intersection, *s.*, eidirġearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*

Interstice, *s.*, eadarscoilt.

Interval, *s.*, aċar eidir ḋá áit nó ḋá am; treall; tamall; eadaruair.

Intervene, *v.*, do ṫeaċt idir.

Interview, *v.*, cóṁḟuiġlim.

Interview, *s.*, cóṁḟuiġleaḋ; aġallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; cóṁṙáḋ, -ṙáiḋte, *m.*
Interweave, *v.*, eiḋiṙḟiġim.
Intestate, *adj.*, ḋ'éaġ ṡé ġan tiomna do ḋéanaṁ, he died intestate.
Intestines, na hinniḋe.
Intimacy, *s.*, cóṁċaiḋreaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*; cóṁċáiṙḋeaṙ, -ḋiṙ, *m.*; ḋlúṫċaiḋreaṁ; muinnteaṙḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Intimate, *adj.*, ḋlúṫċaiḋreaṁaċ; muinnteaṙḋa.
Intimate, *s.*, caṙa, *gen.* caṙaḋ, *pl.* cáiṙḋe, *m.*
Intimation, *s.*, ḟáṙḋal, -ail, *m.*; tuairiṡc, -e, *f.*
Intimidate, *v.*, imeaġluiġim; ṡcannṙuiġim.
Intimidation, *s.*, imeaġluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ṡcannṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Into, *prep.*, iṡteaċ; ḋul iṡteaċ, going into; ḟanaṁaint iṡtiġ, remaining inside.
Intolerable, *adj.*, ḋoḟulaingṫe.
Intolerableness, *s.*, ḋóḟulaingṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Intolerant, *adj.*, ḋo-ḟulaingṫeaċ.
Intomb, *v.*, ḋ'aḋlaic i ḋtuama.
Intoxicate, do ċuṙ aṙ meiṡce.
Intoxication, meiṡce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intractable, *adj*, ḋoṡmaċtuiġṫe; neiṁ-ṡṙianta; ainṡṙianta.
Intransitive (in grammar), neaṁaiṡtṙeaċ; neiṁġníoṁaċ.
Intrench, *v.*, do neaṙtuġaḋ le ḋíocṙaċaiḃ.
Intrepid, *adj.*, neiṁeaġlaċ, -aiġe; éaḋtláṫ.
Intrepidity, *s.*, neiṁeaġla; éaḋtláṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ḟoiṙtile.
Intricacy, *s.*, aċaṙannaċt, -a, *f.*
Intricate, *a.*, aċaṙannaċ, -aiġe.
Intrigue, *s.*, cluain, -e, *f.*; beaṙt ḟaluiġṫeaċ.
Intriguer, *s.*, cluanaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Intrinsic, *adj.*, inṁeaḋónaċ.
Introduce, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiṙt iṡteaċ.
Introduction, *s.*, ṡeólaḋ nó tṙeóṙaḋ iṡteaċ.
Introductory, *adj.*, ṙeiṁṡeólaċ.
Introgression, *s.*, imṫeaċt iṡteaċ.
Introspection, *s.*, ḟéaċaint iṡteaċ.
Intrude, *v.*, do ṡáṫ iṡteaċ.
Intruder, *s.*, duine cuiḋeaṁail.
Intrusion, *s.*, ṡáṫaḋ iṡteaċ.
Intrusion, *adj.*, cuiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Intrust, *v.*, do ċuṙ aṙ ionntaoḃ
Intuition, *s.*, ġlinnḟéaċaint.
Inundation, *s.*, anḃáṫaḋ, -aiḋte, *m.*; díle, -eann, -eanna, *f.*; tuile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Inure, *v.*, ġnáṫuiġim; táṫuiġim.
Inutility, *s.*, neaṁṫáḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Invade, *v.*, iomṙuaiġim; ionnṡuiġim.
Invader, *s.*, iomṙuaġaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ionnṡuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Invalid, *adj.*, neiṁéiḟeaċtaċ; éiġliḋe.
Invalid, *s.*, ṡaiġḋiúiṙ no duine éiġliḋe; laġ: ḟann; neaṁláiḋiṙ.
Invalidate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ neiṁéiḟeaċtaċ.
Invalidity, *s.*, neiṁéiḟeaċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Invaluable, *adj.*, ḋóiṁeaṡta.
Invariable, *adj.*, ṡeaṡṁaċ, -aiġe; buan, -aine. , *f.*
Invariableness, *s.*, ṡeaṡṁaċt, -a, *f.*; buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Invasion, *s.*, iomṙuaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*; ġaḃáltaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Invasive, *adj.*, ıomruaʒaċ, -aiġe.
Invective, *s.*, aiṫıs, -e, *f.*; masla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; aċṁusán, -áın, *m.*
Invective, *adj*, aiṫıseaċ, -sıġe; masluiġṫeaċ, -ıġe.
Inveigh against, aiṫısıġım; cáınım.
Inveigle, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ le mılıs-ḃrıaṫraıḃ: do ṁeallfá an slıoʒán ó'n seılmıde, you would inveigle the shell from the snail.
Inveigler, meallṫóır; slíomaḋóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Invent, *v.*, do ċumaḋ; d'ḟaġḃáıl amaċ.
Invented, *p.p.*, cumṫa.
Invention, *s.*, cumaḋóıreaċt, -a, *f.*; aıste.
Inventive, *adj.*, cumaḋóıreaċ, -rıġe; dealḃaċ.
Inventor, *s.*, cumaḋóır, -óra, -rí.
Inventory, *s.*, cunntas maoıne nó trusʒcáın.
Inventress, *s.*, bean-ċumaḋóır, *f.*
Invert, *v.*, d'ıontóḋ san tslıġe ċontrárḋa.
Invest, *v.* (1) besiege, do ṫımċeallaḋ; (2) to invest a person in an employment, duıne do ċur ı ʒcúram; (3) to invest a person with office or authority, do ċur ı seılḃ oıfıʒ no ceannas.
Invested, *p.p.*, curṫa ı seılḃ.
Investigate, *v.*, do ċuartuġaḋ; mıonsʒcrúduıġım.
Investigation, *s.*, cuartuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*; sʒcrútan, -aın, *m.*; ʒéarsʒcrúdaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Investigator, *s.*, cuartuıġṫeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Investiture, *s.*, taḃaırt seılḃe.
Investment, *s.*, aırʒead leaʒṫa amaċ ar ıasacṫ nó ar ċeannaċ talṁan nó ar neıṫe eıle.
Inveteracy, *s.*, ársaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inveterate hatred, *s.*, seanḟalaḋ; fuaṫ cıanaosta.
Invidious, *adj.*, fuaṫṁar, -aıre.
Invidiousness, *s.*, fuaṫṁaıreaċt, -a, *f.*
Invigorate, do ḋéanaṁ beoḋa spıoradaṁaıl.
Invigorating, *s.*, beóḋuġaḋ.
Invincible, *adj.*, doċlaoıḋte.
Invincibleness, *s.*, doċlaoıḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Inviolable, *adj.*, náċ cóır do ḃrıseaḋ ná cur na ċoınne.
Inviolate, *adj.*, ʒan toıḃéım.
Invisibility, *s.*, dóḟaıcsıonaċt, -a, *f.*
Invisible, *adj.*, dóḟaıcsıona.
Invitation, *s.*, cuıreaḋ, -rıḋ, *m.*
Invite, *v.*, do ṫaḃaırt ċuırıḋ.
Inviter, *s.*, cuırṫeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*; fear cuıreaḋ a ṫaḃaırt.
Inviting, *s.*, aʒ taḃaırt ċuıreaḋ.
Invitingly, *adv.*, d'ḟéaċaınt ʒo fáılteaṁaıl ar duıne.
Invocate, do ġaırm; do ġlaoḋaċ; aıtċım.
Invocated, *p.p.*, ʒarmṫa.
Invocation, *s.*, ʒaırm, *gen.* ʒarma, *pl.* ʒarmanna, *f.*
Invoice, *s.*, cuntas earraḋa ċuıreann ceannuıḋe ʒo ceannuıḋe eıle.
Invoke, *v.*, ʒuıḋım; aṫġaırım.
Involuntary, *adj.*, neaṁṫoıleaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Involve, *v.*, aċarannaım.
Invulnerable, *adj.*, do-ġonta.
Invulnerableness, do-ġontaċt, -a, *f.*
Inward, *adj.*, ınṁeaḋónaċ; ısteaċ.

Inweave, *v.*, eiɔiṛḟiġim.
Inwrap, *v.*, ɔ'ḟilleaḋ iṛtiġ i níḋ eile.
Irascible, *adj.*, ɔioṛṛaṛaċ ; ɔioṛṛaiṛceaċ; inḟeaṛġuiġṫe; caṅṅcaṛaċ.
Ire, ɔiaṛɔán, -áin, *m.* ; luinne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ḟeaṛġeiṛġe, -a, *f.*
Ireful, *adj.*, ɔiaṛɔánaċ ; ḟeaṛġaċ.
Ireland, *s.*, Éiṛe, *gen.* Éiṛeann, *dat.* Éiṛinn ; Ɔanɔa, *gen.* Ɔanɔan, *dat.* -ɔain ; Iniṛ Éalġa ; Iniṛ Ádġa ; Ḟóḋla ; Cṛiċ Ḟáil ; Cṛiċ Luiṛc ; Tuaṫ Liṛ ; Cṛíċ Ċoinn ; Iniṛ na ɔḟioḋɔuiḋe.
Iris, *s.*, aileaṛtaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Irish, *adj.*, Ġaeḋealaċ.
Irish language, Ġaeḋilġ. *gen.* Ġaeḋilġe.
Irishman, Éiṛeannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Irksome, *adj.*, tuiṛṛiġṫeaċ; míoṡáṛta ; irksome old age, aoṛtaċt míoṡáṛta.
Irksomeness, *s.*, tuiṛṛiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* ; míoṡáṛtaċt, -a, *f.*
Iron, *s.*, iaṛann, -ainn, *m.*
Iron, *adj.*, iaṛnaiḋe = *ferrous.*
Iron bar, *s.*, ṛlat iaṛainn.
Iron-grey, *adj.*, ṛiaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Ironical, *adj.*, ḟonóṁaɔaċ.
Ironmonger, *s.*, iaṛanóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Iron (tailor's), iaṛann ɔlaiṫiġṫe táiliúṛa.
Ironwort, *s.*, cṛuaiḋliṛe.
Irony, *s.*, ḟonóṁaiɔ, -e, *f.* ; áḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Irradiate, *v.*, lonnṛuiġim ; ɔeallṛuiġim.
Irradiation, *s.*, lonnṛaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.* ; ɔeallṛaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Irrational, *adj.*, neiṁċéilliḋe ; ɔíċéilliḋe.
Irreclaimable, *adj.*, naċ ḟéiɔiṛ taṛṛaiṅġ taṛ n-aiṛ ċum maiṫeaṛa.
Irreconcilable, *adj.*, ɔo-ṛéiḋtiġṫe.
Irreconcilableness, *s.*, ɔo-iṛéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Irrecoverable, *adj.*, caillte.
Irredeemable, *adj.*, ɔo-ḟuaṛcailte.
Irreducible, *adj.*, ɔo-laġɔuiġṫe.
Irrefragable, *adj.*, ɔo-ɔiúltuiġṫe.
Irrefrangible, *adj.*, ɔo-ɔṛiṛte.
Irrefutable, *adj.*, náċ ḟéiɔiṛ ɔo ċuṛ aṛ ġcúl nó aṛ leaṫtaoiḃ.
Irregular, *adj.*, neiṁṛiaġalta ; anġnáṫaċ.
Irregularity, *s.*, míṛiaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Irrelevant, *adj.*, neiṁḟṛeaġaṛṫaċ.
Irreligion, *s.*, neiṁḋiaḋaċt.
Irreligious, *adj.*, neaṁċṛáiḃṫeaċ.
Irremediable, *adj.*, ɔoleiġeaṛta.
Irremediableness, *s.*, ɔoileiġeaṛtaċt, -a, *f.*
Irremediably, *adv.*, ġan leiġeaṛ.
Irremissible, *adj.*, ɔo-ṁaiṫte ; náċ ḟéiɔiṛ ɔo ṁaiṫeaṁ.
Irreparable, *adj.*, ɔó-leaṛuiġṫe.
Irreprehensible, *adj.*, neiṁṁilleánaċ.
Irreproachable, *adj.*, neiṁċionntaċ.
Irreproachableness, *s.*, neiṁċionntaċt, -a, *f.*
Irresistibility, *s.*, ɔoṛpailliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Irresistible, *adj.*, ɔóṛpailliġṫe ; náċ ḟéiɔiṛ ṛeaṛaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Irresolute, *adj.*, ɔiṁiṛniġṫe ; iɔiṛ ɔá intinn ; luaimneaċ.
Irretrievable, *adj.*, caillte ġan ḟaġáil taṛ n-aiṛ, *m.*

Irreverence, *s.*, easurraim, -e, *f.*
Irreverent, *adj.*, easurramaċ, -aiġe.
Irreversible, *adj.*, neiṁiompuiġṫe.
Irrevocable, *adj.*, gan aṫġairm ċoiṫḋe.
Irrigate, *v.*, fliuċaim.
Irrigated, *p.p.*, taiṙiġṫe.
Irritable, *adj.*, roċorruiṫḋe.
Irritate, *v.*, feargguiġim.
Iruption, *s.*, ruaig, -e, *f.*
Is, *v.*, atá, tá, ir: ir é an gnáṫaṁ, it is the custom; fágaimír rúd mar atá ré, let us leave that as it is; tá ré, he, or it, is.
Island, *s.*, oileán, -áin, *m.*; inis, *gen.* inse, *pl.* inseaċa *or* -ṙí, *f.*
Isle, *s.* } oileáinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Islet, *s.* }
Isthmus, *s.*, doirling; tuirling, -e, -í, *f.* *See* Beech.
It, *pron.*, ré, é, í, ead (neuter); tá ré ag fearṫainn, it is raining; náċ iongantaċ an obair í, is it not wonderful work; ir ead, it is; ní head, it is not; reo; máireaḋ = má ir ead, here it is, if so it be; níor ḃ' ead, it was not; deirim gurb ead, I say that it is; ó náċ head, since it is not; fuair réal air, I got sixpence for it.
Italian, *adj.*, Eadáileaċ, -liġe.
Italian, *s.*, Eadáileaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*
Italian language, Eadáilis, -e, *f.*
Italy, *s.*, Eadáil, -é, *f.*
Itch, *s.*, toċar, -air, *m.*; claiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; gearḃa; galar ṙeiṙiobaḋ; broṫ, -a, *m.*; carr; ṙeṙutaċ.
Itching, *s.*, ag toċar.
Itchy, *adj.*, lán de ṫoċar.
Itinerant, *adj.*, airteaṙaċ; ṙiuḃlóideaċ; taiṙteallaċ.
Its, *pron.*, a; claiḋeaṁ do ċur i n-a ḋúblaḋ nó i n n-a ṫṙuaill, to put a sword into its scabbard.
Itself, é féin.
Ivied, *adj.*, aiḋneánaċ.
Ivory, *s.*, iomóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Ivy, *s.*, eiḋeann, -inn, *m.*; aḋaineán, *m.*; béal eiḋinn croiḋe cuilinn, a mouth of ivy, a heart of holly; faiġlead; gort.

J

Jabber, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ luaṫ-ċaintear nó bruorc-ċaintear.
Jabber, *s.*, luaṫ-ċaint, -e, -eanna, *f.*; bruorc-ċaint.
Jack, *s.*, guarnán, -áin; rrruoċ.
Jack, *s.*, Seaġán.
Jackanapes, *s.*, cábún, -úin, *m.*
Jack-a-dandy, *s.*, óg-amadán, -áin, *m.*; óg-óinreaċ, -riġe, -a, *f.*; baoṫán, -áin, *m.*
Jack-daw, *s.*, cuḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; préaċán cor dearg; cág.
Jack-by-the-hedge (a plant), bó cuinneall; gairleóg coille.
Jack-of-all-trades, *s.*, iṫeáṙouiḋe: ní hé gaċ iṫeáṙouiḋe ir ṙnaṙaṁla ċum oibre.
Jack-o'-Lantern, *s.*, Páidín meanḃal.
Jack-snipe, *s.*, gaḃrín reóṫa; mionán aerać.
Jack-straw, *s.*, Seaġán na Sop.
Jade (a hussy), caile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Jade, *v.*, tuirriġim.
Jag, *s.*, eag, -a, *m.*
Jagged (like a saw), eagaċ, -aiġe.

Jaggedness, *s.*, eaȝaċt, -a, *f.*
Jail, *s.*, carcar, -air, *m.*; prioṡún, -úin, *m.*
Jailer, *s.*, carcaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṡaiḋleóir, -óra, -rí, ; ȝiall-ċoimeáduiḋe.
Jakes, *s.*, caṁra ; teaċ cóṁȝair.
Jamb, *s.*, urṡa, -an, -anna, *f.*
James' wort, *s.*, luṡ San Séam.
Jangle, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ buaiḋriṁ.
Jangler, *s.*, buaiḋeartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Jangling, *s.*, buaiḋreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*
Janitor, *s.*, doirreóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Janty, Jaunty, *adj.*, ṡúȝra, ; ait, -e.
January, Eanair, Ȝeanair, Ȝionḃar ; Doruṡ; Faoileaḋ ⁊ Faoileaċ (half of January and half of February & bad weather).
Jar, *v.*, aiġneaṡ do ḋéanaṁ.
Jar, *s.*, cruṡca, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ṡearra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Jargon, *s.*, allġlóir, -e, *f.*; cainnt briṡte.
Jasmine, *s.*, foirḋriṡ, -e, *f.*
Jasper, *s.*, marmar ȝlaṡ.
Jaundice, *s.*, ȝalar buiḋe, *m.*
Javelin, *s.*, ṡleaġ, -eiġe, -a, *f.* ; bonnṡaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.* ; ȝa ; laiġean ; aṡtal ; aṡtaṡ ; ȝunḃuinne ; manaoiṡ.
Jaw, *s.*, ȝiall, *gen.* ȝéill, *m.* ; corrán, -áin, *m.*
Jaw-bone, *s.*, cnáiṁ ȝéill.
Jaws of death, *s.*, ȝuaiṡ an ḃáiṡ ; cróiliġe an ḃáiṡ.
Jaws of hell, *s.*, craoṡ ifreann.
Jaw-teeth, *s.*, cúilfiacla.
Jay, *s.*, ṡcreacóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.* ; éan tráġa.
Jealous, *adj.*, éaḋṁar, -aire ; iméaḋṁar.
Jealousy, *s.*, éaḋ, *g.* -a; iméaḋ, -a, *f.*; tnúṫ, *g.* -a, *f.* ; melt, -e, *f.*
Jeer, *s.*, cnáiḋ, -e, *f.* ; ṡonóṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.* ; ṡciȝe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Jeer, *v.*, cnáiḋim ; do ḋéanaṁ maȝaḋ fé ḋuine.
Jehovah, *s.*, Dia, *gen.* Dé ; *pl.* ḋéiṫe, *m.*
Jelly, *s.*, muirt—*O'Beg.*; ȝlóṫaċ nó ṡlámán miliṡ—*Foley.*
Jeopardise, *v*, do ċur i ȝcontaḃairt.
Jeopardous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ, -tiġe.
Jeopardy, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Jerk, *s.*, ṡracaḋ ; preab ; toillṡciornaḋ.
Jerusalem artichoke, *s.*, potáta Franncaċ.
Jessamine, *s.* foirḋriṡ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Jessamine flower, *s.*, blát na foirḋriṡe.
Jest, *s.*, ṡúȝraḋ ; aiṡtiġeaċt ; a deadly jest, ṡúȝraḋ marḃṫaċ; a quaint, ingenious, witty jest, aiṡtiġeaċt, ait, inntleactaċ, ċéilliḋe; to speak between jest & earnest, níḋ do ráḋ eiḋir ṡúȝraḋ ⁊ ḋáríriḃ ; to take a thing in jest, ruḋ do ṫóȝḃáil le ṡúȝraḋ.
Jester, *s.*, aiṡteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Jesting, *s.*, aiṡteóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Jesus, Slánuiġṫeóir an ċine ḋaona.
Jet (a beautiful black fossil), ȝainȝ, -e, *f.*
Jet (of water), ṡteall, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Jetsam, *s.*, earraḋa caiṫtear ṡan ḃfairrȝe ċum luinȝe d'éaḋtromuġaḋ aȝuṡ ṡnáṁann ċum tíre. *See* Flotsam.
Jew, *s.*, luḋaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*
Jewel, *s.*, ṡeóḋ, -óiḋ, -a, *m.*; ȝreiṫ, -e, -re, *f.*

Jewelled, *adj.*, ꝼeóꝺaċ, -aiġe.
Jeweller, *s.*, ꝼeoꝺóiꝼ, *gen.* -óꝼa, *pl.* -ꝼí, *m.*
Jewellery, *s.*, ꝼeóꝺa.
Jews-ear (a plant), cluaꝼ lúꝺaiꝺe.
Jew's harp, ꝼúmꝼa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ní ꝼiú ꝼúmꝼa gan teanga ċú, you are not worth a tongueless Jew's harp—*O'Gal.*
Jig, *s.*, ꝼoꝼꝼ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiꝼꝼ, *m.*
Jill-flirt, ꝼꝼaoill ꝺiomḋaoineaċ; máꝼ oiċ Seón ní ꝼeaꝼꝼ Síle.
Jilt, *s.*, ꝼuaċaiꝺ -e, -í, *f.*; ꝼoiṁꝼeaċ, -ꝼiġe, -a, *f.*
Jilt, *v.*, ꝺo ṁealláꝺ, ꝺo ċuꝼ ċaꝼꝼ.
Jingle, *s.*, gliogaꝼ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiꝼ, *m.*
Job, *s.*, ꝼoinnꝺ ꝺeag oiꝺꝼe.
Jockey, *s.*, maꝼcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Jocose, } *adj.*, meiꝺꝼeaċ; lán ꝺe
Jocular, } ġneann nó ꝼúgꝼaꝺ.
Jocund, *adj.*, ꝼúgaċ; meiꝺꝼeaċ, -ꝼiġe.
Jog, *v.*, ꝺo ċꝼoꝼaꝺ; ꝺo luaꝼcaꝺ; ꝺo ċoꝼꝼuiꝺe.
Jog on, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺogaꝺ ċum ꝼiuꝺail.
Join, *v.*, cóṁꝼáiꝼim; ꝼáiꝼim; ꝺo ċeangal le ċéile.
Joined together, ꝼáiꝼꝼe; ceangailꝼe le ċéile.
Joiner, *s.*, ꝺluiꝼaꝺóiꝼ; ꝼúnéaꝼ, -éiꝼ, *m.*
Joint, *s.*, alꝼ, ailꝼ *m.*; aꝼ alꝼ, out of joint.
Joint-heir, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġꝼe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Joint of a reed or stalk, glúꝼ, -úine, *f.*
Jointure, *s.*, ocaꝼ,-aiꝼ, *m.*; ꝺoꝼaꝼ teampaill.
Joist, *s.*, ꝼail, -e, *f.*; ꝼaꝼnán, -áin, *m.*
Joke, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ ġnínn; ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ áꝺꝺaiꝼ gáiꝼꝼiꝺe no ꝼuilꝼ.
Joker, *s.*, ꝼneaꝼꝼuiꝺe.
Joking, *s.*, ġneann: ꝼuġꝼaꝺ; ꝼoilꝺꝼeaċꝼ, -a, *f.*
Jole. *See* Jowl.
Jollification, } ꝼuilꝼ, -uilꝼ, *m.*;
Jollity, } meiꝺꝼeaċꝼ,-a *f.*
Jolly, *adj.*, ꝼúgaċ; meiꝺꝼeaċ, -ꝼiġe.
Jolt, *s.*, ꝼneaꝺ, -a, *m.*
Jot, *s.*, ꝼaꝺa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; íoꝼa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Journal, *s.*, iuꝼleaḃaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Journey, *s.*, aiꝼteaꝼ, -ꝼiꝼ, *m.*; ꝼaiꝼteal, -ꝼil, *m.*; ꝼiuḃal, -ail, *m.*; ꝼuꝼaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; imiꝼce, imiꝼiġe; a day's journey, ꝼiuḃal ꝼae.
Journeyman, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼ aon ꝼae; oiꝺꝼiġ ꝼae.
Journeywork, *s.*, oꝺaiꝼ aon ꝼae.
Joust, *s.*, cluiċe maċaiꝼe; ꝺꝼaꝼċóṁꝼac, -aiċ, *m.*
Jovial, *adj.*, ġneannṁaꝼ, -aiꝼe, ꝼuilꝼṁaꝼ, -aiꝼe.
Jowl, *s.*, ġeóliṁaċ,-aiġ,-aiġe, *m.*; ġeóliaċ.
Joy, *s.* (1) luċġáiꝼ, -e, *f.*; léimeaꝼ le luċġáiꝼ, I leaped for joy; (2) ꝼólaꝼ,-áiꝼ, *m.*; ꝼréaꝼluiġim ċú; ꝼólaꝼ ċuġaꝼ nó aiꝼċim ꝼólaꝼ ꝺuiꝼ, I wish you joy; (3) gáiꝼꝺeaċaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Joyful, *adj.*, lúċġáiꝼeaċ.
Joyfulness, *s.*, lúċġáiꝼeaċꝼ, -a, *f.*
Joyless, *adj.*, ꝺóláꝼaċ, -aiġe; ꝺuiḃċꝼoiꝺeaċ.
Joyous, *adj.* (1) ꝼuilꝼṁaꝼ, -aiꝼe; (2) aoiḃneaċ: iꝼ ionann ḃeiċ maiċ agus ḃeiċ aoiḃneaċ; (3) meanmnaċ, -aiġe.
Jubilant, *adj.*, caiċꝼéimeaċ.

Jubilation, *s.*, caiṫṙéimiuġaḋ, -miġṫe.

Jubilee, *s.*, iubilé; liṫeaṡ; liṫ; liṫ laeṫe, jubilee or festival days.

Judge, *s.*, bṙeiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, -ṫeaṁain, *m.*

Judge, *v.*, bṙeiṫ do ṫaḃairṫ; cúiṡí d'éiṡṫeaċṫ; meaṡaim (value); to judge colours, bṙeaṫnuġaḋ eiḋiṙ ḋaṫannaiḃ; ní ḃṙeaṫnuiġeann eaġnuiḋe neiṫe ná tuiġeann ṡé, a wise man does not give judgment on things he does not understand.

Judging, *s.*, aġ bṙeiṫ ḃṙeiṫe.

Judgment, *s.*, bṙeiṫ, -e, *f.*; bṙeiṫeaṁnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; bṙeiṫeaṁntaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*

Judgment Day, *s.*, Lá an Ḃṙeiṫeaṁnaiṡ; Lá an Ḃṙeiṫeaṁntaiṡ; Lá an Luain.

Judicature, *s.*, cúiṙt ċiṙt; ceaṙt, *gen.* ciṙt, *m.*; dliġe, *g. id.*, *m.*; coṁṫṙom.

Judicature (Court of), Cúiṙt an Ċiṙt.

Judicial, *adj.*, bṙeaṫaċ; bṙeiṫeaṁntaċ.

Judicious, *adj.*, eaġnuiḋe.

Jug, *s.*, cṙúṡca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cṙúiṡcín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Juggle, *v.*, luaṫláṁaċṫ nó cleaṡaiḋeaċṫ do ḋéanaṁ.

Juggler, *s.*, cleaṡuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ḟuiṙṡiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*

Juggling, } *s.*, luaṫláṁaċṫ,
Jugglery, } cleaṡaiḋeaċṫ, ḟuiṙṡiṙeaċ, -a, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*, 43-24, *gl. mimi* August Carol, 12 c.

Jugular vein, *s.*, cuiṡle na bṙáġaḋ.

Juice, *s.*, ṡúġ, -a, *m.*; ṡúġlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; bṙaċ, -a, *m.*; muin, -e, *f.*; ḟliuċán, -áin, *m.*; ṡúġtán, -áin, *m.*

Juiceless, *adj.*, ġan ṡúġ; ġan bṙaċ.

Juicy, *adj.*, ṡúġṁaṙ, -aiṙe; bṙaċṁaṙ, -aiṙe.

Julep, Julap, deoċ leiġiṡ; *gen.* diġe leiġiṡ, *f.*

July, *s.*, Iul, -uil, *m.*; bóiḋmíṡ; deiṙe an tSaṁṙaiḋ.

Jumble, *s.*, meaṡcán meaṙḃaill; meaṡcaḋ; neiṫe meaṡcṫa nó ṡuaiṫṫe tṙí n-a ċéile.

Jumble, *v.*, do ċuṙ tṙí n-a ċéile.

Jump, *s.* (1) léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; an léim ṙeaṫa, ḟaḋa, nó áṙd, the running, the long, or the high jump; (2) toṙṡlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; tṙuṡlóġ.

Jump, *v.*, do léim nó do ṗṙeab ṡé n-a ṡeaṡaṁ nó i n-áiṙde, he jumped up.

Junction, *s.*, cóiṁċeanġal; *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*

Juncture, *s.*, alt; ceanġal no aimṡiṙ áiṙiṫe.

June, *s.*, Miṫeaṁ, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain; a míṡ Miṫeaṁain—*Aisl. M.*, 85-4; Ḋoṁnaċ im-míṡ Miṫeaṁain—*LL.* 44, *a.* 37. June is commonly called Miṫeaṁ an tṡaṁṙaiḋ, and September, Miṫeaṁ an ḟoġṁaiṙ.

Junior, *adj.*, níoṡ óiġe.

Junior, *s.*, ṡoṡaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* (*opp.* ṡinṡeaṙá).

Juniper, *s.*, aitiol, -til, *m.*; beaṙnán Ḃṙiġde, -ain, *m.*; biora leacṙa; iuḃaṙ beinne; iuḃaṙ cṙaiġe; iuḃaṙ talṁan.

Juniper berries, *s.*, caoṙa an iuḃaiṙ cṙaiġe.

Juniper berry, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀʀᴄ ᴀɪᴛɪᴍɴ.
Junk, *s.*, ʀᴍᴀɪʟíɴ.
Jurisdiction, *s.*, cóṁᴀċᴛᴀ nó úᵹᴅᴀʀáʀ ċum ᴄɪʀᴛ ᴅᴏ ċoɴgᴂáɪʟ; ʀóɪʀʟᴇᴀᴛᴀᴅ ᴀ ᴜᵹᴅᴀʀáɪʀ, the extent of his jurisdiction.
Jurisprudence, *s.*, ᴅʟíᵹ-eóʟᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*; ʀɪᴏʀ ᴀɴ ᴅʟíᵹᴇ.
Jurist, *s.*, ᴅʟíᵹᴛeóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*; cóṁᴀɪʀʟᴇᴀċ ᴅʟíᵹᴇ.
Juror, *s.*, coɪʀᴛeóɪʀ, *gen.* -óʀᴀ, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Jury, *s.*, coɪʀᴛᴇ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Juryman, *s.*, coɪʀᴛeóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Just, *adj.*, ʀᴂᴄɴᴀ, *ind.*; ʀíʀéᴀɴᴅᴀ; coṁᴛʀᴏᴍ, -ʀᴜɪᴍᴇ; cóɪʀᴇᴀċ, -ʀᵹᴇ.
Just (the), *s.*, ɴᴀ ʀíʀéɪɴ.
Just as, *adv.*, ᴅᴏ nóʀ.
Just now, *adv.*, ᴀɴᴏɪʀ; ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ᴜᴀɪʀ ʀᴇᴏ.
Just so, *adv.*, ᴍᴀʀ ʀᴏ, nó ᴍᴀʀ ʀɪɴ.
Justice, *s.*, ᴄᴇᴀʀᴛ, *gen.* ᴄɪʀᴛ, *m.*; cóɪʀ, *gen.* cóʀᴀ, *f.*
Justifiable, *adj.*, ɪᴏɴᴀᴅʀᴀ.
Justification, *s.*, ʀᴀᴏʀᴀᴅ,-ʀᴛᴀ, *m.*; ʀᴛáɪɴᴛᴇ ᴀɴᴍᴀ.
Justify, *v.*, ʀíᴏʀᴜᵹɪᴍ; ʀᴀᴏʀᴀɪᴍ.
Justness, *s.*, ʀᴂᴄɴᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ʀíʀéᴀɴᴅᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Jut out, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴀʀᴀʀ ᴀᴍᴀċ.
Juvenile, *adj.*, óᵹáɴᴛᴀ; óᵹ, *comp.* óɪᵹᴇ.
Juvenile actions, *s.*, ᵹɴíᴏṁᴀ óᵹáɴᴛᴀ; ᴅᴀᴏʀᴀᴅ ɴᴀ ɴóɪᵹᴇ.
Juvenile years, *s.*, ᴀᴏɪʀ ɴᴀ ɴ-óɪᵹᴇ.
Juvenility, *s.*, óɪᵹᴇ, *gen. id.*, *f.*; óᵹáɴᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ʟᴇᴀɴᴅᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Juxtaposition, *s.*, cóṁᵹᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*

K

Kaiser, *s.*, ɪᴍᴘɪʀᴇ ɴᴀ ᵹᴇᴀʀᴍáɪɴᴇ. *gen. id.*, *m.*
Kale, *s.*, cᴀᴅᴀʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *m.*
Kalendar. *See* Calendar.
Kali (a seaweed, the ashes of which are used in making glass), ʀᴇᴀᴍᴀɴᴀċ; ʀᴇᴀᴍᴀɪɴ; ʟᴜʀ ᴍᴀʀᴀ; múʀ; múʀ ᴅᴜɪᴅᴇ ʀóᴅ; ᴘʀᴀɪʀᴇᴀċ.
Kaolin, *s.*, ᴀʟᵹᴀɪɴ, -ɴᴇ, *f.*; ᴅáɪɴċᴘᴜᴏᴛᴀ.
Kedge, *s.*, ᴀɴcᴀɪᴘᴇ ᴀᴅᴀɴɴ.
Keel, *s.*, cíʟʟᴅ .ɪ. ᴀɴ ᴛ-ᴀᴅᴍᴀᴅ ᴍóʀ ɪ ɴᴅᴜɪᴍ ʟᴜɪᴍᴇ—*O'Beg*; cíʟᴇ; cʀé.
Keelhaul, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴛᴀʀʀᴀɪᴍᵹ ʀé ċíʟᴇ.
Keen, *adj.*, ᵹéᴀʀ, *comp.* ᵹéɪʀᴇ; ʀᴀᴏᴅʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪᵹᴇ; ᴅɪᴀɴ: ᴅᴏ ᴅí ʀé ᴅɪᴀɴ ᴀɪʀ, he was keen upon it.
Keen-eyed, *adj.*, ᵹʟᴀɴ-ʀᴀᴅᴀʀᴄᴀċ.
Keenness, *s.*, ᵹéɪʀᴇ, *f.*; ʀᴀᴏᴅᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Keep, *v.*, coɪᴍᴇáᴅᴀɪᴍ; coɴgᴅᴀᵹɪᴍ; cuṁᴅᴀᵹɪᴍ: keep that way, coɪᴍᴇáᴅ ᴀɴ ᴛʀíᵹᴇ ʀɪɴ; to keep one's rank, ᴅᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴏ ċoɴgᴅáɪʟ ᴀ ċéɪᴍᴇ; to keep one's promises, ᴅᴜɪᴍᴇ ᴅᴏ ċóṁʟíᴏɴᴀᴅ ᴀ ᵹᴇᴀʟʟᴀṁɴᴀ nó ᴅᴏ ʀᴇᴀʀᴀṁ ʟᴇó; to keep holydays, ʟᴀᴇċᴇ ʀᴀᴏᴘᴇ ᴅ'ᴏɴóʀᴀᴅ; to keep one's ground, ᴀ ᴛᴀʟᴀṁ ᴅᴏ ʀᴇᴀʀᴀṁ; to keep from bad company, ᴅʀᴏċʟᴜᴀᴅᴀʀ ᴅᴏ ʀᴇᴀċᴀᴅ; keep where you are, ʀᴀɴ ᴍᴀʀ ᴀ ᴅᴂᴜɪʟ ᴛú; to keep Lent, ᴀɴ cᴀᴛᴛᵹᴀʀ ᴅᴏ ᴛʀᴏʀcᴀᴅ; to keep going, ᴅᴏ ᴅᴂɪᴛ ᴀʀ ʀíʀʀᴜᴅᴀʟ; to keep good hours, ᵹᴀɴ ʀᴀᴛᴛᴍᴀɪɴ ᴀᴍᴜɪᵹ ᵹᴏ ᴅéɪᴅᴇᴀɴᴀċ, ᴅᴏ ᴅᴂɪᴛ ɪᴛᴛíᵹ ɪ ɴ-ᴀᴍ.

Keeper, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe: an miṡi c— mo ḋeaṙḃṙáṫaṙ, am I my brother's keeper; ƒeaṙ coimeáḋ.
Keepership, *s.*, coimeáduiḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Keeping, *s.*, coimeáḋ, -a, *m*; conġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Keepsake, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Kell, *s.*, ṡcannán, -áin, *m.*; ṡṙaiṫ na n-inníḋe.
Kelp, *s.*, cilp. *See* Kali.
Kelp-ware, pṙopaċ.
Ken, *s.*, ṙaḋaṙc, -aiṙc; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aṁaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*
Kennel, *s.*, ƒailċon cṙóċon; ƒuaċaiṡ, -e, *f.*; ṡaġmaiṙe.
Kerbstone, *s.*, báṙċloċ, -oiċe, -a, *f.*
Kerchief, *s.*, ciaṙṡúiṙ, -ṡúṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Kern, *s.*, ceaṫaṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; óġlaoċ, *gen.* -aoiċ, *pl. id.* & laoċṙa.
Kernel, *s.*, innte, inte; ṡceallan; biaḋ cnó, *gen.* biḋ cnó, *m.*; cionóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*; eaṡcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; eiṫneaċán, -áin, *m.*; ƒaill; ƒaillin; ƒaiṙeóġ; ƒealb; ƒeiṫne; ƒuineaċán.
Kernel-rind, *s.*, cṙotall, -aill, *m.*
Kernels, *s.*, eiṫne; intiḋe: ṡeaṙḃ na hintiḋe tṙáṫnóna, kernels are bitter in the evening.
Kernels (abounding in), *adj.*, eiṫneaċ; ƒaiṙeóġaċ.
Kernelwort (a plant), ƒaṙaċ duḃ.
Kestrel, *s.*, ṡeaḃaicín, *m.*; puicín ġaoiṫe.
Kettle, *s.*, ciotal, -ail, *m.*; longċoiṙe; beille.
Key, *s.*, eoċaiṙ, -cṙaċ, -cṙaċa, *f.*
Keyhole, *s.*, poll-eoċṙaċ.
Keystone, *s.*, eoċaiṙ, -ċṙaċ, -ċṙaċa, *f.*
Kibe or chilblain, *s.*, ƒuaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Kibed, } ƒuaċtánaċ, -aiġe.
Kiby, }
Kick, *s.*, ṡpeaċ, -a, *m.*; ṡmeaċ, -a, *m.*; pṙeab(coiṡe), *gen.*-eibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; [lua] iṡ maiṫ an capall pṙeabann tṙáṫnóna, it is a good horse that kicks in the evening; ṡpeaċ bó nó capaill, a kick of a cow or horse.
Kick, *v.*, do ċoṡaḋ; do ġaḃáil do ċoṡaiḃ: to kick a football, liaṫṙóid do ċoṡaḋ nó do ṗṙeabaḋ le coiṡ; to kick one out of the house, duine do ṫeilġean amaċ aṡ an dtiġ.
Kicking, *s.*, ġaḃáil do ċoṡaiḃ; pṙeabaḋ le coiṡ; ṡpeaċaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Kicks (a plant), muinḃeaṙ, -ḃiṙ, *m.*
Kickshaw, *s.*, biaḋ beaḋaiḋe; obaiṙ ṡaoḃnóṡaċ.
Kid, *s.*, meanán, -áin, *m.*; mínṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, -ṡiġ, *f.*, a kid a year old.
Kid, *v.*, do ḃṙeiṫ meanán.
Kidnap, *v.*, leinḃ do ġoid.
Kidney, *s.*, duḃán, *gen.*&*pl.* -áin, *m.*; aṙa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiṙne, *f.*
Kidney-bean, luanṗiṡ.
Kidney beans, *s.*, ponaiṙe ƒṙanncaċ.
Kidney-vetch, *s.*, coṡán uain.
Kidneywort, *s.*, caṙnán caiṡil; luanluṡ; piṡ ƒiaḋain; piṡínéan.
Kilderkin, *s.*, leaṫ ḃaiṙille.
Kill, *v.*, do ṁaṙḃaḋ.
Killed, *p.p.*, maiṙḃṫe.
Killer, *s.*, maṙḃṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Kiln, *s.*, áṫ, -a, *m.*; teinṡéaoil, lime-kiln; ṗoṁn, *gen.* & *pl.* ṗoṁn, *also* furnace.
Kiln-drying, *s.*, áṫlorcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Kimbo (arms a-kimbo), láṁa do ċur ar an crománaiḃ.
Kin, *adj.*, gaolṁar, -aire; cóṁḟoguraċ.
Kin, *s.*, gaol, -aoil, *m.*; cóṁḟogur, -uir, *m.*; ḟogur i ngaol, near of kin; an ḃfuil aon ġaol agat dó, are you any kin to him.
Kind, *s.*, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; gné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* gnéiṫe, *f.*; ṡóirt, *g.* & *pl.* ṡóirt; ṗaġar, -air, *m.*
Kind, *adj.*, cinéalta, *ind.*; muinnteaṁḋa, *ind.*; caoin, -e, ceannṗa, *ind.*; cáirdeaṁail; gráḋṁar, -aire; carṫanaċ: tá ré ċóṁ carṫanaċ le haon duine beó, he is as kind as any man alive.
Kind-hearted, *adj.*, deaġċroiḋeaċ; ṡóċroiḋeaċ.
Kind-heartedness, *s.*, deaġċroiḋeaċt.
Kindle, *v.*, aḋnaim; d'aḋaint; do laraḋ; do ċur ar teine; d'ḟaduġaḋ.
Kindled, *p.p.*, aḋanta; larta.
Kindler, *s.*, lartóir; aḋantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Kindling, *s.*, aḋnaḋ, -anta, *m.*; ṗaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; laraḋ, -rta, *m.*
Kindliness, *s.*, caoine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*
Kindly, *adv.*, go muinnteaṁḋa, go cáirdeaṁail.
Kindly, *adj.*, náḋúrṫa, *ind.*; deaġċroiḋeaċ, muinnteaṁḋa, *ind.*
Kindness, *s.*, cinéaltar, -air, *m.*; muinnteaṁḋar, -air, *m.*; ceannṗaċt, -a, *f.*
Kindred, *s.*, gaol, -oil, -ta, *m.*; luċt gaoil; cóṁġaolta; cóṁḟogur; dáṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* dáiṁ, *m.*
Kindred, *adj.*, gaolṁar, -aire; muinnteaṁaċ, -aiġe; cóṁḟogurać, -aiġe; dáiṁeaṁail, -ṁla.
Kine, *s.*, ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; buar.
King, *s.*, rí, *g.* ríġ, *pl.* ríġṫe, *m.*
Kingcraft, *s.*, ríaġail ríoġa.
Kingdom, *s.*, ríoġaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗlaiṫear, -ir, *m*
Kingfisher, *s.*, criuitín; criuidín; iarcaire cáirneaċ; biorṁa.
Kinglike, *adj.* } ríoġaṁail,
Kingly, *adj.* } -ṁla.
King of bean, rí an ṗónaire.
King's evil, *s.*, galar na ríġṫe.
King's spear (a plant), baircial.
Kingship, *s.*, ríoġaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Kinsfolk, *s.*, cáirde gaoil; daoine muinnteaṁḋa; gaolta.
Kinsman, *s.*, duine muinnteaṁḋa; bráṫair gaoil; cóṁḃráṫair.
Kinswoman, *s.*, bean ṁuinnteaṁḋa.
Kinship, *s.*, gaol, *gen.* -aoil, *m.*
Kippernut, *s.*, cuṫaillán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Kirk of Scotland, Eaglais na hAlbann.
Kirtle, *s.*, duibléaḋ geamm—*O'Beg.*
Kiss, *s.*, póg, -óige, -a, *f.*; tabair ḋom póg, give me a kiss.
Kiss, *v.*, pógaim; kiss often, do ṗíorṗógaḋ.
Kissed, *p.p.*, pógṫa.
Kisser, *s.*, pógṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Kissing, *s.*, pógaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṫa, *m.*
Kistvaen, *s.*, cromleac.

Kit, *s.*, mealḃoȝ ſaiġḋiúra ⁊ na neiṫe innte.
Kitchen, *s.*, ciſteanaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.* ; biaḋċluain ; ioṙlann; cuċtaṙ ; cúilteaċ.
Kitchen-garden, *s.*, ȝaṙṙḋa biaḋċluana ; ȝaṙṙḋa cáil.
Kitchen-maid, *s.*, cailín ciſteanaċ ; cailín biaḋċluana.
Kitchen-stuff, *s.*, méiṫṙeaſ (fat collected in cooking).
Kite, *s.*, cṙomán, -áin, *m.* ; pṙéacán na ȝceaṙc.
Kite, a toy, pṙéacán na ȝceiṙteaċ.
Kith ; one without kith or kin, duine ȝan ȝaol ȝan cóṁḟoȝuſ.
Kitten, *s.*, piſín cuit.
Kitten, *v.*, do ḃṙeiṫ piſíní.
Knab-bottle, a plant, luſ coḋlaiḋ.
Knack, *s.*, ȝliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; deiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; deaſláṁaċt, -a, *f.* ; he has a knack that way, do ḟuaiṙ ſé ȝliocaſ ſan ſliġe ſin.
Knacker, *s.*, (1) déantóiṙ bṙéaȝáin ; (2) duine ṁaṙḃuiġeaſ ſeanċapaill ⁊ díolaſ an ḟeóil maṙ ḃiaḋ ċuit.
Knag, *s.*, ḟaḋaṙcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Knaggy, *adj.*, ḟaḋaṙcánaċ, -aiġe.
Knap of cloth, bṙuinnín, -e, *f.* ; caitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Knap bottle (a plant), coḋlain coipeaċ.
Knapped, *adj.*, bṙuinníneaċ ; caitíneaċ, -niġe.
Knapsack, *s.*, diall, -aille, *f.* ; cuaṙóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*
Knapweed (a plant), cnapán duḃ; mullaċ duḃ ; nianſcoṫ.
Knave, *s.*, claḋaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cneaṁaiṙe ; ſíománaċ ; ṙóȝaiṙe ; cealȝaiṙe.
Knave at cards, cuiṙeaṫ, -éite, -éiṫeaċa, *f.*
Knavery, *s.*, claḋaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.* ; cealȝaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.* ; cneaṁaiṙeaċt.
Knavish, *adj.*, cealȝaċ, -aiġe.
Knavishness, *s.*, cealȝaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Knautio (scabious field), caba deaſáin.
Knawell (a plant), caḃaiṙ Muiṙe; luſ oṙṫa ; mionán Muiṙe.
Knead, *v.*, ḟuinim : ċaiṫḟimíḋ ḟuineaḋ do ṙéiṙ na mine, we must knead according to our meal ; Iſ ḟuiṙiſt ḟuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal, *i.e.*, where it is.
Kneading, *s.*, ḟuineaḋ, *gen.* -nte, *m.*
Kneading-trough, *s.*, loſaṫ, *gen.* loiſte, *f.* ; *Laws I.*, 122, 13 ; *II.*, 152, 11, & 410, 17 ; *III.*, 274, 18 ; *IV.*, 8, 23 ; loſaḋ, one of the three implements a woman should have, the others being a sieve (cṙiaṫaṙ,) and a baking stone (lec ḟuine or ceaṙt ḟuine).
Knee, *s.*, ȝlún, *gen.* ȝlúine, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Knee-breeches, *s.*, bṙíſte-ġlúine.
Knee-cap, *s.*, ſcáṫán nó ſcálán na ȝlúine ; ṙoiṫleán, -áin, *m.*
Knee-deep, *adj.*, ȝlúnḋoiṁin.
Knee grass, *s.*, ioṙṫan, -ain, *m.*
Knee-holm, calȝ ḃṙúim.
Kneel, do ḋul aṙ ġlúiniḃ ; do ḃí ſé aṙ a ġlúiniḃ, he was kneeling ; do ḟuaṙaſ aṙ a ȝlúiniḃ í, I found her kneeling.

Knell, *s.*, creiḋill-ḃáir, *gen.* -le, *f.*; clinn, -e, *f.*: tá clinn na marḃleir an ngaoiṫ, the death-knell comes upon the wind.
Knickerbockers, *s.*, bríste-ċolpaċ.
Knick-knack, *s.*, bréagán-leanḃ.
Knife, *s.*, scian, *gen.* sceine or scine, *dat.* scein or scean, *pl.* sceana, *f.*
Knife (smith's), butún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Knight, ridire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Knight Bachelor, *s.*, ridire simpliḋe.
Knight Baronet, ridire barúin, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Knight of the Bath, ridire an uisce.
Knight of the Garter, *s.*, ridire an ġártéir.
Knight of the Shire, ridire contae.
Knight-errant, *s.*, fiallaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ridire taistealaċ; ridire siuḃlóideaċ.
Knight-errantry, *s.*, fiallaċt, -a, *f.*
Knighthood, *s.*, ridireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Knightly, *a.*, ridireaṁail, -ṁla.
Knit, *v.*, asanaim—*T. C.*; do ċnitéil—*O'Beg*; commonly do ċniotáil.
Knitter, *s.*, cniotáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Knitting, *s.*, cniotáil, -ála, *f.*; cniteáil; criteáil.
Knitting-needle, *s.*, snáṫad cniotála.
Knives, *s.*, sceana, *pl. of* scian.
Knob, *s.*, cnapán, -áin, *m.*; bucóide; breall; faḋb; fuiḋb; cnotaḋ caipín, the knob on the top of a cap.
Knobbed, *adj.*, cnapaċ, -aiġe.
Knock, *s.*, buille, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Knock, *v.*, buailim.
Knock-down, *v.*, do leagaḋ ar lár.
Knocker, *s.*, cnagaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; glagán doruir; casúr, -úir, *m.*
Knocking, *s.*, bualaḋ, *g.* -ailte, *m.*
Knoll, *s.*, mullaċ cnuic; mullán, -áin, *m.*; meall, -ill, *m.*; tulaċ, *gen.* tulċa, *pl.* tulaċa, *f.*; gormán, -áin, *m.*
Knot, *s.*, snaiḋm, -aḋma, -aḋmanna, *m.*; faḋarcán, -áin, *m.*, & gaggan (a knot in timber); faḋb, *m.*; tulan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Knotberry, *s.*, dreiseóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Knotless, *adj.*, gan snaiḋm.
Knotted, *adj.*, snaḋmṫa.
Knotgrass, *s.*, glúineaċ beag; féarġlúineaċ; glúineaċ duḃ (climbing); glúineaċ ṁór, (dead); glúineaċ ḋearg, (spotted); glúineaċ ḋuḃ and glúineaċ ṫeiṫ, (water).
Knottiness, *s.*, snaḋmṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Knotty, *adj.*, snaḋmaċ.
Know, *v.*, aiṫniġim, *fut.* aiṫeónad; tá ḟior agam cia h-é féin go róṁaiṫ, I know him very well; ní ḟeadan tú gan a aiṫne, you can't but know it; cá ḃfior daṁsa, how should I know it; ní ḟeadar sé, he does not know; an ḃfeadraḃair, do you know; ní ḟeadramair é, ḃíoṁair 'nár gcodla, we did not know, we were asleep. (*Note*—Feadar is only used negatively and interrogatively).
Knowable, *adj.*, ionaiṫeanta; só-aiṫeanta.

Knowing, *adj.*, ꝼeaꞅaċ ; eólaċ, -aiġe ; tuiꞅꞅeanaċ ; tuiꞅꞅeanaċ, -aiġe.
Knowledge, *s.*, eólaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; ꝼioꞅ, *gen.* ꝼeaꞅa, *m.*
Known, *p.p.*, aiṫeanta : níḋ ꝼeaꞅaċ do'n doṁan, a thing well known—known to the world; tá a ꝼ̇ioꞅ aꞅ ꞅaċ duine, it is known to all; níḋ do ḋéanaṁ puiblíḋe, to make a thing known.
Knuckles, *s.*, ꝓúitiní ; ailt na méaꝓ.
Knuckle of a leg of veal, *s.*, alt coiꞅe laoiġ.

L

Label, *s.*, cóṁaꝓṫa ; ꞅiġin áiꝓiṫe ; míꝓ ḃeaꞅ meamꝓuim aꝓ ꞅileaḋ aꞅ ꞅcꝓíḃinn.
Labial, *adj.*, puiꞅíneaċ, -niġe.
Laborious, *adj.*, ꞅaoṫꝓaċ, -aiġe ; duaḋṁaꝓ, -aiꝓe.
Laboriousness, *s.*, ꞅaoṫꝓaċt, -a, *f.*; duaḋṁaꝓaċ, -a, *f.*
Labour, *s.*, obaiꝓ, *gen.* oibꝓe, *f.* ; ꞅaoṫaꝓ, -aiꝓ, *m.* ; duaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; a woman's labour, tinneaꞅ cloinne ; to be in labour, do ḃeiṫ i bpéinn ċloinne.
Labour, *v.*, oibꝓiġim ; ꞅaoṫꝓuiġim ; ꞅaoṫaꝓ do ḋéanaṁ ; duaḋ do ġaḃáil.
Labourer, *s.*, oibꝓiġṫeóiꝓ, -óꝓa, -ꝓí, *m.*, oibꝓiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.* ; ꞅaoṫꝓuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.* ; ꞅcláḃuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*
Laburnum, *s.*, cꝓaoḃ obꝓun ; beaꞅaiḋ ꝼꝓanncaċ.
Labyrinth, *s.*, iaꝓnán aċꝓainn ; aċꝓanán -áin, *m.* ; ꞅꝓioḃán, -áin, *m.*

Lace, *s.*, láꞅa, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; (of a shoe), ꞅꝓanꞅ, -ainꞅe, -a, *f.*; also iall, -éille, -a, *f.*
Laced thyme, *s.*, tím ꞅíoꞅaċ.
Lace-merchant, *s.*, láꞅaiꝓe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝓí, *m.*
Lacerate, *v.* do ꞅtꝓacaḋ ; do ꞅtiallaḋ ; do ṫaꝓꝓainꞅ ó ċéile.
Lace-woman, *s.*, bean láꞅa, *gen.* mná láꞅa.
Laches, *s.*, ꝼailliġeaċa, *pl.*
Lachrymal, *adj.* } deóꝓaċ,
Lachrymose, *adj.* } -aiġe ; ꞅilteaċ ; bꝓaonaċ ; a lachrymal fistula, oṫꝓaꞅ do ḃeiꝓ móꝓán ꞅileaḋ.
Lacing, *s.*, aꞅ dúnaḋ ialla ; to lace a woman's stays, coiꝓpḃeiꝓt mná do ḋúnaḋ.
Lack, *s.*, uiꝓeaꞅḃa, *f.*; díoṫ ; lack of money, uiꝓeaꞅḃa aiꝓꞅid.
Lack, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-uiꝓeaꞅḃa ; what do you lack ; cad ṫeaꞅtuiġeann uait ; there is something lacking, tá níḋ éiꞅin aꞅ teaꞅdáil annꞅo ; lacking but little, beaꞅán aꞅ teaꞅdáil de.
Lackbrain, *s.*, amadán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Lackey, *s.*, ꞅeiꝓḃíꞅeaċ íꞅeal ; ꞅeamánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Lacklustre, *adj.*, neaṁlonnꝓaċ, *ind.*
Laconic, } ꞅeáꝓꝓ, *comp.* ꞅioꝓ-
Laconical, } ꝓa ; dlúṫ, -uiṫe ; lán d'éiꝼeaċt.
Laconism, *s.*, caint ꞅeáꝓꝓ éiꝼeaċtaċ.
Lactation, *s.*, diúl, -úil, *m.* ; tál, *f.*
Lacteal, *adj.*, bainneaṁail, -ṁla.
Lacteal veins, na cuiꞅleanna do ḋeineaꞅ an bainne—*O'Beg.*
Lactesence, *s.*, baineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lacustrine, *adj.*, loċaṁail, -ṁla.

Lad, *s.*, gaṙúṙ, -úiṙ, from gaṙ, a stalk or stem, and úṙ, fresh; gaṙṙún, -úin, *m.*, *cf.* French *garçon.*

Ladder, *s.*, ṙéimiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṙáṙaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; áṙaḋ.

Laden, *p.p.*, ualaiġṫe.

Lading, *s.*, lóḋáil, -ála, *f.*; laṙt luinge.

Ladle, *s.*, liaċ, -a, *f.*; laḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; anṙṙán, -áin, *m.*; ladles of a water mill-wheel, coguiḋe ṙoṫa muilinn uiṙce.

Lady, bean uaṙal, *gen.* mná uaiṙle, *pl.* mná uaiṙle; bean tiġeaṙna; beanṙlaiṫ.

Lady-bird, } daológ-ḃṙeac
Lady-fly, } —*O'R.*; daológ uaiṫne—*Foley.*

Lady-day, lá 'le Muiṙe.

Lady-like, *adj.*, uaṙal, -aiṙle.

Ladyship: if your ladyship pleases I shall do it, má 're toil d'onóṙa déanṙad é.

Lady's bedstraw (plant), maḋṙa ṙṙaoiċ.

Lady's bedstraw (yellow), balaḋ-ċnip; congulloin; cucuilleán; maḋṙa ṙaoiċ; ṙú.

Lady's fingers (plant), meoiṙ Muiṙe.

Lady's glove (plant), baċaṙ; luṙ móṙ baimion; méaṙacán na mban ríḋe.

Lady's laces (plant), luib ríogaċ.

Lady's looking-glass (plant), cúig méaṙ Muiṙe.

Lady's mantle (plant), bṙatóg Muiṙe; cóta ṙṙeaṙaċ; cóta ṙṙeaṙaċ inġean an ṙiġ; cṙúba leóṁain; beaṙna Muiṙe; ṙallaing baintiġeaṙna; ṙallaing Muiṙe; leaṫaċ ḃuiḋe; leagaḋ buiḋe.

Lady's mantle (Alpine), tṙuṙgan.

Lady's mantle (common), copán an ṙṙuċt.

Lady's smock (plant), biolaṙ gṙiagáin.

Lag, *v.*, d'ṙanṁain aṙ deiṙe.

Laic, *s.*, duine ṙaoġalta; tuata, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Laid, *p.p.* luiġte; do ḃuail nó do leag ṙé an t-aiṙgead aṙ an gclár, he laid the money on the table.

Lair, *s.* *See* Den.

Laity, tuaitiḋe; tuaṫ, *gen.* -a, *m.*

Lake, *s.*, loċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*

Lakelet, *s.*, loċán, -áin, *m.*

Lamb, *s.*, uan, -ain, *m*; luḃán, -áin, *m.*; ṙeóil luḃáin, lamb's flesh; ollan uain, lamb's wool.

Lambent, *adj.*, liġteaċ.

Lambent flame, *s.*, laṙaiṙliġe.

Lambkin, *s.*, uainín, *gen.id.*, *m.*

Lamblike, *adj.*, uaineaṁail, -ṁla.

Lame, *adj.*, bacaċ, -aiġe.

Lame, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bacaċ.

Lame account, comparison, or expression, cúntaṙ, comóṙtaṙ nó caint loċtaċ.

Lame of one leg, bacaċ aṙ aon-ċoiṙ.

Lame-handed, *adj.*, bacláṁaċ.

Lameness, *s.*, bacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; bacaiġe; neiṁiomláine.

Lament, *v.*, éagcaoinim, caoiḋim, caoinim.

Lament, *s.*, éagcaoin, -e, *f.*; caoiḋ, -e, *f.*

Lamentable, *adj.*, tṙuaġánta; doilġeaṙaċ, dólaṙaċ.

Lamentation, *s.*, caoineaḋ, -nte, *m.*; deaṙg-ġul.

Lamented, *p.p.*, caointe.

Lamenter, *s.*, caointeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Lamenting, *s.*, cṙuaḋċaoineaḋ, -nte, *m.*; lóġóiṙeaċt.

Lamina, *s.*, plátá tanaiṫe; ꝼcealpóꝵ, -óiꝵe, -a, *f.*

Lammas, *s.*, lá Lúġnaꝼa; at latter Lammas, ꝵo bráṫ; ꝵo deóiġ na ṫíle.

Lamp, *s.*, ṫuillꝼeán, -áin, *m.*; loċꝼann, -ainn, *m.*; lampa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lampass, *s.*, at i ꝵcaiꝼb caꝼall.

Lamp-black, ꝼmuṫꝼaḃán, -áin, *m.*

Lampoon, *s.*, cáineaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*; ṫuan cáinte; aoiꝼ.

Lampooned, *p.p.*, cáinte.

Lampooner, cáinteóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*; cáinꝼeóiꝼ.

Lampooning, *s.*, cáinꝼeóꝼaċt, -a, *f.*; aoḋꝼaḋ; ꝼoꝼḃaoꝼaċaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*

Lamprey, *s.*, naiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; laimprí, *gen. id.*, *f.*; eaꝼcan ḃꝼeac.

Lampron, *s.*, eaꝼcan ḃꝼeac beaġ; luġóꝵ, -óiꝵe, -a, *f.*; lampꝼán, -áin, *m.*

Lance, *s.*, ꝼleaġ, -eiġe, -a, *f.*; ꝵaṫ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ꝵaeṫe, *m.*; aꝼtal, -ail, *m.*; ꝼuiḃne; bioꝼ; ceiꝼ; cealtaiꝼ; ꝼiḋġeiꝼ; ꝵaḃla; ꝵoiċne; ioḋna; mainíꝼ; omna; ꝼuġne; ꝼuncne; ṫꝼaḋ; ṫꝼeaġ.

Lance, *v.*, ꝼcoꝼaim.

Lancer, *s.*, ꝼuiḃneaċ; ꝼaiġḋiúiꝼ ꝵaṫ.

Lancet, *s.*, cuiꝼleaꝵ; lannꝼa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Land, *s.*, talaṁ, -an, -lta, *f.*; -aiṁ, -lta, *m.*; tíꝼ, -e, *pl.* tíoꝼṫa, *f.* (country); cꝼíoċ, -iċe, -a, *f.* (country); iṫiꝼ, -ṫꝼe, *f.* (cornland, tillage ground); ḋuṫaiġ (native land); [déꝼ; ḋú, ꝼeaꝼann; ꝼeaꝼt; ꝼeaꝼꝵláṁa; tole; ꝼiṫ; ꝼonn; ꝼoꝼḃa; ꝼun; ꝵaḃáltaꝼ; iaṫ; inṁe; iꝼionn; tán; toiċ; ꝵꝼian].

Land, *v.*, do ṫeaċt ċum tíꝼe; do ḋul i dtíꝼ; do ċuꝼ i dtíꝼ.

Landed, *adj.*, ꝼaiḋḃiꝼ i dtalaṁ.

Land-flood, *s.*, tuile talṁan; maiṫm ꝼléiḃe.

Landlady, *s.*, bean óꝼta.

Landlord, *s.*, tiġeaꝼna talṁan nó tíꝼe; óꝼtóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.* (of an inn).

Landlubber, *s.*, ꝼeaċꝼánuiṫe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Landmark, *s.*, cóṁaꝼṫa tíꝼe; claḋ teóꝼann; deꝼ.

Landowner, *s.*, ḋuine ꝼaiḋḃiꝼ i dtalaṁ; máiġiꝼtiꝼ talṁan, *m.*

Landrail. *See* Corncrake.

Landscape, *s.*, ꝼaḋaꝼc tuaiṫe, *m.*

Land-steward, *s.*, maoꝼ talṁan.

Land-surveyor, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼ toṁaiꝼ talṁan.

Land-tax, *s.*, ꝼꝼaiṫ, -e, -eanna *f.*; cíoꝼ tíꝼe.

Landward, *adv.*, ċum tíꝼe.

Land-wind, *s.*, ꝵaoṫ ó'n dtíꝼ.

Lane, *s.*, ꝼꝼáiḋín, *f.*; cúlán, -áin, *m.*; caꝼán, -áin, *m.*

Lang-syne, *adv.*, ꝼaḋó.

Language, *s.*, teanꝵa, -an, -anna, and -ġċa, *f.*; béaꝼla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caint, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝵuṫ, *gen.* ꝵoṫa, *pl.* ꝵoṫanna, *m.*: ní caint í ꝼeo aꝼ ꝼé i ḃꝼeiꝵ do ḃ'oiꝼeaṁnaċ do ḋuine ṁaċánta ḃ'ꝼuiling, this is not language, he cried in his rage, for any man to bear [ḋuin, béiꝼe; uꝼaḋaill].

Languaged, *adj.*, ilṫeanꝵaċ.

Languid, *adj.*, laꝵ, -aiꝵe; tláiṫ, -e; éiꝵliḋe, *ind.*; maꝼḃánta, *ind.*

Languidness, *s.*, laiꝵe, *f.*; tláiṫe, *f.*; éiꝵliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; maꝼḃántaċt, -a, *f.*

Languish, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ dá ḟnoiġe amaċ le héiġliḋeaċt no droċ-ḟláinte; meirtniġim, cnaoiḋim.

Languishingly, *adv.*, go héiġliḋeaċ.

Languishment, *s.*, éiġliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Languor, *s.*, treaḃlaiḋ, -e, *f.*; dian galar—*Hogan.*

Lank, } *adj.*, reang, -a (slender);
Lanky, } tanuiḋe (thin).

Lantern, *s.*, lainnṫeár, *gen.* -éir, *pl.* -eirí, *m.*; d'ḟáḃálar coinnioll gan ċur ar no gan múċa leir an ngaoiṫ—*O'Beg*; lanntóir, -a, *m.*; lanntaor, -a, *m.*; roilreaċán, -áin, *m.*; trillreán, -áin, *m.*

Lantern-jaws, *s.*, giall iom.

Lap, *s.*, ó uċt go glún.

Lapdog, mearán, -áin; mearċú, -ċon, -ċona, *m.* & *f.*

Lapful, *s.*, lán uċta; uċtlaċ.

Lapidary, *s.*, geárṫóir cloċa uairle.

Lapping, *s.*, liġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lapse, *s.*, neaṁḟaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; failliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; tuitim, -e, *f.*

Lapse, *v.*, do ṫuitim.

Lapstone, *s.*, cloċ gréaruiḋe.

Lap up, liġim.

Lapwing, *s.*, pilbín; aḋaircín, *gen. id.*, *f.*; faiċirleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; pilbín míog.

Larboard, *s.*, bórd cúil; an taoḃ clí de luing.

Larceny, *s.*, gadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; petty larceny, mion-ġadaiḋeaċt.

Larch, *s.*, learóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; lairceag—*Hogan.*

Lard, bluinic, -e, *f.*; failt muice.

Larder, lóṅċa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; iorlann; cúláiṫ.

Large, *adj.*, mór, *comp.* mó ⁊ móide; a large conscience, coinriar fairring; at large, go fóirleaṫan.

Largeness, *s.*, toirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Largess, *s.*, taḃartar, -air, *m.*

Lark, *s.*, fuireóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; bog-lark, fiaḃóg; sea-lark, fuireóg fairrge; tit-lark, fiaḃóg móna; wood-lark, fiaḃóg coille.

Larkspur (plant), fála fuireóige.

Larynx, *s.*, uaċtar píopa na hanáile.

Lascivious, *adj.*, drúireaṁail, -ṁla; ainṁianaċ, -aiġe.

Lasciviousness, *s.*, drúireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.*

Lash, buille de ḟlait; to be under the lash, do ḃeiṫ fé rmaċt.

Lash, *v.*, do ġreadaḋ le flait; do ḃuail le larc.

Lass, cailín óg, *m.*; a pretty lass, cailín deas.

Lassitude, corṫaċt, -a, *f.*; tuirre, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Last, *adj.*, ar deire; deireannaċ, -aiġe; déiḋeanaċ, -aiġe; *adv.*, at last, fé ḋeire; to the last, go deire.

Last, *v.*, do ḃuanuġaḋ.

Last but one, an dara fear deiḋeanaċ.

Last but two, an tríar fear deireannaċ.

Last (shoemaker's) ceap gréaruiḋe.

Lasting, *adj.*, buan, -aine; maireṫanaċ.

Lastingness, *s.*, buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; maireṫanaċt, -a, *f.*

Last night, an oiḋċe aréir; aréir.

Last week, an tseactmain deireanac; an tr. seo gaid tarainn.
Last year, anuraid.
Lastly, *adv.*, se deire.
Latch, *s.*, clairbín, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *m.*; laisce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Latchet, *s.*, iall, éile, -a, *f.*; sciallán leacair.
Late, *a.*, deireannac; deireanac; mall; marb; is feárr deireannac 'ná no-deireanac; is feárr deireannac na diúltad, it is better late than never; go deireanac san mbliadain, late in the year; do bí sé deireannac san oidhce, it was late in the night; an rí marb so, the late king; nac fada ó shoin, of late; ná bí mall, don't be late.
Latent, *adj.*, faluigte.
Lateral, *adj.*, leac-taobach.
Lath, *s.*, scoilteán, -áin, *m.*; slis, -e, -eanna, *f.*; sliseóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Lathe, *s.*, deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*; gléas tuirnóra.
Lather, *s.*, nigeacán uisce agus gallamhnaig.
Latin, *s.*, Laidean, -dne, *f.*
Latinist, Laidneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Latitude, *s.*, leacfad, the northern and southern latitude, an leacfad ó tuaid 7 ó deas.
Latter, *adj.*, deireannac.
Lattices, *s.*, gannail.—*O'R.*
Laud, *v.*, molaim.
Laud, *s.*, molad, -lta, *m.*
Laudable, *adj.*, ionmholta.
Laudableness, *s.*, ionmholtacht, -a, *f.*
Laudably, *adv.*, go mionmholta.
Laudanum, *s.*, deoc codalta—*Foley.*
Laudatory, *adj.*, molta.
Lauder, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Laugh, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Laugh, *v.*, do déanamh gáire.
Laugh (horse), *s.*, seólgáire.
Laughable, *adj.*, greannmhar, -aire; ait.
Laugher, *s.*, fear fonómhaid.
Laughing, *s.*, ag gáiridhe; gairtine; gaittín.
Laughing-stock, *s.*, ball magaid, *gen. id.*, *m.*; dreolín fróirt; ceap magaid.
Laughter, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gáiridhe: bíonn boirbeacht i ngeal gáire; do bhrisead amach ag gáiridhe.
Launch, *v.*, long do chur amach de chalamh ar mhuir; do cheilgean.
Laundress, *s.*, bean nigeacáin.
Laundry, *s.*, tig nigeacáin.
Laureate, *s.*, file an fíog.
Laurel, *s.*, labhras, -air, *m.*; láibhréal, -éil, *m.*
Laurel-crown, *s.*, coróin láibhréil.
Laurel-tree, *s.*, crann labhrais; crann láibhréil.
Lavatory, *s.*, áit nigeacáin.
Lave, *v.*, nigim; ionnluigim.
Lavender, *s.*, lus liad.
Laver, *s.*, focla; láibéir, -e, -í, *f.*, .i. poigtead nigeacáin.
Lavish, *adj.*, raobrcairtead; baothcairtead.
Lavisher, *s.*, raobrcairitéir; baothcairitéir, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Lavishness, *s.*, raobrcairitéireacht, -a, *f*; baothcairireacht.
Law, *s.*, dligte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gte, *m.*
Lawful, *adj.*, dligtead; dirteanach.
Lawfulness, *s.*, dirteanacht, -a, *f.*

Lawgiver, dleaċtóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí; dlíġċeóiṙ; dliġċeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; dleaċtaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lawless, *adj.*, ainḋliġċeaċ; i n-aġaiḋ dliġe.

Lawlessness, *s.*, ainḋliġċeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lawmaker. *See* Lawgiver.

Lawn, *s.*, cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; blá, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bṙí; ṙaiċċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; maċaiṙe ṙaiṙṙing ṙéiḋ ḃíoṙ aṙtiġ ṙá ċuṁḋaċ cloiḋ—*O'Beg.*

Lawsuit, *s.*, cúiṙ dliġe; cúṙṙa dliġe.

Lawyer, *s.*, ṙeaṙ dliġe.

Lawyers, *s.*, luċt dliġe.

Lax, *adj.*, ṙcaoilte; ḋoġ, *comp.* ḋuiġe.

Laxative, *adj.*, ṙcaoilteaċ, -tiġe.

Laxativeness, *s.*, ṙcaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*

Lay, *v.*, do ċuṙ; d'áitiuġaḋ; to lay eggs, uiḃe do ḃṙeiṫ; to lay waste, do ċṙeaċaḋ; to lay by or aside, do ċuṙ aṙ leaṫ-taoiḃ; to lay off a garment, éaḋaċ do ḃaint ḋe; to lay over, do ċuṙ ṫaiṙṙ; to lay out money, airgead leagaḋ amaċ; if God should lay sickness upon us, dá gcuiṙeaḋ Dia aicíd oṙainn; to lay a wager, geall do ċuṙ.

Lay (not clerical), *adj.*, ṙaoġalta, *ind.*; tuata, *ind.*

Lay (a poem), laoiḋ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Layer, *s.*, ṙṙaiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Layman, *s.*, tuaṫ, -aiṫe, -a, *f.*

Lazar, *s.*, claṁdóiṙ.

Lazar-house, Lazarette, Lazaret. *See* Hospital.

Lazily, go leiṙceaṁail; go ṙṙaḋánta.

Laziness, *s.*, leiṙce, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṙṙaḋántaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙṙaḋántaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Lazy, *adj.*, leiṙceaṁail, -ṁla; ṙṙaḋánta, *ind.*

Lea, *s.*, ṙaiṫċe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*

Lead (a heavy metal), luaiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Lead (to guide), *v.*, ṙeóiaim; treóṙuiġim; to lead one by the hand, duine do ḟeóiaḋ aṙ láiṁ; to lead a party, buiḋean do ṫreóṙuġaḋ; to lead the way, dul i dtoṙaċ ċum eóiaiṙ na ṙliġe do ṫaḃaiṙt; to lead one out of the way, duine do ċuṙ amuḋa no aṙ ṙeaċṙán, aṙ an ṙliġe; to lead back, do ḟeóiaḋ ṫaṙ n-aiṙ.

Leader, *s.*, treóṙuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ceannaiṙe, *gen. id. pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; ḃṙaine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceannṙeaḋna ṙluaġ.

Leading-man, áiṙḋṫreóṙuiḋe; duine atá i gceannaṙ ṙeaḋna.

Leading men of the town, daoine oiṙḋeaṙca an ḃaile.

Leading-strings, *s.*, ṙṙanga ḃíoṙ ceangailte do ġuaillib cóta leiṁḃ ċum é ṙeóiaḋ ċum ṙiúḃail; to be in leading strings, do ḃeiṫ ṙó-óg.

Leaf, *s.*, duille, *gen. id.*, *m.*; duilleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; billeóg, *f.*

Leafage, *s.* (*coll.*), duilleaḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Leaf (fall of), tuitim an duille(aḃaṙ); deire an ṙóġṁaiṙ.

Leafiness, *s.*, duilleaḃraċt, -a, *f.*

Leafless, *adj.*, díoḋuilleaċ.

Leaflet, *s.*, duilleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Leafy, *adj.*, duilleaḃraċ, -aiġe.

League (3 miles), *s.*, léiġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, *f.*
League (confederacy), *s.*, connraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*; dlúiṫċeangal, -ail, *m.*; caingean, *gen.* caigne, *f.*
League, *v.*, do ḋul i gcomann; páirtiġim.
Leak, *s.*, gág, -áig, *m.*; rcoilt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Leakage, *s.*, gágaċt, -a, *f.*; rcoilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Leaky, *adj.*, gágaċ, -aiġe; rcoilteaċ.
Leal, *adj.*, dílear, *comp.* dírle & dílre.
Lean, *v.*, claonaim; cromaim; leaṫluiġim.
Lean, *adj.*, teirċfeólaċ; tanaiḋe caol, -oile; lom, *comp.* luime; rcrutaċ, -aiġe; triuaġ, -aiġe; truċaile.
Leaning, *s.*, corċlaonaḋ, -nta, *m.* (bias).
Leanness, *s.*, caoile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Lean-ribbed, *adj.*, reirgearnaċ.
Leap, *v.*, léimim.
Leap, *s.*, léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; troṫlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; torléim (a leap down), lingim (to leap upon), rceimnim, prreabaim (to leap up).
Leaper, *s.*, léimire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Leap year, *s.*, bliaḋain biriġ.
Learn, *v.*, foġlamaim, *fut.*, foiġleómad and foġluimeóḋ.
Learned, *adj.*, léiġeanta, *ind.*; foġlamṫa, *ind.*; múinte; eólaċ, -aiġe; ollaṁnta.
Learned man, *s.*, éigear, -ġir, *m.*
Learner, *s.*, rcoláire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí.
Learning, *s.*, foġlaim, -ama, *m.*; léiġean, -ġin, *m.*; móireólar, -air, *m.*; éigreaċt, -a, *f.*
Lease, *s.*, tac, -a, *m.*; coingeall, -ġill, *m.*; cairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ceangal aimrire.
Leash, *v.*, iallċon; cuing; coin-iall.—*Oss.* iv., 26, 14.
Least, *adj.*, ir luġa: at least, an cuid ir luġa ḋe.
Leather, *s.*, leaṫar, -air, *m.*
Leathern, *adj.*, leaṫraċ.
Leathery, *adj.*, leaṫaraṁail, -ṁla.
Leave, *s.*, cead, -a, *m.*; aontaḋ; toilġeaċt, -a, *f.*; le do ċead, by your leave.
Leave, *v.*, fágḃaim; fágaim; fúigim.
Leave off, *v.*, leig don earaid ro, leave off this wrangling; rcaoil ṫart; rcuir dod ḃaoir, a ḟir gan lúṫ, leave off thy folly, O feeble man—*Oss.* iv., 34, 20.
Leaven, *s.*, gaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; láiḃín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Leavening, *s.*, fágḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tréigean, -gin, *m.*
Leavings, *s.*, fuiġeall, -ġill, *m.*; fuiġleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; iarrma; iarḋraoi.
Lecher, *s.*, rtriarać fir; máiġirtir rtriarać.
Lecherous, *adj.*, drúireaċ, -riġe; drúireaṁail, -ṁla; adrann.
Lechery, *s.*, drúir, -e, *f.*; rtriaraċar, -air, *m.*
Lectern, *s.*, iread léiġṫeóireaċta.
Lecture, *s.*, leaċt, -a, *f.*; ceaċt, -a, *f.*; léiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Lecturer, *s.*, fear léiġin.
Led, *p.p.*, trieórṫa; trieóruiġṫe; aice.
Led-horse, *s.*, capall aice.
Ledge, *s.*, triarnán, -áin, *m.*; imeall.
Ledger, *s.*, leaḃar mór-ċuntair.

Lee, Leeside, *s.*, an taoḃ ar a ṙéiḋeann an ġaoṫ.
Leech, *s.*, ḋallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cnoḋar, -air, *m.*; ḋaol, -oil, *m.*; cneaḃar, -air, *m.*
Leek, *s.*, ḃúġ; coinne; cainninn, -e, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*; cneaṁ ġarraiḋ; ṙoltċiaḃ; ṙoltċip; ṙoltċib; ṙoiltiḃ; leicir; lur; ṙcailiún; ṙiḃal; rioḃal; lur an tóiteáin (house); nerr, norr, orr; teine eagla; tóirrín; rinicín.
Leer, *s.*, aṁarc aingíḋe.
Lees, *s.*, ḋearcaoiḋ, -e, *f.*; ḋearcuinn, -e, *f.*; ḋríoḋar, -air, *m.*; moirte, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Lee shore, *s.*, an taoḃ ċum gluairean an ġaoṫ; to be under a lee shore, do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ leis an ngaoiṫ.
Lee tide, *s.*, muir agus ġaoṫ ar aontaoḃ.
Left, *p.p.*, níor ṗágḃaḋ éinío, there is nothing left.
Left, *s.*, clí; cié; contrárḋa do ḋear.
Left hand, ciot: ciotóg, *f.*; ciotán, *m.*
Left-handed, *adj.*, ciotaċ; tuaṫallaċ; ciotógaċ.
Lefthandedness, *s.*, tuaṫallaċt, -a, *f.*; ciotógaċt, -a, *f.*
Leg, *s.*, cor, -oire, -a, *f.*; lurga, -an, *pl.* luirgne, *f.*; troiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġte, *f.*
Leg of beef, mutton, of a fowl, *s.*, ceaṫraṁa ṁairt, ċaorraċ, éin; roiṫiġ mairṫṡeóla, caoirṡeóla, éin.
Legacy, *s.*, cianṁaoin, -e, *f.*; beó-ḋíl; naic.
Legal, *adj.*, neaċtaṁail, -ṁla; dliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe; dlirteanaċ.
Legality, *s.*, dlirteanar, -air, *m.*; dliġṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Legally, *adv.*, do réir dliġe.
Legate, *s.*, leagáid, -e, *f.*; ríġṫeaċtaire; áirdṫeaċtaire an Ṗápa.
Legation, *s.*, ríġṫeaċtaireaċt.
Legend, *s.*, raḃail-ṙcéal, -éil, *m.*: ṙáiṫṙcéal, -éil, *m.*; ṙcéal raḃailt.
Legendary, *adj.*, ṙáiṫṙcéalaċ.
Legerdemain, *s.*, lúṫċleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cairreaḃaċt; luaṫláṁaċt, -a, *f.*; cleasaiḋeaċt nó airtiġeaċt do ġniṫear le clirteaċt na méar nó luaiṫ na láṁ.
Legged, *adj.*, corraċ; roiġṫeaċ; long-legged, ṙad-roiġṫeaċ.
Leggings, *s.*, oċra, *sing.* oċar.
Legible, *adj.*, inléiġṫe, *ind.*; roilléir, -e; roilléiġṫe.
Legion, *s.*, leigiún, -úin, *m.*; airḃre.
Legionary, *adj.*, leigiúnaċ, -aiġe; airḃreaċ.
Legislate, *v.*, dliġṫe do ḋéanaṁ. nó d'órduġaḋ.
Legislation, *s.*, ḋéanaṁ nó órduġaḋ dliġṫe.
Legislative, *adj.*, reaċtṁar, -aire.
Legislator, *s.*, dliġṫeanóir, *m.*
Legislature, *s.*, luċt déanta dliġṫe; riaġluiġṫeóirí.
Legitimacy, *s.*, dlirteanar, -air, *m.*
Legitimate, *adj.*, dlirteanaċ, -aiġe; ṙior; reaċtaṁail.
Legitimateness, *s.*, dlirteanaċt.
Leg-twist (in wrestling), cor coire.
Legume, *s.* } pónaire, *gen. id.*,
Legumen, *s.* } pir, -e, -eanna, *f.*; pireán, -áin. *m.*
Leguminous, *adj.*, pónairreaċ.

Leinster, Laiġin, *s. pl.*; *g.* -ean, *m.*
Leisurable, *a.*, ruaiṁneaċ, -niġe.
Leisure, *s.*, uaim, -e, *f.*; am, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caoḋ; aga, *gen. id.*, *m.*; faill, -e, *f.*; foir, -e, *f.*; am le caiṫeaṁ.
Leisurely, *adv.*, go ruaiṁneaċ; go rocair; i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.
Leman, *s.*, leannán, -áin, *m.*
Lemon, *s.*, líomóid, -e, *f.*
Lemonade, *s.*, deoċ líomóide.
Lemon-tree, *s.*, craoḃ líomóin; crann líomóide.
Lend, *v.*, airleacaim; do ṫaḃairt ar iarraċt; to lend one money, airgead do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine ar iarraċt.
Lender, *s.*, ocaróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, .i. duine do ḃeir iarraċt uaiḋ.
Lending, *s.*, airleacaḋ, -cta, *m.*; taḃairt ar iarraċt.
Length, *s.*, fad, -aid, *m.*; (of time), fead, -a, *f.*, nó buanar na haimsire; length of time will not waste it away, ní ċuirfiḋ buanar nó aoir na haimsire caiṫeaṁ uirṫi; at length, fá ḋeóiḋ.
Lengthen, *v.*, faduiġim; do ḋéanaṁ fada.
Lengthening, *s.*, fadugaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ríneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Lengthwise, *adv.*, ar a fad.
Leniency, *s.*, réime, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Lenient, *adj.*, réiṁ, -e.
Lenify, *v.*, d'íslíuġaḋ; do lagġaḋ; do ṫaḃairt ruaiṁnir ag teaċt ar ṫinnear.
Lenitive, *adj.*, d'íslíġear sian.
Lenity, *s.*, ceannraċt, -a, *f.*; réime(aċt), *f.*
Lent, *p.p.*, airleacta.
Lent, *s.*, carraiġear, -ġir, *m*; corġar, -air, *m.*; to keep Lent, an carraíġear do ṫrorcaḋ.
Lenten feast (to make), cuirm ṫrorcaṁail do ḋéanaṁ.
Lentils, *s.*, pireán, -áin, *m.*; pireánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; grainṗéilleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Leo, *s.*, Leó; ceann de ċoṁartaí na rréire.
Leonine, *adj.*, leóṁanaṁail, -ṁla.
Leopard, *s.*, onċú, *gen.* onċon, *pl.* onċoin, *m.*; liocard, -aird, *m.*; liopard, -aird, *m.*
Leper, *s.*, loḃar, -air, *m.*; claṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Leprosy, *s.*, claiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; loḃra; luḃra, *m.* or *f.*
Leprous, *adj.*, lúḃraċ.
Lericon, *s.*, líle na nglearnntán.
Less, *adj.*, níor luġa; much less, níor luġa go mór; more or less, beag nó mór; níor luġa no níor mó; to make less, do ḋéanaṁ níor luġa; to grow less, d'ṗár níor luġa; in less than an hour, níor luġa 'na uair.
Lessee, *s.*, duine do ġlacar ar aimsir tiġ nó talaṁ.
Lessen, *v.*, íslíġim; lagaiġim; laġduiġim; traoċaim.
Lessening, *s.*, laġdugaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; timḋíde; fuirmeaḋ.
Lesser, *adv.*, níor luġa.
Lesson, *s.*, ceaċt, -a, *f.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; *dim.* leaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Lessor, *s.*, dáilteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Lest, *conj.*, d'eaglá go n-imeóċaḋ ré, lest he should go away; ar eagla.
Let, *v.*, leigim; fág é mar atá ré; fág mar sin é; bíoḋ ré mar sin, let it be so.
Let fall, *v.*, do leig ré focal nó ḋó ar lár, he let fall a word or two.

Let loose (let out), *v.*, ſcaoilim, do leiʒean ċun ſiuḃail.
Let me out, *v.*, leiʒ amaċ mé: leiʒ ḋam dul amaċ.
Let me die if it be not true, ʒo ḃfuiġead báſ muna fíor é.
Let go: do ḃoʒadar de, they let him go.
Lethal, *adj.*, marḃṫaċ.
Lethargic, } *adj.*, ſíorċodlaċ;
Lethargical, } tromṡuanṁar.
Lethargy, *s.*, ſpaidṫinneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; ſuanġalar, -air, *m.*; coileaſaḋ; doirmiḋeaſaḋ; ſíorċodlaḋ; tromṡuan; aicíd ṁarḃṫaċ.
Lethe, *s.*, aḃa an deaṙmaid, *cf.* tír an deaṙmaid, the Land of Oblivion—*Z. C. P.* iv.
Letter, *s.*, litir, -tre, *pl.* -treaċa. *f.*; epiſtil.
Letter (of the alphabet), ʒraf; nion: tá trí cinéil déaʒ litreaċa ann mar a ċímíd i ʒclóḋ; (1) canóin; (2) píoca dúbalta; (3) prímeár mór; (4) béarla mór; (5) béarla beaʒ; (6) píoca mór; (7) píoca beaʒ; (8) prímeár fada; (9) prímeár caol; (10) aṫċomair; (11) noiṁpréal; (12) inéarlaḋ; (13) miniún.
Letters (literature), litriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Letting, *s.*, leiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Letting go, *s.*, ſcaoileaḋ, -lte, *m.*
Lettuce, *s.*, billeóʒ ṁaiṫ; leitíſ, luiḃ inite.
Lettuce (cabbage), leitíſ cocanaċ.
Lettuce (crisped), leitíſ ráʒaċ.
Lettuce (hare's), bainne muc; leitíſ ʒeirrḟiaḋ.
Lettuce (lamb's), ceaṫram uain; leitíſ luain.
Lettuce (sea), ſlaḃacán.
Lettuce (wild), bliután.
Levee, *s.*, am éirġe an riġ, the King's levee.
Level, *adj.*, mín, -e; coṁṫrom, -ruime; cóṁréiḋ; réiḋteaċ; cóṁárd; cóiṁíſeal; level ground, talaṁ réiḋ.
Level, *v.*, coṁṫromuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ cóiṁionann; to level the house to the ground, an tiġ do leaʒaḋ ʒo talaṁ.
Levelling, *s.*, aimſiuġaḋ, -ſiġṫe, *m.* (aiming); innleaḋ; to level a cannon, canóin d'innleaḋ.
Lever, *s.*, cranntóʒḃálaċ; ʒléaſ tóʒḃála.
Leveret, *s.*, patán, -áin, *m.*; piſín ʒeirrḟiaḋ; breóʒ.
Leviable, *adj.*, ionċruinnġṫe.
Leviathan, *s.*, ſóṙt míolṁóir.
Levigate, *v.*, mínṁeilim.
Levigation, *s.*, mínṁeilt, -e, *f.*
Levite, *s.*, leiḃíteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*
Levitical, *adj.*, leiḃíteaċ, -tiġe.
Levity, *s.*, éadtromaċt, -a, *f.*; baoſraċt, -a, *f.*
Levy, *s.*, ſraiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cíoſ, -a, -anna, *m.*; cáin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Levy soldiers, *v.*, ſaiġdiúirí do ċruinniuġaḋ no do ṫóʒḃáil.
Levy taxes, *v.*, ſraiṫeanna do leaʒaḋ no do ċruinniuġaḋ.
Lewd, *adj.*, ainṁianaċ; drúiſeaċ; ʒáſraṁail; barbarḋa; díoblaſaċ; ciorrḃaċ; uallaċ; broʒaċ; piteanta, *ind.*; corbaċ; ainṡrianta.
Lewdness, *s.*, ʒáſraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; barbaraċt, uallaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; míġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*; piteántaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒraoſtaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṡrianṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Lexicographer, *s.*, foclóruiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Lexicographic, } *adj.*, ꝼoclóꞅaċ,
Lexicographical, } -aiġe.
Lexicography, *s.*, ꝼoclóꞅaċt, -a, *f.*
Lexicon, *s.*, ꝼoclóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m.*
Liability, *s.*, ꝼꞅeaꝺꞅaċt, -a, *f.*
Liable, *adj.*, ꝼꞅeaꝺꞅaċ, -aiġe.
Liaison, *s.*, cluain; do ḃí cluain le mnaoi aiꝺe.
Liar, *s.*, ꞅuaꞅaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; éiṫċóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m.*; bꞅéaꝺ-aiꞅe, *g. id.*, *m.*; ꝺóċ, *g.* & *p.* -a, *m.*; taiꞅbeáin éiṫċóiꞅ ḋaṁ-ꞅa ⁊ taiꞅbeánꝼaḋ-ꞅa biṫeaṁnaċ ḋuit-ꞅe, .i. níl bꞅéaꝺaiꞅe naċ ꝼuil 'n-a ḃiṫeaṁnaċ, show me a liar and I'll show you a thief.
Libation, *s.*, oꝼꞅáil-ꝼíona; deoċ oꝼꞅála.
Libel, *s.*, ꞅaoḃꞅcꞅíḃinn iomċáin-eaċ.
Libel, *v.*, ꞅaoḃꞅcꞅíḃinn do ċuꞅ i n-aġaiḋ ḋuine ċum a ċlú do ḃaint de.
Libeller, *s.*, uġdaꞅ ꞅaoḃꞅcꞅiḃinne; ꞅcꞅíḃneóiꞅ aiṫiꞅeaċ.
Libellous, *adj.*, aiṫiꞅeaċ, -ꞅiġe.
Liberal, *adj.*, ꝼial, *comp.* ꝼéile; ꝼlúiꞅꞅeaċ, -ꞅiġe; ꞅaiḋꞅꞅeaṁail, -ṁla; ꝼaiꞅꞅing, -e; ꝼlaiṫeaṁ-ail, -ṁla; daonaċ; oiniġ; inioċ; ꝼialṁaꞅ, -aiꞅe:

> aꝺ deaṁan nó aꝺ diaḃal aꞅ láṁ
> bꝼeáꞅꞅ Fionn ꝼaoi óꞅ 'ná iaḋ.
> —*Oss.*, IV.
>
> By demon or by devil held,
> More liberal Fionn than they.

Liberality, *s.*, ꝼéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝼialṁaiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*
Liberally, *adv.*, ꝺo ꝼaiꞅꞅing; ꝺo ꝼlúiꞅꞅeaċ; ꝺo ꞅaiḋꞅꞅeaṁail.
Liberate, *v.*, ꞅaoꞅaim; ꝼuaꞅ-claim.
Liberation, *s.*, ꞅaoꞅaḋ, -ꞅṫa, *m.*; ꝼuaꞅclaḋ, -cailte, *m.*
Liberator, *s.*, ꝼuaꞅcaltóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m.*
Libertine, *s.*, ainṙꞅianuiḋe; caiṫꝼeaċ.
Libertine, *adj.*, ainṙꞅianta.
Libertinism, *s.*, ainṙꞅiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Liberty, *s.*, ꞅaoiꞅꞅe(aċt), *f.* ceaḋ, -a, *m.*; ꞅaoꞅṫoil; tá ceaḋ ꞅaoꞅ ċum laḃaꞅṫa aꝺam, I have liberty to speak.
Libidinous, *adj.*, antoileaṁail, -ṁla; ainṁianaċ.
Libidinousness, *s.*, antoileaṁ-laċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.*
Libra, *s.*, líbꞅa; céann de'n dá ċóṁaꞅṫa ḋéaꝺ aeꞅḋa.
Librarian, leaḃaꞅlannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Librarianship, *s.*, leaḃaꞅlannaċt, -a, *f.*
Library, *s.*, ꞅeaṫaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; leaḃaꞅlann, -ainne, -a, *dat.* -ainn, *f.*; leaḃaiꞅ-ċiꞅte.
Librate, *v.*, coṁṫꞅomuiġim.
Libration, *s.*, coṁṫꞅomuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Libratory, *adj.*, coṁṫꞅomaṁail, -ṁla.
Libretto, *s.*, leaḃaiꞅín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Lice, *s.*, míola; ꞅaiꞅ; ꞅaꞅóꝺa.
Lice-bane (plant), luꞅ na míol; luꞅ na ꞅaꞅóꝺ.
Licence, License, *s.*, ceaḋ, -a, *m.*; aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; toil, *gen.* tola, *f.*; ꞅeaċt ꞅaoiꞅꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; uġdaꞅáꞅ, -áiꞅ, *m.*
License, *v.*, ceaḋ nó uġdaꞅáꞅ do ṫaḃaiꞅt do ḋuine.
Licensed, *adj.*, ꞅeic-ċeaduiġṫe.
Licensing, *s.*, ceaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Licentious, *adj.*, neiṁꞅiaġalta; ainṙꞅianta.
Licentiousness, *s.*, macnaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; neiṁꞅiaġaltaċt, -a: ainṙꞅiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Lichen, *s.*, duilleaꞅc.

Lichen (dog), lus gonaiċ.
Lichen (moss), fionn ṁóna; cúnlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Lichen (purple dyers'), crotall.
Lick, *v.*, liġim; imlim; lealgaim.
Lick (a blow), *s.*, palltóg; snásán, -áin, *m.*
Licked, liġte.
Licking, *s.*, liġe,-ġte, *m.*; líorac, -cṫa, *m.*; slíobaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*
Lickplate, *s.*, sméarṫaċán, -áin, *m.*; dailtín.
Licorice, *s.*, liocóruis—*O'Beg*; maide milis.
Licorice root (wild), carra ṁeala; carra ṁilis; carraċan.
Lid, *s.*, cóṁla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*; clárḃéil; falaċ; forḋaḃ; cuṁdaċ pota nó corcáin; clagún.
Lidford-Law, *s.*, duine do ċroċaḋ ar dtúis ⁊ coiste do ċur annsoin air.
Lie, bréag, -éige, -a, *f.*; éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*; ruar, -air, *m.*; gó; cearmnas, -ais, *m.*; forgall; bras, -ais, *m.*; fulla; grug; grú; gro; mearḃa; meaḃra; meirḃe; minneaċ; tlus; iomarba: ní innisim bréag duit, I tell you no lie; faġḃaiḋ mise bréagaċ ⁊ croċ mé, take me in a lie and hang me; an t-éiṫeaċ do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine, to give one the lie.
Lie, *v.*, luiġim.
Lie apart, seaċluiġim.
Lie in ambush, *v.*, forḟairim.
Lief, *adv.*, do b'ḟearr: I had as lief die as do any such thing, do b'ḟearr liom bás 'ná a leiṫéid sin do níḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Liege, *adj.*, inġéilliġṫe.
Liege-lord, *s.*, tiġearna dár ċóir géille; áirdrí; áirdtiġearna.
Liegeman, *s.*, duine ḋliġeas géille.
Lien, *s.*, giall, -éill, *m.*: cor agus comas ⁊ giall do ḃeiṫ ag an duine ar iascaċ na mara agus ar éanlaiṫ an aeir agus ar ainṁintiḃ na talṁan, man to have dominion, power, and a lien over the fish of the sea, the birds of the air, and the beasts of the field.—T.b.b., 84, 29.
Lieu, *s.*, i n-ineaḋ; i n-áit, ar son.
Lieutenant, *s.*, féar inid; Lord Lieutenant, fear ionaid an ríġ.
Life, *s.*, beaṫa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; anam, *gen.* anma, *pl.* anmanna, *m.*; beó, *gen.* bí, *pl.* -ḋa, *m.*; marṫain, *f.*; deó: do ċuaiḋ an deó as; maireasail; saoġal, -ail, *m.*; biṫ, *f.*; to be full of life, do ḃeiṫ lán do ḃeóḋaċt; if God gives me life, má ḃeir Dia saoġal dam; to draw one's picture to the life, pictiúir duine do ṫarraing go nádúrṫa; I would lay my life on it, do ċuirfinn m'anam air; as you value your life, be going, mar is maiṫ leat ḃeiṫ beó bí ar siuḃal; there is life in him still, tá sé beóḋa fós, tá an t-anam ann go fóill.
Life-belt, *s.*, crios ḃeaṫa.
Life-blood, *s.*, fuil ċroiḋe.
Life-boat, *s.*, bád-ḃeaṫa, *m.*
Life-buoy, *s.*, buḋa-ḃeaṫa.
Life-estate, *s.*, seilḃ-ḋíleas ḃeaṫa.
Life-everlasting, bioṫḃuan.
Life-guard, *s.*, gárda cuirp.
Life-insurance, *s.*, áraċas beaṫa.
Lifeless, *adj.*, marḃ; gan anam.
Life-long, *adj.*, ar feaḋ ḃeaṫa.
Life-rent, *s.*, cíos-ḃeaṫa.

Life-time, *s.*, saoġal, -ail, *m.*; ṡae; séimear: in his life-time, an ṡeaḋ do ḃí sé na ḃeaṫa.
Life-weary, *adj.*, tuirseaċ de ḃeaṫa.
Lift, *s.*, tógḃáil, -ála. *f.*; árdugaḋ, *m.*
Lift, *v.*, tógḃaim; árduiġim.
Lifter, *s.*, duine ṫógḃar ṡuas.
Lifting, *s*, tógḃáil, -ála, *f.*; urgḃáil.
Ligament, *s.*, ballnarc; ceangal na gcnáṁ.
Ligamental, Ligamentous, } *adj.*, ballnarcaċ.
Ligature, *s.*, gléas ceangail.
Light, *s.*, solus,-uir, *m.*; soilse, *gen. id.*, *f.*; soṡa (*opp.* of doṡa, dark); glur, -uir, *m.*: léir; leór; lóiṫead; loinear; luaṡann; rudaḋail.
Light, *v.*, do lasaḋ; d'aḋnaḋ; do ḋearġaḋ; to light the fire, teine d'aḋnaḋ; to light a candle, coinneal do lasaḋ.
Light, *adj.*, éadtrom, -ruime; ḋéanann ṡaṡán trom croiḋe éadtrom, a heavy purse makes a light heart; naċ ḃfuil níor mó ċéill agat ná ḃeiṫ ag coiriḋeaċt agus d'aṡal ag imṫeaċt gan ualaċ.
Light-blue, *adj.*, liaṫ-ġorm.
Lighten, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ éadtrom.
Lightening, *s.*, éadtromuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Lighter(a barge), *s.*,bád, -áid,*m.*
Lighterman, *s.*, bádóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Light-fingered, *adj.*, barluaiṫ,-e; (barluaċ,a pickpocket); sroṁéaraċ; mionḃraḋaċ.
Light-footed, *adj.*, corluaiṫ.
Light-headed, *adj.*, cinnéadtrom; ruaraċ i gcéill.
Light-hearted, *adj.*, súgaċ: croiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Light-heartedness,*s.*,croiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Light-horse, *s.*, marcṡluaġ éadtrom.
Lighthouse, *s.*, teaċ i n-a mbí soilse ċum eólas do ṫaḃairt do loingeas.
Lightly, *adv.*, go héadtrom.
Light-minded, *adj.*, luaṫaigeantaċ, -aiġe.
Lightness, *s.*, éadtruime, *f.*
Lightning, *s.*, soigneán, -áin, *m.*; teintreaċ, -triġe, -treaċa, *f.*; splanc, *gen.* & *pl.*, splainc, *m.*; tinnteaċ, *f.*; gealán; saiġead gealáin, a flash of lightning.
Lights (of an animal), scamóga beiṫiḋeaċ; scairteaċa, *f.* (of a person.)
Lightsome, *adj.*, soilseaċ, -siġe.
Lightsomeness, soilseaċt, -a, *f.*
Ligneous, *adj.*, aḋmadaṁail, -ṁla; aḋmadaċ.
Like, *s.*, séad, -éid, *m.*: caṫ croḋa go ná saiḃ a séad ná a saṁail annsna haimsiriḃ sin —*Chron. Scot.*; Caṫ Cluaintairḃ, *cf.*, leiṫéid = leiṫséid, counterpart.
Like, *adj.*, cosṁail, -ṁla; aṁail, -ṁla; iontsaṁail, -ṁla; macsaṁail, -ṁla (counterpart); is deallraṁaċ le n-a aṫair é, he is like his father.
Like, *adv.*, mar; like one mad, ar nós duine ar buile; mar ḋuine ar mire; aṁail; how do you like it, cionnus taiṫniġeann sé leat; I like it very well, taiṫniġeann sé go maiṫ liom; as you like yourself, mar is toilleatsém: mar a ṫaiṫniġeann sé leat sém.

Likelihood, *s.*, coṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeaṁraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; ḋealraṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; lánḃaraṁail.

Likely, *adj.*, ḋóiġ, *comp.* ḋóċa, ir coṁail go ḃfuiġḃmíḋ toraḋ mór, it is likely we shall have a large crop; ir ḋealraṁaċ go mbeiḋ an lá fliuċ, it is likely that the day will be wet.

Likely (good-looking), ḋaċaṁ-ail, -ṁla; cumaraċ, -aiġe.

Liken, *v.*, ramluiġim; coṁailim.

Likeness, *s.*, coṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; an ḃfuil coṁalaċt ar biṫ air, is it anything like; tá coṁalaċt éigin air ro, this is something like.

Likewise, *adv.*, mar an gcéadna; ar an moḋ gcéadna; imorro.

Liking, *s.*, mian, -éine, *f.*; annraċt, -a, *f.*; gean; áil: ní háil liom í; níl aon ḋúil agam ann, I have no liking for it; gnaoi (míoġnaoi, displeasure).

Lilac, *s.*, tor nó ḋreafán.—*O'Beg.*

Lily, *s.*, lilí, *f.*; liliġe, *f.*; lile, *f.*; water lilies, ḃilleóga báiḋte.

Lily (white), meacan táṫaḃa, *m.*

Limb, *s.*, ḃall do ḃallaiḃ an ċuirp, *gen.* & *pl.* baill; géag, -éige, -a *f.*

Limb, *v.*, to tear limb from limb, do ṫarraing na mball ó ċéile; ag ṙtriacaḋ géag ó ġéig.

Limbed, *adj.*, géagaċ.

Limber, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige; mín, -e.; lúbaċ.

Limberness, buige, *gen. id.*, *f.*; míne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; lúbaċt, *f.*

Limbless, *adj.*, neiṁġéagaċ; gan ġéag.

Limbo, *s.*, limbó.

Lime, *s.*, aol, *gen.* aoil, *m.*

Lime, *v.*, aoilim.

Limekiln, *s.*, teine-aoil; áṫaoil; aoilḃreó; aolrorn.

Limestone, *s.*, cloċ-aoil.

Limestone-breaker, *s.*, pléarcaċ cloċaoil.

Limestrings, *s.*, craoḃa beaga ar a gcurṫar gliú ċum éanlaiṫ do ġaḃáil.

Lime-tree, crann teile; crann teileóige; teile; teileóg.

Limewater, *s.*, aoluirce, *gen. id.*, *m.*; uirce aoil, *gen. id.*

Limewort, *s.*, glaoḋlur, *m.*

Limit, *v.*, do ċur teórann; criorluiġim.

Limit, *s.*, teóra, -ann, -anna, *f.* & *m.*; cóiteóra; criorlaċ; imeall, -mill, *m.*; fóirimeall, *m.*; fuin, -e, *f.*; líomatáirtí = limits bounding a certain area.

Limitable, *adj.*, roiṫeóranta; ínteóranta.

Limitation, *s.*, ceann aimrire nó críoċ ar níḋ; am áiriṫe ċum níḋ do ḋéanaṁ.

Limited, *adj.*, teóranta.

Limitedness, *s.*, teórantaċt, -a, *f.*

Limitless, *adj.*, gan teóra; neiṁteóranta.

Limn, *v.*, do ḋaṫuġaḋ; do ṗinnteáil i ndaṫannaiḃ uirceaṁla; do ṫarraing; do ḋealḃuġaḋ; do líniuġaḋ.

Limner, *s.*, daṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; pinnteáluiḋe, *m.*

Limning, *s.*, pinntéil; daṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Limp, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ bacaċ; do ṙiúḃal go bacaċ; he limps, tá coircéim ḃacaiġe ann.

Limp, *adj.*, tair, -e; bog, *comp.* buige.

Limpet, *s.*, báirneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Limpid, *adj.*, ʒlan, -aine; ʒléʒlan.
Limpidness, *s.*, ʒlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒluair.
Limpness, *s.*, taire, *gen. id.*, *f.*: boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe.
Limy, *adj.*, aolaċ.
Linchpin, *s.*, táirnʒe roṫa; dealʒ roṫa.
Linden, *s.*, crann teile.
Line, *v.*, cóta do líonáil (níonáil, *Kerry*), to line a coat; líne ḋíreaċ do ṫarraing, to draw a straight line.
Line, *s.*, líne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ntí, *f.*; doruġa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*; ruaimne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.* (fishing line); rtríoc; líne ḋíreaċ ċóṁaontaċ (a parallel straight line); líne tioṁċuarta (a line of circumvallation); líne leaṫarḋa (the equinoctial line); líne ꝼíoroinn (the equator); líne ġenealaiġ nó líne ṙíolruiġṫe, a genealogical line.
Line (a plant), ꝼraoċ, *gen.* -oiġ, *m.*
Lineage, *s.*, rlioċt, *gen.* rleaċta, *m.*
Lineal, *adj.*, iaréiṁear i líne ʒenealaiġ, a succession in lineal descent.
Lineament, *s.*, ʒné,; rnuaḋ; cuma; dreaċ; cruṫ.
Linear, *adj.*, déanta de líntiḃ.
Linen, *s.*, lín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; línéadaċ.
Linen cloth, *s.*, línéadaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*
Linen (coarse, narrow), anairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; otherwise bandlecloth; a coarser kind still is called cnaꝼáṙ = canvas.
Linen-draper, *s.*, ceannuiḋe línéadaiġ.
Line (or swarth) of hay cut down by a mower, *s.*, rraiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Ling (a fish), longa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí. *f.*
Linger, *v.*, ríorṙuiḋim.
Lingerer, *s.*, ríománuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; rnáṁánuiḋe mall míoṫapa; leadránuiḋe.
Lingering, *adj.*, líobóideaċ; ꝼadálaċ; líorta; riġin.
Lingering, *s.*, líobóideaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼadáil, -ála. *f.*
Lingo, *s.*, cainnt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Lingual, *adj.*, teanʒaċ.
Linguist, *s.*, teanʒaire.
Linguistic, } *adj.*, teanʒair-
Linguistical, } eaċ, -riġe.
Liniment, *s.*, ʒacóp le cur ar cneaḋ nó ar lot, *gen.* cóip, *m.*
Lining, *s.*, líonáil, -e, -í, *f.*; níonáil (*Kerry*).
Link, *v.*, lúbaim; ceanʒlaim le ċéile; to link reason with rhyme, deiġ-ċiall aʒur dán do ċur le ċéile; to be linked in consanguinity, do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ i nʒaol.
Link (a torch), rtapal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Link, *s.*, lúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*; trillir mionṗutóʒa, a link of sausages.
Linking, aʒ ceanʒal, táṫaḋ nó rnaḋmaḋ: ceanʒal le ċéile i rnaiḋm i ʒcáirdear, linking together in a bond of amity.
Link-boy, *s.*, ʒiolla-rtapail, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Linnet, *s.*, ʒleóireaċ; ʒealḃonn ʒleóiġ; ʒealḃonn lín.
Linseed, *s.*, rur, -uir, *m.*; ꝼrarlín, *m*; ríol lín; ríol ruir, *m.*

Linseed oil, *s.*, ola ruis: ola síol ruis.
Linsey-woolsey, éadaċ lín agus olna.
Linstock, *s.*, cleaṫ le congḃáil maiste gunnóra.
Lint, *s.*, canaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; gacóp, -óip, *m.*
Lintel, *s.*, farrdoras.
Lintwhite, *s.*, *Scot.* for linnet, *q.v.*
Lion, *s.*, leóṁan, -ain, *m.*
Lion-cub, *s.*, coileán leóṁain, *m.*
Lion's foot (a plant), crúb leóṁain; dearna Ṁuire.
Lion's tooth (a plant), fostaḋ leóṁain.
Lioness, *s.*, banleóṁan, *f.*; leóṁan bainean.
Lion-like, *adj.*, leóṁanta, *ind.*
Lip, *s.*, caibín; caibín uaċtar ⁊ íoċtar, the upper and lower lip without any reference to deformity; pus = the two lips when prominent; preillice, the lower lip hanging; meiḋil = crooked mouth.

ímṫeoċaiḋ an sprré leis an ḃfaill aċt fanfaiḋ an ṁeiḋil ar an mnaoi;

breall, *gen.* breille, *f.*; maiḋil, -ḋle, *f.*
Lip (hanging), liobar, -air, *m.*; preillice (lower lip hanging.)
Lip (hare), *s.*, bearna ṁíl.
Lipped, *a.*, liobraċ, thick-lipped.
Lips (red), puisiní dearga.
Lips (blubber), *s.*, mórṗusa.
Lips (of a wound), bruaċa luit.
Lips (to part with dry), do scaraḋ ó ċéile gan póg nó deoċ.
Liquefaction, *s.*, leaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*
Liquefiable, *adj.*, sóleaġta, *ind.*
Liquefy, *v.*, do leaġaḋ.
Liquesency, *s.*, sóleaġtaċt, -a, *f.*
Liquescent, *adj.*, dul i mbuige.
Liqueur, *s.*, fíon milis; biotáille searḃ.
Liquid, *adj.*, fliuċánaċ; fliuċ; a liquid body, corp fliuċ.
Liquid, *s.*, fliuċán, -áin, *m.*; fliċeaḋ.
Liquidate, *v.*, fiaċa do ḋíol.
Liquidation, *v.*, ag díol fiaċa.
Liquidity, *s.*, fliuċánaċt, -a, *f.*; fliċiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Liquid measure, *s.*, fliċṁeaḋ.
Liquor, *s.*, biotáille.
Liquorice, *s.* *See* Licorice.
Lisp, *s.*, caint ḃriotaċ.
Lisp, *v.*, do laḃairt briotaċ nó balḃ.
Lisper, *s.*, duine briotaċ; manntaire.
Lisping, *s.*, liotaċ, -aiġe; briotaċ, -aiġe.
List, *s.*, cúntas ar anmannaiḃ daoine nó ar neiṫiḃ eile; clár, -áir, *m.*; rolla.
List (to enter on a list), anmanna do ċur i gcúntas i gclár no i rolla; to list soldiers, saiġdiuirí do ċur ar rolla.
List or lists, *s.*, maċaire nó faiṫċe ann a mbíonn daoine ag gleic le ċéile.
List (to choose or desire) *v.*, do ḃeiṫ toileaṁail; when I list, an tan is toil liom; let him do what he lists, déanaḋ sé mar is toil leis.
List, *s.* (choice, desire), toil, *gen.* tola, *f.*
List (to listen), *v.* *See* Listen.
List (an inclination to one side), *s.*, staonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Listen, *v.*, cluinim; cloisim; éistim.
Listening, *adj.*, cluinteaċ; éisteaċ.
Listening, *s.*, cluinteóraċt, -a, *f.*; éisteaċt, -a *f.*
Listener, *s.*, cluinteóir; éisteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Listing, *s.*, liosṫáil, -ála, *f.*
Listless, *adj.*, aillṡeaċ.
Lit, *p.p.*, laṡta.
Litany, *s.*, liodán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Litchwale (a plant), aṙtluṡ.
Literal, *adj.*, liteaṙḋa.
Literalism, Literalness, *s.*, liteaṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Literally, *adv.*, ʒo liteaṙḋa.
Literary, *adj.*, litṙiḋeaċta.
Literate, *adj.*, ṙoġlumṫa.
Literati, *s.*, ollaṁain, *gen.* -ṁna.
Literature, *s.*, litṙiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lithe, *adj.*, tapaḋ; lúbaċ, -aiġe.
Litheness, *s.*, tapaċt; lúbaċt; tapaiḋeaċt.
Lithic, *adj.*, cloċaṁail, -ṁla.
Lithograph, *s.*, liaʒṙaṙa.
Lithographer, *s.*, liaʒṙaṙaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Lithographic, *adj.*, liaʒṙaṙaċ, *ind.*
Lithography, *s.*, liaʒṙaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lithological, *adj.*, cloċ-eólʒaċ, *ind.*
Lithology, *s.*, cloċ-eólaṡ; eólaṡ cloċa.
Lithomancy, *s.*, ḋṙaoiḋeaċt le cloċaiḃ.
Lithospermon (a plant), aṙtluṡ.
Litigant, *s.*, ḋliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*
Litigation, *s.*, ḋul ċum ḋliġe.
Litigious, *adj.*, ḋliġṫeaṁail, -ṁla; connṡpóiḋeaċ; clampaṙaċ.
Litigiousness, *s.*, ḋliġṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; clampaṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Litmus, *s.*, cṙotall, *gen.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.*
Litter (a vehiculary bed), *s.*, eileatṙam, -aim, *m.*; caṙb-aiṙb, *m.*
Litter (bed for animals), *s.*, aṡaiṙ, *gen.* aṡṙaċ, *f.*
Litter (the young produced at a birth by a sow, cat or bitch), *s.*, ál, *gen.* & *pl.* áil, *m.*; ṡcuaine is applied to a litter of pups; it is also applied, often insultingly, to a large family; ṡcuaine muc, a drove of pigs.
Litterateur, *s.*, balʒ, *gen.* bailʒ, *m.*
Little finger, *s.*, lúiḋín, *m.*
Little, *adj.*, beaʒ; a little fire, teine ḃeaʒ; a little more, beaʒán níoṡ mó; a little less, beaʒán níoṡ luġa; by little and little, ó beaʒán ʒo beaʒán; 'na ḃeaʒán ṡna ḃeaʒán; if you fail never so little, má ġniḋ tú ṙailliġe ḋá laiġeaḋ; as little as may be, cóṁ beaʒ 'ṡiṡ ṙéiḋiṙ.
Littleness, *s.*, laiġeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiḋ, *m.*
Liturgy, *s.*, ṙuiṙm uṙnuiġe.
Live, *v.*, ḋo ḃeiṫ na ḃeaṫaiḋ; ḋo ḃeiṫ beó; ʒo maiṙimíḋ beó an am ṡo aṙíṡ, may we be alive this time again, *i.e.*, next year; cá ʒcoṁnuiġeann ṡé, where does he live; coṁnuiġeann ṡé i Lúnḋuin, he lives in London; má ṁaiṙeann tú le teaċt taṙ n-aiṡ aṙíṡ, if you ever live to come back again; ná ṙaḃaḋ-ṡa beó nó náṙ ṁaiṙṙeaḋ coiḋċe, má ḃeiḋ ṡé maṙ ṡin, that I might never live if it be so.
Live, *adj.*, beó.
Livelihood, *s.*, maiṙeaċtain; ṡliġe ṁaiṙeaċtaint; ṡliġe ḃeaṫa.
Liveliness, *s.*, beoḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙailḃeaṡ, -iṡ, *m.*; ṙailḃeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lively, *adj.*, beoḋa, *ind.*; bíoḋg-aṁail, -ṁla; mear; tapaḋ; toirc meiḋreaċ; failḃe; aiġeanta.

Liver, *s.*, ae, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aeḋ-eanna, *f.*

Liver, *s.*, a good liver = good man, duine deiġḃeaṫaċ; the longest liver, an té is ṡia ṁairear.

Liverwort, *s.*, ae aḃann—*R. C.*, ix., 231; ae na haḃann; cuisle aḃaiḋ; cuisle aiḃeaċ; duilleóg na cruiṫneaċta; (common), tóimín; (ground), duilleasc na cruiṫneaċta; (rock), ia cloiċe.

Livery, *s.*, líḃre; ruaiṫeantas.

Liveryman, *s.*, ruaiṫreaċán, -áin, *m.*

Lives, *v.*, má tá sé ós cionn talaṁ, if he lives, *lit.* over ground; fé talaṁ, under ground, *i.e.*, dead.

Live-stock, *s.*, airnéis, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Livid, *adj.*, liaṫḃán.

Lividity, } *s.*, liaṫḃáine.
Lividness, }

Living, *s.*, beaṫa; a fat living, beaṫa raṁar; beó: tír na mbeó, *gen.* bi, *pl.* beóḋa, *dat. pl.* beóḋaiḃ, *m.*

Living, *adj.*, marṫanaċ; beó; Mac Dé Ḃí, Son of the Living God.

Living idly (a plant), salċuaċ teorḋaċ.

Lizard, *s.*, arc luaċra; aisluaċra; laġairt.

Lo! *int.*, féaċ; ag so é; ag súd é.

Load, *s.*, ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; lód, -óid, *m.*

Load, *v.*, ualaċ do ċur; cairt nó gunna do lódáil, to load a cart or gun.

Loading, *s.*, lódáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Loadstar, *s.*, an réalt ṫuaiḋ.

Loadstone, *s.*, an ċloċ neirt, rubbed with a loadstone, cumuilte do ċloiċ neirt; adamúr, -úir, *m.*; cloċ ṫarraingṫe; sreangart, -airt, *m.*

Loaf, *s.*, builín, *m.*; bulóg, *f.*; aráin; a penny loaf, builín pingine; bairġean, *gen.* bairġine, -a, *f.*; tort (small); toirtín (bun).

Loafer, *s.*, fámaire.

Loam, *s.*, greallaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Loamy, *adj.*, lán do ġreallaiġ.

Loan, *s.*, iaraċt, -a, *f.*: do ċur amaċ ar iaraċt, to put out on loan; is feárr é ná iaraċt naċ ḃfuiġṫear; ón, óin; acarra; buailteaċas; airleacaḋ.

Loathe, *v.*, d'fuaṫaḋ; do ġráineaḋ; do ḋéisteanaḋ; crontuiġim.

Loathful, *adj.*, gráineaṁal, -ṁla: fuaṫṁar, -aire.

Loathing, *s.*, déistean, -tin, *m.*; gráin, -ánaċ, *f.*; fuaṫ, -a, *m.*; dolas = doiċeallas; míoḋúil.

Loathesome, *adj.*, fuaṫaċ, -aiġe; déisteanaċ, -aiġe.

Loathesomeness, fuaṫṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*; déisteanaċt; urġráin.

Loaves (*pl. of* loaf), bulóga builíní.

Lob (a clumsy person), bodaċ tuataċ; bodaċ greaṫalaċ.

Lobby, *s.*, for-ṡeómra ag a mbíonn bealaċ tríd.

Lobe, *s.*, taoḃ na scaṁóga.

Lobelia (water), plúr an loċáin.

Lobster, *s.*, gliomaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; balloisceṫeaċ; gliomóg.

Local, *adj.*, áiteaṁail; something local, níḋ atá ceangailte d'áit; ineadaċ.

Locale (*Fr.*), áit, -e, *f.*
Localise, do ḋéanaṁ áiteaṁail.
Localism, *s.*, focal nó ráḋ ceangailte le háit.
Locality, *s.*, níḋ do ḃeiṫ suiġte i n-áit.
Locate, *v.*, áitiġim.
Loch (a lake), loċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Lock, *s.*, glas, -ais, *m.*; spring-lock, glas seaṫa; stock-lock, glas cip; lock of hair, dlaoi ġruaige; lock of wool, slám olna nó cúirnín olna; loċas, *m.*; to pick a lock, glas d'ḟoscail gan eoċair.
Lock, *v.*, do ċur glas ar an doras: to lock a woman in your arms, fáscaḋ mná eidir do ġéaga; to lock up, do ḋúnaḋ suas; to lock up money, airgead do ċur fé ġlas.
Locked, dúnta le glas; fé ġlas.
Locket, *s.*, seódġlas, *gen.* & *pl.* -ais, *m.*
Locksmith, *s.*, gaḃa geal; gaḃa do ġniḋ glais.
Locomotion, *s.*, gluaiseaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Locomotive, *adj.*, gluaisteaċ.
Locomotive, *s.*, gluaisteóir -óra, -rí, *m.*
Locum-tenens, *s.*, fear inid.
Locust, *s.*, lócuiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; loiscionn, -cinn, *m.*; lusċuaċ dreóilín teasḃaiġ; lócuiste ceanann, the bald locust.
Locust-tree, *s.*, crann lócuiste, *m.*
Lode, *s.*, an ṗríṁ-ḟéiṫ i mianaċ.
Lodestar. *See* Loadstar.
Lodge (a small house), *s.*, áruṡ beag; tiġ geata.
Lodge, *v.*, do ċoṁnuiḋe; do ṫaḃairt aoiḋeaċta; the rain lodges the corn, luiġeann an ḃáisteaċ an t-arḃar; the supreme powers are lodged in the King, atáid na hárdċóṁaċta cóṁnuiġṫe san ríoġ nó i seilḃ an rioġ.
Lodger, *s.*, aoiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*; lóistíneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; lóistéir, *m.*
Lodging, *s.*, lóistín; cá ḃfuil do lóistín-se? Ní ḟeadar fós. Fiafroċad de'n ṁnaoi seo ḃfuil lóistín aici le leigean. N'íl, ar sí, aċt taḃarfaiḋ mé aoiḋeaċt aon oiḋċe duit gan ao' ruḋ. Where are you staying? I don't know yet. I'll ask this woman has she lodgings to let. No, says she, but I will give you a night's lodging for nothing; aoiḋeaċt do ṫaḃairt don deóraiḋ, to give lodgings to the wayfarer; óstaoiċt, -a, *f.*
Loft, *s.*, loċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; lota, *m.*; foraċa.
Loftily, *adv.*, go hárd.
Loftiness, *s.*, aoirde, *gen. id.*, *f.*; mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Lofty, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoirde; áirdréimeaċ.
Log, *s.*, smután, -áin, *m.*; sail; a log of fir, sail giúṁaise; corp crainn ċum teine; cearċail, -e, *f.*
Loggerhead, *s.*, cean gan ċéill; ceann mainléid; to be at loggerheads, dul ċum ciapála no ċum bruiġne.
Logic, *s.*, ealaḋa na heagnuiḋeaċta nó na réasúntaċta; loiġce—*O'Beg.*; ealaḋan díosbóireaċta, d e a ġ-ċ a i n n t—*Foley.*
Logical, *adj.*, eagnuiḋe.

Logician, *s.*, duine do ġníḋ ṡtuiḋéaṛ i n-eaġna; boċaiṛe. *gen. id., pl.* -ṛí, *m.*—*O'R.*

Logistic (art), *adj.*, ealaḋa ċóṁ-aiṛiṁ.

Logwood, *s.*, ḃóḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -óiḋ, *m.*

Loin, *s.*, duḃán, -áin, *m.*; luan, -ain, *m.*; áṛa, -an; *pl.* áiṛne, *f.*; caoil, -e, *f.*; leaṡṛaċ, -aiġ, -a, *m.*; ḟoiṛḋṛoin, -e, -ṛonna, *f.*

Loiter, do ḃeiṫ liobóiḋeaċ no ṛiġin.

Loiterer, *s.*, leaḋṛánuiḋe; ṡnáṁ-uiḋe; ṡnáṁánuiḋe; ṡíomán-uiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Loll, *v.*, leaṫluiġim; do luiġe ṡuaṡ; do ṡíneaḋ ṡuaṡ.

London pride, *s.*, cabáiṡte daoine maiṫe; cabáiṡte maḋṛaí ṛuaiḋ.

Lone, *adj.*, aonaṛánaċ, -aiġe; aonaṛ:

> Nuaiṛ ṛaċaḋ-ṡa ḟéin anoċt a ḃaile,
> Ḟiaḟṛóċaiḋ do ṁáiṫṛín cionnuṡ tá a leanḃ,
> Déaṛḟaḋ-ṡa léi ġan bṛéaġ ġan bladaṛ,
> Ġo ṛaiḃ ġul mná aonaṛ aṛéiṛ dá ḟaiṛe.

Loneliness, *s.*, aonaṛánaċt, -a, *f.*; uaiġneaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*; iṡ ḟeaṛṛ imṛeaṡ ná uaiġneaṡ; iṡ ḟeáṛṛ an tṛoiḋ ná an t-uaiġneaṡ, strife is better than loneliness.

Lonely, Lonesome, *adj.*, uaiġ-neaċ; aonaṛḋa.

Lonesomeness, *s.*, uaiġneaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*

Long, ḟaḋa; long hair, ġṛuaiġ ḟaḋa; a long reign, ṛéiṁeaṡ ḟaḋa; 'tis as broad as 'tis long whether he comes or no, iṡ ionann an ċáṡ é ṫeaċt nó ḟanṁain; ṡeaċt ṡeaċtṁaine ṛaṁaṛa o Ṡaṁain ġo Noḋlaiġ, seven long weeks from All Hallows to Christmas.

Long ago, *adv.*, ḟaḋó.

Long boat, báḋ ḟaḋa.

Long before, *adv.*, aḃḟaḋ ṛoiṁe.

Longer, *adj.*, níoṡ ḟaiḋe; níoṡ ṡia.

Longest, *adj.*, iṡ ḟaiḋe; iṡ ṡia.

Longeval, *adj.*, ḟaḋṡaoġlaċ.

Longevity, ḟaḋṡaoġlaċt, -a, *f.*; ṡeanóṛḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Longheaded, *adj.*, ṡúlṛaḋaṛcaċ; ciallṁaṛ; leaṫan-aiġeantaċ.

Longimanous, *adj.*, ḟaḋláṁaċ; ḟaḋġéaġaċ.

Longing, *s.*, mian, *gen.* méine, *pl.* miana, *f.*; dúil, -e, *f.*; ḟonn, *m.*

Longing of a woman *enciente*, *s.*, ṡlioṡ, *gen.* ṡleaṡa, *m.*; the bit longed for, míṛ méine.

Longingly, *adv.*, ġo hanṁianaċ; to fall longingly in love, do ṫuitim ġo hanṁianaċ i nġṛáḋ.

Longitude, *s.*, ḟaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋe, *f.*

Long-lived, *adj.*, cianṁaṛṫan-aċ.

Long-primer, *s.*, pṛíméaṛ ḟaḋa.

Long-sighted, *adj.*, ḟaḋṛaḋaṛc-aċ.

Longsightedness, *s.*, ḟaḋṛaḋaṛc-aċt, -a, *f.*

Long since, *adv.*, ḟaḋó.

Long-sufferance, *s.*, ḟaḋḟulaing; ḟaḋḟoiḋne, ḟaḋḟoiġḋe.

Long-suffering, *adj.*, ḟaḋḟoiḋ-neaċ, iomḟulaing.

Long-ways, Longwise, *adv.*, aṛ a ḟaiḋ.

Longwinded, *adj.*, ḟaḋanálaċ.

Looby, *s.*, ṡutaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; tuamánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ainḋeiṡeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ġṛeaṫalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; útamáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Look. *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint ; to look after, aire do ṫaḃairt do ; to look for, do ċuartuġaḋ nó do lorg ; to look like, do ḃeiṫ coṙṁail ; to look into a thing, níḋ do léirṁeaṙ ; to look down on one with contempt, d'ḟéaċaint ṙíoṙ ar duine le tarċuiṙne ; to look young again, dul i n-óige aṙíṙ ; ḟéaċaint óg aṙíṙ ; to look to one, ḟaire nó aireaċaṙ do ḋéanaṁ ar ḋuine ; be sure to look after him, bí deiṁneaċ aire do ṫaḃairt do ; dearc ṙul léimir ; ḟéaċ ṙar a léimir, look before you leap ; breaṫnuiġ aṙíṙ air, look at it again ; ḟeaċ ċuġam-ṙo, take pattern by me.

Look (mien), *s.*, gné, dealḃ, ḟéaċain, -ana, *f.* ; to have an honest look, gné macánta do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine ; by his looks you would take him to be an honest man, ar a ḋeilḃ do ṁeaṙḟá gur duine macánta é ; ba dóiġ leat le ḟéaċaint air ná raiḃ breiṫ an uain ón gcaoiṙiġ ann ; she looks ugly, tá dealḃ gránda uirṫi ; to look merrily, d'ḟéaċaint go ṙoilḃir.

Look ! *int.*, ḟéaċ ; ḟéaċ ann ṙúd, look there !

Looker-on, ḟéaċadóir ; ḟeiṁṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Looking-glass, *s.*, ṙcáṫán, *m.*

Look out ! *int.*, taḃair aire ; ḟéaċ róṁat.

Loom, *s.*, ṙeól ḟiġeadóra, *m.*

Loom (gearing of), uġaim, *gen.* uaiġme, *pl.* uaġma, *f.*

Loon, aindeiṙeóir,-óra,-rí ; lóma.

Loon (the Great Northern diver), *s.*, lóma.

Loop, *s.*, lúb-ċeangal.

Looped, *adj.*, lúbṫa.

Loopholes, puill ḃeaga tré ḃalla

Loose, *adj.*, ṙcaoilte ; loose tooth, ḟiacal boġ nó neaṁdaingean ; this bundle is loose, tá an beart ṙo ṙcaoilte nó ceangailte róḃóġ nó gan ḟáṙcaḋ go maiṫ ; to hang loose, do ḃeiṫ ṙcaoilte ṙíoṙ.

Loose (dissolute), *adj.*, ainṙṙianta ; díoḃláṙaċ ; a loose liver, duine ainṙṙianta ; doċóṁairleaċ ; loose verses, duanta díoḃláṙaċa nó barbarḋa.

Loosely, *adv.*, go boġ.

Loosen, *v.*, do ṙcaoileaḋ ; do ḃoġadar de, they loosened their hold of him.

Looseness, *s.*, buinneaċ ; ḟluṙc ; anṙcaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*

Looseness and vomiting together, tonn taoṙcaċ, .i. ḋá ċeann an goile ar ṙiuḃal i n-éinḟeaċt.

Loose-strife (a plant), brealláṅ léana ; luiḃ ṙiṫḃearnaċ ; luṙ na ṙíoṫċána.

Loose-strife (purple), bealán léan, brian breáġ ; créaċtaċ.

Loose-strife (purple spiked), conaire; earball caitín ; bealán léana.

Loose-strife (wood), ṙaman.

Loose-strife (yellow wood), luṙ Ċolumċille.

Loot, *s.*, éadáil ġeiḃṫear le ḟóirneart.

Loot, *v.*, do ċreaċaḋ.

Lop, *v.*, teaṙcaim.

Lopped, *p.p.*, teaṙcṫa.

Lopping, teaṙcaḋ, *gen.* -cṫa, *m.*

Loquacious, *adj.*, cainnteaċ ; gliadraċ ; gobaċ ; teangaċ.

Loquaciousness, Loquacity, *s.*, ṙíorċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; gliadar, -air, *m.*

Lord, *s.*, tiġearna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; triaṫ, -a, *m.*; flaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.*; árdṫriaṫ [taṫ; forb; riar; tann; codnaċ; fo; ab.]
Lordlike, *a.*, tiġearnaṁail, -ṁla.
Lordliness, *s.*, tiġearnaṁlaċt, *f.*
Lordly, *adj.*, tiġearnaṁail, -ṁla.
Lord Mayor, tiġearna méara; mór-ṁaor.
Lordship, *s.*, tiġearnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; tiġearnas, -ais, *m.*
Lore, *s.*, léiġeann, -ġinn, *m.*
Lorn, *adj.*, fáġṫa.
Lorry, *s.*, cairt ceaṫar-roṫaċ ġan taoḃa.
Lose, *v.*, do ċailleaṁain; to lose one's way, duine do ḋul amuḋa ar a ḃealaċ.
Loser, *s.*, díoṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Losing, *s.*, cailleaṁaint.
Loss, *s.*, cailleaṁain, *gen.* -ṁna, *f.*; díoġḃáil: it was a great loss to posterity, ba ḋíoġḃáil ṁór é dona hiardriġiḃ.
Lost, *p.p.*, caillte.
Lot, *s.*, cinneaṁain, *gen.* -ṁna, *f.*; faideóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*; níḋ teaġṁasaċ; to draw lots, crannċur do ṫarraing; dul fé ċor na cinneaṁna; by lot, le crannċur, le cinnneaṁain; ġur ṫuit an crann ar na hiarṁaráin, until the lot fell on the rereguard.—*Oss.*, iv., 110, 12.
Loth. *See* Loath.
Lotion, *s.*, leiġeas ionnlat nó niġe.
Lottery, *s.*, crannḋolḃ, *m.*
Loud, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoirde.
Loudly, *adv.*, ós árd; go hárd.
Loudness, *s.*, áirde; loudness of the voice, neart an ġuṫa.
Lough, *s.*, loċ, -a, *m.*
Lounge (sofa), sínteán, -áin, *m.*
Lounging, *s.*, bruaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Louse, *s.*, míol, *gen.* míl, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ceannḋáil; sar, -air. *m.*; saróġ, -óige, -a, *f.* *See* Animal.
Louse, *v.*, do ṁarḃaḋ míola.
Lousewort (plant), bodán cloiġín; lus an ġiolla; maoṫlán móna; milseán móna.
Lousewort (common), lus riaḃaċ, *m.*
Lousewort (pasture), riaḃac.
Lousiness, *s.*, ḃeiṫ lán de ṁíola.
Lousy, *adj.*, míolaċ.
Lout, *s.*, stream, scraiste.
Loutish, *adj.*, scraisteaċ.
Louver, Louvre, *s.*, áit oscailte i mullaċ tiġe nó túir.
Lovable, ġráḋṁar; muirinneaċ.
Lovage (a plant), luiḃ an liogair; lus an liaġaire; siúnas; sunais.
Love, *s.*, ġráḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; searc, *gen.* seirc & seirce, *pl.* -a, *m.* & *f.*; the love of God, ġráḋ Dé; conjugal, fatherly, filial love, ġráḋ lánaṁanta, aṫarḋa, macaṁail; to languish through love, do ṡeirġean tré ġráḋ; to make love, do ḋéanaṁ suiriḋe; to fall in love, do ṫuitim i nġráḋ; I can't get it for love or money, ní féidir liom é ḟáġḃail ar aṫċuinġe ná ar airġead; fuar cumann cailliġe, cold is the love of a hag; cean nó cion, -a, *m.*; éaġnairc, -e, *f.*
Love, *v.*, do ġráḋuġaḋ; I love you with all my heart, tá ġráḋ ċroiḋe aġam ḋuit; to love passionately, do ġráḋuġaḋ ġo hainṁianaċ; love me love my dog, más ionṁain an ċráin is ionṁain an t-ál, más ionṁain leat mé is ionṁain leat mo réim.

Love, *s.*, Cúipid, .i. dia an ġráid.
Love (in a game), táim cúig saor, I am five love.
Love-apple, *s.*, uḃall-ġráḋ.
Love-knot, *s.*, snaiḋm-ġráḋ; ġráḋ-snaḋma.
Loveless, *adj.*, gan ġráḋ.
Loveliness, *s.*, maiseaċt, -a, *f.*
Lovely, *adj.*, soġráḋaċ; maiseaċ.
Lover, *s.*, ġráḋṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; searcṫóir; croiḋeán, -áin, *m.*; croiḋeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Loving, *adj.*, ġráḋaċ; ceanaṁail, -ṁla; ġráḋṁar.
Loving kindness, *s.*, ġráḋṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Low, *adj.*, íseal, *comp.* ísle (*opp.*, árd), high; codarmánta, vulgar; íoċtaraċ, -aiġe, nether; uiríseal; díbliḋe, mean, base; his house stands low, tá a ṫiġ i n-ísleán.
Low (like a cow), *v.*, do ġéimeaḋ; ġeimriġ do ḋéanaṁ.
Low-bell, *s.*, cluigín ⁊ solus ċum éanlaiṫ do ġaḃáil san oiḋċe.
Low-born, *adj.*, droċ-ċinéal.
Lower, *adj.*, níos íoċtaraiġe; níos ísle.
Lower, *v.*, d' ísliuġaḋ.
Lower, do ġrancaḋ; do ċromaḋa ṁalaiḋe, to lower his eyebrows.
Lowering, *adj.*, a lowering countenance, gnúis ġruamḋa.
Lowerlingly, *adv.*, go gruamḋa.
Lowermost, *adj.*, is ró-ísle.
Lower part, íoċtar, -air, *m.*
Lowery (cloudy), *adj.*, néallaċ
Lowing, *s.*, ġéimneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; ġéimreaċ -riġ, *m.*; ġéim, -e, *f.*
Lowland, *s.*, ísleán, -áin, *m.*
Lowliness, *s.*, úiríslеaċt, -a, *f.*
Lowly, *adj.*, go húiríslеaċ.
Low-minded, *adj.*, spadántaċ, -áiġe.
Lowmindedness, *s.*, spadántaċt. -a, *f.*
Lowness, *adj.*, uiríslеaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lowspirited, *s.*, tromċroiḋeaċ.
Lowspiritedness, *s.*, tromċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Low Sunday, Doṁnaċ Mionċásca, .i. an ċéad Doṁnaċ i ndiaiḋ na Cásca.
Low water, *s.*, tráiġ na mara.
Loy (a spade), laiġe, *gen.id.*, *pl. id.* & -eanna, *f.*
Loyal, *adj.*, díleas, *comp.* dísle & dílse.
Loyalist, fear dílis don ríġ.
Loyally, go díleas.
Loyalty, *s.*, dísleaċt, -a, *f.*; dílseaċt, -a, *f.*
Lozenge, *s.*, toirtín cóṁċruinn.
Lubber, *s.*, scraiste mór míoṫapaiḋ.
Lubberly, *adv.*, go scraisteaṁail.
Lubricant, *s.*, sleaṁnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Lubricate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ sleaṁain.
Lubricious, *adj.*, sleaṁain, -e.
Lubricity, *s.*, sleaṁaine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Lucent, } *adj.*, soilseaċ; deallraċ; lonnraċ.
Lucid, }
Lucidity, } *s.*, soilseaċt; deallraċt; lonnraċt, -a, *f.*
Lucidness, }
Lucifer, *s.*, an diaḃal; an t-aiḋḃirseóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Luck, *s.*, áḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; séan, *gen.* séin, *m.*; sonas, -ais, *m.*; raṫ, -a, *m.*; I wish you good luck, guiḋim deiġṡéan ort, go gcuiriḋ Dia an raṫ ort; he has the luck of it, tá a raṫ air; ill-luck, míṡéan, donas; ċonáċ sin ort means good or bad luck to you, according to the sense in which it is said.

Luckily, *adv.*, ʒo ſona; ʒo ſéanṁaṛ.
Luckless, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaṛaċ; ḋona; ʒan ſéan.
Luckpenny, *s.*, bonn; bonnaċ; bonn ḋúṫṛaċta: aiṛʒeaḋ ṛaṫṁaṛ; tá ſúil aʒam ʒo ḋtiuḃṛaiḋ tú bonn ſoċaiṛ maiṫ ḋom, I hope you will give me a good luckpenny; má ḃeiṛim an oiṛeaḋ ſin ḋuit iſ éiʒin ḋuit bonnaiġ ṁaiṫ ḋo ḃṛonnaḋ oṛm, if I give you so much you must give me a good luckpenny; bonn, *lit.* 4d. *See* Mark.
Lucky, *adj.*, ſéanṁaṛ, -aiṛe; áḋṁaṛaċ, -aiġe; ſona: iſ minic ḋo ḃí cú mall ſona, a slow hound is often lucky: ṛaṫṁaṛ.
Lucrative, *adj.*, taiṛḃeaċ.
Lucre, *s.*, taiṛḃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; éaḋáil, -ála. *f.*
Lucubration, *s.*, ſtuiḋéaṛ intleaċtaċ.
Ludicrous, *adj.*, aiſteaċ; ſoilḃiṛ; ʒṛeannṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ʒáiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Ludicrousness, *s.*, aiſteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lues, *s.*, ſaoṫ; *lues venerea*, ſaoṫ ḋṛúiſe.
Luff, *v.*, to luff up, ḋo ċonʒḃáil ḋlúṫ leiſ an nʒaoiṫ.
Lug, *v.*, ḋo ṫaṛṛaing.
Luggage, *s.*, baʒáiſte.
Lugger, *s.*, ſóṛt luinʒe.
Lugubrious, *adj.*, ḋoilġeaſaċ, -aiġe; ḋoilḃiṛ, -ḃṛe; ḋóláſaċ, -aiġe.
Lukewarm, *adj.* (1) boʒ-ṫe; iḋiṛ ṫe ⁊ ſuaṛ; (2) ſuaṛċáſaċ, indifferent.
Lukewarmness, *s.*, neaṁċáſṁaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lull, *v.*, ḋo ṫaltuġaḋ ċum ſuain maṛ ḋo ġníḋ bean le leanḃ; ḋo ċuṛ ċum ſuain.
Lullaby, *s.*, ſonn ſuain; cṛónán, -áin, *m.*; aiḋḃſe.
Lulled, *p.p.*, taltuiġṫe ċum ſuain.
Lumber, *adj.*, ḋuḃánaċ.
Lumber. *s.*, ʒṛeimiſc; aċṛann, -ainn, *m.*(things in one's way), imléiſe.
Lumberer, *s.*, ʒeáṛṛṫóiṛ cṛainn.
Luminary, *s.*, coṛp ſoluiſ, maṛ atá an ġṛian an ġealaċ, aʒuſ ſóſ ſoilſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Luminous, *adj.*, ſoluſaċ, -aiġe; ſoilſeaċ; ſoluſṁaṛ.
Luminousness, *s.*, ſoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lump, *s.*, meall, -ill, *m.*; cnap, -aip, *m.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*; cnaipín, *m.*; cnap na ſcóṛnaiġe, Adam's apple.
Lumpish, *adj.*, cnapánaċ; meallaċ.
Lunacy, *s.*, miṛe; buille; báiniḋe; cuṫaċ.
Lunacy (a plant), éaſcluſ.
Lunatic, *s.*, ʒealtaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ʒealtaċ le ʒoin na ṛé; ʒealt; ʒleann na nʒealt, Lunatic's Glen.
Lunch, *s.*, ṛaiſín nó biaḋ taṛ éiſ meaḋon lae; ʒiota, *m.*
Lung, Lungs, *s.*, ſcamóʒa; lung disease, ſlaġḋán, -áin, *m.*
Lunge, *s.*, ſáiṫ ſuinneaṁaċ.
Lungwort (a plant), ae na haḃann; cṛotall coille.
Lungwort (tree), ae na haḃann cṛotall coille; luſ na ʒcaḃán; cṛotall coilleaʒ.
Lupine (a plant), ſeaṛḃán ſaolċon.

Lurch, *v.*, aṁġar ; to leave one in the lurch with leave to get out if he can, duine d'ḟáġḃáil i n-aċrann ⁊ cead aiġe teaċt ar máṡ ḟéidir leiṡ.
Lure, *s.*, bréaġán ċum mealltа.
Lurid, *adj.*, bánġorm.
Lurk, *v.*, luṡcaim ; do luiġe i ḃfolaċ.
Lurker, *s.*, luṡcaire ; pollaire ; claḋaire luiġeaṡ i ḃfolaċ ċum urċóide éicin do ḋéanaṁ.
Lurking-place, *s.*, ionad-ḟaire ; poll ḟill ; fallaiġeaṡán.
Luscious, *adj.*, róṁiliṡ ; ṡóḋ-ṡúraċ.
Lusciousness, *s.*, milṡeaċt ; ṡóḋ-ṡúr, -úir, *m.*
Lust, *s.*, ainṁian, -éine, *f.* ; an-ṁacnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.* ; drúiṡ, -e, *f.* ; laṡaḋ, -ṡta, *m.*
Lustful, *adj.*, ainṁianaċ, -aiġe ; drúiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe.
Lustfulness, *s.*, ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.* ; drúiṡeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lustral, *adj.*, ġlantaċ.
Lustre, *s.*, oirḋearcaṡ ; ṡoillṡe.
Lustre (the space of five years), luṡca.
Lustrous, *adj.*, ṡoilṡeaċ.
Lustworth (a plant), drúċtín móna.
Lusty, *adj.*, talcanta, *ind.* ; díolúnta, *ind.*
Luxate, *v.*, do ċur aṡ alt.
Luxation, aġ cur aṡ alt.
Luxuriance, } boirbeaċt ; fiat-
Luxuriancy, } aṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Luxuriant, *adj.*, ṡoḋṡúraċ ; fiat-aṁlaċ.
Luxurious, *adj.*, ṡaḋail ; ṡóḋ-aṁail.
Luxuriousness, *s.*, ṡaḋaile ; ṡóḋ-aṁlaċt, -a, *f.* ; beadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Luxury, *s.*, ṡaḋaile ; ṡóḋ, -óiḋ' *m.* ; doċtrail ; céadfaḋaċt' -a, *f.*
Lyceum, *s.*, ṡcoil oirḋeirc.
Lye, *s.*, buac, -aic, *m.* ; .i. luaiṫ connaiḋ ar na cumaṡc le huiṡce ċum niġeaċáin do ḋéanaṁ.
Lying (untruthful), *adj.*, bréaġ-aċ, -aiġe.
Lying (recumbent), *s.*, aġ luiġe.
Lying-in, luiġṡeóil mná.
Lynx, *s.*, onċu, -ċon, -ċoin, *m.* ; ballaċ.
Lyre, *s.*, cláirṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, -ṡiġ, *f.*; cruit, -e, *f.*
Lyric, *adj.*, mar ċláirṡiġ.
Lyric poet, *s.*, file do ġníḋ duanta ceólṁara.
Lyrist, *s.*, duine do ṡinneaṡ aġuṡ do ċuireaṡ dán le cláirṡiġ.

M

Mac (son), mac, *gen.* & *pl.* mic, *m.*
Macaw, *s.*, pearóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Mace, *s.*, ṡórt ṡpíoṡraḋ.
Mace, *s.*, breaṡ ċolḃ (sceptre).—*O'R.*
Macerate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tan-aiḋe.
Machinate, *v.*, do ṁeaḃruġaḋ ar urċóid.
Machine, *s.*, oirniṡ, -e ; úirliṡ, -e, *f.*; inneal, -nill, *m.*
Machinist, *s.*, oirniṡeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Mackerel, ronnaċ, *m.* ; rionnaċ, -aiġ, *m* ; macraol, -aoil, *m.*
Mad, *adj.*, aṡ céill ; ar mire ; ar buile ; ar cuṫaċ ; ar bainíḋe ; he is as mad as a March hare, tá ṡé ċó mear le míol Márta ; a mad dog,

ʒaḋaṙ cuṫaiġ ; he is mad with me, tá ṡé aṙ miṙe liom ; a mad fit, taom miṙe ; he is stark mad, tá ṡé aṙ diaṅḃuile; tá ṡé aṙ deaṙʒḃuile.
Madam, *s.*, bean onóṙaċ.
Mad-apple, *s.*, uḃall ʒṙáḋ.
Mad-brained, *adj.*, cinnéaḋtṙom.
Mad-cap, *s.*, duine ṡúʒaċ nó ṡaoḃnóṡaċ.
Madden, *v.*, do ċuṙ aṙ miṙe.
Madder (a plant), maḋaṙ; maḋṙa.
Madder (field), balla cniṡe Ċonċulainn.
Made, *p.p.*, déanta.
Mad-headed, *adj.*, ceannḟuaiṡcneaċ.
Mad-house, *s.*, tiġ na n-aṁaṡ.
Madid, *adj.*, ḟliuċ.
Madly, ʒo cuṫaċ.
Madman, *s.*, duine aṙ miṙe ; aṁaṡ; dáṡaċtaċ, ḟeaṙ ḃáiniḋe.
Madness, cuṫaċ, -a, *f.* ; dáṡaċt ; báiniḋe, *f.* ; buile, *f.*
Madness (in dogs), miṙe coinḟiacla, *s. f.*
Madrigal, *s.*, luinneóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* (glee).
Madwoman, *s.*, aṁaṡóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; amalóʒ, *f.* ; óinṡeaċ, *gen.* -ṡiġe, *f.*
Magazine, *s.*, dian-aiṙm ; taiṡceán, -áin, *m.*
Maggiore, *adj.* (*It.*), níoṡ mó.
Maggot, *s.*, cṙuiṁ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* cṙuṁa, *f.* ; cnuiṁ, -e, -uṁa, *f.* ; cnuiʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* cnaoi, *f.* ; duṙṙóʒ,-óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; cnuiṁeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Maggotiness, *s.*, cnuiṁeaċt, -a, *f.* ; cnuiṁeóʒaċt, -a, *f.*
Maggoty, *adj.*, cnuiṁeaċ; cnuiṁeóʒaċ.
Magi, *s.*, na dṙaoiṫe.
Magian, *s.*, dṙaoi, *gen. id.* ; dṙuaiḋ ; *also pl.* dṙaoiṫe, *m.*
Magic, *s.*, dṙaoiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Magic by herbs, eaṡaṙlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Magic covering, ceallṫaṙ dṙaoiḋeaċta.
Magic-edged, *adj.*, bṙioċtḟaoḃṙaċ.
Magical, dṙaoiḋeaċ.
Magician, *s.*, dṙaoi, *gen.* dṙuaiḋ, *pl.* dṙaoiṫe ; duiḃealaḋantóiṙ, ḟeaṙ no bean doġníḋ eaṡaṙlaiḋeaċt nó diaḃlóiṙeaċt no ʒaiṙm deaṁan.
Magisterial, *adj.*, máiġiṡtṙeaṁail, -ṁla.
Magisterialness, *s.*, máiġiṡtṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Magistrate, *s.*, ʒiúiṡtíṡ, *m.* ; dliġeṫeanóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Magna Charta, *s.*, an ṁóṙċaiṙt ṫuʒ an tṙeaṡ Henṙí ʒo ṙíoġaiḃ Saxan dá ḟomóṡuiḋiḃ le ceaṙt ṡeilḃe aʒuṡ ṡaoiṙṡe do ḃeiṫ aca ʒo bṙáṫ.
Magnanimity, *s.*, móṙċṙoiḋeaṁlaċt, -a ; aiʒeantaċt ; móiṙṁiṡneaċ.
Magnanimous, *adj.*, móṙċṙoiḋeaċ ; meanmnaċ.
Magnanimously, *adv.*, ʒo móṙċṙoiḋeaċ.
Magnet. *See* Loadstone.
Magnetic, Magnetical, } *adj.*, aḋamúṡaċ.
Magnificat, *s.*, duan na bainṙíoġna ʒlóṙṁaiṙe, .i. Muiṙe óiġ.
Magnificence, *s.*, áiṙdṙéim, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; móṙḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Magnificent, *adj.*, áṙdṙéimeaċ ; móṙḋa.
Magnify, *v.*, d'áṙdṁolaḋ ; clú do ċuṙ óṡ áṙd ; móṙaim ; ṡuaṡṁolaim.
Magnifying, *s.*, méaduġaḋ ; móṙaḋ ; móṙuġaḋ.

Magnifying-glass, *s.*, ʒloine aiḃ-ṛiḋṫiġ do ṫaiṛbeánaṛ neiṫe ʒo móṛ.
Magnitude, *s.*, méad, *gen.* méid, *m.*
Magpie, *s.*, ṛnaʒbṛeac.
Maid, *s.*, } maiġdean, -dine,
Maiden, *s.*, } -a, *f.*; cailín óʒ; ṛtuaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aindiṛ.
Maiden-hair, (a fern), duḃċoṛaċ; coṛ duḃ.
Maiden-hair (great golden), nóṛʒaċ.
Maiden-hair (tree), coṛa duḃa.
Maiden-hair (white), ṛaibċloiċe, ṛiffe balla.
Maidenhead, *s.*, maiġdeanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Maidenhood, *s.*, maiġdeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Maidenly, } *adj.*, banaṁail;
Maidenlike, } mánta.
Maiden-ray, ṛoc; ṛcite.
Maid-Marian, *s.*, buaċail i néadaċ ċailín i ndaṁṛa an ġáiṛe.
Maid-servant, *s.*, cailín aimṛiṛe, cúṁal, *gen.* -aile, *pl.*, -ail, *f.*; ban-ċuṁal, woman servant.—*Pass. & Hom.*, 3, 173; imilt, ban-óʒlaċ; caċt, -a, *f.*
Mail (armour), lúiṛeaċ, éide plátа.
Mail (post), paca litṛeaċa; mála, *m.*
Maim, *v.*, do ċioṛṛḃaḋ; maṛtṛaim; leadṛaim: do ḋéanaṁ bacaċ.
Maim, *s.*, cioṛṛḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; máċal, -ail.
Maimed, *p.p.*, cioṛṛḃuiġṫe, cioṛṛṫamaċ; maṛtaṛṫa; aineaṁaċ.
Main, *adj.*, pṛíṁ; céad.
Main-beam, *s.*, pṛíṁċeaṛcail, *gen.* -é-, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Mainland, móiṛ-ṫíṛ, -e, -íoṛṫa, *f.*
Mainly, *adv.*, aṛ fad.
Mainmast, *s.*, ṛeólċṛann láiṛ no meaḋoin; cṛann meaḋoin.
Mainsail, *s.*, móṛṡeól; pṛíṁ-ṡeól.
Mainsheet, *s.*, pṛíṁ-ṡeól, *gen.* -óil, *m.*
Mainstay, *s.*, ṛtṛaṫ, *gen.* -a.
Maintain (uphold), *v.*, conʒaḃaim.
Maintain (nourish), *v.*, beaṫuiġim; coṫuiġim.
Maintainable, *adj.*, ionṛuiḋte.
Maintained (proved), ṛuiḋte.
Maintenance, *s.*, beaṫuġaḋ; coṫuġaḋ; foṫuġaḋ; foṛuġaḋ. conʒḃáil ṛuaṛ.
Maize, *s.*, aṛḃaṛ indiaċ, *gen.* aṛbaiṛ —, *m.*
Majestic, } *adj.*, ṛíoġaṁlaċ
Majestical, } móṛ; áṛdṛéimeaċ; móṛḋa.
Majesty, *s.*, ṛíoġaṁlaċt; móṛḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Major (part), *adj.*, an ċuid iṛ mó.
Major (an officer), taoiṛeaċ aṛmála.
Major-domo, *s.*, taoiṛeaċ teaġlaiġ.
Majority, *s.*, lánaoiṛ; to attain one's majority, duine do ṫeaċt ċum aoiṛe.
Make, *v.*, déanaim; doġním; to make law, dliġe do ċumaḋ nó d'óṛduġaḋ; to make a speech, óṛáid nó cóṁṛáḋ do ḋéanaṁ; to make one mad, duine do ċuṛ aṛ miṛe; to make angry, feaṛʒ do ċuṛ; to make hot, do ṫéiġeaṁ, do ḋéanaṁ te; to make known, do ċuṛ i ʒcéill, do ċuṛ i n-úṁail, do ċuṛ i ḃfioṛ, do ċuṛ óṛ áṛd; to make answer, do ḟṛeaʒṛaḋ: to make an excuse, do ṫaḃaiṛt leiṫṛcéil; I made a

good dinner, ḋ'iṫeaṛ ḋíneaṛ maiṫ; to make a blow at one, buille do ṫaṛṛaing aṛ ḋuine; I will not meddle or make with it, ní ḃuailfeaḋ fé i naonċoṛ; to make hay, féaṛ do ṡáḃáil; to make one a debtor, do ċuṛ duine i ḃfiaċaiḃ nó do ġníḋ féiṫeaṁ de ḋuine; to make an assignation, ionaḋ coinne do ḋéanaṁ; to make at one, duine d'amuṛ; to make after one, do ṛiṫ i ndiaiḋ ḋuine; to make away with one, duine do ṁaṛḃaḋ; to make out, d'ḟaġḃáil amaċ; make heavy, tṛomuiġim; make oath, mionnuiġim; make gentle, míniġim; make small, mionuiġim; make lowly or humble, uṁluiġim.

Make-bate, *s.*, feaṛ bṛuiġneaċ; gleacuiḋe.

Make-peace, *s.*, ṛíoċánuiḋe; ṛíoṫaḋóiṛ.

Maker, *s.*, cṛuṫuiġṫeóiṛ; déantóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Making, *s.*, aḋḃaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; mac an tuata aḋḃaṛ uġdaiṛ, ⁊ mac an uġdaiṛ áḋḃaṛ tuata, the making of an author in the son of a clown and the making of a clown in the son of an author.

Maladministration, *s.*, míṛiaġail.

Maladroit, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ, -aiġe.

Malady, *s.*, galaṛ, -aiṛ; aicíd, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.* éagcṛuaṛ.

Malaga, *s.*, fíon Spáinneaċ.

Malapert, *adj.*, dṛoċṁúinte; míḃéaṛaċ.

Malapertness, *s.*, dṛoċṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*

Malapropos (*Fr.*), *adv.*, go neaṁoiṛeaṁnaċ.

Malcontent, *s.*, duine míoṡáṛta.

Malcontent, *adj.*, míoṡáṛta.

Malcontentedness, *s.*, míoṡáṛtaċt, -a, *f.*

Male, *adj.*, fiṛeannaċ; feaṛḋa, feaṛcál.

Male and Female, fiṛeann agus bainneaṅ.

Male-fool-stones (early), magaiṛlín meaḋṛaċ.

Malediction, *s.*, mallaċt, -a, *f.*; iṛíṛe; aiṛíṛe; eaṛcaine.

Malefaction, *s.*, mí-ġníoṁ; dṛoiċġníom, *gen* -a, *pl.* -aṛṫa, *m.*

Malefactor, *s.*, méiṛleaċ; ciontaċ; coiṛpeaċ.

Maleficent, *adj.*, uṛċóideaċ; díoġḃálaċ.

Malevolence, *s.*, mailíṛ; dṛoċaigne; míoṛún; anċṛoiḋe.

Malevolent, *adj.*, míoṛúnaċ; cealgaċ, -aiġe; cealgṛúnaċ.

Malice, *s.*, mioṛcaiṛ; míoṛún, -úin, *m.*; mailíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛpíd, -e, *f.*; dṛoċ-ṁéin, -é, *f.*; fala; ceadal, -ail, *m.*: gan cam gan ceadal.

Malicious, *adj.*, mioṛcaiṛeaċ; ṛpídeaċ; aingiḋe; cealgaċ.

Maliciousness, *s.*, mailíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Malign, *adj.*, dṛoċaigneaċ.

Malign, *v.*, míoċlú do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine.

Malignant, *adj.*, uṛċóideaċ; niṁeaṁail.

Malignantly, *adv.*, go mailíṛeaċ.

Malison, *s.*, mallaċt, -a, *f.*

Mallard, *s.*, báṛdal fiaḋain.

Malleable, ionoibṛiġṫe le hóṛd.

Mallet (for pounding flax), *s.*, tuaiṛgín; ṛmaċtín; (for beating clothes), ṛliṛ, -e, *f.* (*see* Beetle); ṛiomaide; ṛimide; faṛċa, *m.*; mainléaḋ; mailléaḋ.

Mallows, ucar (common); ucar ꝑiaḋain; leaṁaċ; leaṁaċ ḃuiḋe; luꝑ na mîol mór; ꝑꝓorꝑ, -e, *f.*; mil-ṁeacan.

Malmsey, *s.*, ꝑórt ꝑíona milir.

Malpractice, *s.*, ꝑroċġnáṫaṁ. *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ, *m.*

Malt, *s.*, ꝑraiċ, .i. aḋḃar leanna; ꝑruiṫ.

Malt, *v.*, ꝑraċuiġim.

Malt-kiln, *s.*, áṫ ċum ꝑruaiḋṫe eórnan ċum ꝑraċa do ḋéanaṁ ḋe.

Malt-mill, *s.*, muileann ꝑraċa.

Maltreat, *v.*, míoċóirꝑiġim.

Maltreatment, *s.*, míoċóirꝑuġaḋ.

Maltster, *s.*, ꝑraċaḋóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Malvaceous, *adj.*, ucarċa.

Malversation, *s.*, míḃéarċaṫ i n-oirꝑg.

Mamma, *s.*, máṫair, téarmaḋ leanḃuiḋe.

Mammon, *s.*, ꝑaiḋḃrear an ꝑraoġail.

Mammonist, *s.* duine taḃarṫa don ꝑraoġail.

Man, *s.*, duine, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*; ꝑear, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝑir, *m.*; an old man, ꝑeanduine; man and wife, ꝑear ⁊ ḃean; he has grown a man, d'ꝑár ꝑé 'na ꝑear; a man or a woman, .i. coward, duine nó donán [neaċ; dae; ceann; cia; daoi (a wicked man); mo; ꝑearꝑcál; nae; ꝑcál].

Man (young) óġán; óġánaċ; ġrinneaċ.

Manacle, *s.*, doirnꝑárc, -áirċ, *m.*

Manacle, *v.*, cuiḃreaċ láṁ do ċur ar ḋuine.

Manacles, *s.*, cuiḃreaċ láṁ.

Manage, *v.*, d'óirduġaḋ nó do láṁuġaḋ cúram; ꝑciúꝑuiġim.

Manageable, *adj.*, ínꝑciúꝑiġṫe; ro-óirduiġṫe.

Manageableness, *s.*, ro-óirduiġṫeaċt.

Management, *s.*, ꝑiaġlaḋ; óirduġaḋ; ꝑciúꝑiuġaḋ; ionġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Manager, *s.*, óirduiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ꝑeaċtaire, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*

Manatee, Manati, Manatus (the sea-cow), bó ṁara.

Manchet, *s.*, mainnréad, -éid, *m.*

Mancipate, *v.*, ꝑcláḃuiġim.

Mancipation, *s.*, ꝑcláḃuġaḋ.

Mandate, *s.*, óirduġaḋ; aiṫne.

Mandatory, *adj.*, óirduiġṫeaċ.

Mandible, *s.*, corán uaċtar; c.—íoċtar; ġiall (lower jaw); ġob éin.

Mandil, *s.*, ꝑallaing ꝑainring.

Mandrake (a plant), codailín; codlatán; mandrac; mandraġair.

Manducable, *adj.*, ionċoġanta.

Manducation, *s.*, coġaint.

Mane, mong ċapaill; mong, *gen.* muinge, *dat.* muing.

Man-eater, *s.*, aimirtneaċ, .i. duine ite daoine.

Maned, *adj.*, mongaċ, -aiġe.

Manes, *s.*, ꝑriorraidí na marḃ.

Manful, *adj.*, ꝑearaṁail; mirneaṁail; cróḋa; calma.

Manfully, *adv.*, ġo ꝑearaṁail; ġo cróḋa; ġo calma; ġo mirneaṁail.

Manfulness, *s.*, ꝑearaṁalaċt; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*; calmaċt, -a, *f.*; mirneaċ, -miġ, *m.*

Mange, *s.*, claiṁe, *gn. id.*, *f.*; carr; ġearb, -eirbe, -a, *f*; ꝑteinnle.

Manger, *s.* mainnréar, -éir, *m.*

Manginess, *s.*, claiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*

Mangle, *v.*, do ꝑraġaḋ nó do ṫarraing ó ċéile; do ṁionġearraḋ; ciorrḃuiġim.

Mangling, mıonġeaṙṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; cıoṙṙḃaḋ; leaḋṙaḋ, -ḋeaṙṫa, *m.*
Mango, *s.*, ṫoṙaḋ ınḋıaċ.
Mangy, *adj.*, claıṁeaċ.
Manhood, *s.*, ꝼeaṙḋaċṫ, -a, *f.*; mıṙneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*; ꝼıṙeannaċṫ; ꝼeaṙċuṙ.
Mania, *s.*, mıṙe; buıle; báınıḋe.
Maniac, *s.*, ṙaoḃċıallaċ.
Maniacal, *adj.*, ḋíċéıllıḋe; meaṙuıġṫe.
Manifest, *adj.*, ṙoıléıṙ, -e; ꝼollus, *comp.* ꝼoıllṙe; ꝼoıṙṙéıl, -e; ṙoṙċa; ṙéıl; eaḋroċṫ, ṙán; ece; cuıṙṙéıl.
Manifest, *v.*, ḋ'ꝼoıllṙıuġaḋ; ḋo ḋéanaṁ ṙoıléıṙ; ꝼoıṙéılım; ṙoṙċuıġım.
Manifestable, *adj.*, ıonꝼoıllṙıġṫe.
Manifestation, *s.*, ꝼoıllṙıuġaḋ, -ṙıġṫe, *m.*; ṙoṙċuġaḋ.
Manifestly, *adv.*, ġo ṙoıléıṙ; ġan aṁṙaṙ.
Manifestness, *s.*, ṙoıléıṙeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Manifesto, *s.*, ꝼoṙꝼóġṙaḋ puıblıḋe.
Manifold, *adj.*, moṙán; mınıc; éaġṙaṁaıl, -aṁla; ılġnéıṫeaċ; aınḃeaċ.
Manikin, *s.*, aḃaċ; ꝼıṙín beaġ.
Maniple, *s.*, láṁán, -áın, *m.*; láıṁbṙéıḋ.
Manipular, *adj.*, láṁánaċ.
Manipulate, *v.*, láıṁṙıġım.
Manipulation, *s.*, láıṁṙıuġaḋ, -ṙıġṫe, *m.*
Mankind, *s.*, an cıne ḋaona.
Manlike, *adj.*, ꝼeaṙaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Manliness, *s.*, ꝼeaṙaṁlaċṫ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Manly, *adj.*, ꝼeaṙaṁaıl, -ṁla; a manly woman, bean ꝼeaṙaṁaıl.
Manner, *s.*, moḋ, -a, *m.*; nóṙ, -óıṙ, -a, *m.*; ṙlıġe, *f.*; ṙóṙṫ; abaıṙe; what manner of man is he, caḋ é an ṙóṙṫ ḋuıne é; this is the manner of man, aġ ṙo nóṙ an ḋuıne; in like manner, aṙ an moḋ ġcéaḋna; in a manner, naċ móṙ, beaġnaċ; we were in a manner lost, ḋo ḃíomaṙ beaġnaċ caıllṫe; according to our manner, ḋo ṙéıṙ áṙ nġnáṫaıṁ-ne.
Mannered, *adj.*, moḋaṁaıl, -ṁla; béaṙaċ.
Mannerism, *s.*, moḋ nó béaṙ ceanġaılṫe le ḋuıne.
Mannerliness, moḋaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Mannerly, *adj.*, múınṫe; ṙíḃıalṫa; moḋaṁaıl; béaṙaċ.
Manners, *s.*, ḋeıġıomċaṙ; nóṙa; béaṙa; abaıṙṫ, good manners; ṙíḃıalṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*; taḃaıṙṫ ṙuaṙ; moḋa; ġan oıleaṁaın ġan moḋa, without learning or manners.
Mannish, *adj.*, ḋána.
Manœuvre, *s.*, ıaṙṙaċṫ, cleaṙ nó amuṙ ġlıc.
Manor, *s.*, maınéaṙ, -éıṙ, *m.*; ġṙáıġ, small manor or village, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ġṙaġán, *dim. gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Manorhouse, *s.*, ṫeaċ ṁaınéıṙ.
Manorial, *adj.*, maınéaṙaċ; ġṙáıġeaċ.
Mansion, *s.*, áṙḋṫeaġlaċ (ṫıġeaṙna).
Mansion (of the blessed), áṙuṙ (na naoṁ).
Mansion House, tíṙṫeaċ; bṙuıġean; ꝼoṙlonġ; ṙaınṫṙeaḃ.
Manslaughter, *s.*, ḋuıne ḋo ṁaṙḃaḋ ġan ṙéaṁaılíṙ nó ṙéıṁꝼeaṙġ.
Man-slayer, *s.*, ḋuınoıṙcneóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Man-slaying, *s.*, duinorcain.
Mansuetude, *s.*, ceannsaċt, -a; claonṁaiṫeas.
Mantelpiece, Mantel, *s.*, matal, -ail, *m.*
Mantelet, Mantlet, *s.*, clóca ɡearr.
Mantle, *s.*, fallaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; brat, -ait, *pl. id.*, and -ata, *m.*; ionar, -air, *m.*; rocán; coċal; falainn; fallainn; sunaċ.
Mantling ale, *s.*, beóir ċúḃraċ, *gen.* beoraċ—.
Manual, *adj.*, láiṁeaċ.
Manual, *s.*, láiṁleaḃar, -air, *m.*
Manufactory, *s.*, tiġ-oibre; ceárdċa, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Manufacture, *s.*, obair láiṁe; deantúr, -úir, *m.*
Manufacturer, *s.*, oibriḋe; déantóir; ceárdaċ.
Manumission, *s.*, scláḃuiḋe nó daoirseaċ d'ḟuascluḋ nó do scaoileaḋ; láṁscaoile.
Manumit, *v.*, do ṡaoraḋ ó ḋaoirseaċt nó ó ġéiḃeann.
Manure, *v.*, talaṁ do leasuġaḋ le haoileaċ.
Manure, *s.*, aoileaċ; marla; leasuġaḋ; aiṫreos.
Manuring, *s.*, leasuġaḋ talṁan.
Manuscript, *s.*, leaḃar láiṁscríoḃṫa; láiṁscríḃinn.
Many, *adj.*, mórán; iomad; iomḋa; liaċt; foirlíon; how many, cá ṁéad; so many, an oiread so; twice as many, ḋá oiread nó an oiread fá ḋó; as many as, an oiread aɡus; we are too many, táimíd roiomadaṁail; tá an iomad aɡainn ann; [bro; inɡe; mur; scor; tile].
Many-coloured, *adj.*, ioldaṫaċ.
Many-headed, *adj.*, ilċeannaċ.
Map, *s.*, léarscáil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Maple (great), plinntrínn.
Maple-tree, *s.*, crann mailp; crann malpair; craoḃ ṁailp.
Maple-sugar, *s.*, siucra mailp.
Mar, *v.*, do lot; do ṁill.
Maraschino, *s.*, fíon siríse.
Maraud, *v.*, foġluiġim.
Marauder, *s.*, foġluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Marauding, *s.*, foġluġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Marble, *s.*, cloċ ṁarmair; iṁear; iḃear; marmar.
Marble-flower, *s.*, bláṫ marmair daite.
March (month of), *s.*, Márta, *m.*; táṡé ċoṁ mear le míol Márta, he is as mad as a March hare.
March, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; siuḃal, -ail, *m.*; láinṡiuḃal, triall [bara].
March, *v.*, saltraim: do ḃeiṫ ar siuḃal; d'imṫeaċt; to march in, out, on, in the rear, do ṡiuḃal isteaċ, amaċ, ar aġaiḋ, ar deiriḋ; to march off, d'imṫeaċt as.
Marches, *s.*, teóranna.
Marching, *s.*, siuḃal sluaiġ; tarċoṁlaḋ.
Marchioness, *s.*, bean ṁaircéis, *gen.* mná —, *f.*
Marcid, *adj.*, seirɡliḋe, *ind.*
Marcidity, *s.*, seirɡliḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mare, *s.*, láir, *gen.* láraċ, *pl.* láraċa, *f.*
Mare (colt), *s.*, bromaċ; láraċ.
Margin, *s.*, bruaċ; iomoraċ, -aiġ, *m.*; imeall, -ill, *m.*
Margin of a book, *s.*, marḃán leaḃair; meall an leaḃair.
Marginal, *adj.*, san marḃán.

Marigold, *s.*, bláṫ Muire; liaṫán (common); luṡ Muire; óir Ṁuire; ploṡgaṫ; uiḋċlárac; bláṫ luṡ buiḋe.

Marigold (corn), bile buiḋe; bileaċ ċoigreaċ; buaċalán buiḋe; buaṡanán buiḋe; ḋíṫean; iṫḃláṫ órḋa.

Marigold (marsh), bearnan Bealtaine; corra ṡoḋ; luṡ buiḋe Bealtaine; plubairṡín; riaṡcḃláṫ órḋa.

Marine, *adj.*, baineaṡ leiṡ an muir; muireaċ.

Marine, *s.*, ṡaiġḋiúr mara.

Marine, *s.*, caḃlaċ; caḃlaċán, -áin, *m.*; officers of marine, taoiṡí an caḃlaiġ.

Mariner, *s.*, loingṡeaċ, -ṡiġ, *m.*; loingṡeóir; mairnéalaċ; cairnéalaċ; luam; luamaire; nócire.

Marital, *adj.*, lánaṁaineaċ, -niġe.

Maritime, *adj.*, láiṁ leiṡ an muir; muir-ṡoguṡ.

Marjoram (a plant), luṡ marṡalaiḋ; mairin; mairtín; ṡeaṫḃóg.

Marjoram (sweet), mairtín.

Marjoram (wild), mairtín ṡiaḋain; óragán.

Mark, *s.*, cóṁarṫa; cuṡpóir and cuimṡeaċ (marks to aim at); ṡcór, -óir, *m.* (notch); graṡ; ṡiġin; rian; léaṡ; taṡcor; cló; crón; ṡleaṡ.

Mark, *v.*, do ċóṁarṫaḋ .i. cóṁarṫaḋ do ċur ar ruḋ le n-aiṫneóċuiḋe é arís.

Mark (a coin), marg; trí ṡcilling déag ⁊ bonn = 13s. 4d. The bonn so often mentioned would therefore seem to be equal in value to 4d.

Marker, *s.*, cóṁarṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Market, *s.*, margaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*; aonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; céiḋe—(*Don. Supp.*; tlaċt malcar, -air, *m.*; you brought your hogs to a fine market, iṡ maiṫ an gníoṁ do ḋin tú.

Marketable, *adj.*, inceannuiġṫe; indíolta.

Market-cross, *s.*, croṡmargaiḋ.

Market-day, *s.*, lá margaiḋ.

Market-house, *s.*, teaċ margaiḋ.

Marketing, *s.*, malcaireaċt, -a, *f.*; ceannuiḋeaċt; geiḃeann earraḋ ṁaiṫ ceannaċ éaṡcaiḋ, good wares make quick marketing.

Market-place, *s.*, tlaċt-airm; áit ṁargaiḋ.

Market-porter, *s.*, malcaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Market-town, *s.*, baile margaiḋ; tlaċt-ḃaile.

Marking-iron, *s.*, iarann cóṁarṫa.

Marksman, *s.*, aimṡiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Marl, *s.*, marla .i. cré ċailceaṁail ċum talṁan do leaṡuġaḋ; boirċriaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ana, *f.*

Marlite, *s.*, ṡórt marla.

Marl-pit, poll marla, *gen.* & *pl.* puill marla.

Marly, *adj.*, marlaċ.

Marmoset, *s.*, munncuiḋe, ḃeiṫiḋeaċ beag aiṡteaċ.

Marmot, *s.*, luċ ṡléiḃe, *gen.* luice —, *pl.* luċa —, *f.*

Marquee, pubail, *gen.* puible, *f.* —*O'R.*

Marquess, *s.*, marcuiṡ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṡí, *m.*

Marquise, *s.*, beanṁarcuiṡ Ṡranncaċ.

Marrer, *s.*, milleóir, -óra, -rí, m.

Marriage, *s.*, pórad; i bfluitear déantar gac pórad, marriages are made in heaven; n'il act cineamain san bpórad:

ní féasta go rórta,
ní céasad go pórad.

Marriage (arrangement for), cleamnas, -ais; *also* affinity or relationship by marriage.
Marriageable, *adj.*, ionpórta; ion-nuacair; infir, from which aindir; ion-mná.
Marriageableness, *s.*, ionpórtact, -a, *f.*
Marriage-banns, *s.*, fórban.
Marriage-portion, *s.*, spré, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Marriage state, *s.*, céilideact, -a, *f.*
Married, *p.p.*, pórta; he has married a handsome woman, do pór sé bean deas.
Married couple, lánamna, -mna, *f.*
Marrow, *s.*, smior, *gen.* smeara, *dat.* smir, *m.*; lán do smir, full of marrow; laoidean (*also* pith, pulp).
Marrow-bone, *s.*, cnám smeara, also cnám smir.
Marrowish, *adj.*, smioramail, -mla.
Marrowless, *adj.*, gan smior, neamsmearac.
Marrowy, *s.*, lán de smior.
Marry, *v.*, do pórad: to marry in haste and repent at leisure, do pórad go hobann 7 do beit i n-aitmeala go mall, nó ar suaimneas; to marry beneath one, do pórad go húirísreal; to marry again, atpórad do déanam.
Mars (the god of war), Mart, -a, *m.*
Marsh, *s.*, corcac, .i. talam fliuc íseal; abar, -air, *m.*; d'fág sé sa n-abar mé; riasc; riascac, *f.*; currac; bogac; moluac.
Marshal, *s.*, marascál, -áil, *m.*; sitbe.
Marshal, *v.*, do cur i n-órdugad.
Marshalship, *s.*, marascálact.
Marsh-mallow, *s.*, lus na míol mór; ucas, -ais, *m.*
Marsh-trefoil, *s.*, pónaire-capaill; pónaire-curraig.
Marshy, *adj.*, abarac, -aige; riascamail, -mla; riascac; bog, *comp.* buige.
Mart, *s.*, aonac; margad; malcar.
Martial, *adj.*, cogamail, -mla; court-martial, cómairle cogaid; martial-law, dlige cogaid; grimeamail.
Martingale, *s.*, iall bráigde (eic); gearrad bráigde—*Foley.*
Martinmas, *s.*, lá féile Mártain.
Martyr, *s.* mairtíreac; the book of martyrs, leabar na mairtíreac.
Martyr, *v.*, do cur ar duine mairtíreact d'fulaing.
Martyrdom, *s.*, martra; mairreacttí.
Martyrise, *v.*, mairtrigim.
Martyrologist, *s.*, scríbneóir ar beata 7 ar bás na mairtíreac.
Martyrology, *s.*, leabar ar beata 7 ar bás na mairtíreac.
Marvel, *s.*, iongnad, *gen.* & *pl.* ionganta, *m.*
Marvel, *v.*, iongnad do déanam de rud.
Marvellous, *adj.*, iongantac; miorbalta; omnac.
Marvellously, *adv.*, go hiongantac.

Marvellousness, *s.*, ıonʒantaċt, -a, *f.*
Masculine, *adj.*, ƒearḋa; ƒıreann.
Masculine courage, *s.*, mısneaċ ƒearḋa.
Masculine gender, ƒırınsene.
Masculineness, ƒearḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Mash, *s.*, neıṫe ƒuaıṫte trí n-a ċéıle, .ı. bran ⁊ uısce; braıċ moġul.
Mash, *v.*, do ṁeılt nó do ḃrúġ ʒo mıon.
Mashy, *adj.*, moġulaċ.
Mask, *s.*, púıcín nó ƒalaċ éadaın; cealtaır; *cf.* Scotch *Kilt*; ʒıġıs, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cıḋıs, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; she had a mask on, do ḃí púıċín uırṫı.
Masker, *s.*, cıḋısıreaċ.
Mason, *s.*, ƒaor ċloıċe; caısleóır.
Masonry, *s.*, obaır ċloċ; ƒaoırseaċt: ıs deas an ƒaoırseaċt í ƒın, that is good masonry.
Masquerade, *s.*, caıṫeaṁ aımsıre ı n-a dtéıd daoıne ı mḃréıʒrıoċt; ʒıġıs, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Masquerader, *s.*, ʒıġısreaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Masquerading, *s.*, ʒıġısreaċt, -a, *f.*
Mass, *s.*, Aıƒreann, -rın, *m.*; to say Mass, Aıƒreann do ráḋ.
Mass, *s.*, carnán, -áın, *m.*; carn, *gen.* & *pl.* caırn, *m.*; cruınneaċán, -áın, *m.*; taıp, -e, *f.*; torr, *gen.* & *pl.* tuırr; braṫ, -a, *m.*
Massacre, *s.*, ár coıtċeann; slaodṁarḃaḋ; cearḃall, -aıll, *m.*; casaırt, -e, *f.*; ƒearbaḋ; ƒoırtıbe; marḃaḋ; orn; rulaḋ; éırleaċ, *gen.* -lıġ, *m.*
Masseur, *s.*, ıonnaltóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Masseuse, *s.*, ıonnaltóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*
Massiness, *s.*, méadaṁlaċt.
Massive, *adj.*, trom, *comp.* truıme.
Massiveness, *s.*, truıme, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Mast (fruit), *s.*, meas, -a, *m.*; carċnó; darcaın, -e, *f.*
Mast, *s.*, mur-ċrann; seól-ċrann; ƒearna; crann seóıl luınʒe; the main mast, an crann láır; the foremast, an crann tosaıġ; crann báıd, mast of a boat; crann luınʒe, mast of a ship.
Master, *v.*, do smaċtuġaḋ; do rıaġlaḋ; to master a person, duıne do ċlaoıḋ nó do smaċtuġaḋ.
Master, *s.*, máıġıstır, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -trí, *m.*; rıaġluıġṫeóır; ceannurraḋ; master of a house, ƒear tıġe, rıaġluıġṫeóır tıġe, taoıseaċ teaġlaıġ; Master of Arts, máıġıstır ealaḋan; master of a school, m— scoıle; dancing-m—, m— daṁsaḋ; writing master, m— scrıḃneóıreaċta; m— of horse, m— na n-eaċ; the King's M— of Horse, m— eaċ an rıġ; M— of the Posts, m— na bpost; the M— of the Rolls, m— na rolluıḋe; M—Warden of the Mint, m— an aırʒıd do ċur ı ʒelóḋ; to be master of a thing, do ḃeıṫ ı seılḃ neıṫe.
Masterdom, *s.*, máıġıstreaċt, -a, *f.*
Masterful, *adj.*, máıġıstreaṁaıl.
Master-key, *s.*, áırd-eoċaır; báırr-eoċaır—*Foley.*
Masterless, *adj.*, ʒan máġıstır.
Masterly, *adj.*, eólaċ; ceannasaċ.
Master of Arts, *s.*, árdʒaoısıre.
Masterpiece, *s.*, prıoṁ-obaır.

Mastership, *s.*, ceannaṡaċt, -a, *f.*; máiġiṡtreaċt, -a, *f.*
Masterwort, *s.*, ḟlioḋmór; móirḟlioḋ; nuinṡionaċ.
Mastery, *s.*, maiġiṡtreaċt, -a, *f.*; tiġearnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Mastic, Mastich, maiṡtóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Masticate, *v.*, cognaim.
Mastication, *s.*, cognaṁ—*Aisl. M.* 101-11; 127-30.
Masticatory, *adj.*, cognaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Mastich, *s.*, luṡ maiṡtiġe.
Mastich-tree, *s.*, maiṡteóg, -óige, -a. *f.*
Mastiff, *s.*, maiṡtín; luan, -ain, *m.*
Mast-tree, *s.*, crann ġiuṁaiṡ; ḟaiḋbile; ḟaġḃaiṡcne.
Mat, *s.*, mata, *m.*; ṡraideóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; ḟiġéan.
Mat-bed, *s.*, leaba ḟlocaiṡ.
Mat-grass, *s.*, beitean.
Mat-weed, *s.*, luaċair ġaḃair, *gen.* luaċra—, *f.*; ġaitirí, *g. id.*, *m.*
Match, *s.*, maiṡt, -e, *f.*; laṡán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; laṡóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Match (arrangement for marriage), *s.*, connraḋ póṡta; cleaṁnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*: to make a match, connraḋ nó dáil póṡta do déanaṁ; a rich match, nuaċar ṡaiḋḃir, *cf.* the common expression, ṡonuaċar ċugat, meaning may you get a good companion in marriage—husband or wife as the case may be, as the same expression is used for boys and girls.
Match (an equal), macṡaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; ṡeiṡ, -e, *f.*; leiṫéid; he has not his match, ní'l a ċóiṁ ionann aige.
Match, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ coṡṁail; do ḃeiṫ cóiṁ-ionann; ní oireann ṡiad dá ċéile, they do not match each other.
Matchable, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ; cóiṁ-ionann.
Matchless, *adj.*, ġan leiṫéid; ní'l a leiṫéid le ḟáġḃail.
Matchmaker, *s.*, duine déanḟaḋ cleaṁnaiṡ.
Mate, *s.*, céile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; compánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ġuaillide, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; leaṫġuala.
Mate, *v.*, do ċúplaḋ: the wolf goes to mate, téid an mactíre ċum cúplaiḋeaċta.
Material, *s.*, áḋḃar, -air, -a, *m.*; déanṁuṡ.
Material, *adj.*, táḃaċtaċ.
Maternal, *adj.*, máṫaireaṁail, -ṁla; máṫarḋa.
Maternity, *s.*, máṫaireaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; máṫarḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Math, *s.*, aiṫḟéar d'ḟáṡaṡ ar ṁóinḟéar tar éiṡ an ċéadḃárr do ḃain de; aṫáilí; aṫḟáṡ.
Mathematical, ḟoillṡiġṫe le réaṡúnaiḃ dionġṁálta.
Mathematical demonstration, ḟoillṡiuġaḋ réaṡúnta.
Mathematics, *s.*, diaineólaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Matin, *s.*, maidean, *gen.* maidne, *dat.* maidin, *f.*
Matins, *s.*, úrnuiġṫe na maidne, iarṁeirġe.
Matricide, *s.* (1) the crime, máṫar-ṁarḃaḋ; máṫarorn; (2) the criminal, máṫarṁarḃṫóir; taolomaċ.
Matriculate, *v.*, anamanna ṡcoláirí óga do ċur ṡíoṡ i leaḃar coláiṡte.
Matriculation, *s.*, do ḃeiṫ ainmniġṫe i leaḃar coláiṡte.

Matrimonial, *a.*, pórsaṁail, -ṁla.
Matrimony, *s.*, pórsaḋ, -sta, *m.*: to contract matrimony, pórsaḋ do ḋéanaṁ nó ceangal pórta do ċur ar féin.
Matrix, *s.*, mulla (*gen. id., pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*) i n-a ndéantar na litre doġníḋ an clóḋ.
Matrix, *s.*, brú mná.
Matrix, *s.*, máṫair daṫanna, .i. duḃ, bán, gorm, dearg, ⁊ buiḋe.
Matron, *s.*, bean aosta eagnuiḋe; bruinneaċ, -iġe, -a, *f.*; trom-ṁáṫair.
Matter, *s.*, aḋḃar, .i. an niḋ dá ndéantar neiṫe eile.
Matter (pus), braċa, *gen. id., m.*; to gather into matter, do ċruinniuġaḋ ċum braċa nó ċum oṫruis; ionġuir.
Matter (subject of discourse); in matters of religion, i gcásaiḃ ċreiḋiṁ; he spoke much on the matter, do laḃair sé mórán ar an gcúis; there is no matter for complaint, ní'l aon ċúis ġearáin ann; I will tell you what the matter was, inneósad-sa ḋuit cad é an ċúis do ḃí ann; it is not a likely matter, ní cúis is cosṁail le fírinne é; I make no matter of it, ní ġním-se cás ar biṫ ḋe; we made a habit of it, and custom, as you know, is a great matter, ḋeineamar gnáṫaṁ de, agus tá ḟios agat gur mór an níḋ an ġnáṫaṁ.
Matter (cause of disturbance); 'tis no matter, ní'l táḃaċt ann; it matters not, ní fiú dadaṁ é; ní fiú biorán é; ní fiú aon rud é.
Mattery, *adj.*, lán do ḃraċa.
Mattock, *s.*, láiġe, *gen. id., pl. id.* & -eanna, *f.*: rann; graḟán, -áin, *m.*
Mattress, *s.*, mata nó leaba ḟlocais.
Maturation, *s.*, aibiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mature, *adj.*, aibiḋ, -e; foirfe, *ind.*
Mature, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt ċum aibiḋeaċta: do ṫabairt ċum cinn.
Maturity, *s.*, iomláine; abaiḋeaċt; foirfeaċt, -a, *f.*; to come to the age of maturity, do ṫeaċt ċum aois iomláin.
Maudlin, *adj.*, súgaċ, -aiġe; saoḃnósaċ.
Maugre, *adv.*, d'aiṁḋeóin.
Maul, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ go trom; geangaim.
Mauled, *adj.*, trom-ḃuailte.
Maulstick, *s.*, an maide ar a luiġeann an pinntéar a láṁ nuair ḃíonn sé ag pinntéaraċt.
Maund, *s.*, cliaḃ mór.
Maunder, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ag ciarsán no ag brúċaint.
Maunderer, *s.*, ciarsánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*
Maundy-Thursday, an Ḋiardaoin ḋéiḋeanaċ den Ċairġeas.
Mausoleum, *s.*, tomba oirḋeirc marmuir, ċuig cnáṁraoi déag ⁊ fiċe ar aoride; ċeiṫre troiġṫe ⁊ dá ḟiċitt na ṫimċioll, ar na congḃáil suas le a sé déag ⁊ fiċe do ṗiolóirib áille iongantaċa, noċ do ṫóg an riogain Artemesia i n-onóir a ḟir ṗórta Mausolus, Riġ Criċe Caria; agus do ṁeasaḋ an tuamba so mur aon do ṡeaċt n-iongantuis an doṁuin—*O'Beg.*

Mavis, *s.*, ſmólaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *dat.* ſmólaiġ, *f.*
Maw, *s.*, méaḋal, -ail, *m.*; cṛaoſlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Mawkish, *adj.*, tṛom aṛ an nġoile.
Maw-worm, míol ġoile; builġ-ṗiaṛt.
Maxillar, } *adj.*, b̈aineaṛ le
Maxillary, } cnáiṁ an ġéill.
Maxim, *s.*, ġnáṫ-ḟocal; ṛiaġail coitċeann; ḟocla; deaṛb̈ann; ḟionḟuiṛmeaḋ; deiṛb̈-ġníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*; céime; táim lán-eólaċ i b̈ḟíṛinne na céime ſin, I am well aware of the truth of that maxim.
Maximum, *s.*, an ċuid iſ mó.
May, *s.*, b̈ealṫaine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; Ceideaṁain.
May, *v.*, it may be, dob'ḟéidiṛ é; if it may be, dá mb'ḟéidiṛ é; you may if you wish, iṛ ḟéidiṛ leat máſ toil leat; as fast as may be, cóṁluaṫ 'ṛ iſ ḟéidiṛ; as much as may be, oiṛead 'ṛ iſ ḟéidiṛ; as little as may be, cóṁbeaġ 'ṛ iſ ḟéidiṛ; that you may do it, ionnuſ ġo ndéanḟaiṛ é; as like as may be, cóṁ coſṁail 'ṛ iſ ḟéidiṛ; may it please your Majesty, le toil do ṁóṛḋaċta.
May-be, *adj.*, b'ḟéidiṛ ſin.
May-bug. *See* May-fly.
May-day, lá b̈ealṫaine; an céad lá do ṙaṁṛaḋ.
May-flower, bláṫ b̈ealṫaine.
May-fly, *s.*, ḟeileacán; cuileóġ ġoṛm.
May-games, *s.*, cluiċṫe na bláṫa.
May-lady, *s.*, bainṛíoġan na b̈ealṫaine.
May-lily, *s.*, nóinín na nġleannta.
Mayor, *s.*, méaṛa, ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ caṫṛaċ nó baile ṁóiṛ.
Mayoralty, *s.*, méaṛuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Mayoress, *s.*, bean an ṁéaṛa, *gen.* mná —.
May-pole, *s.*, cṛann b̈ealṫaine.
May-queen, *s.*, bainṛíoġan na b̈ealṫaine.
Mazard, *s.*, ġiall, *gen.* ġéill, *m.*; ceann, *gen.* cinn, *m.*
Maze. *See* Labyrinth. lúp, -úipe, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*
Maziness, *s.*, aċṛannaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Mazy, *adj.*, aċṛannaċ, -aiġe.
Me, *pr.*, mé; miṛe; love me, taḃaiṛ ġṛáḋ ḋam; ġṛáḋuiġ mé.
Mead, *s.*, meaḋ; milb̈iṛ; ṛóṛt diġe nó biotaille do ġní-ṫeaṛ de ṁil.
Mead, } *s.*, moinḟéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*;
Meadow, } léana, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nta, *m.*; maḋán, -áin, *m.*; aċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; plá, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Meadow (small), léanóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Meadow (by a bog or river), cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Meadow-bouts, *s.*, luſ buiḋe b̈ealṫaine.
Meadow-grass (sweet), boṛṛaċ; miſléan.
Meadow-land, *s.*, talaṁ moin-ḟéiṛ.
Meadow-pink, *s.*, luſ na ġile; caoṛóġ léana.
Meadow-sweet, aiṛġead luaċṛa; aiṛġidín luaċṛa; luſ cneaſ; cneaſ conċullain.
Meadowy, *adj.*, moinḟéaṛaċ.
Meagreness, *s.*, tṛuaiġleaċt, -a, *f.*; tanaiḋeaċt.
Meagre, *adj.*, tṛuaġ; tanaiḋe; teiṛcḟeólaċ; ſcṛutaċ.
Meal, *s.*, béile bíḋ, pṛoinn, -e, *f.*; longaḋ; ſéiṛe.
Meal, *s.*, min, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mealiness, *s.*, mineaṁlaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Meal-man, *s.*, ḋíoltóiṙ mine.
Meal-time, *s.*, aimṙiṙ ḃéile ; aimṙiṙ biḋ.
Mealy, *adj.*, mineaṁail, -ṁla ; mineaċ.
Mealy-mouthed, *adj.*, leaṁnáiṙeaċ.
Mean, *adj.*, meaḋónaċ, -aiġe.
Mean, *adj.*, úiṙíṙeal, -íṙle ; boċt, *comp.* boiċte ; tṙuaġánta ; gangaiḋeaċ; ṙeṙutaċ ; míṁeaṙta ; ciotṙamaċ ; éiglioḋe ; ṙṙaḋánta ; ṙuaṙaċ ; anuaṙal ; ṙṙṙúnluiġṫe.
Mean, *v.*, what do you mean to do, cad iṙ maiṫ leat a ḋéanaṁ nó cad iṙ mian leat do ḋéanaṁ ; to mean one harm, mian uile do ḃeiṫ agat do ḋuine ; ciallaiġim.
Mean fellow, *s.*, ṙeṙut, -uit, *m.* ; ṙeut, -uit, *m.* ; deaṙóil ; anṙa ; ṙṙṙúnluiġṫeóiṙ.
Meander, *v.*, do ċaṙaḋ anonn ⁊ anall.
Meandrian, Meandrous, *adj.*, caṙluaḋṙaċ anonn ⁊ anall ; ṙṙuṫ-ċaṙaċ.
Meanest, *adj.*, iṙ úiṙíṙle.
Meaning, *s.*, bṙiġ ; ciallugaḋ : cad ciallaiġeaṙ an ḟocal ṙo nó cad é an ḃṙiġ atá leiṙ an ḃḟocal ṙo, what is the meaning of this word ; with an ill-meaning, le droċaiġne, le droċ-intinn ; a well-meaning man, duine deiġ-ṁianaċ, deaġ-ageantaċ.
Meanly, go tṙuaiġliġṫe ; go húiṙíṙle ; go ṙṙṙúnluiġṫe.
Meanness, *s.*, úiṙíṙleaċt, -a, *f.* ; ṙṙṙúnluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* ; gangaiḋeaċt, -a. *f.* ; cníopaiṙeaċt ; díbliġeaċt ; ṙuaṙaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Means, *s.*, gléaṙ ; by that means, leiṙ an ngléaṙ ṙoin ; by fair means or foul, le ceannṙaċt nó le ḟeallṫóiṙeaċt, aṙ aiṙ nó aṙ éigean ; by all means, le gléaṙ aṙ biṫ ; by no means, aṙ ġléaṙ aṙ biṫ ; by some means, le gléaṙ éigin ; coṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* cuiṙ, *m.* ; caoi, *gen. id.*, *m.* & *f.* ; ṙliġe.
Means, *s.*, ṙaiḋḃṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *m.* ; innṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ṙaċmaṙ, -uiṙ, *m.* ; maoin, -e, *f.* ; gurṫal, -ail, *m.*
Meantime, *adv.*, an t-am céaḋna.—*O'Beg.*
Meanwhile, an ḟaiḋ.
Mearing, *s.*, ṙaḃṙann ; teóṙa.
Mear-stone, *s.*, cloċ teóṙann iḋiṙ ḋá ṙann talṁan.
Mease, *s.*, áiṙeaṁ ṙcaḋán ann a mbíonn ċúig céaḋ.
Measled, *p.p.*, bṙuitíneaċ, -niġe.
Measles, *s.*, bṙuitíneaċ ; bṙuitinneaṙ ; bṙuitín.
Measly, *adj.*, bṙuitíneaċ, -niġe.
Measurable, *adj.*, iontoṁaiṙ.
Measurableness, *s.*, iontoṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Measure, *s.*, mioṙúiṙ, -úiṙ, *m.* ; tóiṁṙeaċán, tóiṁṙín (made of paper, folded funnel-shaped, and used for small quantities of snuff, tea, sweets, &c.) ; ṙlat-ṫoṁaiṙ (yard measure).
Measure (moderation), *s.*, out of measure, aṙ meaḋon ; beyond measure, ṫaṙ meaḋon.
Measure, *v.*, do ṫoṁaṙ ; do ṁeaṙ ; to measure everyone's corn by one's own bushel, aṙḃaṙ gaċ aon do ṫoṁaṙ le n-a ḋuṙéal ḟéin, .i. do ṁeaṙ gaċ aon do ḃeiṫ ċóṁ doṙaḋ leiṙ ḟéin.
Measure (by pacing), coiṙcéimniġim.

Measured, *p.p.*, ceaṛtuiġṫe ; a measured mile, míle ċeaṛt.
Measurement, *s.*, toṁaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Measurer, *s.*, cuimṛiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí ; toṁaiṛteóiṛ.
Measures, *s.*, ṛlíġṫe ; he broke through all my measures, do ḃṛiṛ ṛé tṛí mo ṛ̇liġṫe ʒo léiṛ ; toṁaiṛí ; in some measure, i moḋ éiʒin.
Measuring, *adj.*, aʒ toṁaṛ.
Measuring-rod, *s.*, ꝼe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Meat, *s.*, ꝼeóil, -óla, *f.* ; biaḋ, *gen.* bíḋ, *m.* ; to forego meat, do leiʒean d'ꝼeóil ; without meat or drink, ʒan biaḋ ʒan deoċ ; there is neither good meat nor good drink, ní l biaḋ ná deoċ maiṫ ann [colt ; coṫ ; cua ; ꝼiad ; ṛaṫ ; tucṛa ; ṛeaṛcall].
Mechanic, *s.*, ceáṛduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; ṛaoṛ, *gen.* & *pl.*, ṛaoiṛ, *m.*
Mechanical, *adj.*, ceáṛdaṁail, -ṁla.
Mechanically, *adv.*, ʒo ceáṛdaṁail.
Mechanics, *s.*, ealaḋan céiṛde ⁊ ʒluaṛaċta.
Mechanism, *s.*, ceáṛdaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Meconic, *adj.*, codlaidíneaċ.
Meconium, *s.*, ṛuġ codlaidín.
Medal, *s.*, clóḋ buailteaṛ aṛ óṛ, aiṛʒead nó pṛáṛ.
Meddle, *v.*, do ḃain le ; I will not meddle with him, ní ḃeiḋ ṛoinnt aṛ biṫ aʒam leiṛ ; ní buailꝼiḋ mé ꝼé ; ní ḃeiḋ caidṛeaṁ aṛ biṫ aʒam leiṛ ; leiʒꝼead ṫoṛm é ; do not meddle with him, ná bain leiṛ ; ná cuiṛ buaiḋṛeam aiṛ.
Meddler, *s.*, ceann i ʒcúṛam .i. duine ċuiṛeaṛ a ċeann in ʒaċ níḋ ḃíoṛ aṛ ṛiuḃal ; bṛiollṛcaiṛe ; maide meaṛcuiġṫe.
Meddlesome, *adj.*, mainíṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Meddlesomeness, *s.*, mainíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Meddling, *s.*, mainíṛ.
Medial, *adj.*, meaḋonaċ, -aiġe.
Mediate, *v.*, d'oibṛiuġaḋ i ʒcáṛ duine eile.
Mediation, *s.*, ṛéiḋteaċ ; eadaṛġuiḋe ; míḋeaṁuin.
Mediator, *s.*, eadaṛġuiḋṫeóiṛ ; meaḋontaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; eadaṛṁeaḋontóiṛ ; ꝼeaṛ eadaṛġaḃála.
Medicable, *adj.*, inleiġeaṛta, *ind.*
Medical, *adj.*, leiġeaċ ; liaiġeaċ.
Medicament, *s.*, leiġeaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiṛ, *m.*
Medicamental, *adj.*, leiġeaṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Medicinable, *adj.*, inleiġeaṛta, *ind.*
Medicinal, *adj.*, mioḋaċ—*Aisl. M.* ; leiġeaṛaċ.
Medicine, *s.*, leiġiṛ-eólaṛ ; ealaḋa leiġiṛ ; mioḋċuine, *f.*—*Aisl M.*
Medicine (remedy), leiġeaṛ, -iṛ, *m.* ; ioc, *gen.* ice, *pl.* -a, *f.* ; ꝼṛeapaḋ.
Mediety, *s.*, leaṫ.
Mediocre, *adj.*, meaḋónaċ, -aiġe.
Mediocrity, *s.*, meaḋóntaċt, -a, *f.*
Meditate, *v.*, do ṛmuaineaḋ aṛ níḋ ; do ṁeaḃṛaḋ ; beaṛtuiġim ; níḋ do ṁeaṛ ṛán intinn.
Meditation, *s.*, bṛeaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; ṛtuidéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.* ; maċtnaṁ ; miḋeaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Meditative, *adj.*, meaḃṛuiġṫeaċ ; ṛmuainteaċ.

Mediterranean Sea, *s.*, muir láṙṫalṁan, mar atá sí ag roinn le trí ṛanna don doṁan .i. Eoraip, Asia agus Aifric; an Ṁuir Ṫorrian.

Medium, *s.*, meaḋon nó lár.

Medlar (a fruit), *s.*, tón oscailte.

Medlar-tree, crann meiḋil.

Medley, *s.*, mearcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; broṫus, -uis, *m.*; coimearc.

Medullar, Medullary, *adj.*, smiorаṁail.

Meed, *s.*, luaċ saoṫair; luaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cúiteaṁ.

Meek, *adj.*, caoin, -e; séiṁ, -e; mín, -e; caoiṁ, -oiṁe; ciúin, -e; cneasta. *ind.*; ceannsa, *ind.*

Meekly, *adv.*, go ceannsa; go cneasta; go ciúin.

Meekness, *s.*, ceannsaċt, -a, *f.*; caoine, *f.*; séiṁe, *f.*; caoiṁe, *f.*; ciúineas, *gen.* -nis, *m.*; uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; cneastaċt, -a, *f.*

Meet, *adj.* (1) fit or proper, oireaṁnaċ, foilleaṁnaċ; (2) convenient, cóṁgaraċ; iosḋáil.

Meet (to come together from opposite directions), *v.*, do ṫeagṁáil ar; teangṁuiġim: I'll meet him on any ground, teagmóḋ-sa leis ar ṫalaṁ ar biṫ:

> Castar na daoine le ċéile
> Aċt ní castar na cnuic ná na sléiḃte,
> The people meet but the mountains never.

id ċoinne, to meet you.

Meet (to assemble), *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ; do ṫionól nó do ṫeaċt i gceann a ċéile.

Meet (to light on or find), *v.*, ṫárlaiḋ anfaḋ leis, he met with a storm; ar ṫárlaiḋ scéalta deórata, nó deórанta, ort ar teaċt i dtír, did you meet with any strange news at your landing; to meet with a refusal, diúltaḋ ḋ'ḟaġḃáil.

Meeting, *s.*, cóiṁṫionól; oireaċtas; teagṁas dá ṡruṫ ar a ċéile, the meeting of two streams.

Meetly, *adv.*, go hoireaṁnaċ; go córaċ.

Meeting-place, *s.*, ineaḋ coinne.

Meetness, *s.*, oireaṁnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Megrim, *s.* *See* Dizziness.

Melancholia, *s.*, lionnduḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*; leanndub, -uiḃ, *m.*; taom doilġeas.

Melancholic, *adj.*, duiḃleanntaċ; doilġeasaċ, -aiġe; dobrónaċ, -aiġe.

Melancholy, *s.*, dólás, -áis, *m.*; doilġeas, -ġis, *m.*; lionnduḃ; buaiḋreaṁ inntinne; duiḃleann, -a, -ta, *f.*; doilḃreaċt, -a, *f.*; dimniḋeaċt; míolainneaċt, -a, *f.*

Melancholy, *adj.*, duiḃleannaċ; doilḃir, -ḃre; dolásaċ duḃaċ (as); doiliġ; trist, -e; duḃaċ.

Melange. *s.*, mearcaḋ.

Melic-grass (purple), brabán; bunglas; mealóig; féir corcuir; punglas.

Meliorate, *v.*, do leasuġaḋ.

Melioration, *s.*, leasuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Melliferous, *adj.*, mileaṁail, -ṁla.

Mellification, *s.*, ag déanaṁ meala.

Mellifluence (as applied to oratory), milis ḃriaṫraċt.

Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *adj.*, milisḃriaṫraċ.

Melliot (common), meaɫóɗaċ.
Melliot (wild), cúiɓíní cuiɫ; ɒlúiɾín ɾeanʒán.
Mellow, *adj.*, ɓoʒ, *comp.* ɓuiʒe; aiɓiɗ.
Mellow, *v*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ aiɓiɗ.
Melocoton, Melocotoon (quince apple), uɓaɫɫ caiṅċe.
Melodious, *adj.*, ɓinn, -e; ceóɫṁaɾ, -aiɾe; ɾianɾaċ; ɓinnġuṫaċ.
Melodiously, ʒo ceóɫṁaɾ; ʒo ɓinn.
Melodiousness, *s.*, ɓinneaɾ; ceóɫṁaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*
Melody, *s.*, ceóɫ, -óiɫ, *m.*; ɾianɾa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; oiɾɾiɗeaɗ; eaɾnaɗ; ɾinn niɗiɗeaċt; oɗ, *gen.* oiɗ, *m.*; ɓinneaɾ, -iɾ, *m.*; cɫaɾ; coɾ; aṁaɾ; oɾ; aine.
Melon, *s.*, meaɫɓúcan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Meltable, *adj.*, ɾoɫeaġta, *ind.*
Melt, *v.*, ɗo ɫeaġaɗ; ɗo ṁaoṫaɗ i nɗeóɾaiɓ, to melt into tears; óɾ ɗo ɫeaġaɗ, to melt gold; tinim.
Melted, ɫeaġta (*pron.* ɫeaċta).

Note—This is a survival of the guttural sound which ġ formerly possessed in the middle of words.

Melter, *s.*, ɫeaġtóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Melting, *s.*, ɫeaġaɗ, -ġta, *m.*; tionaɗ, -nta, *m.*; a melting discourse, cóṁɾáɗ moṫuiġṫeaċ; cóṁɾáɗ ċoɾɾuiġeaɾ an intinn.
Member, *s.*, ɓaɫɫ náɗúɾṫa ɗen ċoɾɒ, *gen.* & *pl.* ɓaiɫɫ; ʒéaʒ, éiʒe, -a, *f.*
Member of Parliament, ɗuine ɗ'uaiɾɫiɓ na cóṁɗáɫa; ɓaɫɫ ɾeiɾiɾe.
Membership, *s.*, coṁaɫtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Membrane, *s.*, ɾcannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Membraneous, *adj.*, ɾcannánaċ. -aiġe.
Memento, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin.
Memoir, *s.*, ɾcéaɫ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiɫ, *m.*; ɾtaiɾ, -e, *f.*
Memorable, *adj.*, ionċuiṁniġṫe; cuiṁneaċ.
Memorandum, *s.*, níɗ ɗo ċuɾ i ɾcɾíɓinn ċum cuiṁne ċian ɗo ɓeiṫ aiɾ; cuiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Memorandum-book, *s.*, meaɓɾaċán; meaɓɾánaċ; ɫeaɓaɾ coɾċuiṁniġṫe.
Memorial, *s.*, ɾcɾíɓinn cuiɾeaɾ níɗ nó neiṫe i ʒcuiṁne ɗo ɗuine; cuiṁneaɗ.
Memorial, *adj.*, cuiṁneaċ.
Memorial, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*; ɾcɾíɓinn ċum níɗ ɗo ċuɾ i ʒcuiṁne.
Memorising, *s.*, cuiṁniuġaɗ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Memory, *s.*, meaɓaiɾ, -ɾaċ, -a, *f.*; meaɓaiɾ ċinn.; cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aɾ aṁaɾc aɾ cuiṁne, out of sight out of mind; that is out of my memory, tá ɾoin aɾ mo ṁeaɓaiɾ-ɾe, nó aɾ mo ċuiṁne; to call to memory, ɗo ṫaɓaiɾt i ʒcuiṁne no ɗo ṫaɓaiɾt cuṁ cuiṁne; to keep a thing in memory, níɗ ɗo ċoimeáɗ, nó ɗo ċonʒɓáiɫ, i nʒnáṫċuiṁne; within the memory of man, i ʒcuiṁne an ɗuine. ɫe cuimne an ɗuine.
Men, *s.*, ɗaoine, *pl. of* ɗuine, a man; muinntiɾ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Menace, *v.*, ɗo ɓaʒaiɾ.
Menace, *s.*, ɓaʒaiɾt, -ɾṫa, *m.*; ɓuɓaɗ, -ɓṫa, *m.*
Menacer, *s.*, ɓaʒaɾṫóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*

Menaces, *s.*, fúbča.

Menacing, *s.*, bagairt, -arča, *m.*: bí ré ag bagairt go dian orm, he was menacing me vehemently; bubaḋ; buaraḋ; ag cur eagla.

Menacing, *adj.*, bagarčaċ: bí bagarčaċ aċt ná bí buailteaċ, you may be menacing but not striking.

Menage, *s.*, teaglaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Mend, *v.*, do ḋearuġaḋ; do learuġaḋ; do ċur prearán; to mend a fault, loċt do learuġaḋ, no do ċóruġaḋ; to mend one's pace, duine do luaṫuġaḋ ar a ċoircéimí; to mend after sickness, do ṫeaċt ċum ṡláinte i ndiaiḋ tinnir, nó do ḃeiṫ ar bireaċ.

Mendable, *adj.*, inlearuiġṫe, *ind.*

Mendacious, *adj.*, bréagaċ, -aiġe.

Mendacity, *s.*, gnáṫbréagaċt, -a. *f.*

Mended, *adj.*, cóiruiġṫe; learuiġṫe; ṫearuiġṫe; ar bireaċ.

Mender, *s.*, learuiġṫeóir; ṫeiriġṫeóir; cóiruiġṫeóir; a mender of old clothes, duine ċóiriġear ṡean-éadaċ.

Mendicancy, *s.*, boċtanar, -air, *m.*

Mendicant, *s.*, boċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin.

Mendicant, *adj.*, boċt; mendicant friar, bráṫair boċt.

Mendicity, *s.*, boċtaine *f.*; ṡuaċtanar, *gen.* -air, *m.*

Mending, *s.*, ṫearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; learuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; dul i ḃfeaḃar; dul ar bireaċ; aṫċóruġaḋ.

Menial, *s.*, feirḃíreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*; feaḋmanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṡcláḃuiḋe.

Menial, *adj.*, feirḃíreaṁail, *comp.* -ṁla.

Menstrual, *adj.*, míoraṁail, *comp.* -ṁla.

Menstruation, *s.*, uaiṫne; laṁánta.

Mensurable, *adj.*, ollaṁ ar na ṫoṁar nó ar na ċoimriuġaḋ.

Mensuration, *s.*, toṁar, *gen.* -air, *m.*

Mental, *adj.*, intinneaċ; ḋaineas leis an intinn.

Mentally, *adv.*, 'ṡa ṁeaḋair; 'ṡ aninntinn.

Mention, *v.*, d'aiṫris; do ċur i gcéill; do noċtaḋ go follus; do léirċuiṁniuġaḋ; do luaḋ: do ċur i n-uṁail.

Mentionable, *adj.*, ionaiṫrisṫe *ind.*

Mentioning, *s.*, luaḋ; ainmniuġaḋ.

Mentor, *s.*, coṁairliḋe. *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Mephitic, *adj.* bréan, *comp.* bréine; brocaċ.

Mercantile, *adj.* ceannuiġṫeaċ; ṫráċtála.

Mercantile town, *s.*, baile ṫráċtála.

Mercenary, *adj.* ainṁianaċ ċum ṡaġḃáltais; ṡanntaċ.

Mercer, *s.*, duine ḋíolas mineapraḋa.

Merchandise, *s. pl.*, easpraḋa ċum ṫráċtála.

Merchant, *s.*, ceannuiḋe; ṫráċtáluiḋe; timber merchant, ṫráċtáluiḋe adhmaid.

Merchantable, *adj.*, iontráċtála, *ind.*

Merchantman, long ceannuiḋe, *gen.* luinge —, *f.*

Merciful, *adj.*, trócaireaċ; tláiṫ, -e; gníáraṁail.

Mercifulness, *s.*, trócaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Merciless, *adj.*, míoṫṙóṡaiṗeaċ; ṡṁuaḋáláċ; ḋúṙċṙoiḋeaċ; éaḋṫṙóṡaiṗeaċ.
Mercilessness, *s.*, míoṫṙóṡaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; éaḋṫṙóṡaiṗe.
Mercurial, *adj.*, lán do ḃeoḋaċt; lán d'anam ir d'anáil.
Mercury, *s.*, airgead beó; biċeaṙb.
Mercury (a plant), luiḃ aiṫṙiḋ; ṙṙaireaċ iarla.
Mercury (English), ṙṙaireaċ ḃṙáṫair; ṙṙaireaċ iarla.
Mercury (wood), lur ġlinne ḃṙacadail.
Mercy, *s.*, trócaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Mere, *s.*, (1) loċ (lake); (2) teóṁa (boundary), *gen.* téoṙan, *dat.* teóṙain, *pl.* teoṙanna.
Merely, *adv.*, aṁáin.
Meretricious, *adj.*, claon ċum ṙṫṙuaṙaċair.
Meridian, meaḋon lae.
Meridional, *adj.*, ṙan áiṙd ó ḋeaṙ.
Merit, *v.*, tuillim; airillim; airiltiġim.
Merit, *s.*, luaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙiúntaṙ, -air, *m.*
Meritable, *adj.*, iontuillte.
Merited, *p.p.*, tuillte; tiġe.
Meritorious, *adj.*, tuillṁeaċ, -ṁiġe; ṙiúntaċ.
Meritoriousness, *s.*, tuillṁeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙiúntaċt.
Merle, *s.*, lonnḋuḃ.
Merlin, *s.*, meirillión, -úin, *m.*; ṙóṙt ṙeaḃaic.
Mermaid, *s.*, muṙḋúaċ; maiġḋéan maṙa; muiṙġeilt; muṙḋúċán.
Merman, *s.*, ṙear ṁara.
Merrily, *adv.*, go roilḃir; go meiḋeaċ.
Merriment, *s.*, ṙúgṙa; roilḃeaċt, -a, *f.*; ġreann, -inn, *m.*; aeṙaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙléiḋ; meaḋair, -ḋṙe, *f.*; ṙiamṙa; lainne; uaṙlainneaċ.
Merry, *adj.*, ṙúgaċ; he is a little merry with the juice of the grape, tá ṙé beagán ṙúgaċ le ṙúġ na ṙinneaṁna; it is good to be merry and wise, ir maiṫ do ḃeiṫ ṙúgaċ ṙáiṙċṙionna; a merry tale, ṙceal ṙuairc; roilḃir; ġreannṁar; uṙġáiṙdeaċ; ṙultṁar, -aire; meiḋeaċ; ṙúḃaċ; uaṙlainneaċ.
Merry-andrew, *s.*, ṙúgaire; aṙteóir.
Merry-making, *s.*, áḋḃaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mersion, *s.*, tumaḋ, .i. dul i n-uiṙce ṫar mullaċ an ċinn.
Meseems, *s.*, ir dóiġ liom.
Mesentery, *s.*, an ṙcannán do ċeanglaṙ na hinneaḋa don ḋruim.
Mesh (of a net), mogal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Meshy, *ad.*, mogalaċ, *comp.* -aiġe.
Mesne, *adj.*, meáḋonaċ. *comp.* -aiġe.
Mess, *s.*, miaṙ-ḃeiḋ—*O'R.*; miaṙ do ḃiaḋ aṙ ḃiṫ cuṙṫaṙ ċum ḃúiṙd—*O'Beg.*; a good mess, miaṙ maiṫ biḋ.
Mess, *v.n.*, ḃiaḋ do ċaiṫeaṁ le duine, to mess with one.
Message, *s.*, teaċtaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; toiṙc, -e, *f.*; aṙḋṙaċt—*T.C.*
Messenger, *s.*, teaċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; cúṙṙúir; uiḋġiolla; ṙaoiḋeaṁ; taiḋleóir.
Messiah, *s.*, áṙ Slánuiġṫeóir Íoṙa Criosṫ [an Túngṫaċ, an Túngṫa: Meṙṙiaṙ—*John, I.*, xli—*Foley.*

Messuage, *s.*, teaġlaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Met, *v.*, ní'l teaġṁáil leiṛ; ní'l ṛé le ḟeiṛcint ṫíoṛ ná ṫuaṛ, he is not to be met with; iṛ lúṫġáiṛeaċ liom teaġṁáil leat, well met! teaġeoċaṛ leat ḟóṛ, buailḟaṛ d'ḟiaiḋ ḟéin ḟút, you will be met with yet! do ṫeaġṁaḋ leiṛ; ṫáṛlaḋ a ḟiaiḋ ḟéin leiṛ, he met his match; tá ṛiaḋ oiṛeaṁnaċ dá ċéile, they are well met:

Doċaṛaḋ oṛm ṛpéiṛ-ḃean, ṁaoṛḋa, ṁaiṛeaṁail,
Ciúin, taiṛ, banaṁail, náiṛeaċ.
I met a sky-woman, majestic, beautiful,
Mild, clement, womanly, bashful.

Metal, *s.*, mioṫail, *gen.* -ṫallaċ, *f.*; maṛ aṫá óṛ, aiṛġeaḋ, ꝛṛl.

Metallic, *adj.*, mioṫalaṁail, -ṁla.

Metalliferous, *adj.*, mioṫalaċ, -aiġe.

Metallist, *s.*, mioṫaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Metallurgy, *s.*, oibṛiuġaḋ mioṫallaċ.

Metamorphic, *adj.*, ḟuiṛm aiṛtṛiġṫe.

Metamorphose, *v.*, d'aṫaṛṛuġaḋ o ḟuiṛm ġo ḟuiṛm eile; dealḃaiṛtṛiġim.

Metaphor, *s.*, ṛaṁluiġṫeaċt.

Metaphoric, *adj.*, ṛaṁluiġṫeaċ.

Metaphrase, *s.*, inntóḋ ṛcṛíḃinne ḟocal aṛ ḟocal.

Metaphysics, *s.*, áṛdeaġnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Metathesis, *s.*, deiliḋin, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mete, *v.*, do ṫoṁaṛ amaċ.

Meted, *p.p.*, toṁaiṛte.

Metempsychosis, *s.*, dul an anma ó ċolainn ġo colainn—*O'Beg.*

Meteor, *s.*, dṛeiġe, *f.*—*O'R.*; óṛċomaiṛcṫe—*O'B.*; dṛeaġ—*Foley.*

Meteoric, *adj.*, óṛċomaiṛcṫeaċ.

Meter, *s.*, toṁaṛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Metheglin, *s.*, meaḋ,-eiḋe, -a, *f.*; biṛḟíon.

Methinks, *v.*, ṛaoilim; meaṛaim; cṛeiḋim.

Method, *s.*, moḋ, *g.* & *p.* -a, *m.*; ṛlíġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *f.*; methods of cruelty, ṛliġṫe nó moḋa cṛuaḋálaċta; deaġóṛduġaḋ; ġléaṛ; ṛáṛ.

Methodical, *adj.*, óṛduiġṫe; beaċt.

Methodise, *v.*, deaġóṛduiġim.

Methought, do ṛaoil mé; do ṁeaṛ mé.

Metonymy, allainm, *gen.* allanma, *m.*

Metre, *s.*, cóiṁṛéiṛ; ṛéim—*O'Beg*; metuiṛ—*Stokes O'Dav. Gloss.*, 47; ṛannuiġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*: to put into metre, do ċuṛ i ṛéim.

Metrical, *adj.*, ṛannuiġeaċ.

Metropolis, *s.*, áṛdċaṫaiṛ, -ṫṛaċ, -a, *f.*; ceannċaṫaiṛ; ceanndún; pṛíoṁ-ċaṫaiṛ.

Metropolitan, *adj.*, áṛdċaṫaiṛeaṁail, -ṁla.

Mettle, *s.*, beóḋaċt, -a, *f.*; miṛneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; neaṛt, *g.* niṛt, *m.*; láḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; bṛiġ.

Mettled, } *adj.*, beóḋaċ; miṛ-
Mettlesome, } neaṁail, -ṁla; meaṛ; lúṫṁaṛ.

Mew (a sea fowl), *s.*, ḟaoileán, -áin, *m.*; ḟaoileóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*

Mew (to moult), *v.*, the stag mews, tá an caiṛṛḟiaḋ aġ ṛceiṫ nó aġ tṛéiġean a aḋaṛc; the hawk mews, tá an ṛeaḃac aġ cuṛ an tṛeanċlúiṁ ḋe.

Mew (like a cat), *v.*, mıaṁaoıl-eaḋ ɔo ḋéanaṁ.
Mewing, *s.*, aʒ cur a ċroıceann, a clúṁ, nó a aḋarc ḋe.
Mew up, *v.*, ɔo ḋruıd ʃuaʃ; ɔo ḋúnaḋ; ɔ'ıaḋaḋ.
Mice, *pl.* of Mouse, luċa; luċóʒa.
Michaelmas, *s.*, ƒéıl Ṁıċíl.
Mich, Miche, *v.*, ɔ'ƒolaċ nó ɔul ɔo leaṫ-ɔaoıḃ aṁaıl ɔo ġníḋ ʃcoláırí ʃaoḃa.
Micher, *s.*, claḋaıre ɔ'ƒanaʃ ó ċuıɔeaċɔan ɔ'eaʒla a ṁaoın ɔo ċaıṫeaṁ.
Mickle, ıʃ mór na bıʒ ı ʒceann a ċéıle, many a little makes a mickle.
Microcosm, *s.*, ɔoṁan beaʒ.
Microscope, *s.*, ʒloıne méaɔ-uıġṫe, .ı. ʒléaʃ ċum neıṫıḃ beaʒa ɔ'ƒeıʃcınt.
Micturition, *s.*, múnaḋ, no ɔúıl múnaḋ ʒo mınıc.
Mid-day, *s.*, meaḋon lae.
Middle, *adj.*, meaḋonaċ.
Middle, *s.*, meaḋon; láʃ, -aır, *m.*; buıllʃcéın, -e, *f.*; ceaʃt-láʃ (centre); meıḋıʃc; muaḋ; cúm.
Middle-aged man, ɔuıne meaḋ-on aoʃta.
Middling, *adj.*, eıɔır eaɔ̇ɔrra; cıa ċaoı ḃƒuıl tú, how are you? eıɔır eaɔɔrra, middling; cuıḃeaʃaċ; cáıleaṁ-aıl.
Midge, *s.*, cuıleóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; míoltóʒ; cúıl ḃeaʒ.
Midland, *s.*, ɔalaṁ ı láʃ ɔalṁan eıle.
Mid-Lent, *s.*, láʃ an Ċaraıġıʃ.
Midnight, *s.*, meaḋon-oıḋċe.
Midriff, *s.*, buıllʃcéın, -e, *f.*
Midst, *s.*, láʃ; meaḋon; aʃ láʃ an cruınnıġṫe, in the midst of the crowd.
Midsummer, *s.*, láʃ an ɔʃaṁ-raıḋ; mıṫeaṁ(aın).—*Aisl. M.*, ƒéıl Eóın.
Midsummer-day, lá San Seaġáın, lá ƒéıle an Seaġáın; lá 'le'n Seaġáın, *cf.* lá le Muıre, Lady Day.
Midway, *s.*, leaṫ-ḃealaıġ; leaṫ ʃlıġe.
Midwife, *s.*, cnáıṁʃeaċ, -ʃıġe, -a, *f.* *See* Accoucheuse. A man midwife, cnáıṁʃeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.* *See* Accoucheur.
Midwifery, *s.*, cnáıṁʃeóıreaċt, -a, *f.*
Midwinter, *s.*, láʃ an ġeıṁrıḋ; meaḋon ġeıṁrıḋ; ʒrıanʒaṁ-ʃtaɔ, the winter solstice.
Mien, *s.*, méın, -e, *f.*; ʒnaoı, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ɔealḃ, *gen.* ɔeılḃe, *f.*
Might, *s.*, cuṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; neaʃt, *gen.* nıʃt, *m.*; comaʃ: with might and main, le neaʃt ıʃ le ɔíċeall; claoıḋeann neaʃt ceaʃt, might overcomes right; she might possibly love him, ɔo ɔ'ƒéıɔır ḋı ʒráḋ ɔo ṫaḃaıʃt ḋo; it were well if it might be, ba ṁaıṫ é ɔá mb'ƒeıɔır é; you might have gone there, ɔo ɔ'ƒéıɔır leat ɔul ann ʃúɔ; [ceaċt, mam; mamaʃ; ʃeaʒ; ɔreıʃe].
Mightily, *adv.*, ʒo róṁór; ʒo comaʃaċ.
Mightiness, *s.*, comaʃaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Mighty, *adj.*, cuṁaċtaċ, uíle-ċuṁaċtaċ, comaʃaċ; aıntréan, *ind.*; mighty little, róḃeaʒ; mighty stubborn, róḋána; ɔıan; ɔale; ɔaoḋḃalc; ɔıoʃca; ƒoırtıll; éaċtaċ; ʃpıonn-aṁaıl; cuʃata; aʃʃaċta.

Mignonette (wild), buiḋe móṙ.
Migrate, *v.*, imiṙcim.
Migration, *s.*, imiṙc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Migratory, *adj.*, imiṙceaċ.
Milch-cow, bó bainne; loilġeaċ, *gen.* -ġiḋe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; he is as good as a milch cow to him, ní ḟeaṙṙ ḋo bó bainne aiġe ná é; cliṫaṙ ṙéo—*Cor. Glos.*; *Laws IV.*, 28-16, & Note 5, from which it would appear that in fixing fines the cliṫaṙ ṙéo .i. luaiġaċ = ḋaum timcella aṙaṫaṙ (ploughing ox) = ḃuo inlaoġe, in calf cow.
Mild, *adj.*, ṙéiṁ, -e; ceannṙa, *ind.*; cneaṙṫa, *ind.*; ciúin, -e; mín, -e; caoin, -e; caoṁ, -oiṁe; macánta; mild weather, ṙíon ċiúin.
Mildew, *s.*, milċeó, *gen.* -ċiaċ; caoṫṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ceó-ṁilteaċ, -iġ, *m.*; ġaoṫṙuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ḋṙuċt-ṁilliteaċ; ṙnaiṙ liaṫ.
Mildness, *s.*, ṙéiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceannṙaċt, -a, *f.*; cneaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*; caoine, *gen. id.*, caoineaṙ, *gen.* -niṙ, *m.*; caoiṁe, *gen. id. f.*
Mile, *s.*, míle, *gen. id.*, *m.*; a measured mile, míle ṫoṁuiṙṫe; a long mile, míle ḟada; a short mile, míle ġeáṙṙ.
Milestone, *s.*, cloċ ṁíle, *gen.* cloiċe míle, *pl.* cloċa míle, *f.*
Milfoil (a plant), aṫaiṙ talṁan; caṫaiṙ talṁan; luṙ na ġcluaṙ; milḋuille.
Milfoil (water), ḟliḋ uiṙce; ḟluiġ uiṙce; linneaṙaċ; ṙnáiṫe ḃáiṫeaḋ.
Militant, *adj.*, cóṁṙaiceaċ; ṙeaṙṁaċ; ciapálaċ.
Military, *adj.*, coġaṁail, *comp.* -ṁla.
Military, *s.*, aṙmáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Militia, *s.*, ṙluaġ tíṙe, *m.*; laoċṙa, *m.*
Milk, *v.*, cṙúḋaim; bliġim; do ḃliaġan; bleaġanaim; bliḋim.
Milk, *s.*, bainne, *gen. id.*, *m.* [bleiḋ; ceo; ṙeaċ, leim; aṙġ; aṙ; meilġ; laċt; toṁlaċt; ġeaṙt cṙutaċ; ġeat; luim ṙeġ; ṙoil; ġall]; a woman's milk, bainne cíoċ mná; buttermilk, bláṫaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *dat.* aiġ, *f.*; thick milk, bainne ṙaṁaṙ; laċt, -a, *m.*; milk and water, eanġlaiṙ, -e, *f.*
Milken, *adj.*, bainneaṁáil, -ṁla.
Milker, *s.*, bleaċtaiṙe, *gen* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*
Milk-house (dairy), teaċ bainne.
Milkiness, bainneaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Milking, *s.*, cṙúḋaḋ, *gen* & *pl.* cṙuiḋte, *m.*; aġ cṙúḋaḋ na mbó, milking the cows.
Milking-bawn, *s.*, maċa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Milking-time, *s.*, eaḋaṙṫa na mbó.
Milkmaid, *s.*, cailín na mbó.
Milkman, *s.*, ḟeaṙ ḋíolaṙ bainne.
Milkpail, *s.*, ġalún cṙúiḋte; ḋeaṙṙ, *gen.* ḋeiṙḃe, *pl.* -a, *dat.* ḋeiṙḃ, *f.*
Milkpan (for setting the milk), *s.*, cloġaiḋín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cíléaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*
Milksop, *s.*, loṙġánaċ ḟé ṙmaċt a ṁná; ḋuine ḋṙoiċ-ṁiṙniġ.
Milk-thistle (a plant), bleaċt ḟoṫannán.
Milk-tree, *s.*, cṙann-ḃainne.
Milk-vetch, *s.*, bliaċt-ḟiṙeán.
Milk-weed, *s.*, ṙṙuiṙṙe.
Milkwoman, *s.*, ḃean ḋíolaṙ bainne.

Milk-wort, *s.*, bainne cíoċ na n-éan; ʒlúineaċ; luſ an ċaine; luſ bainne; luſán bainne.

Milky, *adj.*, aṁail bainne; bleaċtaċ, -aiġe; bainneaṁail, -ṁla.

Milky-way, *s.*, an tſliġe bainneaṁail—*O'Beg.*; láiſ ḃán—*Foley.*

Mill, *s.*, muileann, *gen.* & *pl.* -linn, *m.*; muileann uiſce, water mill; muileann ʒaoiṫe, wind mill; muilleann láiṁe nó bṛó, hand mill; muileann páipéiſ, paper mill; mill to coin money, muileann aiſʒiḋ; to bring grist to the mill, aſḃaſ do ṫaḃaiſt le meilt ċum an ṁuilinn.

Mill-clack, *s.*, claibín-ṁuilinn; ʒlaʒán, -áin, *m.*

Mill-dam, *s.*, linn ṁuilinn; bualċoṁla.

Mill-dust, *s.*, déanaċ muilinn.

Millenium, míle bliaḋan—*Foley.*

Milleped, *s.*, míol coille; céaḋċoſaċ.

Miller, muilleóiſ, *g.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*

Millet, *s.*, muiléaḋ.

Millet-grass, *s.*, meanḃṗṛeaſaiſ—*Hogan.*

Mill-horse, *s.*, capall muilleóṛa.

Milliner, *s.*, maintiméiſ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ṛí, *f.*

Millinery, maintiméiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Million, *s.*, milliún, -úin, *m.*, .i. deiċ ʒcéaḋ míle.

Millionth, *adj.*, milliúnaḋ.

Mill-mountain (a plant), caolaċ; ceolaċ; míoſaċ; minuaċ.

Mill-pond, *s.*, linn ṁuilinn; bualġlaſ; taoiḋin.

Mill-race, *s.*, ſruṫán muilinn .i. an ſruṫ do ʒluaiſeaſ an ṁuileann.

Millstone, *s.*, bṛó(n) ṁuilinn; bṛón, -óin, -óinte, *m.*; a cunning old fellow that saw further into a millstone than his neighbour, ſeannṛánuiḋe nó ſeanḋraoi ʒlic do ċonnaiṛc a ṫaiṛḃe féin taṛ a ċóṁaṛſain.

Milt, *s.*, ſealʒ, *gen.* ſeilʒe, *f.* (milt of swine); fólabán nó bainne bán ſan iaſc fiṛeann; labán; meallóʒ [liobán, *Foley*].

Milter, *s.*, iaſc fiṛeann.

Mime, *s.*, fonóṁaḋuiḋe .i. duine ḃíoſ aʒ aiṫṛiſ ⁊ aʒ fonóṁaḋ fá ḋaoiniḃ eile; duine ſcṛioḃaſ aiſteaḋa fonóṁaḋaċa; aiṫṛiſteóiṛ.

Mimetic, } *adj.*, ilċleaſaċ,
Mimetical, } aiſteaċ; aiṫṛiſteaċ.

Mimic, *s.*, cleaſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*; aiṫṛiſteóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; feaṛaſóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; luailleaċ, -liġ. *m.*

Mimicry, *s.*, ilċleaſaċt, -a, *f.*; aiṫṛiſteaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛioſaiṫṛiſ ṛioſalaiġeaḋ.

Mince, *v.*, do ġeaṛṛaḋ ʒo mion; minim.

Minced, *a.*, minġeaṛṛṫa; mion, -a.

Mincingly, ċuiṛ ſé ṫaiṛiſ é ʒo ſleaṁain-ḃṛiaṫṛaċ, he passed it over mincingly.

Mincemeat, *s.*, mionḃṛuġṁan, -ain, *m.*

Mind, *s.*, intinn, -e, *f.*: taiſbeánann m'intinn ḋam, my mind shows me; meaḃaiṛ, -bṛaċ, -bṛaċa, *f.*; tuiʒſe, -ſiona, *f.*; aiʒne, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḃí ſé ʒo móṛ i n-aʒaiḋ m' aiʒne-ſe, it was much against my mind; tá m'intinn aiſtṛiġṫe, my mind is changed; meanmna; mian.

Mind (inclination), *s.*, toil, *gen.* tola, *f.*; mian, *gen.* méine, *f.*; tuiteann gać níḋ amać mar ir mian leir, everything falls to his mind; do ḃeiṫ uile d'aon méin, to be all of one mind; dúil. -e, *f.*; an ḃfuil aon rud ná taiṫnigeann leat, is there anything that is not to your mind; mar ba ṁian leó. as they had a mind; tá a ṫoil aiġe, he has his mind = wish; ní raiḃ dúil ṁór riaṁ agam ann, I never had a great mind for it.

Mind (memory), cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*: to put in mind, do ċur i gcuiṁne; to call to mind, do ṫaḃairt ċum cuiṁne; it is now out of my mind, tá sé anoir ar mo ċuiṁne.

Mind, *v.*, taḃair aire dod'ċúram féin, mind your own business, féać i ndiaiḋ do ċúram féin; mind well what I say, taḃair aire go maiṫ dá n-abraim: he minds me not, ní'l toraḋ nó aire aige orm-sa; this is all he minds, ag so a ḃfuil do ċúram air.

Mindful, *adj.*, dúṫraċtaċ; cuiṁneaċ, -niġe; aireaċ; meaḃraċ.

Mindfulness, *s.*, dúṫraċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Mine, *pron.*, liom-sa: this book is mine, is liom-sa an leaḃar-so; is é seo mo leaḃar-sa; your danger shall be mine, beiḋ mise san nguasaċt mar aon leat.

Mine, *s.*, mianaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; colamaḋ; geartalaṁ; do ṡéid an geartalaṁ úd an talaṁ go ro-árd, that mine blew the ground up very high.

Mine, *v.*, talaṁṫollaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.

Miner, *s.*, mianaċuiḋe: mianaiġṫóir.

Mineral, *s.*, bríoġ ṁiotalaċ do ṫoċaltar ar colamaḋ mianaiġ.

Mineralogist, *s.*, miotlóir, -óra, -rí *m.*

Mineralogy, *s.*, miotaileólas, -ais, *m.*

Mingle, *v.*, do ċomasc.

Mingled, *p.p.*, comascṫa; meascṫa.

Mingler, *s.*, comascṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Miniature, *s.*, pictúir beag; deilḃeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Minikin, *s.*, bioráinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Minimise, *v.*, do laġduġaḋ.

Minimum, *s.*, an ċuíd is luġa.

Minister, *s.*, feaḋmannaċ Dé; ministir, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ministerial, *adj.*, mineastrálaċ.

Ministration, *s.*, timṫireaċt; friotóláḋ; mineastrálaċt.

Ministry, *s.*, friotóláṁ; seirḃís; obair fir ionad.

Minium, *s.*, luaiḋ ḋearg.

Minnow, *s.*, bricín.

Minor, *adj.*, níos luġa; mionaoiseaċ.

Minor, *s.*, sosar, -air; duine fé aois.

Minority, *s.*, sosaraċt, -a, *f.*; mionaois, -e, *f.*

Minotaur, *s.*, ainṁiḋe uaṫḃásaċ, a leaṫ 'na ḋuine ⁊ an leaṫ eile 'na ṫarḃ.

Minster, *s.*, mainistir, -tre. -trí, & -treaċ, -treaċa, *f.*

Minstrel, *s.*, file, *gen.* filiḋ, *pl.* fileaḋa, *m.*; fearseinme; tiompánaċ; tiompánuiḋe; storgánuiḋe.

Minstrelsy, *s.*, ceól, *gen.* & *pl* -óil, *m.*

Mint (an herb), mıontaſ, -uıſ, *m.*; caṛtal; ꝼeaṛán; meantuſ; mınta; mıonntuſ.
Mint (bog & dog), mıſmín ɗeaṛg.
Mint (cat), mıontuſ cuıt.
Mint (corn), mıont an aṛḃaıṛ.
Mint (garden), mıontuſ gaıṛɗín.
Mint (horse), mıont eaċ.
Mint (wall), mıontuſ caıſıl.
Mint (water), pıſmín; caıṛteal; caṛtloın.
Mint (wild), mıontuſ ꝼıaɗaın; mıont ꝼıaɗaın; mıontuſ capaıll.
Mint (wood), mıont coılle.
Mint, *s.*, óıṛɗealḃa, .ı. áıt ann a gcuṛṫaṛ óṛ ⁊ aıṛgeaɗ ı gclóɗ; muıleann aıṛgıɗ.
Mint, *v.*, aıṛgeaɗ ɗo ċuṛ ı gclóɗ.
Minus, *adj.*, níoſ luġa.
Minute, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* bıge.
Minute, *s.*, nóımeat.
Minute, *s.*, geaṛṛ-ſcṛíḃınn.
Minute, *v.*, geaṛṛ-ſcṛíḃınn ɗo ɗéanaṁ.
Minute-book, *s.*, leaḃaṛ geáṛṛ ſcṛíḃınn.
Minx, *s.*, caılín béıṛnéıſeaċ.
Miracle, *s.*, míoṛḃaıl, -e, *pl.* -ltí; ıongnaɗ, -ganta, *m.*; ꝼeaṛt, *gen.* ꝼeıṛt, *pl. id.*, -a, *m.*
Miraculous, *adj.*, míoṛḃaıleaċ; ıongantaċ; ṫaṛ tuıgſınt; ꝼeaṛtaṁaıl.
Miraculousness, *s.*, míoṛḃaıleaċt, -a, *f.*
Mire, *s.*, ſalċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; laṫaċ, -aıġe, *f.*; to fall into the mire, ɗo ṫuıtım ı laṫaıġ no ı múnloc; láıb, -e, *f.*; muıṛt; mualaċ; múnloċ; cláḃaṛ; eaɗaṛ; labán; gṛıb: to be deep in the mire, ɗo ḃeıṫ ı gcṛuɗáıl ṁóıṛ; he is deep in the mire, tá ſé ı ḃꝼıaċaıḃ go móṛ.

Mirror, *s.*, ſcáṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Mirth, *s.*, gṛeann, *gen.* gṛınn, *m.*; lúṫġáıṛ, -e, *f.*; ſult, -uılt, *m.*, ſuḃaċaſ, -aıſ, *m.*; ſuaṛcaſ, -aıſ, *m.*; ſuaıṛceaſ, -cıſ, *m.*; meaɗaıṛ, -ɗṛe, *f.*; ſoıċeall, *gen.* ſoıċle, *f.* [*opp.* of ɗoıċeall, surliness or churlishness].
Mirthful, *adj.*, ſúgaċ.
Mirthless, *adj.*, bṛónaċ; ɗuḃaċ; ɗoılġeaſaċ.
Miry, *adj.*, lán ɗo ṡalċaṛ; láıbeaċ.
Misadventure, *s.*, míċınneaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*
Misadventured, *adj.*, mío-áɗṁaṛaċ,
Misadvice, *s.*, ɗroċóṁaıṛle, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Misadvised, *adj.*, ɗroċóṁaıṛlıġṫe.
Misaffected, *adj.*, ɗroċṁıanaċ.
Misaimed, *adj.*, ɗroċaımſıġṫe.
Misanthrope, } *s.*, ꝼuaṫaɗóıṛ
Misanthropist, } ɗaoıne.
Misanthropy, *s.*, ꝼuaṫ ɗaoıne.
Misapplication, *s.*, ɗroċḃaıl, -e, *f.*; ag cuṛ go holc.
Misapprehend, *v.*, ɗo ṫuıgſınt go holc.
Misapprehension, *s.*, ɗroċṫuıgſınt; ɗroċṫuıſcınt; míoṫuıſcınt:

Tuıſcınt ıſ míoṫuıſcınt ní oıṛeann ſıaɗ a ċéıle;
Iſ ɗóıġ le ꝼeaṛ na buıle guṛ bé ꝼéın ꝼeaṛ na céılle.
Understanding and misapprehension do not suit each other;
The madman thinks that he himself is the man of sense.

Misarrange, *v.*, ɗo ċuṛ aſ óṛɗuġaɗ.
Misbecome, *v.*, ɗo ḃeıṫ neaṁoıṛeaṁnaċ.
Misbecoming, *adj.*, neaṁ-oıṛeaṁnaċ.

Misbecomingness, *s.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Misbegotten, *adj.*, droiċ-ġeinte, .i. neiṁḋlisteanaċ.
Misbehaved, *adj.*, droiċ-iomċaraċ.
Misbehaviour, *s.*, droiċ-iomċar, -air, *m.*
Misbelief, *s.*, droiċ-ċreideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Misbelieve, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-earráid do ṫaoiḃ creidiṁ.
Misbeliever, *s.*, díċreidṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*
Misbestow, *v.*, do ḃronnaḋ go holc.
Miscalculation, *s.*, mío-áireaṁ; droċ-cóṁáireaṁ.
Miscall, *v.*, ainm seaċ a ainm féin do ṫaḃairt ar ḋuine; mío-ainmniġim.
Miscarriage, *s.*, aimḃreiṫ; neiṁ-iomċar; breiṫ antráṫaċ.
Miscarry, *v.*, leanḃ do ḃreiṫ roiṁ ré.
Miscellaneous, *adj.*, comaiscṫe; ilġnéiṫeaċ.
Miscellaneousness, *s.*, ilġnéiṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Miscellany, *s.*, bolg an tsoláṫair, *gen.* & *pl.* builg —, *m.*
Mischance, *s.*, mío-áḋ; tubairte, *g. id.*, *f.*; breamar, -air, *m.*; rosad; turḃaiḋ.
Mischief, *s.*, mioscair, -e, *f.*; míġníoṁ; ḋíoġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; doirḃear, -ḃir, *m.*; olc, *gen.* uilc, *m.*; ainḃeart; aimbeart, -eirt, *m.*; urċóid, -e, *f.*; díoġa; allġlor; aiḋċleaḋ; droiċḃeart.
Mischievous, *adj.*, droiċḃeartaċ; urċóideaċ.
Mischievousness, *s.*, díoġḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Misconception, *s.*, neaṁṫuiscint.
Misconduct, *s.*, mí-iomċur; droiċ iomċur.
Miscounsel, *v.*, droċċóṁairle do ṫaḃairt.
Miscreant, *s.*, droċḋuine; claḋaire.
Misdeed, míġníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -arṫa, *m.*
Misdemeanour, *s.*, droiċ-iomċar nó mí-iomċur i gcúram puibliḋe.
Misdirect, *v.*, míḋíriġim.
Misdirected, *adj.*, míḋíriġṫe.
Misdirection, *s.*, míḋíriuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Misdoing, *s.*, droiċġníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -arṫa, *m.*
Misdoubt, *s.*, aṁras, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Misdoubtful, *a.*, aṁrasaċ, -aiġe.
Miser, *s.*, truaiġleánaċ sanntaċ, *m.*
Miserable, *adj.*, truaiġleánta, *ind.*; dona, *ind.* truaġánta; dealḃ, *comp.* deilḃe; droḃlasaċ; dearóil; díf deḋḃel; troġa (unhappy); truaġ: is dona ḃeiṫ beó gan airgead, it is miserable to live without money.
Miserable man, truaġán, -áin, *m.*
Miserably, *adv.*, go truaiġleánta.
Miserly, *adj.*, gortaċ; dulċanaċ.
Misery, *s.*, donar, -air, *m.*; leaṫtrom; aṁgar, -air, *m.*; fíorriaċtanar, -air, *m.*; anṡóḋ; ní'l aon sóḋ gan anṡóḋ; annró; deoiriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cráḋ; dealḃar; gáḋtar.
Misfortune, *s.*, mío-áḋ; donar, -air, *m.*; butún, -úin, *m.*: aiṁleas, -a, *m.*; míṡéan, -éin, *m.*; anraṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*; míoraṫ, tubairte, *g. id.*, *f.*; anaċain, -e, *f.*; doċar, -air, *m.*

Misgovern, *v.*, do droċriaġlaḋ; mí-riaġluiġim.
Misgovernment, *s.*, míriaġlaċt, -a. *f.*; anḟlaiṫeas.
Misguidance, *s.*, míṫreóruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Misguide, *v.*, míṫreóruiġim; mí-ṡeólaim.
Misguided, *adj.*, míṫreóruiġṫe; mí-ṡeólta.
Mishap, *s.*, mío-aḋ; míṡéan, -éin, *m.*; tiort.
Mishear, *v.*, do ċlos buinscionn.
Misinform, *v.*, bréagaiṫris do ḋéanaṁ.
Misinformation, bréagaiṫris; droċṫuairisc.
Misintelligence, *s.*, droiċ-ḟios, *gen.* droiċ-ḟeasa.
Misinterpret, *v.*, míṁíniġim.
Misinterpretation, *s.*, míṁiníuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Misinterpreter, *s.*, míṁíniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Misjudge, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt droċ-ḃreiṫeaṁnas.
Misjudgment, *s.*, droiċ-ḃreiṫ-eaṁnas, -ais, *m.*
Mislead, *v.*, do ċur amuḋa; do ċur ar seaċrán; do ċur as an sliġe ċóir.
Misleader, *s.*, droiċ-ṡeóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Mislike, *s.*, míoḋúil.
Mislike, *v.*, fuaiṫim; gráinim; déistinim.
Mismanage, *v.*, droċḃail do ċur ar níḋ.
Mismanagement, *s.*, droċḃail, -e, *f.*; aiṁriar.
Mismatch, *v.*, do ċur go neaṁ-oireaṁnaċ le ċéile.
Misogamist, *s.*, fuaṫadóir pósta, *m.*
Misogamy, *s.*, fuaṫ pósta.
Misogynist, *s.*, fuaṫadóir ban, *m.*
Misogyny, *s.*, fuaṫ ban.
Misplace, *v.*, do ċur as a áit féin.
Misprint, *v.*, do ċur go holc i gclóḋ; focal do ċur i n-áit focail eile i gclóḋ.
Misprison, *s.*, dearṁad, -aid, *m.*; failliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; a misprison of treason, gan méir-leaċas do noċtaḋ nuair atá fios againn air.
Misproportion, *s.*, neaṁċoṁ-ṫromaċt, -a, *f.*
Misreckon, *v.*, droċáireaṁ do ḋéanaṁ.
Misreckoning, *s.*, droċ-ċóṁáir-eaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*
Misremember, *v.*, do ḋroċuiṁ-niuġaḋ.
Misrepresent, *v.*, droċṫuairisc do ṫaḃairt.
Misrepresentation, *s.*, fallnos, -óis, *m.*
Misrule, *s.*, míriaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*; buaiḋreaṁ -riṁ, -riṁ, *m.*: easard, -aird, *m.*; ceannairc, -e, *f.*; the lord of misrule, ceannḟeaḋna an easaird.
Miss, *s.*, bean uasal óg.
Miss, *v.*, do ċailleaṁaint; to miss fire, teine do ṫeipeaḋ; to miss the mark, do ḋul tar an gcóṁarṫa; to miss one's aim, a amus do ḋul ṫar ḋuine.
Missal, *s.*, leaḃar an Aifrinn, *gen.* & *pl.* leaḃair —, *m.*
Misshape, *v.*, droċ-ċumaim; mí-ċumaim.
Mission, *s.*, turus, *gen.* & *pl.* -uis, *m.*; laḋ.
Missionary, *s.*. treóruiḋe le teagasc an tsoiscéil.
Missive, *s.*, litir láiṁe, *gen.* litire —, *pl.* litreaċa —, *f.*
Misspeak, *v.*, do laḃair go holc.
Misspelled, *adj.*, oirléiġṫe go holc.

Misspelling, *s.*, ɒɾoiċ-óiɾléaġaḋ, -léiġte.
Misspend, *v.*, ɒo ċaiṫeaṁ ʒo ɦolc.
Mist, *s.*, ceoḃɾán, -áin, *m.*; to cast a mist before one's eyes, ɒuine ɒo ṁeallaḋ óɾ cóṁaiɾ a ṙúl; ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*; toɾaċ nó ɒeiɾeaḋ ceaṫa, ceó, mist is the beginning or end of a shower; muaiḋ; cɾuinnioċ.
Mistake, *s.*, eaɾɾáiɒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.* meaɾḃal, -ail; meaɾaṫal, -ail, *m.* (*Mun.*); to be under a mistake, ɒo ḃeiṫ aɾ ṁeaɾaṫal; that's your mistake, ɾin ɒo ṁeaɾaṫal-ɾa; eiɾliɾ, -e, *f.*
Mistake, *v.*, meaɾuiġim.
Mistaken. *adj.*, meallta; muna ḃfuilimɾe meallta, if I am not mistaken; he is greatly mistaken, iɾ móɾ atá ɾé meallta; in a mistaken sense, i ʒcéill ċontɾáɾḋa.
Mistaking, *s.*, ɒul aɾ ṁeaɾuġaḋ.
Mistletoe, *s.*, uile íce; uile íoc; ɾúġ ɒaɾaċ; ɒɾuiɒluɾ; iɾealḃaɾɾ.
Mistress, *s.*, máiġiɾtɾeáɾ, -a, *f.*; cɾoiḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; the mistress of a house, máiġiɾtɾeáɾ an tiġe; a school mistress, máiʒiɾtɾeáɾ ɾcoile; he has a mistress, tá muiɾnín aiʒe.
Mistrust, *s.*, aṁɾaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; míoṁuiniġin; eiɾiɾ, -e, *f.*
Mistrustful, *adj.*, aṁɾaɾaċ; ʒan muiniġin.
Mistrustfulness, *s.*, aṁɾaɾaċt, -a, *f.*
Mistrustless, *adj.*, ʒan aṁɾaɾ.
Misty, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ.
Misunderstand, *v.*, ɒo ṁíoṫuiɾcint; míoṫuiʒim.
Misunderstanding, *s.*, míoṫuiɾcint.
Misusage, *s.*, ɒɾoċ-úɾáiɒ.
Misuse, *v.*, ɒɾoċ-úɾáiɒim; ɒɾoċḃail ɒo ċuɾ aɾ ɾuɒ.
Mite, *s.*, cianóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ɒioḋailin; ɒioɾuaimeaċ.
Mithridate, *s.*, leiġeaɾ i n-aġaiḋ niṁe.
Mitigable, *adj.*, iníɾliġṫe.
Mitigate, *v.*, ɒ'íɾliuġaḋ: ciúinim; táiṫliġim.
Mitigated, *adj.*, íɾliġṫe.
Mitigation, *s.*, íɾliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; ɒiɾeaċ (mitigation of pain at the crisis of a disease).
Mitigative, *adj.*, íɾliġṫeaċ.
Mitigator, *s.*, íɾliġṫeóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Mitre, *s.*, mioċt, -a, *m.*; ɒáiɾɾín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; coɾóin eaɾpuiʒ.
Mittens, *s.*, mitíní; láiṁíní ʒan méaɾa; miotóʒa.
Mix, *v.*, ɒo ṁeaɾcaḋ tɾí n-a ċéile; ɒo ṙuaṫaḋ; ɾuaiṫim; to mix mortar well, moiɾtéal ɒo ṙuaṫaḋ ʒo maiṫ.
Mixable, *adj.*, inṁeaɾcṫa.
Mixed, *adj.*, meaɾcṫa; ɾuaiṫte.
Mixen, *s.*, caɾn aoiliġ.
Mixtion, *s.*, meaɾcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; ɾuaṫaḋ, -aiṫte, *m.*
Mixture, *s.*, cumaɾc; cóiṁṁeaɾcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; meaɾcán, -áin, *m.*; ɒɾeaċtnuġaḋ.
Mizen-mast, cɾann ɒeiɾiḋ.
Mizzling, *adj.*, ceoḃɾánaċ; ceoḃɾaonaċ.
Mizzling rain, ɒɾaɒán, -áin.
Moan, *s.*, ʒeaɾán, ɒoilġeaɾaċ; ʒuilġeaɾáin; eaʒcaoin, -e, *f.*
Moan, *v.*, ɒo ḋéanaṁ ʒuilġeaɾáin.
Moanful, *adj.*, ʒuilġeaɾánaċ; ɒólaɾaċ; ɒoḃɾónaċ.
Manfully, *adv.*, ʒo ɒólaɾaċ.

Moat, *s.*, díog, *gen.* díge, *pl.* díocraċa, *f.*; clais doiṁin; móta.
Moated-house, doṁlios, -leasa, *f.*
Mob, *s.*, aos ainṡrianta caṫraċ nó baile mór; díoscar, -air, *m.*; gramaisc, -e. *f.*; súiṫean, -ṫin, *m.*; bruscar, *f.*; brascán, *f.*; sloigisc.
Mob, *v.*, dianṁasluġaḋ ón aos ainṡrianta.
Mobbed, *adj.*, ciapuiġṫe ag an aos ainṡrianta.
Mobility, *s.*, ollaṁ ar aistriuġaḋ; corruiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Mock, do ḋéanaṁ fonóṁaid fé ḋuine; spígim; spíḋriuġaḋ.
Mock-poem, *s.*, duan ṁagaiḋ.
Mock-prophet, *s.*, fáiḋ ḃréige.
Mocker, *s.*. fear fonóṁaide; maguiḋe.
Mockery, *s.*, fonóṁaid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; leiṫéis, -e, *f.*; magaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; spigéaḋ.
Mode, *s.*, nós, -a. *m.*; faisiún, -úin, *m.*; sliġe; moḋ; gnás; abaise; mós; caoi; cor; cuma, *m.*; fioḋraḋ; faisean.
Model, *s.*, eisiompláir; cuma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Modeller, *s.*, dealḃúdóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Modelling, *s.*, dealḃúdóireaċt, -a.
Moderate, *adj.*, measarḋa; acaraċ.
Moderate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ measarḋa.
Moderately, go measarḋa.
Moderation, *s.*, acaraċt, -a, *f.*; measarḋaċt.
Modern, *adj.*, don aimsir láiṫreaċ; nuaḋ, -aiḋe; úr; coitċeann.
Modernise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ do réir na haimsire do láṫair.
Modest, *adj.*, moḋaṁail, -ṁla; séiṁ, -e; ceannsa, *ind.*; mánta, *ind.*; cúṫal, -aile; banaṁail, -ṁla; banda, *ind.*
Modestly, *adv.*, go moḋamail.
Modesty, *s.*, cúṫaileaċt, -a, *f.*; moḋaṁlaċt, -a.
Modicum, *s.*, blúire ḃeag.
Modification, *s.*, aṫarruġaḋ.
Modify, *v.*, aṫarruiġim.
Modish, *adj.*, nóṡṁar, -aire; moḋaṁail, -ṁla.
Modishness, *s.*, nóṡṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Modulate, *v.*, ceólréimiġim.
Modulation, *s.*, cantain do réir ċirt.
Modus, *s.*, moḋ, -a, *m.*
Moiety, *s.*, a leaṫ; roinn ḋá leaṫ.
Moil, *v.*, do ġaḃáil saoṫair; duaḋ ⁊ doġraing do ġlacaḋ; to moil in the dirt, d'únfuirt san laṫaiġ.
Moist, *adj.*, tais, -e; fliuċ, *comp.* fliċe; uisceaṁail, -ṁla.
Moisten, *v.*, taisliġim; fliuċaim.
Moistened, *adj.*, taisliġṫe.
Moistener, *s.*, taisliġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Moistening, *s.*, taisliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; ag fluiċaḋ.
Moistness. *s.*, taisliocar, -air, *m.*; taiseaċt, -a, *f.*
Moisture, *s.*, fliuċán, -áin, *m.*; fliċiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; fliċeaċt, -a, *f.*; fliċe.
Molar, *adj.*, cognaċ.
Molar, *s.*, cúilḟiacail.
Molasses, *s.*, tréicil, deascaḋ, siúcraḋ.
Mold. *See* Mould.
Mole, *s.*, ball dóráin; cóṁarṫa cille .i. ball d'ḟanas ó ċliaḃán go cróċar; broice; broicne; ball seirce, love spot.

Mole, *s.*, capıl ɔo ɡníčeaɾ ı n-aɡaıɔ na maɾa.
Mole (an animal), caočán, -áın, *m.*; talpa; cpıaɔluč; ɡaɾluč; ɾaɔb.
Mole-hill, *s.*, cápnán caočáın; ɾaɔbán, -áın, *m.*; to make mountains out of mole-hills, ɾléıɔte ɔo ɔéanaṁ ɔe čápnánaıɔ caočáın nó mıolmóɾ ɔo ɔéanaṁ ɔe čuıl.
Molest, *v.*, bualıɔıɾt ɔo čuɾ aɾ ɔuıne.
Molestation, *s.*, bualıɔıɾt; ɾoɾɾán, -áın, *m.*; uɾčɾáɔ.
Molested, *adj.*, bualıɔeaɾta, *ind.*
Molesting, ag ɔéanaṁ bualıɔeaɾta.
Mollifiable, *a.*, ıonláıčlıɡte, *ind.*
Mollification, *s.*, láıčlıuɡaɔ, *gen.* -lıɡte, *m.*
Mollifier, *s.*, láıčlıɡteóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Mollify, *v.*, láıčlıɡım.
Molten, *adj.*, leaɡta, *ind.*
Molucca nuts, *s.*, cnóčan ɾpuınc.
Mome, *s.*, ɾpneallaıpe; ɔuıne neaṁ-ɔuıɾcıonač.
Moment, *s.*, nóımeat, *m.*; taıɾteóɡ, *f.*
Moment (consequence), bɾıɡ; things of no moment, neıɔe ɡan bɾıɡ.
Momentary, *adj.*, taıɾteaṁaıl; ɾaıceaṁaıl, from ɾaıc, a sparkle.
Monachism, *s.*, coınɡıoll nó ɾtáıɔ ṁanaıɡ.
Monarch, *s.*, ɾí ɾıaɡlaɾ ɡo haonaɾánač; áɾɔɾlaıč; mál.
Monarchical, *adj.*, baıneaɾ le ɾıaɡluɡaɔ aonɔa; aonɾlaıčeač.
Monarchical Government, *s.*, cɾıočɾmačt aonaɾánač; aonɾlaıčeaɾ.
Monarchy, *s.*, ɾıaɡluɡaɔ ɾɾıonnɾa ɡo haonaɾánač.
Monasterial, *adj.*, maınıɾtɾeaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Monastery, *s.*, maınıɾtıɾ, -tɾe, -tɾí also -tɾeač, & -tɾeača, *f.*
Monasticism, *s.*, maınıɾtɾeačt, -a, *f.*
Monday, Dıa Luaın.
Monde, *s.* (*Fr.*), an ɔoṁan, -aın, *m.*
Monetary, *adj.*, baıneaɾ le haıɾɡeaɔ.
Money, *s.*, aıɾɡeaɔ, -ɡıɔ, *m.*; ready money, aıɾɡeaɔ láṁe, aıɾɡeaɔ ɾíoɾ; ɾıaɡlıuıɡeann an t-aıɾɡeaɔ an ɔoṁan; brass money, aıɾɡeaɔ ɾpáıɾ.
Money-changer, *s.*, malaɾtóıɾ aıɾɡıɔ.
Money-lenders, *s.*, aıɾleactóıɾí aıɾɡıɔ; lučt ɡaımbín.
Money-lending, *s.*, ɡaımbíneačt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Moneyless, *adj.*, ɡan aıɾɡeaɔ.
Money's-worth, *s.*, luač aıɾɡıɔ.
Money-wort (a plant), luɾ an ɔá pıngın; luɾ an pıngne.
Monger, *s.*, manɡaıpe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; cheesemonger, *s.*, caıɾeóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*; ironmonger, *s.*, ıaɾnóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*; newsmonger, *s.*, nuaɔɾcéaluıɔe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Mongrel, *s.*, maɔɾaɔ, *gen.* -aıɔ, *m.* (cu = hound; ɡaɔaɾ = beagle).
Monition, *s.*, cóṁaıɾle, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Monitive, *adj.*, cóṁaıɾleaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Monitor, *s.*, cóṁaıɾleač, *gen.* -lıɡ, *m.*
Monitory, *adj.*, cóṁaıɾlıɡteač.
Monitress, *s.*, beančóṁaıɾleač, mná —, *f.*

Monk, *s.*, manaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Monkey, *s.*, apa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cat ṫranncaċ.
Monocular, *adj.*, ar leaṫṡúil.
Monogamy, *s.*, aonṗóṡaḋ.
Monologue, *s.*, cóṁṛáḋ aonaṛánaċ.
Monopolist, *s.*, duine tóġḃaṛ ṡuaṛ an tṛáċtáil ġo léiṛ do nó ċuiġe ṛéin.
Monosyllabic, *adj.*, aoin-tṛiollaċ.
Monosyllable, *s.*, ṛocal aontṛiolla.
Monotheism, *s.*, cṛeiḋeaṁ i n-aon Ḋia aṁáin.
Monster, *s.*, ainṁiḋ anċumṫa uaṫḃáṛaċ; ilṗiaṛt; toṛaṫaiṛ.
Monstrous, *adj.*, uṛġṛána.
Monstrousness, *s.*, uṛġṛánaċt, -a, *f.*
Montero, *s.*, caipín maṛcaiġ.
Month, *s.*, mí, míṛ, míoṛ, *gen.* mí *or* míoṛa, *pl.* mí, míoṛa & míoṛanna, *f.*
Monthly, *adj.*, míoṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Monument, *s.*, caṛn-cuiṁne, *m.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛéaḋ-ċóṁaṛṫa; tuamba.
Mood, *s.*, claonaḋ na hintinne; to be in a good humour, do ḃeiṫ i meanmain ṁaiṫ.
Moodily, *adv.*, ġo ġṛuamḋa.
Moodiness, *s.*, ġṛuamaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*
Moody, *adj.*, ġṛuamḋa.
Moon, ġealaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; ṛé, *gen. id.*, *f.*; luan, -ain, *m.*; ṛae; full moon, ṛae lán; new moon, ṛae nuaḋ; half moon, leaṫ na ṛae; [eaṛc; éaṛca; éaṛcán; eaṛconn; éaġ; eaġṛa].
Moonbeam, *s.*, ġaṫ-ṛé.
Moon (change of), eiḋiṛ-éaġ.
Moon-eyed, *adj.*, ġeal-ṡúileaċ.
Moonless, *adj.*, ġan ṛé.
Moonlight, *s.*, ṛoluṛ ġealaiġe.
Moonshine, *s.*, ṛoilṛe na ġealaiġe; a moonshiny night, oiḋċe ṡoluiṛ ġealaiġe.
Moonstruck, *adj.*, ġealtaċ.
Moonwort (a plant), dealt luṛ; deaṛluṛ; éaṛġluṛ; luanluṛ, luṛ na míoṛa.
Moor (a native of Morocco), *s.*, Múṛaċ.
Moor (a marsh), ṛiaṛc, *gen* &. *pl.* ṛéiṛc, *m.*; boġaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; ṛiaṛcaċ, *f.*
Moor, *v*, do ċeanġal le hancaiṛe; do ċeanġal ġo daingean; moor the boat, ṛaṛtuiġ an báḋ; accaṛuiġim.
Moorberry, *s.*, monóġ, *f.*
Moor-cock, *s.*, coileaċ uiṛce; coileaċ ṛṛaoiġ, grouse-cock.;
Moor-grass, *s.*, ṛíoda móna; beitean.
Moor-hen, *s.*, ceaṛc uiṛce; ceaṛc nó ciṛcín ṛṛaoiġ, grouse-hen.
Mooring, aġ ceanġal ġo daingean.
Moorish, *adj.*, ṛiaṛcaṁail, -ṁla.
Moory, *adj.*, uiṛceaṁail, -ṁla.
Moose, *s.*, ṛéġ—*O'R.*; in *Cor. Glos.* "wild deer," but *O'Clery* has ṛéġ, .i. aġ allaid, "wild ox;" and see *Laws V.*, 194-17.
Moot, *v.*, déanaṁ aiġniṛ i ġcáṛ dliġe.
Mop, *s.*, ṛtṛilleán, -áin. *m.* ṛtilleán; liobaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Mop, *v.*, ṛeomṛa do niġe le ṛtṛilleán.
Mope, *s.*, ṛeaṛ nó bean i lionn duḃ.
Mope, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ lán de ṛmuaintiḃ duiḃe-leanntaċa.
Mope-eyed, *adj.*, dallṛaḋaṛcaċ.
Moping, *adj.*, dóláṛaċ.

Mopish, *adj.*, duibe-leanntaċ.
Mopishness, *s.*, duibe-leanntaċt, -a, *f.*
Moral, *adj.*, móṙálta; béaṙaṁail; moṫaṁail; deaġbéaṙaċ.
Moral (the moral of a fable), bun-ċiall; múineaṫ; ṙaoṫ-ṙcéil; daonċon.
Moralise (to moralise a fable), ṙaoṫ-ṙcéal do léaṙnoċtaṫ i gcéill ṁóṙálta.
Moralist, *s.*, duine noċtaṙ go ṙáṫaṁail na béaṙa inleanta.
Morality, *s.*, móṙáltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Morally, *adv.*, i gcéill béaṙaṁail; do ṙéiṙ teaġaṙc an ṙéaṙúin náṫúṙta.
Moral Philosophy, *s.*, daonġaoiṫíle.
Morals, *s.*, eaġnuiṫeaċt náṫúṙta; deaġbéaṙa.
Morass, *s.*, coṙṙaċ, coṙcaċ.
Morbific, } *adj.*, níṫ do ṫaṙ-
Morbifical, } ṙaingean aicíṫí; aicíṫeaċ.
Morçeau (*Fr.*), *s.*, gṙeim, *gen.* gṙeama, *pl.* gṙeamanna, *m.*
Mordacity, *s.*, díbliṫeaċt ċainte.
More, *adj.* níoṙ mó; lia: ba lia a lón ná a ṙaoġal, aċt ba lia a ċaiṫeaṁ ná a ṙaġbáil, his provision lasted longer than his life, but his spending was more than his getting; much more, níoṙ mó go móṙ; more and more, níoṙ mó ⁊ níoṙ mó; more than enough, níoṙ mó ná an ċóiṙ; give me some more, taḃair tuille ḋam; a great deal more, móṙán níoṙ mó; once more, aon uair aṁáin eile; you are not likely to see me any more, ní coṙṁail go bṙeicṙiṫ tú mé ṙearta; as he was never to see him any more he embraced him with tears in his eyes, maṙ naċ ṙaiḃ ré le n-a ṙeiṙcint go bṙáṫ aṙíṙ d'ṙáiṙc ré ċuige é le na deóṙa i n-a ṙúiliḃ.
Moreover, *adv.*, óṙ a ċionn ṙoin; ṙóṙ; iomoṙṙo; go móṙ ṁóṙ; taṙ-ċeann.
Morgue, *s.*, maṙḃ-ṫiġ.
Morion, *s.*, clogad -aid, *m.*; caṫḃáṙṙ.
Morn, *s.*, tṙáṫ na maidne.
Morning, *s.*, maidean, *gen.* maidne, *pl.* maidní, *dat.* maidin, *f.*; come in the morning, taiṙ aṙ maidin; duiṫiṙ na hoiḃḋe.
Morning-gown, gúna maidne.
Morning-prayers, *s.*, iaṙṁeiṙġe; uṙnuiġe na maidne.
Morning-star, *s.*, réalt na maidne; lae-réalt.
Morning-watch, *s.*, ṙaiṙe na maidne.
Morose, *adj.*, gṙuaindá; ceaṫṙannaṁail, -ṁla; míonóṙaċ; duaiṙc, -e; neaṁ-ṙultiṁaṙ.
Moroseness, *s.*, gṙuamaċt, ceaṫṙannaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Morphoes (a disease), maṙḃġṙeim.
Morris-dance, *s.*, daṁṙa na Muiṙṙg—*O'Beg.*
Morrow, *s.*, báiṙeaċ; to-morrow, an lá amáṙaċ, on the morrow, aṙ n-a ḃáiṙeaċ.
Morse, *s.*, capall maṙa.
Morsel, *s.*, gṙeim, *gen.* gṙeama, *pl.* gṙeamanna, *m.*; lán béil; blúiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; goballaċ; ṙcoballaċ.
Mortal, *adj.*, róṁaṙḃṫa; maṙḃṫaċ; aṙṫaċ.
Mortality, *s.*, roṁaṙḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*; táiṁ, -e, *f.*; moṙtluaṫ—*F.M.*, *664*; moṙtlait, *a mortalitate*—*Cor. Gloss.*

Mortally, *adv.*, ʒo marḃṫaċ.
Mortar, *s.* (1) moirtéal, -éil, *m.*, .i. aol ⁊ ʒainiṁ ⁊ uisce ʃuaiṫte trí n-a ċeile; (2) mairtḟéar, .i. cré ⁊ uisce ⁊ ḟéar nó tuiġe.
Mortar, *s.*, ʃoiġṫeaċ ċum brúiḋte.
Mortgage, *s.*, ʒeall ċurṫar ar ṫalaṁ nó ar ṁaoin eile, *gen.* ʒill, *pl.* ʒeallaṁna, *m.*; mairḃ-ġeall; ʒreim, *gen.* ʒreama, *pl.* ʒreamanna, *m.*
Mortgage, *v.*, do ċur i nʒeall.
Mortgaged, *adj.*, curṫa i nʒeall, nó i nʒreim.
Mortgagee, *s.*, duine do ċuireas ʒeall ar níḋ.
Mortgagor, *s.*, an tí ċuireas níḋ i nʒeall.
Mortgaging, *s.*, aʒ cur níḋ i nʒeall.
Mortiferous, *adj.*, marḃṫaċ.
Mortification, *s.*, oṫar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Mortify, *v.*, (1) do ṫruaill-iuġaḋ; (2) claona na colna, toil nó mian do ʃmaċtuġaḋ le tréiḋeanas; (3) do ċráḋaḋ, no ċlaoiḋ.
Mortise, *s.*, moirtíʃ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Mortise, *v.*, do ṫáṫ le moirtíʃ.
Mortuary, *adj.*, aḋlacánaċ.
Mortuary, *s.*, níḋ ḟáʒḃaʃ duine le uaḋaċt aʒ an eaʒlaiʃ.
Mosaic, *adj.*, ḃaineaʃ le Maoiʃe.
Mosaic-work, *s.*, obair Ṁaoiʃe, *gen.* oibre Ṁaoiʃe.
Mosque, *s.*, teampull Turcaċ.
Mosquito, *s.*, coirrṁíoltóʒ,-óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Moss, *s.*, caonaċ; cóineaċ; cúnaċ; cunnaċ; cúnlaċ; ḟinneṁóin; cumlaċ móin; a rolling stone gathers no moss, ní ġaḃann cloċ reaṫa caonaċ.
Moss (bog), móinteaċ liaṫ.
Moss (Irish), *s.*, cairricín.
Moss-berry, *s.*, monóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Mossy, *adj.*, lán do ċaonaċ.
Most, *adj.*, the most beautiful woman, an ḃéan is ró-áilne; most delicate hands, láṁa nó ʒlaca ró-ṁíne, ró-ṫaiʃe.
Most, *adv.*, ʒo róṁór.
Mostly, *adv.*, an ċuid iʃ mó; beaʒnaċ; naċ mór.
Mote, *s.*, daḋmun; broṫ; cáiṫnín.
Moth, *s.*, míol ċríon; leaḋṁann; leoġán; canna; cúḟionna.
Mother, *s.*, máṫair, *gen.* máṫar, *pl.* máiṫreaċa, *f.*; every mother's son of us, ʒaċ mac máṫar aʒainn; ʒaċ uile ḋuine ḋinn.
Motherhood, *s.*, máṫarḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mother-in-law, *s.*, máṫair ċéile; bainċleaṁna; bainċliaṁain.
Motherless, *adj.*, ʒan máṫair.
Motherly, *adj.*, máiṫreaṁail, -ṁla.
Motherly, *adv.*, ʒo maiṫreaṁail.
Mother-naked, *adj.*, tárnoċt.
Mother-of-pearl, *s.*, ʃleaʒán neaṁainn.
Mother-of-thyme, *s.*, luʃ mic riġ creatan; tím craiʒe.
Mother-tongue, *s.*, teanʒa dúṫċaiʃ.
Mother-wit, éaʒnuiḋeaċt náḋúrṫa.
Mother-wort, *s.*, eileitreóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Motion, *s.*, corruiḋe; ʒluaʃaċt; ʃiuḃal; tairʒʃin; luaḋaill (exercise); aracar; luaḋ; manraʃ; ʃpionaḋ; oʃcar (swinging of the hands); toʃʒuġaḋ (conducting); do rin miʃean tairʒʃin ar a ndearnaḋ réiḋteaċ ʒo cóṁaontaċ,

I made the motion which was unanimously agreed to; ʒluaiʃeaċt ʃluaiġ, the motion of an army; do ḋein ʃé é dá ṫoil ƒéin, he did it of his own motion.

Motionless, *adj.*, ʒan corruiḋe.

Motive, *s.*, ƒáṫ; cionnƒáṫ; ƒoċain, -e, *f.*; léaʃ, -a, *f.*; leirʒ, -e, *f.*; ʃiocair, -e, *f.*; áḋḃar, -air, *m.*; ƒaċaim.

Motley, *adj.*, meaʃcṫa.

Mottle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ breac no ballaċ; breacuiġim.

Mottled, *adj.*, ballaċ; breac; breac-ġlaʃ.

Mould (a soft, downy concretion from damp), muʃcán, -áin, *m.*

Mould, *s.*, cré ar na comaʃc le haoileaċ; úr.

Mould, *s.*, mullaḋ; muileóʒ; deaḷḃaḋán, -áin, *m.*; dreaċaḋán, -áin, *m.*; ƒormán, -áin, *m.*

Mould, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ i mullaḋ; do ċur i ḃƒoirm.

Moulder, *v.*, do ṁúduġaḋ; do ṫuitim na luaiṫreaḋ.

Mouldering, *s.*, críonaḋ; múduġaḋ.

Mouldiness, *s.*, múṫaiḋe; léiṫe; muʃcánaċt.

Mouldy, *adj.*, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫe, muʃcánaċ, -aiġe.

Mound, *s.*, claḋ-ṁúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; leaċtán, -áin, *m.*; tonnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aċa; tulaċán, *gen.* &. *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Mount, *v.*, do ḋul ʃuaʃ; aʃcnaim; to mount a breach, do ḋul ʃuaʃ ar ḃeárnain; to mount a cannon, ʒunna mór do ċur ar cairt; to mount a fan, ʒaoṫrán do ḋéanaṁ ʃuaʃ; to mount guard, do ḋul ar ġárda.

Mount, *s.*, cnoc, *gen.* & *pl.* cnuic, *m.*; dinn; tulaċ, -lċa, *f.*

Mountain, *s.*, ʃliaḃ, *gen.* ʃléiḃe, *pl.* ʃléiḃte, *f.*

Mountain, (round), mám, -a, -anna, *m.*; *cf.*, Maam Turk Mountain in Galway.

Mountain-ash, caorṫann, -ainn, *m.*; ƒuinnʃeóʒ coille, luiʃ, -e, *f.*

Mountain-bramble (dwarf), cruibín na ʃaona.

Mountain-grass, *s.*, ƒionnán bán; ciaplaċ.

Mountain laver (a plant), duilleaʃc na mbeann.

Mountainous, *adj.*, cnucaċ, -aiġe.

Mountain pasture, *s.*, eiḃiʃ.

Mountain-peak, *s.*, beann, *gen.* & *pl.* binn, *m.*; also *fem.*, *gen.* binne, *dat.* binn, *pl.* beannaċa.

Mountain-sage, aṫair liaṫ; eaḋarʃlainne; luʃ na ƒiaḋ; ʃáiʃte-ċnuic.

Mountain-valley, *s.*, ƒeórán, -áin, *m.*

Mountain-wave, *s.*, cnoc-tonn.

Mountebank, *s.*, cleaʃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Mounted-messenger, ʃonnṁarcaċ.

Mourn, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cuṁaiḋ; caoiḋim; caoinim.

Mourner, *s.*, caointeaċ.

Mournful, *adj.*, lán de ċuṁaḋ; cuṁṫaċ; brónaċ; doḃrónaċ.

Mournful melody, *s.*, ʃianʃa.

Mournfulness, *s.*, cuṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*; brónaċt, -a, *f.*; doḃrónaċt, -a, *f.*

Mourning, *s.*, cuṁa, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; dóláʃ, -áiʃ, *m.*; doḃrón, -óin, *m.*; caoi; aṁra; caoineaḋ; uallƒurtaċ; nuall.

Mouse, *s.*, luċ, -uiċe, -a, *f.*; *dim.* luċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; field mouse, luċ-ḟéir; flitter mouse, sciaṫán leaṫair.

Mouse-ear (a plant), cluas luċ-óige; cluas liaṫ; lus miḋe; lus na míol.

Mouse-ear (codded), cluas luċ-óige ḟéiṫleógaċ.

Mouser, *s.*, marḃṫóir luċ; luċ-aire, *gen. id.*, *m.* & *f.*

Mouse-hole, *s.*, poll luiċe, *gen.* & *pl.* puill —, *m.*

Mousetail (a plant), *s.*, earball luċóige.

Mouse-trap, *s.*, gaiste luċ.

Mouth, *s.*, béal, -éil, *m.*; do ḃeir Dia biaḋ do gaċ béal, He that sends mouths sends meat; to have one's heart in his mouth, do ġlacaḋ uaṫḃáis; 'tis in every one's mouth, deir an saoġal go léir é; to make mouths, do ċur caimbéal; wry-mouthed, caimbéalaċ; foul-mouthed, droċlaḃarṫa; [guilḃne, *O'R.*] cab, -aib, *m.*; craos.

Mouthful, *s.*, lán béil; bolgam (sup) *gen.* & *pl.* -aim, *m.*

Mouthless, *adj.*, gan béal.

Mouth-piece, *s.*, béalḃaċ.

Movable, *adj.*, ionaistriġṫe; ioncorruiġṫe; so-ġluaiste: ḟéile soġluaiste, a movable feast; soḃogṫa.

Movable feast, *s.*, saoire aistriġṫeaċ; ḟéile soġluaiste.

Movableness, *s.*, aistriġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Movables, *s.*, maoin ionaistriġṫe.

Move, *v.* (1) to move a thing from one place to another, d'aistriuġaḋ; (2) to put in motion, do ċorruġaḋ; (3) to stir up, do ċroṫaḋ suas; (4) to incite, do ġríosaḋ; do ċur ċum méirleaċas, to move to sedition; do ċur ċum gáiríḋe, to move to laughter; corruiġim; gluaisim; luascaim.

Movement, *s.*, corruiḋe; gluasaċt; luaḋaill; luascaḋ.

Moving, *adj.*, gluaisteaċ; luamaín; luascaċ.

Mow, *s.*, carn, -airn, *m.*; carnán, -áin, *m.*; cruaċ; a mow of hay, cruaċ ḟéir.

Mow, *v.*, do ġearraḋ le speal; do spealaḋ; do ḃain.

Mower, *s.*, spealadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Mowing, *s.*, spealadóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Much, *adj.*, iomḋa; puinn; aroill: gur órduiġ siad aroill do riaġalaiḃ san ċoṁairle sin—*Tig.*, 1152; braineaċ; bro; dlúṁ; dlús; dram ḟoirlíon.

Much, *s.*, morán, -áin, *m.*; iomad, -aid, *m.*; by much, le mórán; much more, a lán eile; tuile mór; how much, cá ṁéad; as much as you like, an méid is maiṫ leat nó an oiread is toil leat; as much more, an oiread eile; so much, an oiread soin; he is much mistaken, tá dearṁad mór déanta aige; tá sé mealltа go mór; I will do as much for you, déanḟad an oiread duit-se; too much of one thing is good for nothing, ní ṫig raiṫ le ró-iomad; ḟormna; gléire; iolar; rae; scor; sraḃ, tile, tusa.

Muck, *s.*, aoileaċ; the muck and dirt of the world, aoileaċ ⁊ salċar an doṁain; múnloċ, -a, *m.*; muirt, -e, *f.*; ceallóir, -e, *f.*

Muck-heap, Muck-hill, *s.*, carnaoilig; carnán aoilig.
Muck-worm (a miser), *s.*, péist salać, sanntać, truaiġléanta.
Mucky, *adj.*, salać.
Mud, *s.*, dóib, -e, *f.*
Muddiness, *s.*, dóibeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Muddle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ eadarḃuaiseaċ.
Muddle, *s.*, spaideán: déanann duine le iomarca ġlóir spaideán dá ċúis féin.
Muddled, *adj.*, eadarḃuaiseaċ.
Muddy, *adj.*, salać.
Mud-wall, *s.*, balla dóibe; falla sé nó fó ḋionn.
Muff, *s.*, láṁ-ċás; láiṁḃeirt.
Muffler, *s.*, píosa nó eang d'éadaċ curṫar ar ṁuinéal duine; folaid; muifléad.
Mufti, *s.*, árdṡagart na dTurcaċ.
Mug, *s.*, crúsca criaḋ; cuirín; cailpig; criaċuaċ.
Mugwort (a plant), liaṫlus; bófulán bán; bófulán liaṫ; buaċalán; buafalán liaṫ; buafanán (bán); mongaċ measga; múgárd.
Mugwort (sea), liaṫlus mara.
Mulatto, *s.*, mac fir no mná duiḃe le fear nó le mnaoi ó ċríċ eile.
Mulberry, *s.*, maoilḋearna; maol-dearg; muċóir.
Mulct, *s.*, cáin, -e, & -ánaċ, *pl.* -eanaċa, *f.*; fíonáil, -ála, *f.*
Mulct, *v.*, do ċánaḋ; d'fíonáil.
Mule, *s.*, múille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*; triúr gan riaġail—bean, múille ⁊ muc.
Muleteer, *s.*, seóltóir múillí.
Mulish, *adj.*, múilleaċ.
Mull (to mull drink), *v.*, deoċ do ṫéiġeaṁ ⁊ siúcra do ċur tríd.
Mullein (a plant), coinneal Muire; lus mór (great white).
Muller, *s.*, cloċ le meiltar daṫanna.
Mullet (a fish), lannaċ.
Multiangular, *adj.*, iolċúinneaċ.
Multidentate, *adj.*, ilfiaclaċ.
Multifarious, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla.
Multifariousness, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt.
Multiform, *adj.*, ilġnéiṫeaċ.
Multiformity, ilġnéiṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Multilateral, *adj.*, iolṫaoḃaċ.
Multilineal, *adj.*, il-línteaċ.
Multinomial, *adj.*, iolainmneaċ.
Multiped, *adj.*, iolċosaċ.
Multipliable, *adj.*, inṁéaduiġṫe.
Multiplicand, *s.*, uiṁir ṁéaduiġṫear.
Multiplication, *s.*, aiḃsiuġaḋ, .i. riaġail de ċeiṫre riaġlaċa prionnsapálta an ċóṁairiṁ.
Multiplicity, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Multiply, *v.*, do ṁéaduġaḋ; d'aiḃsiuġaḋ; iomaduiġim.
Multitude, *s.*, uiṁir ṁór; iomad, *m.*; liaċt; mol, *m.*
Multitudinous, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla.
Multiocular, *adj.*, iolṡúileaċ.
Multure, *s.*, luaċ saoṫair an ṁuilleóra ar son an arḃair do ṁeilt.
Mum, *int.*, éist do ḃéal; cosc do ṫeanga; ná laḃair smiog.
Mumble, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ siosarnaiġ nó ciarsáin naċ féidir do ċlos.
Mumbling, *s.*, ciarsán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Mumblingly, *adv.*, go ciarsánaċ.
Mummer, *s.*, duine ċuireas é féin i mbréigrioċt ċum cluiċṫe.

Mummy, *s.*, corp marḃ do ċuṁduiġeas ola aṁail pic gan truailleaḋ.
Mump, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ le claḋairеaċt; níḋ d'aṫċuinge nó d'iarraḋ go díoċra nó go dian.
Mumped, *adj.*, meallta.
Mumper, *s.*, mealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; bacaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Mumps, to be in the mumps, do ḃeiṫ míoṡásta nó colgaċ.
Munch, do ċognaḋ.
Munched, *adj.*, coganta.
Muncher, *s.*, cogantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Mundane, *adj.*, saoġalta.
Munificence, *s.*, féile; fairsinge; toirḃeart; tioḋlacaḋ; fialṁaiṫeas; flúirreaċt, -a, *f.*
Munificent, *adj.*, fial; toirḃeartaċ; flúirseaċ.
Muniments, *s.*, scríḃinní dionġṁálta gur féidir le duine tiodal a ṫalṁan do ċosnaṁ go ceart.
Munster, *s.*, Muṁa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *f.*
Munster-man, *s.*, Muiṁneaċ, -niġ, *m.*
Murage, *s.*, sraiṫ do ċruinniġṫear ċum ballaiḋe caṫraċ do ḋeasuġaḋ, nó do ḋéanaṁ suas.
Mural, *adj.*, ḃaineas le ballaḋ.
Murder, *s.*, dúnṁarḃaḋ.
Murder of a relative, *s.*, fionġal.
Murder, *v.*, duine do ṁarḃaḋ i ḃfeall.
Murderer, *s.*, dúnṁarḃṫóir; fear fill; fionġalaċ.
Murdering robber, *s.*, slaḋṁarṫóir.
Murderous, *adj.* dúnṁarḃṫaċ; fealltaṁail.
Murex, *s.*, muraċ.
Murky, *adj.*, dorċa; duiḃnéallaċ.
Murmur, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ glaṁsáin nó ceasaċta ar Ḋia nó ar ḋuine; cnáiṁscánaim; tormánaim.
Murmur, *s.*, glaṁsán, -áin, *m.*; ceasaċt, -a, *f.*; fuaim sroṫa, murmur of a stream; gnaḋán, -áin, *m.*; cannrán, -ain; críoncán.
Murmurer, *s.*, cnáiṁseáluiḋe; cnáḋáluiḋe; glaṁsóir; glaṁsánuiḋe.
Murmuring, *s.*, ag glaṁsán; cnáiṁseáil; cnáḋáil.
Murrain, *s.*, conaċ, .i. aicíd ar áirnéir nó ar eallaċ; a murrain on you, conaċ go raiḃ ort-sa; scaṁaċ; caoimin.
Muscle, *s.*, iascán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin; feiṫleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; féiṫ, -e, *f.*; cuarán, -áin, *m.*; cuaḋrán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Muscular, *adj.*, iascánaċ; féiṫleóġaċ; féiṫeaċ.
Muscularity, *s.*, iascánaċt; féiṫleóġaċt, -a, *f.*
Muse, *s.*, baindia na filíḋeaċta.
Muse (to ponder), *v.*, léarsmuainim; maċtnaṁ.
Museful, *adj.*, léarsmuainteaċ.
Muser, *s.*, léarsmuainteóir, -óra, -rí.
Museum, *s.*, seóḋaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Mushroom, *s.*, fás na haon oiḋċe; beac; beacán, bacán, -áin, *m.*; bocán bearaċ; agáirg, -e, *f.* [caise; balg buaċaill; balg buaċair; balg losgain; ballán losgain; ballóg losgain; beac; beacán; bocán; boċán; bóċán bearaċ; leirín súgaċ lia; púca pill.—*Hogan.*]

Music, *s.*, ceól, -óil, *m.*; oiṗṗṫeaċt; luinne; ṫuċann; ceapoꞅ; ṫlaṗ; coṗ; uiṫeaċ; ṗinnim; binneaċt; ṫlaiṗċeaṫal; ṗuiṗeaċ; caṗnaiꞅ; oṫ; eiṗin; eaṗnaṫ; ṗinn; ṗeat; aṫantṗiṗeaċ, which was of three kinds, viz.: ꞅeantṗaiṫe, ꞅoltṗaiṫe, ṗuantṗaiṫe.

Musical, *adj.*, ceóliṁaṗ, -aiṗe.

Music-book, *s.*, leaḃaṗ ceóil.

Musician, *s.*, ṗeaṗ ceóil; ceóltóiṗ.

Music-master, *s.*, máiꞅiṗtiṗ ceóil.

Musing, *s.*, maċtnaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ, *m.*

Musk, *s.*, muṗc, *gen.* & *pl.* muiṗc, *m.*

Musk-cat, *s.*, cat muiṗc.

Musket, ꞅunna láiṁe raiꞅtiúṗa; muṗcaoṫ.

Musketry, *s.*, cóṁláṁaċ; muṗcaoṫuiṫe.

Muslin, *s.*, muiṗlín, *.i.* éaḋaċ tanaiṫe do ꞅniṫeaṗ de ċaḋáṗ.

Mussulman, *s.*, duine leanaṗ cṗeideaṁ Mahoimet.

Must, *v.*, I must do it, caiṫṗiṫ mé a ḋéanaṁ, nó iṗ éiꞅean dam a ḋéanaṁ; you must fight, caiṫṗiṫ tú coṁṗac, nó iṗ éiꞅean duit cóṁṗac do ḋéanaṁ; you must needs have done it, dob éiꞅean duit a ḋéanaṁ; I shall have to go there, caiṫṗiṫ mé dul ann; caiṫim, I must.

Must, *s.*, ṗíon úṗ.

Must, *s.*, (mould), muṗcán, -áin, *m.*

Mustache, *s.*, buiṫṗéaṫṗiṫe, *.i.* ṗeaṗóꞅ ṗáꞅṫaṗ ꞅan ḃeaṗṗaḋ ór cionn an ḃéil.

Mustard, *s.*, muṗtaṗd, -aiṗd, *m.*; aṁaṗaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*

Mustard (biting), muṗtaṗd loiṗcineaċ.

Mustard (common), maṗaꞅ.

Mustard (hedge), ṗinéal Muiṗe; lup an óiṗ,; meilipe.

Mustard (Mithridate), ꞅaṗḃṗaiṫneaċ.

Mustard (stinking hedge), bóċuineal; ꞅaiṗealaċ.

Mustard (treacle), ṗraiṗeaċ na ꞅcaoṗaċ; ṗraiṗeaċ ṗiaḋ.

Mustard (wild), ꞅaṗ an ċonnaċta; maṗaꞅ buiḋe; ṗraiṗeaċ buiḋe; ṗraiṗeaċ ꞅaṗḃ.

Muster, *v.*, do ċṗuinniuꞅaḋ i ꞅceann a ċéile.

Muster, *s.*, cóṁċṗuinniuꞅaḋ, -niꞅṫe, *m.*; cṗuinneaċán, -áin, *m.*; bailiuꞅaḋ; oiṗeaċtaṗ.

Mustiness, *s.*, oṗeóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; muṗcánaċt, -a, *f.*

Musty, *s.*, oṗeóiꞅṫe; muṗcánaċ; téiꞅṫe.

Mutability, *s.*, diomb anaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*

Mutable, *adj.*, diombuan, -aine; malaṗtaċ.

Mutation, *s.*, malaṗtuꞅaḋ; -uiꞅṫe, *m.*

Mute, *adj.*, balḃ, -ailḃe; aṁlaḃaiṗ; as mute as a mouse, cóṁ balḃ le luiċ.

Mute, *s.*, balḃán, -áin, *m.*; duine aṁlaḃaiṗ.

Mute, *v.*, do ċac aṁail do ꞅníḋ éan; cac-éin.

Mutely, *adj.*, ꞅo balḃ.

Muteness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Mutilate, *v.*, do ċiorṗḃuꞅaḋ.

Mutilated, *adj.*, ciorṗḃuiꞅṫe.

Mutilation, *s.*, ciorṗḃuꞅaḋ, -uiꞅṫe, *m.*

Mutilator, *s.*, ciorṗḃṫóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*

Mutineer, *s.*, ṗeaṗ aiṁliṗ.

Mutinous, *adj.*, ṡiṫċeaiġaċ ; ceannairceaċ.
Mutiny, *s.*, cóṁḃuaireaṁ ; ceannairc, -e, *f.*
Mutter, *v.*, do ḃéanaṁ drannṫáin nó cannráin.
Mutterer, drannṫánuiḋe; cannránuiḋe.
Mutton, *s.*, caorṗeóil.
Mutual, *adj.*, cóṁċomaoineaċ ; cóṁċáirdeaċ, to give mutual aid to one another, cóṁar congaṫa do ṫaḃairt dá ċéile.
Mutuality, *s.*, cóṁċomaoineaċt; cóṁċáirdeas, -a, *f.*
Muzzle, *s.*, smuic, -uic, *m.* ; smuiṫc, -e, *f.* ; gobán, -áin, *m.*; feaṫriaċ ; biorraċ, a muzzle with pointed spears put on calves to prevent them from sucking the cows ; fearṫraċ ; gliomar.
My, *pr.*, mo ; my wife, mo ḃean; my father, m'aṫair ; my children, mo ċlann; my book, mo leaḃar.
Myope, *s.*, duine gearr-radharcaċ.
Myopy, *s.*, gearr-radharc.
Myriad, *s.*, deiċ míle.
Myrrh, *s.*, miorr.
Myrtle, *s.*, miortail ; raiteóg ; cannaċ.
Myself, *pr.* mé féin ; mise féin.
Mysterious, *adj.*, dóċuigreana ; runduiaṁraċ ; diaṁair, *comp.* diaiṁre.
Mystery, *s.*, rúinduiaṁair, -ṁra, *f.*
Mystical, *adj.*, rúinduiaṁraċ ; dóċuigreanaċ ; forrḃdorċa.
Mythology, *s.*, sraith na ndée bréige ⁊ na ngairgiḋeaċ do ḃí ann i n-aillód.

N

Nacre, *s.*, máṫair-ṗéarla.
Nadir, *s.*, néidir .i. an pointe don ḃrlaṫear tá fé n-ár gcorraiḃ; díreaċ ór cóṁair nó ar aġaiḋ an ṗointe don ḃrlaiṫear tá ór ár gcionn go díreaċ, .i. zenith.
Nag, *s.*, gearrán coillte ; capúin & cairiúin, -úin, *m.*, *Kerry*: láir ṡeang, capúin teann.
Naggin (a drinking vessel holding two glasses), cnagaire.
Nagging (continual grumbling), griocar, -air, *m.*
Naiad, *s.*, bainḋé págánta na n-uirceaḋa, na loċ ⁊ na n-aiḃne.
Nail (1), on fingers toes, etc., ionga, *gen.* -an, *pl.* ingne & iongna, *f.*; 2), a pointed spike of metal, táirnge, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.* ; milleán táirnge eaċ ⁊ milleán eaċ reirreaċ, a nail spoils a horse, and a horse spoils a team.
Nail, *v.*, táirngí do ċur.
Nailer, *s.*, táirngeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* The instrument the nailer has for putting heads on the nails is called a treóir, *gen.* -e, -a, *f.*
Nailwort (a plant), lus ṡcaiṫinge.
Naïve, *adj.*, nádúrṫa.
Naïveté, *s.*, simplíḋeaċt nádúrṫa.
Naked, *adj.*, noċt ; lomnoċt (uiġṫe) ; táirnoċt(uiġṫe).
Nakedness, táirnoċtaċt, -a *f.* ; lomnoċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Name, *s.*, ainm, *gen.* anma, *pl.* anmanna & ainmeaċa, *m.* ; sloine, *gen. id.*, -nte, *m.*

surname); clú, *gen. id.*, *m.*, and cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.* (good name or reputation); ainm dílear nó ainm baptísde (proper name); ainm bréige (feigned name); salute him in my name, beannuig dó im ainm-se; i n-ainm Dé an pósad ar-sa Síle le Seóirse, in God's name, the marriage, said Julia to George; má díonn ainm duine suas is féidir leis féin luige síos, if one's name is up he may lie down; is cuma le duine béic ćróćta nó béic sé dróć-ćáil, nó béad sé cóm maic ag duine a béic ćróćta le dróć-ćáil a béic air; a man might as well be hanged as have a bad name; leas-anmanna do ťabairt ar duine, to call one nicknames.

Name, *v.*, d'ainmniugad.

Named, *adj.*, ainmmiġťe.

Nameless, *adj.*, gan ainm.

Namely, *adv.*, eadon; sé sin.

Namesake, cóṁainm; is duine dam ainm é, nó is fear cóṁ-anma dam-sa é, he is my namesake.

Nap, *s.*, néall, geaisi codalta.

Nap, *v.*, néall do ćodlad.

Nap (of clothes), *s.*, clúṁ nó bruť éadaiġ nó hata.

Nape, *s.*, cúl an ṁuiníl.

Nape (a plant), praiseać búrde.

Napkin, *s.*, naipcín, *n.* éadać láṁ.

Napping (to catch one napping), do ťeaćt ar duine i gaṅfior; duine do ġabáil ar neaṁfaise—*O'Beg.*

Nappy ale, lionn láidir.

Narcissus, *s.*, lus an ćromćinn.

Narcotic (a drug producing sleep), *s.*, codlatán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Narcotic, *adj.*, codlatać.

Narcotism, *s.*, codlatánaćt, -a, *f.*

Narrate, *v.*, aiťġuirim; inniurim; airnéidim.

Narration, *s.*, airnéir.

Narrative, *s.*, aiťġur-scéal.

Narrator, *s.*, aiťġureać, -riġ, -riġe; aiťġureóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; airnéiťeać; scéalaiďe.

Narrow, *adj.*, cuṁang, *comp.* cúnga; caol; iomćaol, very narrow.

Narrowly, *adv.*, go cuṁang; go caol.

Narrow-minded person, *s.*, duine gan ṁaiť gan ṁiorneać.

Narrowness, *s.*, cúṁainge, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Nasal, *adj.*, srónać; múćfróṅać; caoć-fróṅać.

Nastily, *adv.*, go bréan; go brocać; go salać.

Nastiness, *s.*, bréantas, -ais, *m.*; bréineact, -a, *f.*; salćas, -ais, *m.*

Nasturtium, *s.*, gleóṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Nasty, *adj.*, bréan; brocać; salać; sraoilliġťe.

Natal, *adj.*, tuismiġťeać; beasťać.

Natation, *s.*, snáṁ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Nation, *s.*, náisiún, -úin, *m.*; cúioć nó luićt críće; cine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; fine, *gen. id.*, *f.*

National, *adj.*, náisiúnta, *ind.*

Nationality, *s.*, naisiúntaćt, -a, *f.*

Native, *adj.*, duććasać, -aiġe; beasťa nó tuismiġťe i n-áit; tíosťać; mó tír duććais, my native country.

Native, *s.*, dúṫċaṡaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Nativity, *s.*, tuiṡmeaḋ; ġeineaṁ-ain, -ṁna, *f.*; breiṫ; Festival of the Nativity, Nodlaiġ, *gen.* Nodlaġ, *f.*
Natty, *adj.*, ṡnaṡta, *ind.*
Natural, *adj.*, nádúrṫa; ba ḋual do, it was natural or kind for him; aicionta; a natural son, mac neiṁḋliṡteanaċ.
Natural, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*; óinṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, *f.*
Naturalise, *v.*, do ċur ar uiṁir na ḃfomóṡaċ nádúrṫa.
Naturally, *adv.*, ġo nádúrṫa; do réir nádúire; ġo dúṫċaṡaċ.
Naturalness, *s.*, nádúrṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Nature, *s.*, nádúir, -e, -úra, *f.*; aicne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Naught, *s.*, neiṁníḋ, *gen.id. m.*; neóid.
Naughtily, *adv.*, ġo holc.
Naughtiness, *s.*, olcaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṡ, *m.*
Naughty, *adj.*, lán d'olc; ġan ṁaiṫ ar biṫ; urċóideaċ.
Naumachy, *s.*, ṡcafṫroid.
Nausea, *s.*, déiṡtin, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Nauseate, *v.*, déiṡtinim.
Nauseous, *adj.*, déiṡtineaċ; oilteaṁail.
Nauseousness, *s.*, déiṡtineaċt; oilt, -e, *f.*
Nautical, *adj.*, baineaṡ le luċt fairrġe nó le loinġeaṡ.
Naval, *adj.*, baineaṡ le caḃlaċ nó leiṡ an muir.
Nave, *s.*, luiġeán roṫa, the nave of a wheel; mol.
Navel, *s.*, imleacán, -áin, *m.*
Navel-gall (a bruise on a horse's back), mailc imleacáin.
Navel-string, *s.*, caolán an imleacáin.
Navelwort (a plant), imleacánaċ; carnán caiṡil; láṁan-catleacain.
Navigable, *adj.*, inṡeólta, .i. ionaṁail ar loinġeaṡ d'iomċar.
Navigableness, } *s.*, inṡeóltaċt,
Navigability, } -a, *f.*
Navigate, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt fé ṡeól ar ṁuir nó ar aḃainn.
Navigation, *s.*, ṡeóltóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Navigator, *s.*, ṡeóltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Navy, *s.*, caḃlaċ, -aiġ, -a, *m.*; the Royal Navy, an caḃlaċ ríoġaṁail.
Nay, *adv.*, ní heaḋ; nay, 'tis quite another thing, ní heaḋ, iṡ níḋ eile é ġo hiomlán.
Nay (refusal), *s.*, diúltaḋ; eiteaċ; éaraḋ; he would not like to be said nay, níor ṁaiṫ leiṡ éaraḋ d'ḟáġḃail.
Nazarite, *s.*, Naṡairíteaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Naze (headland), ceann tíre, *gen.* cinn tíre.
Neap-tide, *s.*, mall-ṁuir, -ṁara, *f.*; spring-tide, raḃarṫa.
Near, *adv.*, i ḃfoġuṡ; near the town, i ḃfoġuṡ nó i n-aice don ḃaile; láiṁ linn, i nġar dúinn, near us, near at hand; tá ríoġaċt Dé i nġar ḋúinn, the Kingdom of God is near at hand; druid láiṁ liom, nó druid i leiṫ liom, come near me.
Near, *adj.*, ġar, *comp.* ġiorra; dlúṫ; cóṁġaraċ; duine cúṁanġ ċroiḋeaċ, a near or parsimonious man; cé ġar dam mo ċóta iṡ ġiorra ḋam mo léine nó mo ċroiceann, near is my coat, but my shirt or my skin is nearer.

Nearest, ir gioṁṁa; an té ir gioṁṁa don dteampall ní hé ir gioṁṁa don altóir, the person nearest to the church is not the nearest to the altar; an té ir gioṁṁa don dteampull ir é ir ṁa ó'n altóir, the person nearest the church is the farthest from the altar.

Nearly, *adv.*, nać móṁ; beag nać; ir beagnać déanfaiḋ ré é, he will nearly do it; geall leis; tá ṁad geall leis ullaṁ anois, they are now nearly ready.

Nearness, *s.*, foigfeaćt, -a, *f.*; cóṁgar, -air, *m.*; dlúiṫeaćt, -a, *f.*; dlúṫas; fail; goireaćt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Near-way, *s.*, cóṁgar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Neat, *adj.*, deas, *comp.* deise; maireać; glanṁaireać; deaġṁaireać; ṁarta, *ind.*; ṁarṁar, -aire; greanta; gleóite.

Neatly, *adv.*, go deas.

Neatness, *s.*, deise(ać), maireać.

Nebulous, *adj.*, néallać; ṁcamallać, -aiġe; nó doṁća.

Necessaries, neiṫe ṁaćtanaćta; cóṁgair.

Necessary, *adj.*, ṁaćtanać; éigeantać; acaṁać.

Necessitate, *v.*, d'aiṁḋeónaḋ.

Necessitous, *adj.*, uireasḃać; boćt.

Necessitousness, *s.*, uireasḃaćt, -a, *f.*

Necessity (1), compulsion, éigean, -in, *m.*; (2) need, ṁaćtanas, -ais, *m.*: ní ṫéid dliġe ar an ṁaćtanas; necessity has no law; do ḋruim ṁaćtanais, of necessity; (3) want, uireasḃa; (4) poverty, boćtaine.

Neck, *s.*, muinéal, -níl, *m.*; ṁcoid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; 'ré buail an ceann aćt ṁeaćain an ṁuinéal é; brágaid, -e & -gad, *f.* (neck and bosom); muin, -e, *f.* (neck and shoulders), ṁcrogal, -ail, *m.* (a long, slender neck).

Neckband or collar of a shirt, bóna nó coiléar muiníl nó léine.

Neck-cloth, Necktie, casaḃat; giall-bhat; bannḃrágád.

Neckerchief, *s.*, éadać brágad, nó éadać brágde.

Necklace, *s.*, bráirléad nó urrcarḃrágad—*O'Beg.*; muince, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*

Neckweed, *s.*, luiḃ ḃrágad; cnáib; cnáib uirce (water neckweed).

Necromancer, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* druaiḋ & draoiṫe, *m.*

Necromancy, *s.*, marḃ-ḋraoiḋeaćt, -a, *f.*; ealaḋa ḋuḃ.

Necropolis, *s.*, caṫair na marḃ, *.i.* reilic.

Nectar, *s.*, deoć ṁáirṁilir, meartar leis na ṁilṫe do ḃeiṫ mar diġ ag na ḋée bréige; íocṁláinte.

Nectarean, *adj.*, iocṁláinteać.

Nectarine tree, crann neoćtair, *gen.* crainn —, *m.*

Need, (1) exigency, feiṫm; má tá feiṫm airgid ort, if you have any need or exigency for money; ní'l ṁaćtanas ar biṫ leis, there is no need of it; (2) want, uireasḃa; ṁaćtanas: i n-am an ṁaćtanais aiṫeantas an ćara, a friend is known in time of need; cuireann an gáḋtar nó an ṁaćtanas an ćaile noćtuiġṫe ćum ṁíoṁáid ⁊ an treanḃean ćum rodais, *.i.* cuireann an ṁaćtanas ré

ndearа do ḋuine níḋ dá ḋoċ-aṁlaiġe d'amuſ, need makes the naked quean spin and the old wife trot.

Need, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-uireaſḃa, I do not need it, ní teaſtuiġeann ſé uaim; he needs necessaries, tá neiṫe riaċtanaċ uaiḋ, nó atáid cóṁgair d'uireaſḃa air; what is the need for so many words, cad é an ġáḃaḋ leiſ an oireaḋ ſoin cainte.

Needful, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ, -aiġe.

Neediness, *adj.*, riaċtanaſ, -aiſ, *m.*

Needle, *s.*, ſnáṫad, -aide, -a, *f.*; the eye of a needle, cró ſnáṫaide; sewing needle, ſnáṫad ꝼuaġála; darning needle, ſnáṫad raṁar.

Needle case, *s.*, cuṁdaċ ſnáṫad.

Needlefull, *s.*, ſnáiṫ na ſnáṫaide.

Needle-maker, *s.*, ſnáṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Needless, *adj.*, gan riaċtanaſ; gan gáḃaḋ; ní gáḃaḋ a ráḋ, needless to say.

Needlessly, *adv.*, go neiṁriaċtanaċ.

Needlework, *s.*, obair ſnáṫaide.

Needs, *adv.*, iſ éigean; do no more than needs must, ná déan aċt an rud iſ éigean duit; if you needs must go, má'ſ éigean duit imṫeaċt.

Needy, *adj.*, uireaſḃaċ; boċt.

Nefarious, *adj.*, gráineaṁail, -ṁla; aḋꝼuaṫṁar, -aire.

Negation. *s.*, ſéanaḋ nó diúltaḋ.

Negative, *adj.*, ſéantaċ; diúltaċ.

Neglect, *s.*, neaṁaire; ꝼailliġe; ſeaċmall.

Neglect, *v.*, do leigean ar lár; do ṫaḃairt ꝼailliġe; ſeaċmallaim; to neglect an opportunity, ꝼailliġe do ṫaḃairt i n-uain ċinnte; to neglect one's duty, duine do ṫaḃairt ꝼailliġe n-a ċúram.

Neglected, *adj.*, dearṁadṫa.

Neglecter, *s.*, duine ꝼailliġṫeaċ.

Neglectful, *adj.*, ꝼailliġṫeaċ; ſeaċmallaċ; díoċuiṁneaċ.

Negligence, *s.* neaṁaireaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; díoċuiṁne.

Negligent, *adj.*, neaṁaireaċ; neaṁ-ċúramaċ.

Negociability, *s.*, iontráċtálaċt, -a, *f.*

Negociable, *adj.*, iontráċtála *ind.*

Negociate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ margaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ tráċtála.

Negociation, *s.*, tráċtáil, -ála, *f.*; díolċúram.

Negociator, *s.*, tráċtáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Negociatory, *adj.*, tráċtálaċ, -aiġe.

Negress, *s.*, bean duḃ.

Negro, *s.*, ꝼear duḃ.

Neigh, ſeitreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *pl* -riġ, *f.*

Neigh, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſeitriġe.

Neighbour, *s.*, cóṁurſa, -an, -anna, *f.*; iſ olc an ċoṁurſa ꝼear maiṫ ċum dliġe, a good lawyer is a bad neighbour; duine do ṫaḃairt gráḋ dá ċóṁarſain, a person who loves his neighbour.

Neighbourhood, *s.*, cóṁurſanaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁꝼoguſ, -uiſ, *m.*; cóṁꝼoigſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cóiṁneaſ, -niſ, *m.*

Neighbouring, *adj.*, cóṁgaraċ.

Neighbourliness, *s.*, cóṁurſantaċt, -a, *f.*

Neighbourly, *adj.*, cóṁuṗṗanta; cóṁuṗṗanaċ; ċóṁuṗṗanaṁail, -ṁla.
Neighbourship, *s.*, cóṁuṗṗanaċt, -a, *f.*
Neither, *pr.*, neaċtaṗ; ceaċtaṗ; ní ḋéanṗaiḋ ceaċtaṗ ḋíoḃ é.
Neither, *conj.*, ní, ṗór; ní'l ṗé ṗanntaċ nó ḋíoḃláṗaċ, he is neither covetous nor prodigal; ṗór ná meaṗtaṗ mé uaiḃṗeaċ ṗan níḋ-ṗe, neither let me be thought arrogant in this; ṗór ní'l ṗé ċóṁ-oiċ ⁊ ḋeiṗeann tú, neither is he so bad as you say.
Nemony (a plant), coṡal ḋeaṗṡ, *otherwise* anemone.
Neophyte, *s.*, nuaḋ-ċṗeiḋṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, ṁ.
Neoteric, *adj.*, ṗan aimṗiṗ ḋéiḋ-eanaiġ.
Nephew, *s.*, mac ḋeaṗḃṗáṫaṗ nó ḋeiṗḃṗéaṫaṗ.
Nereid, *s.*, bain-ḋé na maṗa.
Nerve, *s.*, ṗéiṫ; lúṫeaċ; luṫaċ; uṗṡ.
Nervous, *adj.* (1) having weak nerves, lán ḋ' ṗéiṫiḃ; (2) sinewy, vigorous, ṗéiṫeaċ; lúṫṁaṗ; láidiṗ.
Ness, *s.*, ṗinn talṁan ṫéiḋeann amaċ ṗan ḃṗaiṗṗiṡe.
Nest, *s.*, neaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* neiḋ, *m.*; also *gen.* neiḋe, *pl.* neaḋṗaċa, *dat.* neiḋ, *f.*; a nest of birds, ál éanlaiṫ; a nest of thieves, ṗuaċaiṗ biṫeaṁnaċ nó ṗoġlaiġṫe; to build his nest, a neaḋ do ċóṗuġaḋ.
Nestle, *v.*, neaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Nestling, *s.*, ġeáṗṗiċaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, -aiġ. *f.*
Net, *s.*, líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*; ġaiṗte; eangaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.* (a fishing net); raiġine.
Nether, íoċtaṗaċ.
Nethermost, an níḋ iṗ ṗóíoċtaṗaiġe.
Netting (a piece of network), líonṗaḋ.
Nettle, *s.*, neanntóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; neant(a).
Nettle (blind), neanntóġ-ċaoċ nó ċaoiċ-neanntóġ.
Nettle (dead), neanntóġ ṁaṗḃ.
Nettle (hedge), neanntóġ ḋiġe.
Nettle (red), neanntóġ ḋeaṗġ.
Nettle (small), neanntóġ ṁíṁiṗe.
Nettle (white), neanntóġ ḃán; neanntóġ ċaoċ; neanntóġ ṁaṗḃ.
Nettle-tree, cṗann-loiteóiġe.
Network, líonṗaḋ; obair lúb; obair lín.
Neuralgia, *s.*, tinneaṗ ṗéiṫ, *gen.* tinniṗ ṗéiṫe, *m.*
Neuter, *adj.*, neaċtaṗ.
Neutral, *adj.*, neaċtaṗaċ, *a.* ġan ḃeiṫ le taoḃ aṗ biṫ.
Never, *adv.*, go bṗáṫ; go deó; ċoiḋċe; ṗuaṁ; never since, ṗuaṁ ó ṡoin; he will never come, ní ṫioċṗaiḋ ṗé ċoiḋċe; nó go bṗáṫ, nó go deó.
Nevertheless, *adv.*, taṗ a ċeann ṡoin; aċt ċeana; ġiḋeaḋ; aṗ a ṡon ṡoin; ġíoḋṫṗáċt; 'na ṫaoḃ ṡoin.
New, *adj.*, nuaḋ; a new suit of clothes, culaiḋ ḋ'éadaċ nuaḋ; New-year's gift, taḃaṗṫaṗ nó iaṗṡma na nuaiḋ ḃliaḋna; new bread, aṗán úṗ; new wine, ṗíon úṗ; new milk, leaṁnaċt; New Testament, Nuaḋ-Ṗiaḋnaiṗe; an Tiomna Nua.
New-fangled, *adj.*, nuaḋċúmṫa.
New-fashion, *s.*, nóṗ nuaḋ.
Newly, *adv.*, go nuaḋ; go núṗ; go ḋéiḋeanaċ.
Newness, *s.*, úṗe, *f.*; nuaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

News, *s.*, ſcéal nuaḋ; nuaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Newspaper, *s.*, páipéar nuaiḋeaċta.

Newt, *s.*, aircluaċra, *f.*; aiſluaċra, *f.*

Next, *adj.*, iſ neaſa; iſ ʒiorra; the next house to us, an tiġ iſ neaſa ḋúinn; the very next house to the church, an tiġ iſ neaſa don dteampall; he is the next man to the king, 'ſé an ċéad duine i ndiaiḋ an ríoġ é; the next time we meet, an ċéad uair aríſ teaʒómíd le ċéile; the next town you meet, an ċéad ḃaile teaʒṁaſ ort nó ḋuit.

Next, *adv.*, ſan áit iſ neaſa.

Nib, *s.*, ʒob, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒuib, *m.*; the nib of a pen, ʒob pinn.

Nibble, *v.*, do ṗiocaḋ; the mice have nibbled all the cheese, do ṗiocadar na luċóʒa an ċáiſ ʒo léir; cremim.

Nibbler, *s.*. loċtóir, .i. duine loċtuiġeaſ aċt ná leaſuiġeann aon rud.

Nibbling, *s.*, piocaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nice, *adj.*, deaſ, *comp.* deiſe; ʒreanta, *ind.*; córaċ; fínéalta; aireaċ air féin.

Nicely, *adv.*, ʒo deaſ; ʒo beaċt; ʒo córaċ.

Nicene, *adj.*, the Nicene Council, cóṁairle Níſéin—*O'Beg.*

Niceness, *s.*, deiſe, *f.*; fínéaltaċt, -a, *f.*

Nicety, *s.*, deiſmireaċt, -a, *f.*; beaċtaċt, -a, *f.*

Niche, *s.*, folaṁ i mballa ċum íoṁáiġ do ċur ann.

Nick: in the very nick of time, am fírċinnte; Old Nick, an diaḃal.

Nickname, *s.*, leaſainm, -anma, -anmanna, *f.*

Nide of pheasants, ealta coileaċ feaḋa; ál nó ſcaoḋ do ċearca feaḋa.

Niece, *s.*, inġean dearḃráṫar nó deirḃṙéaṫar; banta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *f.*; ʒairġean, -ġine, -a, *f.*

Niggard, *s.*, ſpiocaire; truailleánaċ; ſpriúnluiġṫeóir; truaillín; ſcrut, -uit; ſcut, -uit.

Niggardliness, *s.*, ſpiocaireaċt, -a, *f.*; ſpadántaċt, -a; ſpadántaſ, -aiſ, *m.*

Niggardly, *adj.*, ſpiocaċ; ſcrutaċ; ſpriúnluiġṫe; iſ feárr ḃeiṫ beaʒán ſpriúnluiġṫe 'ná mórán ċum deiriḋ.

Nigh, *adj.*, ʒar; foʒuſ; cóṁʒaraċ.

Nigh, *adv.*, láiṁ le; i nʒar; i ḃfoʒuſ.

Night, *s.*, oiḋċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; by night, le hoiḋċe; in the dead of the night, i ſuaiṁneaſ na hoiḋċe; to-night, anoċt; last night, aréir; to walk night and day, do ṡiuḃal do lá ⁊ d'oiḋċe; in the night time, 'ſan oiḋċe.

Night-cap, *s.*, caipín oiḋċe.

Night-dress, *s.*, ʒúna oiḋċe.

Night-fall, *s.*, tuitim na hoiḋċe.

Nightingale, *s.*, ſmólaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*

Nightmare, *s.*, tromluiġe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Night-moth, *s.*, leaṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Night-shade, *s.*, luſ na hoiḋċe; fuinnſeaʒal; fuinſeaċ ⁊ fuinſeaſcaċ, common enchanter's night-shade; luſ na hinġean, enchantress's night shade;

ᴅᵣéimiᵣe ɡoᵣm, mioɡḃuiᴅe, mioṫóɡ ḃuiᴅe ⁊ ᵣlat ɡoᵣm (woody night-shade); luᵣ an ṁonɡaiᵣ, luᵣ móᵣ aɡuᵣ luᵣ na ᴅíḃ móᵣ (deadly night-shade).

Nil, *s.*, neiṁníḋ.

Nimble, *adj.*, lúṫṁaᵣ, -aiᵣe; ᴅeóḋa, *ind.*

Nimbleness, *s.*, lúṫṁaiᵣeaċt, -a, *f.*; ᴅaᵣaiḋeaċt.

Nimbly, *adv.*, ɡo lúṫṁaᵣ.

Nincompoop, *s.*, ᴅuine ḃaoṫ, ḃoɡ, ᵣilte, ᵣᵣaoilleánta ɡuᵣ uᵣaᵣ amaᴅán ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ ᴅe.

Nine, naoi; nine persons, naonḃaᵣ.

Nineteen, naoi ᴅéaɡ.

Nineteenth, naoṁaḋ ᴅéaɡ.

Ninetieth, noċaᴅaḋ; ᴅeaċṁaḋ aᵣ ċeiṫᵣe ᵣiċiᴅ.

Ninety, noċa(ᴅ); ᴅeiċ iᵣ ceiṫᵣe ᵣiċiᴅ.

Nip (to blast), *v.*, ᴅo ɡoᵣᴛuɡaḋ; ᴅ'ḟeóċaḋ.

Nippers, *s.*, ᴛeannċaiᵣ nó ɡᵣeamaᴅóiᵣ beaɡ.

Nipple, *s.*, ceann nó ḃollán cíċe, *m.*

Nipple-wort (a plant), ᴅuilleóɡḃᵣiɡᴅe; ᴅuilleóɡ ṁaiṫ; ᴅuilleóɡ ṁín.

Nit, *s.*, ᵣniᴛ, *gen.* & *pl.* ᵣníᴛe, *f.*; ᵣneaɡ, *gen.* & *pl.* ᵣneaɡa, *f.*

Nitre, *s.*, ᵣalann ᵣiaḋáin—*O'Beg.*

No: níʼlim aɡ iaᵣᵣaḋ a ṫuilleaḋ. I desire no more; he has no money, níʼl aiᵣɡeaᴅ aiɡe; an ᴅéanᵣaiḋ tú é, will you do it; ní ᴅéanᵣaᴅ, no; in no manner, aᵣ ċoᵣ aᵣ biṫ; no where, i n-áiᴛ aᵣ biṫ; an ᵣíoᵣ é ᵣin, is that true; ní heaḋ, nó, ní ᵣíoᵣ, no.

Nobility: the nobility and gentry, na ᴅaoine onóᵣaċa ⁊ na huaiᵣle oiᵣᴅeaᵣca; nʼíl uaiᵣleaċt ɡan ᵣuḃáilce, there is no nobility without virtue.

Noble, *adj.*, onóᵣaċ; uaᵣal; oiᵣᴅeaᵣc [aɡᵣal, ail, ailt, alɡa, aṁᵣa, áᵣᴅa, aᵣɡ, aᵣᴛ; cloṫ, ealɡ, eaᵣcaoiṁ; eaᵣlaṁ, eaᵣᵣ, ɡoᵣm, ɡᵣáᴛa, ɡuaiᵣe, miaḋ(aċ), moᴛᴅmaiᵣeaċ, muaḋ, naṫán, néal, neaᵣ, noḋ, nóiᴛeaċ, nuall, nuallᵣan, ᵣaċinealᴛa.]

Nobleman, *s.*, ᵣlaiṫ, -a, *m.*; maiṫ; aiᵣeaċ-ᵣuɡ; nóiᵣeaċ, -iɡ, *m.*

Nobleness, *s.*, onóᵣaċᴛ; uaiᵣleaċᴛ, -a, *f.*

Nobly, *adv.*, ɡo honóᵣaċ.

Nocturnal, ḃaineaᵣ leiᵣ an oiᴅċe.

Nod, *s.*, ᵣméiᴛ, -e, *f.*; ḃaɡaiᵣᴛ an ċinn.

Nod, *v.*, ᴅo ᵣméiᴛeaḋ leiᵣ an ɡceann; ᴅo ċoᴛlaḋ aɡ ᵣuiᴅe ᵣuaᵣ.

Node, *s.*, ᵣnaiᴛᴅm nó aᴛ.

Nodding, *s.*, aɡ ᵣméiᴛeaḋ le coᴛlaḋ.

Noddle, *s.*, an ceann.

Noggin, noiɡín, *f.*—*O'R.*; *m.*—*Coney's*; piɡín (these vessels each held about a quart, and were made of wood.)

Noise, *s.*, ɡlóᵣ (of talking); cullóiᴛ (brawling), -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ɡeóin; aᵣaɡóinᴛ; ɡleó (of quarrelling); ᴛoᵣann (any loud noise, as thunder, ní ᴛoᵣann ᴛṁéan ɡo ᴛóiᵣneaċ); ᵣeóᵣᴛán, (a rushing noise like that of a waterfall or strong wind); ᵣoṫᵣam, baṫᵣam (a confused noise like distant thunder or cannonading; ɡíoᵣcán (a

grating noise like that of an ungreased hinge or axle, or the teeth when ground against each other); ʒlıoʒar (a tinkling, ringing noise); ʒlıonc (a jingling or tinkling noise); tormán (a rumbling noise); ſcreadán (noise of rending asunder); clınn (sound of a bell): tá clınn na marḃ ar an nʒaoiṫ, the death-bell comes upon the wind.

Noiseless, *adj.*, cıúın, -e: ſocaır, -e.

Noisome, *adj.*, urċóıdeaċ; bréan, *comp.* bréıne.

Noisomeness, *s.*, urċóıdeaċt, -a, *f.*; bréantaſ, -aſ, *m.*

Noisy, *adj.*, cullóıdeaċ; lán do ʒlór; noisy, jollity, raḃán.

Nolens volens, ar aıſ nó ar éıʒın.

Noli-me-tangere, ná baın lıom.

Nominal, *adj.*, ı n-aınm; a nominal king, rí do réır ʒarma no tıodaıl; rí ı n-aınm.

Nominate, *v.*, d'aınmnıuġaḋ.

Nomination, *s.*, aınmnıuġaḋ, -nıġṫe, *m.*

Nominative, *adj.*, aınmneaċ.

Nominative (case), an t-ſluınneaċ; cáſ abarṫaċ.

Nonage, *s.*, óıʒe; ḃeıṫ fé aoıſ.

Non-appearance, } ʒan ḃeıṫ
Non-attendance, } láıṫreaċ.

Non-attention, *s.*, neaṁ-aıre, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Nonce, uaın; an uaın ſeo.

Nonchalance, *s.*, neaṁ-ſuım, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Non-compliance, *s.*, dıúltaḋ, *gen.* -aıḋ, *m.*

Nonconformist, *s.*, eaſaontuıġṫeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Nonconformity, *s.*, eaſaontaċt, -a, *f.*

Non-analogous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġaḃáltaċ.

None, *adj.*, it is none of the best, ní don ċuıd ıſ feárr é; he is none of the honestest of men, ní do na daoıne ıſ róṁacánta é; ní duıne do na daoınıḃ ıſ macántaıġe; that befalls none but fools, ní ṫeaġṁaıḋ ſın d'éınne aċt d'amadánaıḃ.

Non-effective, *adj.*, mí-éıfeaċtaċ; neıṁ-ḃríoġṁar.

Nonentity, *s.*, neıṁ-ḃıṫ.

Nones, *s.*, na nónuıḋe.

None-so-pretty (a plant), cabáıſte daoıne maıṫe.

Non-existence, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁarṫanaċt, -a, *f.*; neıṁ-ḃıṫ.

Non-payment, *s.*, faıllıġe díoluıġeaċta.

Non-performance, *s.*, faıllıġe cóıṁlíonta.

Nonplus, *v.*, duıne do ṁearuġaḋ nó do ċur 'n-a ṫoċt ʒan focal le ráḋ aıʒe.

Nonsense, *s.*, míċıall, -ċéılle, *f.*; díṫcéılle; ſaoḃ-ċıall; ſeaḃóıd, -e, -eaċa, *f.*

Noodle, *s.*, duıne leaṁ.

Nook, *s.*, cúınne, *f.*; cóırnéal, -éıl, *m.*

Noon, } meaḋon lae; nóın,
Noonday, } *gen.* & *pl.* nóna, *m.*; the fore-noon, roıṁ ṁeaḋon lae; the after-noon, déıſ ṁeaḋon lae; eadarṫa = eadar-tráṫ, mid-day, milking-time, dinner-time.

Noon-tide, tráṫ-nóna. It now means afternoon or evening.

Noose, *s.*, ſnaıḋm reaṫa; paınntéar, -éır, *m.*; dul, -uıl, *m.*

Nor, *adv.*, ná; ıoná; ní; nó; noċa.

Normal, do réır rıaġlaċ.

North, *s.*, an t-árd ṫuaiḋ; tuaiscearṫ; leaṫ-ṫuaiḋ; ó ṫuaiḋ, motion to the north; a dtuaiḋ, motion from the north; gaoṫ adtuaiḋ, wind from the north; ṫuaiḋ, rest in the north.

North-east, ṫoir-ṫuaiḋ.

Northern, tuaiscearṫaċ.

North-star, *s.*, an réalt ṫuaiḋ.

Northward, *adv.*, ó ṫuaiḋ.

North-west, ṫiar-ṫuaiḋ.

Nose, *s.*, srón, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *dat.* sróin, *f.*; a flat nose, srón brúiḋṫe; a high-mounted nose, buac-ṡrón árd; to speak through the nose, do labairt go caoċ-ṡrónaċ nó tríd an sróin; he did it under my nose, ós mo ċóṁair do ḋein sé é.

Nosegay, *s.*, bláiṫfleasg.

Noseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡrónaċ.

Nose-smart, *s.*, gleórán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin.

Nostrils, *s.*, pollairí srón: puill srónа.

Not, *adv.*, ní; ná; ċá (*Ul.*).

Notable, *adj.*, inṁeasta; áirdréimeaċ.

Notableness, *s.*, inṁeastaċt, -a, *f.*; áirdréimeaċt.

Notably, *adv.*, go sonnráḋaċ.

Notary, *s.*, nóitéir.

Notch, *s.*, eag, -a, *m.*; scór, -óir, *m.*; claiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*

Notch, *v.*, eag nó claiṡ do ġearraḋ i gcloiċ nó i maide cúntuiṡ.

Note, *s.*, cóṁarṫa; note of interrogation, cóṁarṫa ceiste; notes of music, nótuiḋe ceóil; notes of birds, glór na n-éan; note of hand, bille fé láiṁ.

Note, *v.*, do ċóṁarṫuġaḋ síos; do ṫaḃairt fé ndearа.

Note-book, *s.*, meaḃraċán, -áin, *m.*; meaḃránaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*; garrdán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; gearradán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin *m.*

Noteworthy, *adj.*, ionċóṁarṫa, *ind.*

Nothing, *s.*, neiṁ-níḋ; he has nothing, ní'l aon rud aige; of nothing nothing comes, ní ṫagann éin-níḋ ó neiṁ-níḋ; that's nothing to me, ní bainneann soin liom-sa; he makes nothing of it, ní'l beann nó táḃaċt aige air; do ḋéanfaḋ sé le méar fliuċ é.

Notice, *s.*; to take notice of a thing, aire do ṫaḃairt do níḋ; I took notice of it before you, ṫugas fé ndearа é roṁat-sa: ṫugas aiṫne air róṁat-sa; take no notice of anything, ná dein iongna do rud ar biṫ: ná cuir beann ar aon rud; ná cuir aon t-suim in aon níḋ: to get or give notice, forḟógra d'ḟaġḃáil no do ṫaḃairt roiṁ ré.

Notion, *s.*, tuigse, -seana, *f.*; baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; breaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; a spiritual notion, tuigse spioradálta; an airy notion, baraṁail nó breaṫnuġaḋ saoḃnósaċ.

Notoriety, *s.*, foillsiġṫeaċt; ainm i n-áirde; puibliḋeaċt.

Notorious, *adj.*, follus; fíor; deiṁneaċ; a notorious lie, fírḃréag; éiṫeaċ follus nó deiṁneaċ.

Notoriously, *adv.*, go follus.

Notoriousness, *s.*, follusaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Notwithstanding, tar a ċeann soin; tar ċeann go.

Nought, *s.*, neiṁniḋ; náiḋe; you shall not make a fool of me for nought; ní ḋéanfaiḋ tú amaḋán ḋíom-sa ar náiḋe; to set at nought, do ċur ar neiṁníḋ; to come to nought, do ṫeaċt ċum neiṁníḋ.

Noun, *s.*, ainm-ḟocal; lán-ḟocal.

Nourish, *v.*, oilim; beaṫuiġim; coṫuiġim; do ṫaḃairt nó do ċongḃáil suas.

Nourisher, *s.*, altra, -an, -ana, *f.*; banarṫla.

Nourishing, *adj.*, biaḋaċ.

Nourishment, *s.*, oileaṁaint, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Novel, *adj.*, nuaḋ.

Novel, *s.*, braiscéal, from braiṡ, fertile in invention and scéal, a story.

Novelist, *s.*, braiscéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Novelty, *s.*, nuaiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

November, *s.*, Saṁain, *gen.* Saṁna.

Novice, *s.*, noiḃíseaċ; foġlúinte; manaċ; bráṫair nó bean riaġalta ar dul i n-órd.

Now, anois; ar anuair seo; just now, gan maill; san uair seo; ar an nóimeat so; now and then, anois is arís; now-a-days, sna laeṫiḃ seo.

Nowhere, i n-aon áit; i n-áit ar biṫ (with negative).

Nowise, ar aon ċor; ar ċor ar biṫ (with a negative).

Noxious, *adj.*, doċaraċ; urċóideaċ; díoġḃálaċ.

Noxiousness, *s.*, doċaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nozzle, *s.*, fioḋán, -áin, *m.*; the nozzle of a pair of bellows, fioḋán builg; the nozzle of a candlestick, béal coinnleóra.

Nucleus, *s.*, sceallán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*

Nudation, *s.*, noċtaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ noċtuiġṫe.

Nude, *adj.*, lomnoċt.

Nudity, *s.*, noċtuiġṫeaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*

Nugatory, *adj.*, suaraċ; díoṁaoin; faon.

Nugget, *s.*, cnapán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Nuisance, *s.*, míḃéas; droiċiomċur; salċar.

Null, *adj.* gan ḃríġ.

Nullify, *v.*, do ċur ar neiṁníḋ; do ḋéanaṁ neiṁḃríoġṁar.

Nullity, *s.*, neiṁḃríġ.

Numb, *adj.*, toirċimeaċ.

Numb, *v.*, na baill do ḋallraḋ nó do ċruaḋaḋ le fuaċt.

Numbed, *adj.*, dallruiġṫe le fuaċt; do ḃeiṫ gan sprracaḋ.

Number, *s.*, uiṁir; an odd or even number, uiṁir corr nó coṁṫrom; I want one of my number, teastuiġeann ceann dem uiṁir féin uaim; to be in the number, do ḃeiṫ san gcóṁáireaṁ; the singular and plural number, an uiṁir uaṫaḋ ⁊ iolraḋ; the golden number, an uiṁir óir.

Number, *v.*, do ċóṁáireaṁ.

Numberless, *adj.*, do-áirṁiġṫe, naċ féidir d'áireaṁ.

Numbness, *s.*, toirċimeaċt, -a, *f.*; fuarnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*

Numerable, *adj.*, ionáirṁiġṫe, *ind.*

Numeration, *s.*, áireaṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Numerical, *adj.*, uiṁireaċ.

Numerous, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla; líonṁar, -aire.

Numerousness, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Numbskull, *s.*, ceannmaiɗe; ceann púca ar maiɗe.
Nun, *s.*, bean-riaġalta, *gen.* mná riaġalta, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.*, ɗilṫeaċtaire an Ṗápa.
Nunnery, *s.*, mainistir ban riaġalta.
Nuptial, *adj.*, pósta; ḃaineas le pósaḋ.
Nuptials, *s.*, pósaḋ.
Nurse, *s.*, banaltra, -an, -ana, *f.*; buime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; muime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ɗanat; ailteoir; ailtire.
Nurse, *v.*, ɗ'oileaṁain.
Nursery, *s.*, oileaṙċa; seomra banaltran.
Nursery (garden), síol-ḃruisneaċ—*Hogan.*
Nursing, *s.*, altram, -a, *m.*; altranas, -ais, *m.*; banaltramaċt, -a, *f.*
Nurture, *s.*, foġluim, teagasc.
Nut, *s.*, cnú, *gen.* cnó, *pl.* cnoi, also cna, cnaoi, *m.*; cnoi caeċa, blind nuts, *LL.* 117*b*, 24. *See Meyer's Cont. Ir. Lex.*
Nut-crackers, *s.*, cnuaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnóḋaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnuḋaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Nut-gall, *s.*, ɗar-aḃall; ɗearc-aḃall.
Nutriment, *s.*, oileaṁaint biḋ ⁊ ɗiġe.
Nutrition, *s.*, oileaṁaint, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Nutritious, *adj*, oileaṁaineaċ, -aiġe.
Nut-shell, *s.*, plaosc cnó.
Nut-tree, *s.*, crann cnó.
Nuzzle, *v.*, ɗ'ḟolaċ; ɗo ċlúɗaḋ; to nuzzle in the blanket, ɗ'ḟolaċ ḟé an súsaḋ.
Nymph, *s.*, ḃain ɗia; riġ-ḃean; spéir-ḃean; cailín ɗeas; óiġ aindir.

O

Oaf, *s.*, malartán, -áin, *m* (changeling); amaɗán, *m* nó oinṁiɗ, *f.* (a foolish person)
Oafish, *adj.*, amaɗánta, *ind.*
Oafishness, *s.*, amaɗántaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Oak, *s.*, ɗair, *gen.* ɗaraċ, *pl.* ɗaraċa, *f.*; an ɗair ḃainfiɗe san tSaṁain, ba ṁaiṫ é mar ċeann ar ṫiġ.
Oak-apple, ɗaraċ aḃall; ɗearc-aḃall, meas ɗaraċ nó ɗaraiɗe.
Oaken, *adj.*, ɗaraiɗe.
Oak-grove, *s.*, tom ɗaraiɗe no ɗaraċ.
Oak-mast, *s.*, ɗair-ṁeas.
Oak-nut, *s.*, ɗar-aḃall.
Oak tree, *s.*. crann ɗara(ċ); crann ɗaraiġ; craoḃ ɗaraċ [omna].
Oak-wood, *s.*, ɗaraċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *f.*; ɗairḃre, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Oar, *s.*, ráṁa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; lann nó bas, the end of the oar that goes into the water; cos, the end for the hands; cnoga, the thowl pin.
Oarsman, *s.*, báɗóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Oarweed, *s.*, trusćán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Oast (a kiln to dry hops or malt), áiṫ, *gen.* áṫa, *f.*
Oat, Oats, *s.*, coirce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Oat-cake, *s.*, arán coirce, *gen.* aráin coirce, *m.*
Oaten, *adj.*, ḃaineas le coirce nó ɗéanta ɗe ċoirce.
Oath, *s*, mionna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; móiɗ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ɗuḃairt sé go raiḃ sé fé ṁóiɗ rúin gan aiṫris ɗo ɗéanaṁ, he said he

was under an oath of secrecy not to tell; a curse, mallaċt; mionna neiṁḋlisteanaċ [dála; luġa; luiġe; urtaiḋe]; luiġe n-éiṫiġ, a false oath.

Oath-breaking, *s.*, mionna do ḃrisead; do ṁionnaḋ éitiġ (perjury.)

Oatmalt, *s.*, braċ ċoirce.

Oatmeal, *s.*, min-ċoirce.

Oats, *s.*, coirce, *gen. id. m.*

Oats (wild), fearḃán, -áin, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*

Obdurate, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, -e; calcuiġṫe; ceanndána; antoileaṁail; do-smaċtuiġṫe.

Obdurateness, *s.*, calcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Obedience, *s.*, uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; fomós, -óis, *m.*; mar uṁlaċt ḋuit-se do rinneas é, I did it in obedience to you; gan géilleaḋ do ṫaḃairt do ṙagart ná bráṫair.

Obedient, *adj.*, uṁal, *comp.* uaiṁle; fomósaċ, -aiġe; géilleaċ.

Obediently, go huṁal.

Obeisance, *s.*, cóṁarṫa uṁlaċta do ḋéanaṁ; uṁalóid, -e, *f.*; áilgean; deide; cromaḋ cinn.

Obelisk, *s.*, liagán árd.

Obese, *adj.*, raṁar, *comp.* raiṁre; toirteaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*

Obesity, *s.*, raiṁre(aċt), *f.*; toirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Obey, *v.*, do ġéilleaḋ; d'uṁluġaḋ; d'ḟomósaḋ; géilleaḋ d'aiṫeanaiḃ Dé, to obey the commandments of God.

Obit, *s.*, feiḋm do ġníḋṫear do ṁarḃ.

Object, *s.*, cuspóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*: cuspóir mo ġráḋ, object of my love, cuspóir fuaṫa, object of hatred.

Object, *v.*, do ċur nó dul i n-aġaiḋ nó i gcoinne.

Objurgate, *v.*, milleánaim.

Objurgation, *s.*, milleánaḋ, -nta, *m.*

Objurgatory, *adj.*, milleánaċ; aċṁusánaċ.

Oblation, *s.*, íoḋbairt; saorṫoirḃeirt, -e, -earṫa, *f.*; ofráil, -ála, *f.*; tairgeal.

Obligation, *s.*, banna fé cáin; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; bann-ċeangal; connraḋ, -narṫa, *m.*; coinġeall cruaiḋ, strict obligation; is mór an ċomaoin é, it is a great obligation; ceangal ar son ċomaoine do fuair ḋuine; oibliogáid, -e, -í, *f.*; cuing, -e, *f.*; geas; ualaċt; dualgas.

Obligatory, *adj.*, oibliogáideaċ; ceangailteaċ.

Oblige, *v.* (1) to bind or lay under an obligation by doing a favour, do ċur fé ċomaoin; (2) to compel, do ċur d'ḟiaċaiḃ nó íaċall ar ḋuine; (3) to bind, do ċeangal; (4) constrain, iomáinim.

Obliged, *adj.*, ceangailte; fé ċomaoin.

Obliging, *s.*, ag cur comaoine; carṫannaċ; acaraċ; láġṫaċ, garaṁail (neighbourly); cáirdeaṁail; furránaċ.

Obligingly, *adv.*, go carṫannaċ.

Obligingness, *s.*, cáirdeas, -dis, -a, *m.*

Oblique, *adj.*, cam, *comp.* caime; fiar, -a; laoṁḋaċ, -aiġe; staon.

Obliquely, *adv.*, go cam.

Obliqueness, } caime, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Obliquity, }

Obliterate, *v.*, do scrios amaċ.

Oblivion, *s.*, dearmad, -aid, *m.*; terra oblivionis, *l.* tír an dearmaid—*Z.C.P. IV.*, 437, 12; feacmall; ceal.

Oblivious, *adj.*, dearmadach, -aige; feacmallach.

Oblong, *adj.*, leat-fada, *l.* rud níor fia ar fad ná ar leathfad —*O'Beg.*

Obloquy, *s.*, marla; éad.

Obnoxious, *adj.*, uncóideach (hurtful); coinneach nó cionntach (liable to punishment); fuathmar, ·aire (odious).

Obnoxiousness, *s.*, uncóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*; fuathmaire(acht), *f.*

Obscene, *adj.*, gaipeamail; drabhartamail; baibaiúil; gnaoirta: mío-banamail.

Obsceneness, } gaipeamlacht,
Obscenity, } drabhartacht, -a, *f.*; drabhartamlacht; baibaiúlacht; gnaoirtar; mío-banamlacht, -a, *f.*

Obscuration, *s.*, doircúgadh, *gen.* & *pl.* -uigthe, *m.*

Obscure, *adj.*, doirca (*opp. of* roirca, bright or plain); doilein, -e; deim, -e; doilbha; amra; éideimin, *comp.* éideimne (doubtful); tiamhda.

Obscurity, Obscureness, *s.*, doircadar, -air, *m.*; doiléire; deimhe na ndúl, obscurity of the firmament; doilbheacht; rmál, -áil; iarn; tiam.

Obsequies, *s.*, onóir adhlaicthe.

Obsequious, *adj.*, umal, *comp.* uaimhle; fomórach; geilleamail.

Obsequiousness, *s.*, umlacht; geilleamlacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Observable, *adj.*, ionchómhairchuigthe; ionathaithe fé aire; ionchoimeádtha.

Observance, *s.*, aire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; faire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; géill, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Observant, *adj.*, forfaireach; faicseanach.

Observation, *s.*, forfaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Observatory, *s.*, meadh-faire na rpéire.

Observe, faire do dhéanamh; aire do thabairt; na dlighe do cóimhlíonadh, to observe the laws; do choimeád; taisceal-taim do ghlinnughadh; do bhreathnughadh.

Obsolescence, *s.*, imtheacht ar feirdhm.

Obsolete, *adj.*, ar feirdhm; an obsolete word, focal seanda do chuaidh ar feirdhm nó ná fuil ar riúbhal—*O'Beg.*

Obstacle, *s*, toirmeasc, bac no cosc cuirthear ar nídh.

Obstetrician, *s.*, cnáimhseach, -righe, *f.*; cnáimhseóir, -óra, *m.*

Obstetrics, *s.*, cnáimhseacht, *gen.* -a. *f.*

Obstinacy, } *s.*, easumlacht,
Obstinatness, } -a, *f.*; aindeire; ainfhuantacht; ceannadánacht; cruadhmuinéalacht; dhiaoibhseacht.

Obstinate, *adj.*, cruadhmuinéalach; do-rmachta; do-lúbtha; cinntréan, -éine; teann-bhéalach; meanghánta; meamhigthe; eadhánta; eadhánta; aintoileamail, -mhla; cnoránta; dalma.

Obstreperous, *adj.*, cullóideach; trioblóideach; gheadhánach; aragóinteach.

Obstreperousness, *s.*, cullóideacht, -a, *f.*

Obstruct, *v.*, do thoirmeasc; do chosc; do bac.

Obstructer, *s.*, coiscṫeóir; toirmeascṫóir, -órá, -rí, *m.*
Obstruction, *s.*, cosc, *gen.*, coiscṫe, *m.*; toirmeasc, -miscṫe, *m.*
Obstructive, *adj.*, coscaċ; toirmeascaċ.
Obtain, *v.*, d'ḟaġḃáil; to obtain pardon, párdún, maiṫfeaċas, nó maiṫeaṁnas d'ḟaġḃáil; to obtain victory, buaḋ d'ḟaġḃáil; faġḃaim; fuiġim; gnóṫuiġim.
Obtainable, *a.*, so-ḟaġḃála (= so-ál-a); ar ḟaġḃáil; le faġḃáil.
Obtrude, *v.*; duine dá ṡáṫaḋ féin isteaċ san uile áit, to obtrude one's self everywhere; ba ṁian leis a ṁeaḃruiġṫe fiaḋana féin do ċur dá n-aiṁḋeóin ar an doṁan, he would fain obtrude his wild conceits upon the world.
Obtruder, *s.*, duine sáiṫteaċ; duine gan fáilte.
Obtuse, *adj.*, maol, -oile; leaṁ, -eiṁe; obtuse angle, cúinne maol; an tan ṫarraingeas dá líne níos mó ná an tuairim. —*O'Beg.*
Obtuseness, *s.*, maoile; leiṁe.
Obtusion, *s.*, maolaḋ.
Obviate, *v.*, do ċosc; to obviate a danger by stratagem, guasaċt do ċosc le gliocas.
Obvious, *adj.*, soiléir; déanfad soiléir é le sompla, I will make it obvious by an example; tá sé soiléir don doṁan, is sollus don tsaoġal, it is obvious to the world.
Obviously, *adv.*, go soiléir.
Occasion, *s.*, uain, -e, *f.*; ocáid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; siocair, -crać, craċa, *f.*; fáṫ, -a, *m.*; cionnfáṫ, -a, *m.*; aimsir oireaṁnaċ; céim tráṫaṁail.
Occasionally, *adv.*, corr-uair.
Occident, *s.*, an t-árd ṫiar.
Occiput, *s.*, cúl an ċinn.
Occision, *s.*, marḃaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḃṫa, *m.*
Occult, *adj.*, foluiġṫe, doiléir, rúnaċ, doṫuigseana; diaṁar, -aire.
Occupant, *s.*, sealḃóir; sealḃuġdóir; sealḃṫóir.
Occupation, *s.*, gnó, *gen.* -óṫa, *m.*; ceárd; *gen.* céirde, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; ealaḋa, -an, -ḋna, *f.*
Occupation or holding of land, feirm nó talaṁ gaḃṫar ar cíos ⁊ ar aimsir ó'n tiġearna.
Occupier, *s.*, duine ṡealḃuiġeas talaṁ, tiġ, nó níḋ eile.
Occupy, *v.*, sealḃuiġim.
Occur, *v.*, do ṫeagḃáil; do ċasaḋ.
Occurrence, teagḃáil, -ála, *f.*; cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; tuitim amaċ.
Ocean, *m.*, fairrge, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *f.*; muir, *gen.* & *pl.*, mara, *f.*; lear, *gen.* lir, *m.*; aigéan, -éin, *m.* [aiḋḃéis, bóċna, blaḋa].
Ocean (of life), bóċna.
Oceanic, *adj.*, aigéanta.
Ochre, *s.*, ruaḋ-ċailc, cailc; sort ċré.
O'clock. *See* Clock.
Octagon, *s.*, fíoġair oċt gcúinne.
Octagonal, oċt-ċúinneaċ.
Octave, *s.*, oċt lá i ndiaiġ féasta nó saoire san Eaglais Caitlicig.
Octavo, *s.*, leaḃar i n-a mbíonn oċt nduilleóga san stuaḋ dá ṗáipéir.
Octennial, *adj.*, oċtḃliaḋantaċ; uair sna hoċt mbliaḋna.
October, *s.*, oċt-ṁí; Deireaḋ Foġṁair.

Ocular, *adj.*, ſúileaċ; ſúlḋa; baineaſ leiſ na ſúile.

Oculist, *s.*, liaiġ ſúl, *gen.* leaġa, ſúl, *m.*; roſc-liaiġ.

Odd, *adj.* (1) not even, neaṁ-ċoṁṫrom; éaġcoṁṫrom; corr, -a; láṁán corr, an odd glove; the bill comes to ten pounds odd, taġann an bille ċum deiċ bpúint ⁊ airġead corr; (2) he is four score and odd, tá ſe ċeiṫre fiċid ⁊ tuille (more); (3) queer, ait; neiṁionnan; aiſteaċ, duine aiſteaċ = a wag,

Oddly, *adv.*, ġo hait; ġo ġreann-ṁar.

Oddity, } aiteaċt, -a, *f.*; ġreann-
Oddness, } ṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*; aiſteóir (wag).

Odds, *s.*, breiſ; you must give me odds, iſ éiġean duit breiſ do ṫaḃairt dam; to lay the odds with one, ġeall iomar-caċ do ċur le duine.

Ode, *s.*, dán, -áin, -nta, *m.*; rann, -ainn, *m.*; duan, -ain, *m.*

Odious, *adj.*, fuaṫṁar, -aire; ġráineaṁail, -ṁla.

Odiousness, *s.*, fuaṫṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ġráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Odium, fuaṫ, -a, *m.*; aiṫiſ, -e, í; droiċ-ṁeaſ; loċt; to cast the odium upon one, an loċt do ċur ar ḋuine.

Odoriferous, } deaġḃolaḋaċ,
Odorous, } -aiġe; cuṁra, *ind.*

Odour, *s.*, bolaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; deaġ-ḃoltan, -ain, *m.*; deaġḃolaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Of, *prep.*, do, de, le; doċtúir nó ollaṁ le leiġeaſ; ġlóire Dé, the glory of God; cúram an duine, the duty of man; of her, dí; of him, de; of me, díom, *emph.* díom-ſa; of thee, díot; of them, díoḃ; out of hand, aſ láiṁ; of late, ġo déiḋeanaċ; of old, fadó nó cian ó ṡoin; of yore, i n-allóḋ.

Off, *adv.*, far off, i ġcéin; how far is it off? a ḃfuil ſé aḃfad uainn, nó, cá fad uainn é? the bargain is off, tá an mar-ġad ar ġcúl; my clothes are off, tá m'éadaċ ḋíom; be off, bailiġ leat; fáġ mo raḋarc; bí ar ſiuḃal.

Offal, *s.*, fuiġlaċ, -liġ, *m.*; fuiġeall, -ġill, *m.*; the Lord of Kinsale gives all the offals of his table to the poor, do ḃeir Tiġearna Ċionn-tSáile fuiġlaċ a ḃúird do na boċtaiḃ.

Offence, *s.*, maſlaḋ; aiṫiſ, -e, *f.*; mío-ṁoḋ; oilḃéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; to give offence, maſla do ṫaḃairt; doċar do ṁaiṫeaṁ, to forgive an offence.

Offend, *v.*, aiṫiſ nó maſla do ṫaḃairt.

Offender, *s.*, díoġḃáluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; droiċ-ġníoṁṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; peacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ.

Offensive, *adj.*, urċóideaċ; déiſ-tineaċ; ġránda; bréan.

Offer, *s.*, tairġſean, -a, *f.*; tairġ-ſin, -ġſiona, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*: d'foráil mé ġo leór air ſin, I offered enough for that.

Offer, *v.*, ofráilim; tíoḋlaicim; tíoḋnaicim; tairġim.

Offering, *s.*, íoḋbairt, *gen.* & *pl.* -arṫa, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*; taḃarṫaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; toirḃeart fann, aiſeaġ ġann, a poor (weak) offering, a slender return.

Office, *s.* oifiġ, -e, *f.*; cúram, -aim, *m.*

Officer, *s.*, maor,-oiр, *m.* (steward); oiрiгeaċ; taoiреaċ.
Official, *adj.*, oiрiгeaмail, -мla.
Officious, *adj.*, roiliorać; gioрać; ró-ċúрamać; éarcaiġ.
Officiousness, roilior, -ir, *m.*; gioрaċt; gioрaiреaċt.
Off-scouring, *s.*, ġearca, *gen. id.* (*pl. only*), *m.*
Offspring, *s.*,ríolraġ, -aiġ, *m.*; rliocht, *gen.* & *pl.* rleaċta, *m.*; clann maicne.
Often, minic, *comp.* mionca; how often? cá mionca? not often, ir anaм; go hannaм (seldom).
Ogle, *v.*, do rméide le rúil.
Ogling, *s.*, ag aмaрc go reaрcaмail.
Ogre, *s.*, рaċaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Oh! *int.*, oċ!
Oil, *s.*, ola, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ola = holy oil; oíle, common oil.
Oil, *v.*, olaim; oiliġim.
Oily, *adj.*, olaмail; an oily tongue, teanga ġlarta.
Ointment, *s.*, uinnemeint, -e, -í, *f.*; ola, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Old, *adj.*, rean; aorta; áлra(ċ); ġiġeall.
Old age, reanóireact, -a, *f.*; rean-aoir.
Old-fashioned, *adj.*, rean-aimreaлġa.
Oldish, *adj.*, aorмaр, -aire.
Old-maid, *s.*, rearcánaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*
Oldmake, rean-ġeantúr.
Old man, reanġuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* reanġaoine, *m.*; reanóir, -óra, -рí, *m.*; reanġraoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* reanġraoiġe; ġuine aorta.
Oldness, *s.*, áлraiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Old woman, bean aorta, cailleaċ, *gen.* -liġe, *f.*

Oligarchy, *s.*, críoċrmaċt i láiм beaġán daoine.
Olive tree, crann ola.
Omega, *s.*, oméga, ġeireaġ, críoċ.
Omen, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.*; Mártа tiрm tuar рla .nda; páirtine (prophecy.)
Omentum, *s.*, reannán na n-inníġe.
Ominous, *adj.*, droċ-рáirtineaċ.
Omission, *s.*, railliġe, ġeaмнaġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiġ, *m.*
Omit, *v.*, railliġe do ġéanaм; do leigean ġe; leigim ġíom innrint ġuit. I omit to tell you.
Omnifarious, gaċ aon trórt.
Omnipotence, *s.*, uile-ċuмaċt, -a, *f.*
Omnipresence, *s.*, do láċair ran uile áit.
Omniscient, *adj.*, uile-ġríoraċ; uile-eólaċ.
On, air; on him, air,; on me, orm; on thee, ort; on them, orċa; on us, orainn; on you, oraiġ; on foot, ar ċor; ġe ċoir; on horseback, ar marcaiġeaċt; ar ġrom capaill; on a sudden, go hobann; I had my hat on, ġí mo hata orm; on high, i n-áirde, on that day, ran lá roin.
Once, *adv.*, aon uair aмáin.
Once more, *adv.*, arír.
One, aon; one by one, рá reaċ; one or other, ceaċtar; one with another, iad le ċéile; to love one another, gráġ do ġeiċ dá ċéile; one mischief on the back of another, an dá ġonur drum ar ġrum; one time he says this and another that, deir ré reo ⁊ rúd ar uairġ; as one would have it, mar ġaġ мian le ġuine.

One-eyed, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṙúileaċ; ar aon tṙúil; ar leaṫ-ṙúil.
One-handed, *adj.*, leaṫ-láṁaċ; ar leaṫ-láiṁ.
Onerous, *adj.*, cúramaċ.
One's self, *pron.*, é ḟéin nó í ḟéin; duine ḟéin.
One-sided, *adj.*, leaṫ-trom; ar leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Onion, *s.*, inniún, -úin, *m.*; ṙiobal, -ail, *m.*; ṙiobaid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Only, *adv.*, aṁáin; aċt.
Only-begotten, *adj.*, éin-ġein.
Onomatopæia, *s.*, ḟuaim-ainm.
Onset, *s.*, amuṙ; ionnṙuiḋe; tuanaiġ; aṙcal; aġ ġaḃáil air.
Onslaught, *s.*, ruaṫar, -air, *m.*; ruaġ-ċaṫ, -a, *m.*; anḟorlann.
Onward, *adv.*, ar aġaiḋ.
Onyx, *s.*, oinicṙ—*Foley.*
Ooziness, *s.*, ḟliċeaċt, -a, *f.*; biṙṁéin.
Oozy, *adj.*, uiṙceaṁail, -ṁla; uiṙceaċ, -ciġe; ḟliuċ, *comp.* ḟliċe.
Opacity, *s.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċaċt naċ leiġean ṙoluṙ tṙíd.
Opaque, *adj.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċa.
Opaqueness, *s.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ope, *v.* } oṙclaim, *fut.* oiṙ-
Open, *v.* } ceólad.
Open, *adj.*, oṙcailte nó ḟoṙcailte; her breast is open, tá a brollaċ ġan ḟolaċ.
Open-eyed, *adj.*, airеaċ.
Open-handed, *adj.*, ḟialṁar, -aire; ḟlaiṫeaṁail, -ṁla; ḟlúirṙeaċ.
Open-hearted, *adj.*, briorc.
Opening, *s.*, oṙcailt, -e; oṙclaḋ, -cailte, *m.*
Openly, *adv.*, óṙ árd; ḟolluṙaċ.
Open-mouth, *s.*, clab.
Open-mouthed, *adj.*, clabaċ.
Open-mouthedness, *s.*, clab-aireaċt, -a, *f.*
Openness, *s.*, ḟolluṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Operate, *v.*, oibriġim.
Operation, *s.*, oibriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riġṫe, *m.*
Operative, *adj.*, oibriġṫeaċ.
Operator, *s.*, oibriġe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Ophthalmia, *s.*, ġalar ṙúl, *m.*
Opiate, *s.*, deoċ codalta, *gen.* diġe, c—, *f.*
Opine, *v.*, duine do ṫaḃairt a ḃaraṁla.
Opinion, *s.*, baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; meaṙ; céadḟaḋ; dóiġ, -e, *f.*; tá meaṙ móṙ aiġe ar ḟéin, he has a great opinion of himself.
Opinionate, Opinionated, Opinionative, *adj.*, baraṁlaċ.
Opinionativeness, *s.*, antoiliḋeaċt.
Opium, *s.*, ṙúġaḋ an poipí—*O'Beg.*; ṙúġ codlaidín—*Foley.*
Opponent, *s.*, aiġneaṙóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*
Opportune, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Opportunely, *adv.*, i n-am; ġo tráṫaṁail.
Opportuneness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Opportunity, *s.*, uain, -e, *f.*; aġa; am; ḟaill; caoi.
Oppose, *v.*, toirmiṙcim; bacaim; do ċur i ġcoinne; do ḋul i n-aġaiḋ.
Opposer, *s.*, toirmeaṙcṫóir; aiġneaṙóir.
Opposing, *s.*, toirmeaṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*

Opposite, *adj.*, ar aġaiḋ; ór cóṁair; ór coinne.
Opposition, *s.*, frit-ḃeart, -eirt, *m*; crosántaċt, -a, *f.*; fuabairt.
Oppress, *v.*, éigniġim; fóirréigniġim; sáruiġim.
Oppression, *s.*, leaṫ-trom, -uim, *m.*; éagcoṁlann; fóirneart éagcoṁṫrom, -uim, *m.*; éigin, -e, *f.*; ainíoċt; to oppress the innocent or the weak, luiġe go trom ar an neiṁċiontaċ, nó ar an anḃfann.
Oppressive, *adj.*, fóirneartṁar; forránaċ; ainíoċtaċ; leaṫ-tromaċ.
Oppressor, *s.*, teannaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; millteóir; tioránaċ, .i. duine gan taire gan truaiġṁéil.
Opprobrious, *adj.*, goṫanaċ; droiċ-ṫeastaċ; náireaċ; aiṫireaċ; míoċluṁail.
Opprobriousness, *s.*, náireaċt; aiṫireaċt, -a, *f.*
Opprobrium, *s.*, míoċlu; droiċṫeastas; masla; náire.
Optative, *adj.*, roġanaċ.
Optic, Optical, *adj.*, ḃaineas leis an raḋarc.
Optics, *s.*, raḋarc-eólas.
Option, *s.*, roġa, -an, -ġna, *f.*; roġain, -e, *f.*; do ḃí a roġa aige, he had his option or choice.
Opulence, *s.*, iolṁaoin, -e, *f*; saiḋḃreas, -ris, *m.*; inṁe.
Opulent, *adj.*, iolṁaoineaċ; saiḋḃir.
Opuscule, Oposculum, *s.*, leaḃrán intleaċtaċ.
Or, *conj.*, nó; caraid nó naṁaid, a friend or foe; níos mó nó níos lúġa, more or less.
Orache (a plant), praiseaċ ḟiaḋain; praiseaċ ṁín (wild).
Oracle, *s.*, oracuil, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; fáistin, -e, *f.*
Oral, *adj.*, ḃaineas leis an mbéal nó leis an nguṫ.
Oral instruction, *s.*, béal-oideas.
Oral tradition, *s.*, béal-aiṫris.
Orange, *s.*, aráiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; ór-uḃall.
Oration, *s.*, óráid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; coṁráḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*
Orator, *s.*, fear deaġ-laḃarṫa; óráidiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; coṁráiḋteaċ cliste.
Oratorical, *adj.*, urlaḃairteaċ.
Oratory, *s.*, aurteaċ, *gen.* aurtiġe (a room for prayer); deaġ-laḃairt, eloquence.
Orb, *s.*, cruinne.
Orbic, Orbicular, *adj.*, cóṁċruinn.
Orchard, *s.*, aḃall-ġort, *f.*; uḃall-ġort, *f.*; i lár na haḃall-ġuirte, in the middle of the orchard.
Orchid, or Orchis, *s.*, magarlín; cuigeal an loscain; uraċ ḃallaċ.
Ordain, *v.*, órduiġim; aiṫnim; óirdnim.
Order, *s.*, órd, *gen.* & *pl.* úird, religious order; eagar, -air, arrangement; riaġail, a precept or rule; geallaim a ḋíol leat-sa nó le d'orduġaḋ, I promise to pay to you, or on your order.
Order, *v.*, órduiġim; aiṫnim.
Order (in), *adv.*, ar moḋ; i moḋ.
Ordering, *s.*, órduġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Orderless, *adj.*, gan eagar; neiṁeagaraċ.
Orderly, *adj.*, riaġailteaċ.
Orderly, *adj.*, riaġalta.
Ordinal, *adj.*, do réir órduiġṫe.

Ordinance, *s.*, ꝓeaċt, -a; órdugaḋ an ꝓíoġ; dligeḋ.
Ordinary, *adj.*, táip, -e; coitċeann, -ċinne; gnáṫaċ.
Ordination, óirneaḋ, -nid -nide, *m.*
Ordnance *s.*, gunnaide mór.a.
Ordure, *s.*, cac, -a, *m.*; gioḋar, -air, *m.*
Ore, *s.*, mianaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiġ, *m.*
Organ, *s.*, orgán, -áin, *m.*
Organist, *s.*, duine ꝓinneap ar orgáin.
Organ-pipes, *s.*, píopuiḋe na n-orgán.
Orient, *s.*, an oirṫear; an t-ár.d ṫoir.
Oriental, *adj.*, oirṫearaċ.
Orifice, *s.*, cailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; poll, *gen.* & *pl.* puill, *m.*; béal, *gen.* & *pl.* béil, *m.*
Oriflamme, *s.*, naoṁ-ḃratać na ꝓrance, .i. bratać Naoiṁ Ṁiair.
Origin, *s.* torać, -aiġ, *m.*; bun, *gen.* & *pl.* buin; bunaḋar,-air.
Original, *adj.*, príoṁḋa; bunaḋaraċ.
Original sin, peacaḋ an triniṫ; príṁṗeaca.
Originally, *adv.*, ar dtúr.
Originate, *v.*, toruiġim; do ċur ar bun.
Ornament, *s.*, órnáid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; deireaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Ornament, *v.*, deaġṁairiġim; órnáidim.
Ornamental, *adj.*, oirnéalta.
Ornamented, *adj.*, cóiriġṫe; deiriġṫe.
Ornate, *adj.*, oirnéalta, *ind.*
Ornateness, *s.*, oirnéaltaċt.
Ornithologist, *s.*, éan-eólaiḋe.
Ornithology, *s.*, éan-eólar.
Orphan, *s.*, aonracán, -áin, *m.*; díleaċt; díleaċtaiḋe, *g. id.*. *m.* (without milk); taċaran, -áin, *m.*
Orpine, *s.*, lus na laoġ; toirpín.
Orris, *s.*, gloirean; lus plantain.
Orthodox, *adj.*, ceart; fírinneaċ.
Orthodoxy, *s.*, creideaṁ fírinneaċ.
Orthography, *s.*, óirleaġaḋ, .i. an tṗliġe ċeart ar ꝓoclaiḃ do léirṗcríoḃaḋ.
Oscillate, *v.*, do luascaḋ.
Oscillation, *s.*, luascaḋ, *m.*
Oscillatory, *adj.*, luascaċ, -aiġe.
Osculate, *v.*, pógaim.
Osculation, *s.*, pógaḋ.
Osculatory, *adj.*, pógaċ.
Osier, *s.*, maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; meangán, -áin, *m.*; bioṗraiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -oí, *f.*
Osmunda regalis, bior-raiṫneaċ.
Osprey, Ospray, *s.*, iascaire cáirneaċ; ꝓréaċán ceannan, *gen.* ꝓreaċáin ceannana, *pl.* ꝓréaċáin ceannana, *m.*; ꝓiolar mara.
Osseous, *adj.*, cnáṁaċ.
Ossifrage, *s.*, róir ꝓiolair do ġníḋ ꝓeóiṁaċ ḋ'iṫe eiḋir cnáṁaiḃ, ꝼrl.
Ossuary, or Charnel-house, áit i n-a ġcuirṫear cnáṁa na maiḃ.
Ostensible, *adj.*, roiléir, -e.
Ostensibly, go roilléir; go rofeicrionta.
Ostentation, *s.*, bromar, -air, *m.*; áiḃéir, -e, *f.*; rcléir, -e, *f.*; maoiḋeaṁ.
Ostentatious, *adj.*, bromaraċ, -aiġe; aiḃéireaċ,-aiġe; rclérreaċ; lán do ġlóir ḋíoṁaoin; maoiḋteaċ.
Ostentatious fellow, *s.*, rclérire, *gen. id.*, *pl.*-rí, *m.*

Ostentatiousness, *s.*, ſcléiꝑeaċt,
Osteologist, *s.*, cnáṁ-eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Osteology, *s.*, cnám-eólaſ; tráċt aṛ ċnáṁaiḃ.
Ostler, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; maṛclanaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.*, ſtruṫ, .i. éan móṛ Aiꝼṛic.
Other, *pr.*, eile; another time, uaiṛ eile; somebody or other, duine éiʒin; every other day, ʒaċ ṛe lá; ʒaċ eile lá.
Otherwise, *adv.*, ſeaċ; aṛ ṁoḋ eile; maṛ náṛ ṡaoil mé, otherwise than I expected.
Otter, *s.*, doḃaṛ-ċú; doḃaṛán, -áin, *m.*; madṛaḋ-uiſce, bíonn ſé tamall ſan uiſce ⁊ tamall aṛ tíṛ.
Ouche, *s.*, ꝼail, *gen.* & *pl.* -lʒe. .i. coiléaṛ nó uṛſcaṛ óiṛ do ġnáiṫíḋíſ mná onóṛaċa i n-allóḋ aṛ a mbṛáġadaiḃ.
Ought, *v.*, baḋ ċóiṛ duit a ḋéanaṁ, you ought to have done it; baḋ ċóiṛ a ḃeiṫ maṛ ſoin, it ought to be so.
Ounce, *s.*, unſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; unʒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* uinʒe, *Lat. uncia.*
Our, *pron.*, áṛ ʒcaṛa, our friend; áṛ ʒcáiṛde, our friends; iſ linn-ne é ſeo, this is ours; ní linn ſoin, that is not ours.
Ourselves, *pr.*, ſinn ꝼéin.
Ousel, *s.*, céiṛſeaċ, -ſiġe, -a, *f.*; lonn-duḃ; caoiṛſeaċ.
Oust, *v.*, do ċuṛ amaċ.
Out, *adv.*, amaċ. *See* Outside.
Out (of), *prep.*, aſ; de; out of her, aiſti; out of me, aſam; out of thee, aſat; out of them, aſta; out of us, aſainn; out of you, aſaiḃ; to be out of hope, do ḃeiṫ ʒan dóċaſ; the fire is out, tá an teine múċta; the time is out, tá an aimſiṛ caiṫte; to speak out, laḃaiṛ ʒo háṛd; out of my way, aſ mo ṡliġe; out of patience, ʒan ꝼoiġde; time out of mind, aimſiṛ do ċuaiḋ taṛ ċuiṁne; out with it! abaiṛ é; get out of my sight, ꝼáʒ mo ṛaḋaṛc.
Outbid, *v.*, do ṫaiṛʒſin níoſ mó ná an luaċ.
Outbreak, *s.*, éiṛġe amaċ; bṛiſeaḋ amaċ.
Outbud, *v.*, do ċuṛ amaċ.
Outburst, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*
Outcast, *s.*, deóṛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; díbeaṛṫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Outcry, *s.*, éiġeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* éiġṁe, *f.*; ʒáiṛ, -e, -ṛṫa, *f.*
Outdrink, *v.*, d'ól níoſ mó ná duine eile.
Outer, *adj.*, níoſ ſia amaċ.
Outgoing, aʒ dul amaċ.
Outhouse, *s.*, cṛó, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Outlandish, *adj.*, allṁúṛḋa; coiʒċṛíoċ; taṛ leaṛ; aſ tíṛ eile.
Outlast, *v.*, maṛṫanaim.
Outlaw, *s.*, méiṛleaċ; ceaṫaṛnaċ coille.
Outlawry, *s.*, méiṛleaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Outlet, *s.*, conaṛ, *g.* & *p.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Outline, *s.*, teóṛa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Outlines, or outward appearance, *s.*, clóḋ-ċṛuiṫ.
Outlive, *v.*, do ṁaiṛ níoſ ꝼaide, nó níoſ ſia.
Outmost, *adj.*, an taoḃ iſ ſia amaċ.
Outrage, *s.*, éiʒean: ba ṁóṛ an t-éiʒean na báid do ḃṛiſeaḋ; cṛuaḋáil, -ála, *f.*

Outrageous, *adj.*, beargaċ; éigeantaċ; millteaċ.
Outrageously, *adv.*, go héigeantaċ.
Outrageousness, *s.*, éigeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Outre-mer, ṫar lear.
Outside, *adv.*, amuiġ, an taoḃ amuiġ: *Note*—amaċ means motion from inside, as ċuaiḋ sé amaċ, he went out; d'ḟan sé amuiġ, he remained outside; amaċ follows a verb of *motion* & amuiġ a verb of *rest*.
Outskirts, *s.*, imeall, *gen.* -mill, *m.*
Outstretch, *v.*, do ṡíneaḋ amaċ.
Outstrip, *v.*, dul ṫairis.
Outward, *adj.*, foirimeallaċ; don taoḃ amuiġ; tá an cuṁaḋ foirimeallaċ, mourning is outward.
Outwardly, *adv.*, go foirimeallaċ.
Oval, *s.*, níḋ cóṁċruinn.
Oval, *adj.*, cóṁċruinn mar uḃ.
Oven, *s.*, aḋan, -ain, *m.*; oiġeann, -ġinn, *m.*; bácúr; sorn; torn.
Over, *adv.*, ós cionn; ṫall; anonn, over to the other side; anall, over to this side: tar; over and above, ṫairis is ós cionn; over her, ṫairsi; over him, ṫairis; over me, ṫorm; over thee, ṫort; over them, ṫorṫa; over us, ṫorainn; over you, ṫoraiḃ; over the way, taoḃ ṫall don sliġe; over and over, arís ⁊ arís; to carry over, do ḃreiṫ anonn.
Overact, *v.*, níḋ do ḋéanaṁ go hiomarcaċ.
Over and above that, ós a ċionn soin.
Overawe, *v.*, eagluiġim; d'uaṫḃásaḋ.
Overbear, *v.*, d'éigniuġaḋ.
Overbearing,, *adj.*, fóirneartṁar, -aire: sotal-ḃorb.
Overbid, *v.*, níos mó 'ná an ċóir do ṫairgsin.
Overboil, *v.*, do ḃruiṫ go hiomarcaċ.
Overbold, *adj.*, róḋána.
Overburden, *v.* anualuiġim.
Over-careful, *adj.*, biṫ-ċúramaċ; ró-ċúramaċ.
Overcast, *adj.*, teiṁliġṫe, *ind.*; dorċa. *ind.*; néallaċ, -aiġe.
Overcautious, *adj.*, ró-aireaċ.
Overcoat, cóta mór, casóg mór, *f.*
Overcome, *v.*, claoiḋim; buaiḋim (ar); sáruiġim.
Overcome, *adj.*, claoiḋte.
Over-confident, *adj.*, ró-ḋóċasaċ; ainṁisneaṁail, ró-ṁuinġineaċ.
Over-curious, *adj.*, ró-ḋéanṁusaċ—*O'Beg.*
Overdo, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ iomarca.
Over-drink, *v.*, iomarca d'ól.
Over-fine, *adj.*, ró-ḟinéalta; ró-ġráḋṁar.
Overflow, *v.*, tuiliġim; róilíonaim.
Overflowing, taoḋmaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Over-fond, *adj.*, ró-ḋíograiseaċ; ró-ġráḋṁar.
Over-freight, *v.*, d'anlastaḋ.
Over-full, *adj.*, ró-lán.
Over-great, ró-ṁór.
Overgrow, *v.*, d'anḟás.
Overgrown, *adj.*, anḟásuiġṫe.
Over-happy, *adj.*, ró-ṡonasaċ.
Over-hasten, *v.*, andeifir do ḋéanaṁ.
Over-hastily, *adv.*, go ró-ḋeifireaċ.
Overhead, *adv.*, ós cionn; over head and ears, ós cionn cinn ⁊ cluasa; over head and ears in debt, báiḋte i ḃfiaċaiḃ.

Overhear, *v.*, do ḋlúiṫ-éiṡteaċt.
Overheat, do ḋéanaṁ ṙó-ṫe.
Overjoyed, *adj.*, anluṫġáiṙeaċ an-áṫaṡaċ.
Overland, *adj.*, taṙ tíṙ.
Overlarge, *adj.*, ṙó-ṁóṙ
Overlay, *v.*, tṙomluiġim.
Overleap, *v.*, taṙ-léimim.
Overliberal, *adj.*, ṙó-ḟlúiṙṡeaċ.
Overload, *v.*, anualuiġim.
Overlong, *adj.*, ṙó-ḟada.
Overlook, *v.*, aiṙe do ṫaḃaiṙt.
Overmatch, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ níoṡ láidṙe nó níoṡ ḟeáṙṙ ná duine eile.
Overmuch, *adj.*, iomaṙcaċ.
Over-officious, *adj.*, ṙó-ċúṙamaċ.
Over old, *adj.*, ṙó-aoṡta.
Overplus, *s.*, báṙṙ, -áiṙṙ, *m.*; baṙṙaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Overpower, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Overpowered, *adj.*, claoiḋte.
Over-prodigal, *adj.*, ṙó-ḋíoḃláṡaċ.
Over-rate, *v.*, luaċ ṙóṁóṙ do ċuṙ aṙ níḋ.
Over-reach, *v.*, ṡáṙuiġim; ṡáṙuiġeann an tṡainnt í ḟéin, covetousness over-reaches itself; meallaim; do ṁeall ṡé miṡe, he over-reached me.
Over-ripe, *adj.*, ṙó-aiḃiḋ.
Over-run, *v.*, léiṙṡcṙioṡaim; cṙeaċaim.
Over-runner, *s.*, cṙeaċadóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Oversea, taṙ leaṙ.
Oversee, *v.*, aiṙe do ṫaḃaiṙt.
Overseeing, *s.*, ḟṙioċnaṁ, -a, *f.*; ḟeiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, *f.*
Overseer, *s.*, ḟeiṫṁeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ḟeaḋmanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Oversight, *s.*, mainneaċtna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṡeaċmall; deaṙṁad.
Over-stepping, *adj.*, báṙṙ-ċéimneaċ.
Overt, *adj.*, ṡoiléiṙ, -e, ḟolluṡaċ, -aiġe.
Overtake, *v.*, beiṙim aiṙ; do ḃeiṙ ṡuaṡ leiṡ; do ṙuġ ṡé aiṙ, he overtook him.
Overthrow, *s.*, claoiḋ, *gen.* -ḋte, *m.*
Overthrow, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Overture, *s.*, iaṙṙaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Overturn, *v.*, do ċuṙ bun óṡ cionn.
Over-value, *v.*, luaċ ṙóṁóṙ do ċuṙ aṙ níḋ.
Overwhelm, *v.*, tṙaṡcaiṙim.
Overwhelming, *s.*, tṙaṡcaiṙt, -e, *f.*; iomḃáṫaḋ, -ḃáiṫe, *m.*
Overzealous, *adj.*, ṙoḋúṫṙaċtaċ.
Owe, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i ḃḟiaċaiḃ; he owes more than he is worth, tá níoṡ mó ná iṡ ḟiú é aiṙ; I owe my life to you, tá comaoin m'anma aġat oṙm; do ṡaoṙaiṡ m'anam; a debt we owe, ḟiaċa do ḋliġeamuid; ḟiaċa tá oṙainn.
Owl, *s.*, mulċán, -áin, *m.*; ulċaḃċán, -áin, *m.*; mulċa.
Owlet, *s.*, ṡcṙeaċóġ ṙeilice, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Own, *adj.*, díleaṡ, *comp.* dílṡe; ḟéin; dá ḋeoin ḟéin, dá ṫoil ḟéin, of his own accord; ní'l ḟioṡ d'aiġne ḟéin aġat, you don't know your own mind.
Own, *v.*, ṡealḃuiġim, possess; d'adṁáil, to admit or confess.
Owner, *s.*, ṡealḃuiḋe, *g.* & *p. id.*, *m.*; ṡealḃadóiṙ, ṡealḃṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Ownership, *s.*, ṡealḃuiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ox, *s.*, daṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Oxen, *s.*, buaṙ, *m.*; daiṁ, *m.*
Ox-eye daisy, eaṡpoġ ṡpeáin.

Oxlip, *s.*, baiſleaċ ; buġa ġeal.
Oxtongue, *s.*, boġluſ ; teanġa bó.
Oyster, *s.*, oiſre *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí *m.*
Oyster-bed, *s.*, oitír, oitreaċ, -a, *f.*
Oyster-shell, *s.*, ſleaġán oiſre.

P

Pace, *s.*, coiſcéim, -e, -eanna ; troſlóġ, troſnán ⁊ troſtán (more of a jump than a pace or step).
Pace (a herd or flock), ealta nó tréad aſal, a pace of asses.
Pacer, *s.*, ꝼalaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pacific, *adj.*, ſíoṫċánta.
Pacification, *s.*, ceannſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Pacificator, *s.*, ſíoṫċánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pacificatory, *adj.*, ſíoṫċánaċ, -aiġe.
Pacifier, *s.*, ciúiniġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Pacify, *v.*, ſíṫim ; ciúiniġim ; táṫluiġim ; do ḋéanaṁ ſíoṫċánta.
Pacing, *s.*, ꝼalraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pack, *s.*, conairt : uaill na conairt, the baying of the pack [of hounds]; paca ⁊ maoiſ (budget).
Pack, *v.*, ſacuiġim ; dlúṫaim ; dingim.
Package, *s.*, ceangaltán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Packer, *s.*, pacadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Packet, *s.*, ceangláċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Packman, *s.*, pacaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pack-saddle, *s.*, ſaic-ḋiallait ; ſac-ẛraṫar ; pillín ; ſraṫar ꝼada.
Pact, *s.*, connraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*
Pad, *s.*, ſac beaġ no cúiſín lán do ꝼlocuiſ, cadáſ, ⁊rl.
Paddle, *s.*, ráṁ, -a, *m.* ; ſpadal, -ail, *m.*
Paddle, *v.*, d'unꝼuirt ſan uiſce, to paddle in the water.
Paddling, *s.*, plodánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; ráṁaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Paddock, *s*,, cluain.
Padlock, *s.*, ġlaſ ꝼraincín.
Pagan, *s.*, páġánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Paganish, *adj.*, páġánta, *ind.*
Paganism, *s.*, páġántaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pagan altar, *s.*, cromleac ; ꝼánleac.
Page, *s.*, ſáil-ġiolla, *m.* ; leaṫanaċ, nó taoḃ, page of a book.
Pageant, *s.*, ġlóir-réim ; taiſbeánaḋ mór.
Paid, *adj.*, díolta.
Pail, *s.*, ġalún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.* ; dromlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; *R.C.* xxiv., 205 ; paḋal, -ail, *m.* ; uraċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; tubán, -áin, tub ; ſoiġṫeaċ bainne.
Pailful, lán tubáin.
Pain, *s.*, pian, *gen.* péine, *pl.* pianta, *f.* ; ꝼaoḋ ; pianóſ ; pianúſ ; cráḋ, *m.*
Pain in the head, doiġ ċinn ; tinneaſ cinn.
Pain, *v.*, do ṗianaḋ ; do ġoin ; do ġortuġaḋ ; do ġonaḋ.
Painful, *adj.*, pianaṁail ; lán de ṗéin.
Painfully, *adv.*, ġo pianaṁail.
Painfulness, *s.*, pianaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; tinneaſaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Painstaking, *s.*, ſaoṫruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Paining, *s.*, pianaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Painless, *adj.*, gan pian.
Pains of death, cróiliġe an ḃáiſ.
Painstaker, *s.*, ſaoṫruiḋe.
Paint, *s.*, ḋaṫ, -a, -anna.
Paint, *v.*, pinnteálaim; gaiſtiġim; ḋreaċaim; rionnaim; íoṁáiġe do ṫarraing.
Painter, *s.*, ḋealḃṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ḋreaċaḋóir.
Painted, pinnteálta; lí-ḋealḃṫa.
Painting, *s.*, pinnteálaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋealḃṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pair, *s.*, diaſ, cúpla, *m.*; beirt; péire; diḃléan; diaſ go díleaſ i ngráḋ le ċéile, a pair of true lovers.
Palace, *s.*, bruiḋean, *gen.* bruiḋne *f.*; bruġ, -uiġ, -a, *m.*; cúirt, -e, *f.*; ríoġ-lann; páláſ, -áiſ, *m.*
Paladin, *s.*, riḋire don Ḃórd Cruinn—*O'Beg.*
Palatable, *adj.*, blaſta; deaġ-ḃlaſta; miliſ.
Palate, *s.*, ſinſeán, -áin, *m.* = uvula; tá mo ſinſeáin ar láſ, my palate is down; carball, -aill, *m.*, & carbad béil, roof of the mouth; cúláire.
Palatial, *adj.*, páláſta.
Palatine, *s.*, pailitíneaċ.
Palaver, *s.*, bladar, -air, *m.*; plámáſ.
Pale, *v.*, d'éiriġe mílíġṫeaċ.
Pale, *adj.*, liaṫḃán; míliġṫeaċ, from líġṫe, colours; bán, -áine; glaſ-ḃán; díoḟlainn (bloodless); oḋar.
Pale-blue, *adj.*, liaṫ-ġorm.
Pale-eyed, *adj.*, bán-ſúileaċ.
Paleness, *s.*, liaṫ-ḃáine, *f.*; míliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Paletot, *s.*, rocán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Palfrey, *s.*, gearrán beag.
Paling, *s.*, oḋraḋ (growing pale).
Palinode, *s.*, iompóḋ ar gcúl; gairm tar n-aiſ.
Palisade, *s.*, ſé; ſál, -áil, *m.*; cippe; *cf.* cipín from ceap, block.
Pall, *s.*, raċoll, *m.*; brat ḃróin, *m.*; pealltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; ſalaċ iargnó.
Pallet, *s.*, peall; leaba ſuip.
Palliate, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Palliation, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Palliative, *adj.*, laġduiġṫeaċ.
Pallid, *adj.*, liaṫ-ḃán.
Pallor, mílíġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Palm (of the hand), *s.*, baſ, *gen.* baiſe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; glac, -aice, -a, *f.*
Palm (tree) ailm, *gen.* -e; Doṁnaċ na Pailme, Palm Sunday; crann pailme; ſailm.
Palmer, *s.*, dío-ṫaiſteallaċ; palmaire: ón gcleaṫ pailme ḃíoḋ aca i n-a láṁaiḃ.
Palmist, *s.*, dearnaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Palmistry, *s.*, dearnaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Palm oil, *s.*, oíle pailme.
Palm-Sunday, *s.*, Doṁnaċ na Pailme; Doṁnaċ na Nimrime (Riding Sunday.—*L. B.* 42).
Palmy, *adj.*, pailmeaċ.
Palpability, *adj.*, ionṁoṫuiġṫe le láiṁ.
Palpable, *adj.*, ſo-láṁṫa.
Palpableness, *s.*, ionṁoṫuiġ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Palpitation, *s.*, ſrioṫḃualaḋ an ċroiḋe.
Palsy, galar creaṫaċ; crioṫ-ġalar; ſéiṫ-ſcaoileaḋ.

Palter, *v.*, cealgaireaċt do ḋéanaṁ.
Palterer, *s.*, cealgaire. *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Paltriness, *s.*, ſuaraċt, *gen*, -a, *f.*
Paltry, *adj.*, ſuaraċ, -aiġe.
Pamper, *v.*, líonaim; craoſánaim; do ḃiaṫaḋ go háṙd.
Pamphlet, *s.*, leaḃrán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pamphleteer, *s.*, ſcríḃneóir leaḃráin.
Pan, *s.*, aḋan, -ain, *m.*; oiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Pan (of a gun), lide gunna.
Panacea, *s.*, leiġeaſ coitċeann.
Pancake, *s.*, panncóg, -óige, -a, *f.*: cíſte-míſe.
Pandemonium, *s.*, iſreann, -rinn, *m.*
Pander, *s.*, ſtriapaċ ſir.
Pane, *s*, gloine ſuinneóige.
Panegyric, *s.*, molaḋ, -lta, *m.*; duan molta; diſeaḋ.
Panegyric, Panegyrical, *adj.*, moltaċ.
Panegyrise, *v.*, molaim.
Panegyrist, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; duanuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Panel, *s.*, painéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*
Panelled, *adj.*, painéalta.
Panelling, *s.*, painéaltaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pang, *s.*, doiġ, *pl.* doiġṫe and -dataċa; doiġ ḃuilg (colic): dian-ṫinneaſ.
Pangs, *s.*, iomguin, -ne, *f.*; ioḋna, *f.*
Panic, *s.*, ſcannraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ruiġṫe, *m.*
Panic-struck, *adj.*, ſcannruiġṫe.
Pannel (pack saddle), pillín.
Pannier, *s.*, parrdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*: barrdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Panoply, *s.*, iolḟaoḃar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Pansy, *s.*, gormán ſearraiġ, *gen.* gormáin —; ſailċuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Pant, *v.*, ſéidim; do ṫarraing anáile go mear.
Pantaloon, *s*, bríſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Pantaloon (clown), cleaſuiḋe. *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pantheon, *s.*, teampall na n-uile ndéiṫe.
Panting, *adj.*, luaimneaċ; croiḋe luaimneaċ, a panting heart; bolgḟaḋaċ.
Pantomime, cleaſaiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pantomimic, Pantomimical, *adj.*, cleaſaiḋeaċ.
Pantomimist, *s.*, cleaſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*
Pantry, *s.*, aránċa; lanntóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Pap (teat), cíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; ſine, *f.*; did, -e, *f.*
Pap, *s.*, ḃiaḋ leinḃ.
Papa, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *m.*
Papacy, *s.*, Pápanaċt; gradam an Ṗápa.
Papal, *adj.*, Pápanta.
Paper, *s.*, paipéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*
Paper-maker, *s.*, déantóir pápéir.
Paper-mill, *s.*, muilleann páipéir.
Paper-money, *s.*, airgead páipéir.
Papillary, Papillous, *adj.*, cíoċaṁail.
Papist, *s.*, pápanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; pápaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Papistic, Papistical, *adj.*, pápanta, *ind.*
Papistry, *s.*, pápantaċt, *gen.* -a. *f.*

Pappy, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buiġe.
Par ; do beiṫ coṁṫrom, to be at par.
Parable, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen* & *pl.* -a, *f.* ; fáiṫ-rcéal, -rcéil, *m.* ; faḃail-rcéal, -rcéil, *m.*
Paraclete, *s.*, an Spiorad Naoṁ.
Parade, *v.*, rpairteóraim.
Parading, rpairteóraċt, *gen.* -a.
Paradise, *s.*, parṫar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Paradox, *s.*, toṁar, -air, *m.*
Paragraph, *s.*, roinn de ċóṁráḋ ; rtair.
Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.*, tuairim ḃréagaċ ; réarúntaċt ḃréagaċ.
Paralysis, *s.*, pairilír, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Paralytic, Paralytical, *adj.*, pairilíreaċ.
Paramour, *s.*, leannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Parapet, *s.*, obair-uċt ; bárr-ḃalla.
Paraphrase, *v.*, foir-leaṫnuiġim.
Parasite, *s.*, ruibealtán; geócaċ; gailín ; béadán, -áin, *m.*
Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj.*, geócaṁail ; teaġlaḋaċ.
Parasol, *s.*, rcáileán gréine, *gen.* rcáileáin —, *m.*
Parboil, *v.*, leaṫḃruiṫim.
Parboiled, *adj.*, leaṫḃruiṫte.
Parcel, *s.*, ceangaltán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Parch, *v.*, craintiġim ; dian-loircim ; reacuiġim.
Parched, *adj.*, greadta.
Parchment, *s.*, meamram, -aim, *m.* ; pár, -áir.
Pardon, *s.*, maiṫreaċar, -air, *m.* ; maiṫeaṁnar, -air, *m.*; parḋún, -úin, *m.*
Pardon, *v.*, maiṫim.
Pardonable, *adj.*, ionṁaiṫte ; rologta.
Pardoner, *s.*, maiṫteóir, -óra -rí, *m.*
Pare, *v.*, gearraim ; bearraim.
Parent, *s.*, aṫair nó máṫair ; tuirmiġteóir.
Parentage, *s.*, bunúḋar gaoil.
Parentless, *adj.*, gan aṫair ná máṫair.
Parish, *s.*, paróirte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí ; paráirte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí.
Parishioner, *s.*, paróirteaċ ; paróirteánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Parity, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Park, *s.*, páirc, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; cluain, -e, *f.*
Parlance, *s.*, moḋ labairt.
Parley, *s.*, cóṁċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Parliament, *s.*, cóṁḋáil, -ala, *f.*; árḋóṁairle, *f.* ; feir, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Parlour, *s.*, párlúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir.
Parlous, *adj.*, guaraċtaċ, -aiġe.
Parnella, crotall.
Parochial, *adj.*, paróirteaċ.
Parole, *s.*, gealláṁain, -ṁna, *f.* ; focal.
Paroxysm, míoċaom ; taom aimrire.
Parricidal, *adj.*, taolomaċ, -aiġe.
Parricide, *s.*, taolomaċ, -aiġ ; rionġal ; turorṁaċ ; marḃṫóir aṫar nó máṫar.
Parrot, *s.*, píoróid, -e, -í, *f.*
Parsimonious, *adj.*, cníoparreaċ, -riġe ; cruaiḋ,-ḋe ; congḃálaċ ar a ṁaoin.
Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s.*, cníoparreaċt, -a, *f.* ; congḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Parsley, *s.*, peirril, -e, *f.* ; pearráil, -e, *f* ; cor-uirce (cow).

Parsnip, Parsnep, *s.*, meacan riġ (common or garden); meacan riġ fiaḋain (wild); oḋarán (cow); cruiḋín (bán) (common wild); fualaċtar, (creeping water).

Parson, *s.*, ministir, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Part, *s.*, cuiḋ, *gen.* coḋa, *pl.* coḋċa, *f.*; roinn, -e, -onna, *f.*; mír, -e, *f*; blúire; rann, -a. *m.*; parts of speech, ranna na teangan; to take in ill part, do ġlacaḋ, go holc; for my part, ar mo ṙon-sa; the greater part of mankind, an cuiḋ is mó den ċine daona.

Part, *v.*, dealuiġim; scaraim; do ċur ó ċéile; to take part with one, taoḃaḋ le duine.

Partake, *v.*, rannṙáirtim.

Partaker, *s.*, rannṙáirteaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *m.*

Partaking, *adj.*, rannṙáirteaṁ-ail; rannṙáirteaċ.

Parted, *adj.*, dealuiġṫe; scarṫa.

Partial, *adj.*, claon; leaṫ-trom (*Aisl. M*).; páirteaċ; leiṫleaċ; laoḃ; laoiḃ; leaṫrannaċ; soilíosaċ; leaṫ-taoḃaċ, .i. do ċlaonaḋ le taoḃ ṫar an dtaoḃ eile.

Partiality, *s.*, claonaċt, -a, *f.*; claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; leaṫċum-aiġ; leaṫ-truime (*Aisl. M.*); soilíos, -ís, *m.*

Partially, *adv.*, go claon.

Participant, *s.*, cóṁṙáirtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Participate, *v.*, cóṁṙáirtiġim.

Participation, *s.*, cóṁṙáirtiḋ-eaċt, -a, *f.*; rannṙáirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cóṁroinn, -e, -onna, *f.*

Participative, *adj.*, rannṙáirteaċ; cóṁṙáirteaċ.

Participle, *s.*, sruṫ-ḃriaṫar.

Particle, *s.*, ponc; aicile; meas-tar gur aicile nó mionṙocal diúltaċ aṁáin, naċ; focal beag ná díoċlaontar.

Parti-coloured, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice.

Particular, *adj.*, áiriṫe; beaċt, -a; dearḃ, -a.

Particularly, *adv.*, go háiriṫe.

Parting, *s.*, scaraṁain, -ṁna; eadarscán, -áin, *m.*

Partisan, *s.*, páirtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*. *m.*

Partition (division), *s.*, roinn; the rule of partition, an riaġail ronna; an equal division of land, roinn ċoṁṫrom talṁan.

Partition (separation), *s.*, lann-taoir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; deaġailt; scioṫ, -a, *f.*, (wicker).

Partner, *s.*, cóṁrannaḋóir; páir-tiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m*; com-pánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*; partner of one's bed, céile aon leabṫa; fear nó bean ṙósta; a partner in dancing, compánaċ i ndaṁ-saḋ.

Partnership, *s.* compántas, -ais, *m.*; cóṁ-ċomann; páirteaċas, -ais, *m.*

Partridge, *s.*, paitrisciḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Parturient, *adj.*, tuismeaḋaċ.

Parturition, *s.*, tuismeaḋ, -miġṫe, *m.*

Party, *s.*, cuideaċta, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*; dream, *gen.* -a, *m.*; drong, *gen.* druinge, *f.*; oir-eaċt, -a, *f.*

Party-coloured, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice; ioldaṫaċ.

Pas (*Fr.* for step), coiscéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Paschal, *adj.*, cáscḋa.

Pass, *s.*, bealaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; táirbealaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ſliġe: ní'l ſliġe ar biṫ ann; *cf.* Céim an ḟéiḋ, the Pass of the Deer; to pass along, d'imṫeaċt ar aġaiḋ; to pass by, do ġabáil ṫairiſ; to pass a thing over, níḋ do leiġean ṫart; to let a service pass unrewarded, comaoin do leiġean ṫart ġan cúitiuġaḋ.

Pass (permission), *s.*, ceaḋ nó órduġaḋ.

Pass, *v.*, dó ḋul ṫaiſiſ; to pass judgment, breiṫeaṁnaſ do ṫabairt; to come to pass, dó ṫeaċt ċum críċe.

Passable, *adj.*, inſiúbalta; ſo-ġluaiſte tríḋ; cuibeaſaċ (middling).

Passably, *adv.* ġo cuibeaſaċ.

Passage, *s.*, paſáiſte; passage money, airġeaḋ paſáiſte; cíoſ ſliġe.

Passenger, *s.*, taiſtealuiḋe; taiſteallaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Passing, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; bí an oiḋċe aġ imṫeaċt.

Passing-bell, *s.*, cloġ na marb; tá clinn na marb ar an nġaoiṫ, the passing-bell is on the wind.

Passion, *s.*, páiſ, -e, *f.*; tá mo ċroiḋe ſaor ó ainṁian, my heart is free from passion.

Passionate, *adj.*, ſo-ċorruiġṫe; diaċraċ; ainṁianaċ; obann; laſánta.

Passionately, *adv.*, ġo diaċraċ; do ṗóġaḋar é ġo diaċraċ, they kissed him passionately.

Passionateness, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a; laſántaċt, -a, *f.*

Passion-flower, *s.* luſ na Páiſe; bláṫ páiſeaṁail.

Passion-week, *s.*, Seaċtṁain na Páiſe.

Passive, *adj.*, ſulaingṫeaċ.

Passiveness, } *s.* ſulaingṫeaċt,
Passivity, } -a, *f.*

Passover, *s.*, Cáiſc, *gen.* Cáſca, *f.*

Passport, *s.*, ceaḋ; ſlánuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; clóiċeoḋ.

Pass-word, *s.*, ſlán-ḟocal.

Past (the), eaġnaiſc.

Past, to be past shame, do beiṫ ġan náiſe; in times past, i n-allóḋ.

Paste, *s.*, leaṁ-ṫaoſ; taoſ leaṫ-bruiṫte.

Paste, *v.* do ḋaingniuġaḋ le leaṁ-ṫaoſ.

Pastern (of a horse), ſúitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Pastime, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimſiſe; ġreann; ſúġraḋ; aiſtiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, ſiamſa, *m.*; drionġán, *m.*; cluiċe.

Pastor, *s.*, tréaduiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; aoḋaiſe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*

Pastoral, *adj.*, tréaduiḋeaċ.

Pastorship, *s.*, tréaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Pasturage, *s.*, inealtraḋ—*Hogan*; talaṁ ar a mbíonn inġealtaſ eallaiġ nó airnéiſe—*O'Beg.*

Pasture, *s.*, inġeilt ḟéaraċ, -e, *f.*; inbḟéar; iniúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*

Pasture, *v.*, do ċur ar ḟéar nó ar iniúr.

Pasty, *s.*, piġe ḟeóla.

Pat, *v.*, duine do bualaḋ ġo héaḋtrom.

Pat, *adj.*, ollaṁ.

Pat, *s.* buille beaġ éaḋtrom.

Patch, *s.*, preabán, -áin, *m*; leaḋb; taoibín (a patch on a boot or shoe), *m.*; iſ ḟeárr preabán ná poll, a patch is better than a hole.

Patch, *v.*, ꝑreabánaim ; do ċur ꝑreabán nó taoiḃín.
Patcher, *s.* ꝑreabánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Patch of ground, *s.*, mír ṫal-ṁan.
Patchwork, *s.*, obair ṗreabáin.
Patchy, *adj.*, ꝑreabánaċ, -aiġe.
Pate, *s.*, cloiġeann. How came that crotchet into your pate, cionnuṙ ṫáiniġ an ṙaoḃṙmuaineaḋ ṙoin ann do ċloiġeann (cloiġcionn—*O'Beg.*)
Patella. *s.*, ṙcaṫán nó ṙcalán na ġlúine.
Paten, Patin, *s.*, ꝑaitín ; mulla ; mulloġ.
Patent, *s.*, ceaḋ ṙíoġ.
Pater, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *pl.* aiṫreaċa, *m.*
Paternal, *adj.*, aṫarḋa ; aiṫ-ṙeaṁail, -ṁla.
Paternity, aṫarḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Paternoster, áṙ n-aṫair ; ꝑaiḋir.
Path, Pathway, *s.*, caṙán, -áin, *m.* ; bealaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; coiṙṙliġe ; ṙéaḋ (the smallest of the ancient Irish roads).
Pathetic, Pathetical, *adj.*, moṫ-uiġṫeaċ.
Pathless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙianaċ ; ġan caṙán.
Pathological, *adj.*, aicíḋ-eólaċ.
Pathologist, *s.*, aicíḋ-eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pathology, *s.*, aicíḋ-eólaṙ, *gen.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Pathos, *s.*, cóṁṙáḋ ċoṙṙuiġeaṙ claonta na colna—*O'Beg.*
Pathway. *See* Path.
Patience, *s.*, ꝑoiġiḋe. *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ꝑoiġne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ꝑaḋ-ꝑulanġ.
Patient, *adj.*, ꝑoiġḋeaċ ; ꝑoiġ-neaċ.
Patient, *s.*, oṫar, -air, *m.* ; nuair ḃíonn an t-oṫar ṙaiḋḃir ní baoġal ġan leaġaiḃ do ṫeaċt ċuiġe, when the patient is rich, there is no fear but doctors will come to him.
Patiently, *adv.*, ġo ꝑoiġḋeaċ ; ġo ꝑoiġneaċ.
Patly, *adv.*, ġo hoiṙeaṁnaċ -aiġe.
Patness, *s.*, oiṙeaṁnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Patois, *s.*, blaṙ cainte ; canṁain ċainte.
Patriarch, *s.*, árḋ-aṫair ; ꝑṙíoṁ-aṫair.
Patriarchal, *a.*, árḋ-aṫarḋa, *ind.*
Patriarchate, Patriarchy, *s.*, arḋ-aṫarḋaċt, -a.
Patrician, *s.*, ḋuine uaṙal.
Patrician, *adj.*, uaṙal, *comp.* uaiṙle.
Patrimonial, *adj.*, oiġreaṁail ; aṫarḋa.
Patrimonially, *adv.*, ġó hoiġ-reaṁail.
Patrimony, *s.*, oiġreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Patriot, *s.*, tíoṙṫaċ.
Patriotic, *adj.*, tíoṙṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Patriotism, *s.*, tír-ġráḋ ; ġráḋ tíre.
Patristic, Patristical, *adj.*, árḋ-aṫarḋaċ ; ꝑṙíoṁ-aṫarḋaċ.
Patrol, *s.*, ġárḋa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aí, *m.*; luċt ꝑaire; ġárḋa ṙaiġ-ḋiúṙiḋe aġ tiomċallaḋ baile ṁóir ; caṫraċ, no campa.
Patron, *s.*, ꝑátṙún, -úin, *m.* ; earlaṁ, -aiṁ ; tomṙuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; tearmanntóir ; comaircṫeóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*
Patronage, *s.*, taca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caḃair, *gen.* -ḃra & -ḃarṫa, *f.*
Patroness, *s.*, bean ċaḃarṫóir, *f.*
Patronise, *v.*, díḋeanaim ; do ċoṙnaṁ.

Patroniser, *s.*, ɗíɗeanóir ; coɾantóir.
Patronymic, *s.*, ɾloinneaɗ, *gen.* -iɗ ; *pl.* -nte, *m.*
Patten, *s.*, bróʒ aɗmaiɗ ; bróʒ ṁaiɗe ; paitín.
Patter, *s.*, claʒarnaiʒ.
Patter, *v.*, to patter out prayers, ɗo ɓeiṫ aʒ cnáṁ-ċoʒaint úrnuiɗṫe.
Pattering, *s.*, cnaʒaireaċt, *gen* -a, *f.* ; claʒarnaċ.
Pattern, *s.*, eiɾiomplaír; ɾómpla, *m.* ; cáil : tá cáil ɗe ɾ́ort nuaɗ aʒam, I have patterns of a new kind ; ɾaṁlaċaɾ.
Patty, *s.*, piġe beaʒ ; oyster patty, piġe beaʒ oiɾriɗe.
Paucity, *s.*, teirce ; laiġeaɗ, -ġiɗ, *m.*
Paunch, *s.*, méaɗal, -ail, *m.* ; tarr, -airr, *m.* ; bolʒmór.
Pauper, *s.*, boċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pauperise, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ɗaiɗɓir, nó boċt.
Pauperism, *s.*, boċtaine, *f.* ; boċtaineaɾ, -niɾ, *m.*
Pause, *s.*, ɾtaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.* ; oɾaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*
Pause, *v.*, ɾtaɗ ɗo ɗéanaṁ.
Pave, *v.*, páil ɗo ɗéanaṁ ; boṫair róɗ no ɾráiɗ ɗo ɗéanaṁ ɗe ċloċaiɓ.
Paved, *adj.*, páilte.
Pavement, *s.*, tóċar, -air, *m.* ; cloċán, -áin, *m.* ; páil, *gen.* pálaċ, -aċa, *f.* ; páɓáil, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; páil ċloċ.
Paver, Pavier, Pavior, *s.*, caɓɾóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; páileaɗóir.
Paving, *s.*, aʒ ɗéanaṁ páil ċloċ no pálaċ.
Pavilion, *s.*, pailliún, -úin ; puɓal.
Pavonine, *adj.*, péacóʒaċ, -aiġe.
Paw, *s.*, crúb, -úibe, -a, *f.* ; cráʒ -áiʒe, -a, *f.* ; lapa, *gen. id. pl.*, -aí, *m.* ; laɗar, *gen.* & *pl.*, -air, *m.*
Pass, *v.*, ɗo laɗráil ; ɗo láṁfuirt.
Pawer, *s.*, laɗráluiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Pawing, *s.*, laɗráil, -ála,, *f.* ; láṁfuirt, -e, *f.* ; útumáil, -ála, *f.*
Pawn, *s.*, ʒeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ʒill, *m.*
Pawn, *v.*, ɗo ċur i nʒeall ; ɗo ṫaɓairt i nʒeall.
Pawnbroker, *s.*, ɗuine ɗo ɓeir iaɾaċt airʒiɗ ar ġeall.
Pawned, curṫa i nʒeall.
Pawning, *s.*, aʒ cur i nʒeall.
Pay, *s.*, tuaraɾtal, *gen.* -ail. *m.* ; luaċ ɾaoṫair.
Pay, *v.*, ɗíolaim ; íocaim : to rob Peter to pay Paul, ɾtór an ɾ́ir aɓuɾ aʒ ɗíol an ɾ́ir ṫall ; tuiġe na háṫa ar an muileann ; to pay a visit, cuairɗ ɗo ṫaɓairt ; I paid him in his own coin, ɓí mé cúiteaċ leiɾ ; nó ɗeineaɾ cúiteaṁ leiɾ ; to pay debts, ɾiaċa ɗo ɗíol.
Payable, *adj.*, inɗíolta.
Pay-day, *s.*, lá ɗíolaiɗeaċta.
Payer, *s.*, ɗíoltóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -óirí, *m.* ; ɗíoluiġe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.* ; iɾ ró-ṁáiṫ an ɗíoluiġe é, he is a very good payer.
Paymaster, *s.*, máiġiɾtir ɗíolaiɗeaċta.
Payment, *s.*, ɗíol ; íoc, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aɗa, *f.* : ɗá milɾe ɾíon iɾ ɾearɓ a íoc, though sweet the wine the payment is bitter ; ɗíolaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Pea, *s.*, piɾ, -e, -eanna ; piɾeán, -áin, *m.* (small); piɾ ɾléiɓe (heath pea).

Pea of fish, *s.*, ıaċaıṛ, -e, *f.*; eoċṛaċ; ṛcaḋán eoċṛaċ, a pea herring.

Peace, *s.*, ṛíoṫċáın, -ána, *f.*; ṛíoṫ, -a, *f.*; ṛoċt: ḋuıne ḋo ḃeıṫ 'na ṛ̇oċt, to hold one's peace; to bind one to the peace, ḃannuıḋe ṛíoṫċána ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ḋuıne; justice of the peace, ḃṛeıṫeaṁ ṛíoṫċána: ıúıṛtíṛ cáıṗéıṛe; to make peace, ṛíoṫċáın ḋo ḋ̇éanaṁ: a treaty of peace, tṛáċt ṛíoṫċána.

Peaceable *adj.*, ṛıoṫċánta; ṛíoṫaṁaıl, -ṁla; ṛuaıṁneaṛaċ.

Peaceableness, *s.*, ṛíoṫċántaċt, -a,; ṛuaıṁneaṛ.

Peaceably, *adv.*, ʒo ṛíoṫċánta.

Peaceful, *adj.*, ṛíoṫaṁaıl, -ṁla; ṛíoṫċánaċ.

Peacefully, *adv.*, ʒo ṛíoṫaṁaıl; ʒo ṛíoṫċánta.

Peacefulness, *s.*, ṛíoṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛíoṫċánaċt.

Peaceless, ʒan ṛíṫ.

Peace-maker, *s.*, ṛíoṫaḋóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ṛíoṫċánuıḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Peace-offering, *s.*, íoḋḃaıṛt ṛíoṫċána.

Peach, *s.*, ṗeıtṛeóʒ, *gen.* -óıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Peach-tree, cṛann ṗeıtṛeóıʒe.

Peacock, *s*, ṗéacóʒ, -óıʒe, -a. *f.*: máṛ ʒṛéaʒaċ an ṗ̇éacóʒ ní ṗıoctaṛ a cnáṁa.

Peahen, *s.*, ceaṛc ṗ̇éacóıʒe.

Peak, *s.*, ḃeann, *gen.* ḃınn, *m.*; ṛınn, nó mullaċ áṛḋ.

Peaked, Peakish, *adj.*, ḃeannaċ.

Peal, *s.*, cóṁḟuaım cloʒ, a peal of bells.

Peal, *s.*, ḟoṫṛum móṛ; cullóıḋ móṛ; a peal of laughter, ṛceaṛt ʒáıṛıḋe.

Pear, *s.*, ṗıoṛṛa, *gen. id.*, *m.* ṗéıṛín.

Pearl, *s.*, ṗéaṛla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; neaṁaınn nıamann—*Marco Polo.*

Pearl (on the eye), ḟıonn, .ı. ṛcamaıl aṛ an tṛúıl.

Pearl-grass, ḟéaṛ cṛıṫeaċ.

Pearly, *adj.*, ṗéaṛlaċ.

Pear-tree, *s.*, cṛann ṗıoṛṛa.

Peasant, *s.*, tuata, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*

Peasant-like, *adj.*, tuataṁaıl, -ṁla.

Peasantry, luċt tíṛe.

Pease, *s.*, ṗıṛeán.

Peat, *s.*, móın, *gen.* móna, *pl.* móınte, *f.*; ḟóḋ móna, a sod of peat or "turf."

Peat-spade, Turf-spade, *s.*, ṛleaġán, -áın, *m.*

Peaty, *adj.*, móınteaċ.

Pebble, méaṛóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; ṗúṛóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; cloċ cṛuınn cṛuaıḋ.

Pebbled, Pebbly, *adj.*, ṗúṛóʒaċ, -aıġe.

Peccability, *s.*, ṗeacaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Peccable, *adj.*, ṗeacaṁaıl, -ṁla.

Peccadillo, *s.*, mın-ṗ̇eacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıḋ, *m.*; loċt ḃeaʒ; ṗeacaḋ ṛo-loġṫa.

Peccancy, *s.* *See* Peccability.

Peccant, *adj.*, ṗeacaṁaıl.

Peck (a vessel), ṗıc; ṗıc ṗṛátaoí, a peck of potatoes; cloʒaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, *dim.* cloʒaıḋín, still in common use, meaning a small peck; the big pecks for cooling the milk are now generally called cíléıṛí. Cloʒaḋ also meant a helmet and a measure: maṛa nḋíolḟaıḋ cloʒaḋ ṫú ḋíolḟaıḋ maolán tú.

Peck, *v.*, ꝑiocaim.
Pecker, *s.*, ꝑiocaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pectoral, *adj.*, uċtaċ, -aiġe.
Peculate, *v.*, ʒoiɗim ; mion-ġoiɗim.
Peculation, *s.*, ʒaɗaiɗeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peculator, *s.*, ʒaɗuiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Peculiar, *adj.*, uaṫaɗ ; ꝑeiꝑialta ; áiriṫe.
Peculiarise, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ꝑeiꝑialta.
Peculiarly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝑeiꝑialta.
Pecuniary, *adj.*, ɓaineaꝑ le hairʒeaɗ.
Pedagogue, *s.*, ꝑcoil-ṁáiġiꝑtir ; an ꝑċoil-ṁáiġiꝑtir iꝑ a ṁálaí léiġinn ; máiġiꝑtir-ꝑcoile.
Pedal, *s.*, ꝑaitilt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Pedal, *v.*, ꝑaitiltim.
Pedant, *s.*, teaʒaꝑcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ɓrumaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; ꝑcaoṫaire léiġinn.
Pedantic, Pedantical, *adj.*, ɓrumaireaċ ; ꝑcaoṫaireaċ.
Pedantically, *adv.*, ʒo ɓrumaireaċ.
Pedantry, *s.*, ɓrumaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peddle, *v.*, min-earraɗ ɗo ɗíol.
Peddler, *s.*, ꝑacaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; manʒaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Peddling, *s.*, manʒaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pedestal, *s.*, uaiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.* ; coluṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Pedestrian, *s.*, taiꝑtealuiɗe ar ċoiꝑ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; coiꝑiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pedigree, *s.*, ʒlún ʒeinealaċ, aʒuꝑ craoɓa cóiṁneaꝑa ; ꝑeanċaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*
Peel, *s.*, cꝑoiceann, *gen.* cꝑoicinn, *pl.* cꝑoicne, *m.*
Peel, *v.*, lomaim ; ruꝑcaim.
Peeled, *adj.*, lomṫa, *ind* ; lomarṫa, *ind.*
Peep, *v.*, ɓreaṫnuiġim ; ɗ'ḟéaċaint nó ɗo ɓreaṫnuġaɗ tre poll nó tre ꝑcoilte.
Peep, *s.*, raɗarc, *g.* & *pl.* -airc, *m.*
Peep-hole, *s.*, poll aṁairc, *gen.* & *pl.* puill aṁairc, *m.*
Peeping, *s.*, ɓreaṫnuġaɗ ; you shall pay for your peeping ɗíolḟaiɗ tu ar ꝑon ɗo ɓreaṫnuiġṫe.
Peep-of-day, *s.*, ɓriꝑeaɗ nó éirġe an lae ; iꝑ ar eirġe an lae beiɗm' araon 'n-ár ṡeaꝑaṁ, at the peep-o'-day we'll be both on foot.
Peer, *s.*, ḟlaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.* ; tiġearna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Peerage, *s.*, tiġearnaꝑ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiꝑ, *m.*
Peeress, *s.*, ɓain-tiġearna, *gen.* -mná, *f.*
Peerless, *adj.*, ʒan a leiṫéiɗ ann.
Peevish, *adj.*, colʒaċ ; ḟriṫir, -ṫre ; cannránaċ ; cꝑoꝑta ; cꝑoꝑánta ; niṁneaċ ; aiṫiɗeaċ, from aiṫiɗ, a small serpent ; ɗo-riarṫa ; aingiɗe.
Peevishly, *adv.*, ʒo colʒaċ ; ʒo cꝑoꝑta ; ʒo cannránaċ ; ʒo cꝑoꝑánta.
Peevishness, *s.*, ḟriṫre, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; cꝑoꝑtaċt, -a, *f.* ; cannránaċt, -a, *f.* ; teaꝑaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Peevish person, cráiɗteaċán, -áin, *m.* ; teaꝑuiɗe. *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Peg *s.*, ꝑeamꝑa, *dim.* ꝑeamꝑóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; cló, -ṫa, *m.* ; taca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.* ; táirnʒe maiɗe.

Pegwood (a plant), *s.*, feórus, *gen.* -uis.
Pelf, *s.*, airgead, *gen.* -gid, *m.*
Pelican, *s.*, peileacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pelisse, *s.*, rocán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pellet, *s.*, meall beag cóṁċruinn, *gen.* & *pl.* meill—, *m.*; pellets of paste, meill leaṁṫaois.
Pellicle *s.*, scannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pellitory(a plant), *s.*, mionntus ċaisil, *m.*; lus an ḃalla; mionntus ḃalla, *m.*; pellitory of Spain, lus na Spáine; crágaċ.
Pell-mell, trí n-a ċéile; neaṁórduiġṫe.
Pellucid, *adj.*, glé-ġlan; glégeal.
Pellucidness, *s.*, glé-ġlaine; glégile.
Pelt, *v.*, crústuiġim; rúscaim; láṁaċ.
Pelt, *s.*, seiṫe (hide), *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*
Pen, *s.*, peann, *gen.* pinn, *pl. id.* & -a, *m.*; peann do ċur ar ṗáipear, .i. do scríoḃaḋ, to set pen to paper.
Pen, *v.*, do ċur i gcró.
Penal, *adj.*, pianaṁail, -ṁla; péindliġeaċ.
Penal laws, *s.*, péindliġṫe.
Penalty, *s.*, smaċtḃann; cáin curṫar ar duine ná géilleann do ḋliġe.
Penance, *s.*, aiṫriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Pencase, *s.*, peannaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; peinnéar *gen.* & *pl.* -éir.
Pencil, *s.*, peannséal; cleiteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pendant, *s.*, croċadán, -áin, *m.*; seóid ċluaise.
Pendent, *adj.*, croċta; ar ċroċaḋ anuas.
Pending, ar feaḋ.
Pendulous, ar croċaḋ; ar luascaḋ.
Pendulum, *s.*, croċadán, -áin, *m.*; croiċtín; riaġluiġṫeóir cinnte i gclog leis an aimsis do ċóṁáireaṁ go beaċt.
Penetrability, *s.*, tolltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*,
Penetrable, *adj.*, bog; ionṗollta; iontollta.
Penetrant, *adj.*, tolltaċ, *comp.* tolltaiġe.
Penetrate, *v.*, tollaim; pollaim; treiḋim.
Penetration, *s.*, tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Penetrative, *adj.*, tolltaċ; polltaċ.
Penetrativeness, *s.*, tolltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Penguin, *s.*, penguín—*Foley.*
Peninsula, *s.*, ros, *gen.* & *pl.* ruis, *m.*; Ros an Cuilinn, the Peninsula of the Holly in Kerry; leiṫ-ínse; ceanntíre: oileán naċ mór.
Peninsular, *adj.*, leiṫínseaċ.
Penitence, *s.*, aiṫriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Penitent, *s.*, aiṫriġeaċ; aiṫreaċ.
Penitential (psalm), sailm na haiṫriġe.
Penitential, *s.*, aiṫriġeaċ.
Penitently, go haiṫriġeaċ.
Penknife, *s.*, scian-ṗinn; *gen.* scine-ṗinn, *pl.* sceana-ṗinn, *m.*
Penman, *s.*, scríḃneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Penmanship, *s.*, scríḃneóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pennant, *s.*, brataċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*
Pennated, *adj.*, sciaṫanaċ,- aiġe.
Penniless, gan pinginn san doṁan.

Penis, *s.*, bod ; mot.
Pennon, *s.*, bratać beag.
Penny, *s.*, pinginn, -e, *f.* ; piġinn, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; penny wise and pound foolish, sáḃáil na pinginn agus cur amuḋa na scillinge.
Pennycress, *s.*, praiseać na gcaorać.
Pennygrass, *s.*, muilċeann, lus na pinginne.
Penny-leaf, tornán caisil.
Penny-royal, *s.*, arán glas ; borógać.
Pennywort, *s.*, cornán caisil ; arán glas ; loan cait.
Pennywort (marsh), lus na pinginne ; oieḃeall uisce.
Pennywort (wall), cornán caisil ; leacán ; duḃċosać.
Pennyworth, *s.*, luać pinginne ; I cannot buy or sell such a pennyworth, ní ḟeadaim-se neiṫe do ċeannać ċóṁ saor soin.
Pension, *v.*, beaṫa do ṡocruġaḋ ar ḋuine ar ḟeaḋ a ṡaoġail ; bunċíos bliaḋantaṁail.
Pensioner, *s.*, bunċíosuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pensive, *adj.*, smuainteać ; maċtnaṁać ; tromċroiḋeać.
Pensively, *adv.*, go smuainteać ; go maċtnaṁać ; go tromċroiḋeać.
Pensiveness, *s.*, smuainteaċt, -a, *f.* ; tromċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; maċtnaṁaċt. -a, *f.*
Pentagon, *s.*, cúig-ṡlisneóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Pentagonal, *adj.*, cúigṡlisneać ; cúig-ṫaoḃać.
Pentangular, *adj.*, cúig-ċúinneać.
Pentateuch, a *s.*, cúig leaḃair ṁaoise.
Pentecost, *s.*, Cingcís, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Pentecostal, *adj.*, cingcíseać.
Penthouse, *s.*, sciṁeal, -ṁil, *m.*; cleitean ; grim-ċliaṫ ; scálán, -áin, *m.*
Penurious, *adj.*, ceaċarḋać ; gortać.
Penuriously, *adv.*, go sprúnluiġṫe, go boċt ; go gortać.
Penuriousness, *s.*, ceaċarḋaċt, -a, *f.* ; gortaċt ; ocraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Penury, *s.*, anṡóḋ ; gortan, -ain, *m.* ; sprúnluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ceaċair.
Peony, *s.*, lus na ṗoinc ; meacan easa ḟireann (male); meacan easa bainean (female).
People, *s.*, dream, -a, *m.* ; muinntir, -e, *f.* ; luċt ; daoine ; aos ; pobal.
Pepper, *s.*, piobar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Pepper, *v.*, piobruiġim.
Peppergrass, *s.*, glaisléan, -éin, *m.*
Peppermint, *s.*, glaisléan, -éin, *m.* ; mismín ; lus an ṗiobair.
Pepperwort, *s.*, gairleóg ċoileać ; glasleun ; lus ṗiobair.
Peradventure, b'ḟéidir.
Perambulate, *v.*, imréimniġim ; imṡiuḃluiġim.
Perambulation, *s.*, gaḃáil timċeall.
Per-annum, *adj.*, bliaḋantaṁail, -ṁla.
Perceivable, *adj.*, ionṁoṫuiġṫe ; soiléir.
Perceive, *v.*, moṫuiġim (feel) ; tuigim (understand) ; ċím (see); aiṫniġim (know); airiġim (hear).
Perceptible, *adj.*, soiléir, *comp.* soiléire.
Perceptibly, *adv.*, go soiléir.

Perception, *s.*, moṫuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Perceptive, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Perch, *s.*, ſtanġ, -ainġe, -a, *f.*; péiſſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *f.*
Perchance, ġo cinneaṁnaċ.
Percolate, *v.*, ſcaġaim.
Percolation, *s.*, ſcaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Perdition, *s.*, ḋamnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Peregrinate, *v.*, taiſtealaim; imiſcim.
Peregrination, *s.*, aiſtear, -iſ, *m.*; imiſce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Peregrine, *adj.*, coiṁṫeaċ.
Peremptorily, ġo hóſduiġṫeaċ.
Peremptoriness, *s.*, óſduiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Peremptory, *adj.*, óſduiġṫeaċ.
Perennial, *adj.*, ſuṫain (*opp. of* ḋuṫain, transitory); cianṁaſṫanaċ; ſíṫḃeó; ſíoṫḃuan; lánḃliaḋnaċ.
Perfect, *v.*, lánċſíoċnuiġim; ꝼoiſlíonaim.
Perfect, *adj.*, beaċt, -a; cóṁlan, -aine; iomlán.
Perfected or fulfilled, *adj.*, ꝼoiſlíonta.
Perfecter, *s.*, ꝼoiſlíontóiſ; cóiṁlíontóiſ.
Perfection, *s.*, cóṁláine; iomláine.
Perfective, *adj.*, cóiṁlíontaṁail; ꝼoiſlíontaṁail.
Perfectly, *adv.*, ġo beaċt; ġo bſeáġ; ġo hiomlán.
Perfectness, *s.*, iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Perfervid, *adj.*, úſḋúṫſaċtaċ.
Perfidious, *adj.*, mío-ċoinġeallaċ; ꝼealltaċ; bſaṫaċ; claiḋſeaċ.
Perfidiously, *adv.*, ġo mío-ċoinġeallaċ; ġo ꝼealltaċ; ġo bſaṫaċ.
Perfidiousness, *s.*, mío-ċoinġeallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Perfidy, *s.*, ꝼeall, *gen.* ꝼeille, *f.*; cúilḃeaſtaċt, -a, *f.*
Perforate, *v.*, tollaim; lántollaḋ, perforated through; polluiġim.
Perforation, *s.*, tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*; pollaḋ, -llta.
Perforator, *s.*, tollaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*; pollaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Perforce, aſ éiġin.
Perform, *v.*, cóiṁlíonaim; ḋéanaim; ní hionann ġeallṁaint aġuſ cóiṁlíonaḋ, promising and performing are not exactly the same thing; coṁaillim.
Performance, *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ḋo b'ꝼeáſſ liom cóiṁlíonaḋ le ġeallaṁnaċa 'ná ġeallaṁnaċa ġan cóiṁlíonaḋ, I should like better performance with promises than promises without performance; coṁal.
Performed, *adj.*, cóiṁlíonta.
Performer, *s.*, ḋéantóiſ; cóiṁlíontóiſ.
Performing, ḋéanaṁ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*; cóiṁlíonaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Perfume, *s.*, cuṁſaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*; ḃolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Perfume, *v.*, tóitim; ḋeaġḃolaḋ ḋo ċuſ aſ níḋ.
Perhaps, *adv.*, b'ꝼéiḋiſ.
Pericardium, *s.*, uṁċſoiḋeal, -ḋil, *m.*
Pericranium, *s.*, ſcannán ꝼoluiġeann blaoſc an ċinn.
Peril, *s.*, ġáḃaḋ; ġáḋ, -a; contaḃaiſt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; baoġal, -ail, *m.*; ġuaiſ, -e, *f.*; ġuaſaċt, -a, *f.*; anꝼoċain.

Perilous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ; ʒuaiṙḃeartaċ, baoġalaċ, ʒuaiṙeaċ.
Perilously, *adv.*, ʒo contaḃarta; ʒo contaḃairteaċ.
Period, *s.*, ṙé; téarma; ṙéiṁeaṙ, -ṁṙe; ʒoin; lán-ṗunc (a full stop).
Periodic, Periodical, tiomċuairteaċ; timṫriallaċ.
Perish, *v.*, do ċailleaṁaint; do ṗṙéaċaḋ; do ṁuduġaḋ.
Perishable, *adj.*, meaṫaċ; diombuan; eṙcṙaḋaċ—*Pass.* & *Hom.*, 4259.
Perishableness, *s.*, meaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Perished, do ḃeiṫ caillte; tá mé pṙéaċta le ꝼuaċt, I am perished with cold; tá an deataċ am ṗṙéacaḋ, nó am múċaḋ, the smoke is smothering me.
Peritoneum, *s.*, ṙeicin, -cne, -ní, *f.*
Periwig, *s.*, peṙiḃic, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*; bṙéiʒ-ċiaḃ.
Periwig-maker, bṙéiʒ-ċiaḃadóiṙ —*O'Beg.*
Periwinkle, *s.*, caoċóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f*; daoċ; daoċóʒ; ꝼaoċóʒ; caṙḃáiṙneaċ; muinʒeán, -áin, *m.*
Perjure, *v.*, do ṁionnaḋ éiṫiġ; do ṫaḃairt éiṫiġ.
Perjured man, éiṫeóiṙ ꝼiṙ; ꝼeaṙ éiṫiġ.
Perjurer, *s.*, éiṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Perjurers, luċt an éiṫiġ.
Perjury, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*; dṙoiċ-ṁionna; mionna éiṫiġ.
Permanence, Permanency, *s.*, buanaṙ; buaintṙeaṙṁaċt; bioṫḃuaine.
Permanent, *adj.*, buain tṙeaṙṁaċ.
Permanently, *adv.*, ʒo buain tṙeaṙṁaċ.
Permissible, *adj.*, ceaduiġṫe, *ind.*
Permission, *s.*, cead nó aonta.
Permissive, *adj.*, ceaduiġṫeaċ.
Permissively, *adv.*, ʒo ceaduiġṫeaċ.
Permit, *v.*, leiʒim; ceaduiġim; aontuiġim; deónuiġim.
Permitting, *s.*, leiʒean; ceaduġaḋ; deónuġaḋ.
Permutation, *s.*, malaṙtuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe.
Pernicious, *adj.*, uṙċóideaċ; díoġḃálaċ.
Perniciously, *adv.*, ʒo huṙċóideaċ.
Perniciousness, *s.*, uṙċóideaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peroration, *s.*, deiṙeaḋ cóṁṙáḋ.
Perpendicular, *adj.*, dṙonaċ, *comp.* dṙonaiġe.
Perpendicularity, *v.*, dṙonaċt, -a, *f.*
Perpendicularly, *adv.*, ʒo dṙonaċ.
Perpetrate, *v.*, do ġníoṁuġaḋ.
Perpetual, *adj.*, ṙíoṙḃuan; ṙuṫain (*opp. of* duṫain, transient); ṙíṫḃeó; ṙíoṙuiḋe; ʒan deiṙe ʒan ꝼoiṙċeann.
Perpetually, *adv.*, ʒo ṙíoṙuiḋe.
Perpetuate, *v.*, ṙíoṙuiġim.
Perpetuation, *s.*, buanuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Perpetuity, *s.*, ṙuṫaineaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; buanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Perplex, *v.*, buaiḋṙim; do ċíṙéiṗeaḋ.
Perplexed, *adj.*, doġṙainneaċ; buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Perplexity, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; doġṙainn, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aċaṙann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*

Perquisite, *s.*, buntáiṙte aḃantaṙ.
Persecute, *v.*, ʒéaṙ-leanaim; inʒṙeamaim; iomṙuaiʒim; ainleanaim.
Persecution, *s.*, ʒéaṙ-leanṁaint; iomṙuaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*; ainleanṁaint; inʒṙeim.
Persecutor, *s.*, ʒéaṙ-leantóiṙ, -oṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; inʒṙeamṫaċ.
Perseverance, *s.*, ṙeaṙṁaċt; buaintṙeaṙaṁ.
Persevere, *v.*, ṙeiḋliʒim.
Persevering, *adj.*, buaintṙeaṙṁaċ.
Persiflage, *s.*, ṙonóṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; maʒaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Persist, *v.*, dianuiʒim; do ṙeaṙaṁ amaċ.
Persistence, *s.*, dian-tṙeaṙṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Persistent, *adj.*, dian-tṙeaṙṁaċ.
Person, *s.*, peaṙṙa, -ann, -anna, *f.*; duine: deaʒ-ḋuine, a good person; droċ-ḋuine, a bad person; ṙo-ḋuine, an inferior person, also an odd one, or one here and there.
Personage, *s.*, peaṙṙantaċt, -a, *f.*
Personal, *adj.*, peaṙṙanta, *ind.*
Personate, *v.*, taiṙḋealḃaim.
Perspiration, *s.*, alluṙ, *gen.* -uiṙ, *m.*
Perspire, *v.*, do ċuṙ alluṙ.
Perspiring, *s.*, aʒ cuṙ alluṙ.
Persuade, *v.*, cṙuṫuiʒim; coindealʒaim; do ċóṁaiṙliuʒaḋ.
Persuaded fully, lándeaṙḃṫa.
Persuading me, ḃí ṙé aʒ áiteaṁ oṙm.
Persuasion, *s.*, taṫaint (urging); cṙeideaṁ (belief).
Pert, *adj.*, ʒliaḋṙaċ; míḃéaṙaċ.
Pertinacious, *adj.*, ceannḋána; líoṙta.
Pertinaciously, *adv.*, ʒo ceannḋána; ʒo líoṙta.
Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, *s.*, ceannḋánaċt, -a, *f.*
Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.*, oiṙeaṁanaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pertinent, oiṙeaṁnaċ, *comp.* oiṙeaṁnaiʒe.
Pertinently, ʒo hoiṙeaṁnaċ.
Pertly, *adv.*, ʒo míḃéaṙac, -a, *f.*
Pertness, *s.*, tapaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-ḃéaṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Perturb, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋṙeaṁ.
Perturbation, *s.*, meaṙcaḋ; buaiḋṙeaṁ.
Perturbed, *adj.*, meaṙcṫa; buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Perturbing, *adj.*, meaṙcaṁail, -ṁla.
Peruke, *s.*, peṙiḃic, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Perusal, *s.*, léiʒeaṁ; léiʒeaṁ leaḃaiṙ, perusal of a book.
Peruse, *v.*, léiʒim.
Perused, *adj.*, léiʒte.
Peruser, *s.*, léiʒṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Perusing, *s.*, léiʒṫeóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Perverse, *adj.*, cṙoṙta; cṙoṙtálṫa; éiʒcneaṙta; claon; aingiḋe; ceannaiṙceaċ.
Perversely, ʒo cṙoṙta; ʒo cṙoṙtálṫa.
Perverseness, *s.*, cṙoṙtaċt, -a, *f.*; cṙoṙántaċt.
Perversion, *s.*, iompóḋ; ṙaoḃaḋ.
Pervert, *v.*, ṙaoḃaim; do ċuṙ aṙ aiṁleaṙ; iompuiʒim; iompóiḋim.
Perverted, *adj.*, ṙaoḃṫa.
Perverter, *s.*, ṙaoḃṫóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Pervertible, *adj.*, ṙo-ṙaoḃta; ṙoċlaonta.
Perverting, *s.*, claonaḋ, *gen.* claonta, *m.*

Pervious, *adj.*, ionsaoṫa tríṫ.
Pest, *s.*, plái ġ, *gen.* pláġa; táiṁġalaṗ.
Pester, *v.*, pláġaim; do ḃuaiḋṗeaṁ.
Pesthouse, *s.*, teaċ pláġaiḋ.
Pestiferous, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilence, *s.*, pláiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ṗarraċ; ṗireaṁ.
Pestilence wort, gallán móṗ; piobol; meacan tóm.
Pestilent, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilential, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilently, *adv.*, go pláiġeaṁail.
Pestle, *s.*, bṗúiṫeóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*; bṗúġaḋóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*; perteil.
Pet, *s.*, peata, *m.*; ṗiota, *m.*; tullaiṗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*; áilleán.
Pet, *s.*, ṗuaic: he is in a great pet, tá ṗuaic móṗ aiṗ.
Petard, *s.*, oiṗnír le ġeataiḋe do ḃṗireaḋ ríoṫ.
Peterkin, *s.*, Peadaiṗín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Peter-pence, *s.*, pinginn Ṗeadaiṗ.
Peter's kale, *s.*, cál Ṗádraig.
Petition, *v.*, aṫċuingim; impiḋim; iarraim; guiḋim; ṗiṗin.
Petition, *s.*, aiṗc, -e, -í, *f.*; impiḋe; aṫċuinge; iarraṫaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; ṗireaḋ.
Petitionary, *adj.*, impiḋeaċ; iarraṫaċ.
Petitioner, *s.*, impiḋeaċ, ṗiorṫóiṗ; iarraṫóiṗ.
Petitioning, *s.*, impiḋe; iarraḋ; guiḋe.
Petrify (harden), *v.*, cruaiḋim.
Petticoat, *s.*, cóta mná; iṗ nearṗ an léine na an cóta.
Pettifogger, *s.*, ṗeaṗ ḋliġe gan ḋliġe ná deaġnóṗ, gan coiṗ ná coinṗiaṗ.
Pettiness, *s.*, ruaṗaċaṗ, *g.* -aiṗ, *m.*
Pettish, *adj.*, ṗruaiceaċ; peataṁail, -ṁla.
Pettishly, *adv.*, go ṗruaiceaċ; go peataṁail.
Pettishness, *s.*, peatuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; tullaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗruaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Petty, *adj.*, ruaṗaċ, -aiġe; beag, *comp.* biġe.
Petty larceny, *s.*, mion-ġadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Petulance, *s.*, mí-ċneartaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; mí-ċeannṗaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Petulant, *adj.*, mí-ċnearta, *ind.*; mí-ċeannṗa, *ind.*
Petulantly, *adv.*, go mí-ċeannṗa.
Pew, *s.*, ṗuiḋeaċán i n-eaglaiṗ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṗuiḋeaċáin —, *m.*
Pewit, Pewet, *s.*, piḃín.
Pewter, *s.*, péataṗ, *gen.* -aiṗ, *m.*
Pewterer, *s.*, péatṗóiṗ, *gen.* -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*
Phalanx, *s.*, cliaṫ; coṗṗ aiṗm i mearc na Macaḋóinneaċ.
Phantasm, *s.*, baoṫ-ṫaiḃṗe.
Phantom, *s.*, aiḋḃṗin; taḋḃaṗ; taiḋḃṗe.
Pharisaic, Pharisaical, *adj.*, ṗaiṗiṗíneaċ, -iġe.
Pharisaism, *s.*, ṗaiṗiṗíneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pharisean, *adj.*, ṗaiṗiṗíneaċ, -iġe.
Pharisee, *s.*, ṗaiṗṗíneaċ, *gen.* -iġ, *pl.* -iġe, *m.*
Phase, *s.*, taiṗbeánaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nṫa, *m.*; taiṗbeánaḋ na ġealaiġe, the phases of the moon.
Pheasant, *s.*, coileaċ ṗeaḋa; ealta coileaċ ṗeaḋa, a nide of pheasants.

Phenomenon, *s*, ꝼoiġne; ꝼoiġneaṅ; luiꝼneaṅ; ġluꝼ.
Phial, *s.*, buiḋéal beaġ, *gen.* buiḋéil biġ, *pl.* buiḋéala beaġa.
Philanthropic, Philanthropical, *adj.*, ḋaonaċtaṁail.
Philanthropist, *s.*, duine ḋaonaċtaṁail.
Philanthropy, *s.*, ḋaonċaire; ḋaonaċt, -a, *f.*
Philistine, *s.*, Ṗiliꝼtíneaċ, *gen.* -iġ, *pl*, -iġe, *m.*
Philomel, *s.*, ꝼmólaċ.
Philosopher, *s.*, ꝼeallꝼaṁ, -aṅ, -aiṅ; ꝼeallꝼaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; eaġnuiḋe; taḋġ.
Philosopher's stone, *s.*, cloċ na heaġnuiḋeaċ.
Philosophically, ġo heaġnuiḋeaċ.
Philosophise, *v.*, ḋo ṫráċt ar an eaġnuiḋeaċt náḋúrṫa.
Philosophy, *s.*, ꝼeallꝼa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝼeallꝼaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*; eaġna.
Philter, Philtre, *s.*, eaꝑaiḋ—*Aisl. M.*; ḋeoċ tre ṅġluaiꝼeaꝼ ġráḋ.
Phiz, *s.*, aġaiḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiġṫe, *f.*; ġnúiꝼ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Phleam, *s.*, lannꝼa.
Phlebotomise, *v.*, ꝼuil ḋo ꝼcaoileaḋ.
Phlebotomist, *s.*, duine ꝼcaoileaꝼ ꝼuil.
Phlebotomy, *s.*, ealaḋa ꝼcaoilte ꝼola.
Phlegm, *s.*, ṕéuma; lán ḋo ṕéuma—*O'Beg.*; cꝼaintꝼeile (tough); ꝼalaꝼ cꝼoiḋe; ꝼliċeaċt, -a, *f.*
Phlegmatic, Phlegmatical, *adj.*, ṕéumeaṁail, -ṁla.
Phonetic, *adj.*, ꝼuaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Phonetics. *See* Phonics.
Phonic, *adj.*, ꝼuaimeaċ, *comp.* ꝼuaimiġe.
Phonics, *s.*, eólaꝼ ꝼuaime, *gen.* eólaiꝼ —.
Phonograph, *s.*, ꝼuamaġraṗ.
Phonography, ꝼuaimꝼcríoḃaḋ.
Photograph, *s.*, ġriaṅġraṗ: ꝼoluꝼġraṗ.
Photographer, *s.*, ġriaṅġraṗaḋóiꝼ.
Photographic, Photographical, *adj.*, ġriaṅġraṗaṁail.
Photography, *s.*, ġriaṅġraṗaḋóiꝼeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Phrase, *s.*, ꝼann caiṅnte.
Phrensy, *s.*, báiṅniḋe; ciṅnṁiꝼe; ḋeaꝼġ buile.
Phthisic, Phthisical, *adj.*, ꝼcaṁġalꝼaċ; ꝼcaṁ-ċnaoiḋteaċ.
Phthisis, *s.*, ꝼcaṁ-ġalaꝼ; ꝼcaṁċnaoi.
Physic, *s.*, leiġeaꝼ, -ġiꝼ, *m.*; íc, -e, *f.*
Physical, *adj.*, náḋúrṫa.
Physically, *adv.*, ġo náḋúrṫa —*O'Beg.*
Physician, *s.*, liaiġ, *gen.* leaġa, *m.*: liaiġ ġaċ boiċt = báꝼ; ḋoċtúiꝼ, -úꝼa, *m.*: ḋoċtúiꝼ le leiġeaꝼ.
Physiognomic, *adj.*, ġnaoiꝼioꝼuiḋeaċ.
Physiognomics, *s.*, ġnaoiꝼioꝼuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Physiognomist, *s.*, ġnaoiꝼioꝼuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. Id.*, *m.*
Physiognomy, *s.*, ġnaoiꝼioꝼ.
Physiology, *s.*, eólaꝼ náḋúiꝼ.
Piamater, *s.*, ꝼcannán na hinċinne.
Piazza, *s.*, óꝼcionn, *gen.* & *pl.* óꝼcinn, *m.*
Pibroch, *s.*, coꝼónaċ.
Pica, *s.*, ṕíca.
Pick (choice), *s.*, toġa.

Pick, *v.*, piocaim; to pick a bone, cnáṁ do ċreimint(creimeaḋ); to pick a quarrel, bruiġean do ċur ar ḋuine; to pick a horse's hoof, cor capall do ġlanáḋ; to pick a bird, éan do lomraḋ; to pick up, do ċruinniuġaḋ nó do ṫóġ ruar; he has not gone there to pick up straws, ní ġan áḋbar do ċuaiḋ ré annrúd.

Pickaninny, *s.*, leanḃ, *gen.* leinḃ. *pl.* leanḃuiḋe.

Pickaxe, *s.*, piocóid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Picker, *s.*, piocadóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Picking, *s.*, piocaḋ; cnuasaċ na bport, the picking of the banks [of a river after a flood], *Oss.*, IV., 34-5.

Pickle, *v.*, ráillim.

Pickle, *s.*, ráill, -e, *f.*; beóir-ġoirt.

Pick-pocket, *s.*, barluaċ; pear-gaduiḋe; pear-ladran.

Pick-thank, *s.*, luṫaire, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Picture, *s.*, pictúir, -úra, *m.*; cinnṁéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; dealḃ, *gen.* deilḃe, *pl.* dealḃa, *f.*

Pie, *s.*, piġe; méar do ḃeiṫ san bpiġe, to have a finger in the pie.

Piebald, *adj.*, breac; alaḋ (speckled—*O'R.*); alad, *Book of Lismore*; ballaċ.

Piece, *s.*, rtiall; leaḋḃ, *gen.*, leiḋḃ, *m.*; píora; giota, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; preabán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*; taoibín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caḋta; blúire.

Piecemeal, *adj.*, blúireaṁail; n-a blúiríní.

Pied, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice; ballaċ, -aiġe.

Piedness, *s.*, brice.

Pier, *s.*, piolóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; colluṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Pierce, *v.*, do ṫollaḋ; do ṡáiṫ ṫríd; pollaim.

Pierceable, *adj.*, iontollta; ion-pollta.

Pierced, *adj.*, tollta, *ind.*; pollta, *ind.*

Piercer, *s.*, tollaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Piercing (through), lán tollaḋ; tar ṫollaḋ.

Piercing (to the quick), beó-ṫollaḋ.

Piety, *s.*, cráḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.* cráiḃṫeaċt; diaḋaċt, -a, *f.* diaḋaraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Pig, *s.*, muc, *gen.* muice, *pl.* muca, *f.*; rtiurc, a small fat pig.

Pigeon, *s.*, colúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*; colum, *gen.* & *pl.* -uim; peasán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Pigeon's foot, cor coluim.

Pigeon-house, *s.*, teaċ coluim.

Pig-eyed, *adj.*, geaṁ-ṡúileaċ.

Piggery, *s.*, fail muice; muclaċ.

Piggin, *s.*, pigín (a wooden vessel holding about a quart. In some places they are called noggins.).

Pig-headed, *adj.*, ceannḋána, *ind.*

Pig-louse, *s.*, far, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Pigment, *s.*, dat, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*

Pigmy, *s.*, luaċaṁán; luċar-pán; leprechán; aḃac.

Pignut, *s.*, cnuṫarlan; cuṫarlán; caor ṫalṁan; cnó ṫalṁan.

Pigsty, *s.*, cró muc; fail muice.

Pike (pitchfork), *s.*, píce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí.
Pike (a fish), lúiſe; *gen. id. f.* ʒaill-iaſc.
Pikeman, *s.*, ſaiġdiúiṙ píce, *gen.* -úṙa, *pl.* -úiṙí, *m.*
Pikestaff, *s.*, cṙann ʒaṫa nó píce; ſáṁṫaċ —.
Pilchard, *s.*, pilſéaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṙ, *m.*
Pile, *s.*, cṙuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*; caṙnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pile (of grass), ꝼeóṙnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pile (of timber), ʒṙinne.
Pile, *v.*, cṙuaċaim; caṙnaim.
Pileate, Pileated, *adj.*, caṙnta.
Pilewort, *s.*, comán ſeaṙṙaiġ; ʒṙán aṙcáin; ʒṙáin aiġein; ſeaṙṙaiġ.
Pilewort (common), *s.*, ʒṙáin aiġean.
Pilfer, *v.*, mion-ġoidim.
Pilferer, *s.*, mion-ġaduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pilfering, *s.*, mion-ġaduiġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pilgrim, *s.*, oilitṙeaċ, -iġ, *pl.* -iġe, *m.*
Pilgrimage, *s.*, oilitṙe; tuṙuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ſiuḃalóiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋi, *f.*
Pilgrim's cell, dúṙteaċ, *gen.* -tiġe, *pl.* -tiġṫe, *m.*
Pill, *s.*, cṙompán, -áin, *m.*; piolla-iṙe, .i. ſoṙt leiġiſ nó puṙ-ʒoiḋe—*O'Beg.*
Pillage, *s.*, cṙeaċ, -eiċe, *f.*; léiṙ-ſcṙioſ, -ta, *m.*; ṙuaṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ſlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Pillage, *v.*, cṙeaċaim; do léiṙ-ſcṙioſ; d'aṙʒain.
Pillager, *s.*, cṙeaċaḋóiṙ; ſcṙioſ-tóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ſlaḋuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pillar, *s.*, coluṁan; pilléaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*; uaiṫne; ʒaḃal-ḟul-aing; piolóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; pillar or support in war, cuinʒe caṫa; he is a pillar of the Church, iſ piolóiṙ don eaʒlaiſ é.
Pillion, *s.*, pillín, .i. ʒléaſ maṙ-caiġeaċta.
Pillory, *s.*, cáḃóʒ, .i. áit i n-a ʒcuṙṫaṙ duine doġníḋ ʒníoṁ ſcannlaċ ċum náiṙe puiḃliḋe do ṫaḃaiṙt dó; canntaoiṙ; ʒoinċeaṙ.
Pillow, *s.*, pillúiṙ, *gen.* -úṙa, -úiṙí, *f.*; aḋaiṙt, -e, -í, *f.*; ceaṙċall; ceann-aḋaiṙt; cluaſán, -áin, *m.*
Pilot, *s.*, píolóiḋeaċ, -diġ, *m.*; ſtiúṙṫóiṙ; loinʒſeóiṙ; ſeólaḋóiṙ, luamaiṙe; tṙeóṙuiḋe luinʒe.
Pilotage, *s.*, luamaiṙeaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Pimp, *s.*, ꝼualán, .i. duine do ġníḋ ꝼeiṫeaṁ aṙ ṁéiṙdṙeaċaiḃ.
Pimpernel, *s.*, ṙóſ óiṙ.
Pimpernel (male), ꝼalcaiṙe ꝼuaṙ; ṙuinn-ṙuiſc; ꝼalcaiṙe ꝼiaḋain.
Pimpernel (female), ſeamaiṙ ṁuiṙe; luſ-ċolumcille.
Pimpernel (red), ꝼalcaiṙe ꝼuaṙ.
Pimpernel (yellow), luſ-ċoluim-ċille; ſéamaṙ ṁuiṙe.
Pimple, *s.*, ʒaṙán; éaḋan lán do ġaṙánaiḃ, a face full of pimples —*O'Beg.*; léaſ; bolʒán, -áin, *m.*; ʒṙíſ, -e, -eanna, *f.* (a rash); ballſcóid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼaiſne.
Pimpled, Pimply, *adj.*, ʒaṙánaċ, -aiġe.
Pin, *s.*, bioṙán, -áin, *m.*; it is not worth a pin, ní ꝼiú bioṙán é; ní'l ꝼeiḋm leiſ, I don't care a pin; ní'l beann aʒam aiṙ,

ní'l meaſ bioṙáin aʒam aiṙ; bioṙ, *gen.* biṙ, *pl.* beaṙa, *m.*

Pin (wooden), uaine; uaiṫne; pin of a pack saddle, ſcoṙn ſṙaṫṙaċ.

Pin and Web (a disease of the eyes), líonṙaḋ ṙuiſc.

Pincers, *s.*, peanſúiṙ, -úṙa, *m.*; tánnċaiṙ, -e, *f.*; pincers to pull out nails, teannċaiṙ ċum táiṙnʒí do ṫaṙṙainʒ amaċ.

Pinch, *v.*, ſcealpaim; ſpialaim; do ġoin le hinʒniḃ; d'ḟáſcaḋ ʒo doċt maṙ do ġníḋ bṙóʒ aṙ ċoiſ ʒo minic.

Pinch, *s.*, ſcealpóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; niopóʒ, *f.*; miotóʒ.

Pinch (of snuff), déanóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ʒṙáinín (pinch of anything).

Pinch, *s.*, cṙuaḋáil, -ála, *f.*; ṙiaċtanaſ, -aiſ, *m.*: his courage failed him at the very pinch; do ċaill ſé a ṁiſneaċ i n-am an ḟíṙ-ṙiaċtanaiſ; to leave one in the lurch at a pinch, duine do ṫṙéiʒean i n-am an ṙiaċtanaiſ.

Pinchers, *s.*, teanċaiṙ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ſpialaḋóiṙ; teanʒaſ; ʒṙeamaiṙe, *m.*

Pine (waste away), *v.*, cnaoiḋim; ſeiṙʒim; meaṫaim.

Pine, Pine-tree, cṙann ʒiuṁaiſe; pínċṙann; cṙann-píne; c—peinʒe—*O'Beg.*

Pinfeathers, *s.*, an céaḋ clúṁ.

Pinfish, *s.*, ḟṙeanʒaċ.

Pinfold, *s.*, ḟé; ḟál; ḟaiſc; banṙaċ ċaoṙaċ.

Pining (wasting away), cnaoiḋ, *gen.* -ḋte, *m.*; cnaoiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pinion, *s.*, cuiḃṙeaċ (a thing to bind with); ſciaṫán éin (a wing).

Pinion, *v.*, cuiḃṙiġim; láṁa duine do ċeanʒal ʒo doċt.

Pinioned, *adj.*, cuiḃṙiġṫe (bound); ſciaṫánaċ (winged).

Pink, *s.*, luſ na ʒile; caoṙóʒa léana; ṙoſc; ſúil.

Pink, *adj.*, deaṙʒ; eaṙc; ceaṙaċ; áluinn; ceaṙa.

Pink-eyed, *adj.*, mion-ṙúileaċ.

Pinkneedle (a plant), ʒob ċoṙṙluſ.

Pinnace, *s.*, báḋ daṫaṁail—*O'Beg.*

Pinnacle, *s.*, binn, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; beann, *gen.* & *pl.* binn, *m.*; ſpuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buaic, -e, *f.*; ſtuaic; ḟoṙḃṙuaċ áṙd; the pinnacle of glory, ḟoṙḃṙuaċ na ʒlóiṙe—*O'Beg.*

Pinnacled, *adj.*, ſpuaiceaċ.

Pinner, *s.*, buaicín.

Pint, *s.*, piúnt, *gen.* & *pl.* -úint, *m.*

Pioneer, *s.*, ḟeaṙ ṙoimiſ an ſluaġ.

Pious, *adj.*, deaġṁóideaċ; diaḋa; cṙáiḃṫeaċ.

Piously, *adv.*, ʒo diaḋa; ʒo diaḋaſaṁail.

Pip, *s.*, diuc, .i. ball, no ʒuiṙín beaʒ bán ḃíoſ aʒ ciṙc ḟá ḃáṙṙ na teanʒan.

Pipe, *s.*, píob, -a, *m.*; píopa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḟeaḋán, -áin, *m.*; water pipe, píopa uiſce; the wind-pipe, píopa na hanáile nó an ṗíopán ʒaṙḃ.

Piper, *s.*, píobaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; píopaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; cuiſleannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Pipe-maker, *s.*, píobaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Piping, *s.*, píopaiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pippit, or bog lark, *s.*, ṙiaḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*

Piquancy, *s.*, beóḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Piquant, *adj.*, ʒéar, *comp.* ʒéire; beóḋa, *ind.*
Pique, *s.*, cealḟuaṫ.
Piracy, *s.*, píoráiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; foġluiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pirate, *s.*, píoráiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*; foġluiḋe fairrge; muir-ċreaċadóir; foġṁuireaċ.
Piratical, *adj.*, píoráiḋeaċ; foġṁaraċ.
Piratically, *adv.*, ʒo píoráiḋeaċ.
Piscatory, *adj.*, iaſcaċ,
Pisces, *s.*, iaſc, *gen.* éiſc, *m.*
Piscine, *adj.*, iaſcaṁail.
Piscivorous, *adj.*, iaſc-iṫeaċ.
Pish, *inter.*, pú, fú.
Pismire, *s.*, ſeanʒán, -áin, *m.*; moirb, -e, *f.*
Pistol, *s.*, pioſtal, *gen.* & *pl.*-ail, *m.*
Piston, *s.*, ſtealLaire, *gen. id*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Piston-rod, *s.*, ſlat ſtealLaire.
Pit, *s.*, poll doiṁin, *gen.* & *pl.* puill—, *m.*; claiſ ṁór; ſailċiſ, -e, eanna, *f.*; loʒán, -áin, *m.* (small); the bottomless pit, duḃaiʒéan; duiḃeaʒán; an loċ naċ líontar.
Pit (salt), ſallannán, -áin, *m.*; clay pit, claiſ ċriaḋ; coal-pit, claiſ ġuail; sand-pit, claiſ ġainiṁ; gravel-pit, claiſ ġairbéil; bottomless pit, aiʒéan, -éin, *m.*; an loċ naċ líontar.
Pit (of the stomach), íoċtar an ġoile; arm-pit, poll na hoſcuille.
Pitapat, tá mo ċroiḋe aʒ ſriotḃualaḋ, my heart goes a pitapat.
Pitch, *s.*, pic, -e, *f.*; pitch and tar, pic ⁊ tarraḋ.
Pitch, *s.*, aoirde; the highest pitch of a thing, ſíor-ṁullaċ neiṫe.
Pitch, *v.*, caiṫim; teilʒim; to pitch a ship, long do ṗiceáil; to pitch a tent, paiḃliún do ċur ſuaſ; to pitch a net, líon nó eanʒaċ do ċur ſíoſ; to pitch a camp, campa do ṡuiġeaḋ; to pitch upon a thing, níḋ do ṫoġaḋ.
Pitch-cap, caipín pice ċum ʒearḃ ⁊ clúṁ do ḃain de ċeann ċarraċ.
Pitched-battle, *s.*, caṫ cinnte.
Pitcher, *s.*, crúiſcín criaḋ, *m.*
Pitchfork, *s.*, píce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*; píce laiḋre; laḋaróʒ, *f.*; pitchfork handle, crann píce.
Pitchy, *adj.*, piceaṁail.
Piteous, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Piteously, *adv.*, ʒo truaiġṁéileaċ.
Piteousness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Pitfall, *s.*, ſloc, *gen.* & *pl.* ſluic, *m.*
Pith, *s.*, laoiḋeán, -áin, *m.*; ſmior, *gen.* ſmeara, *f.*; peṫ; bioṫ, ʒlaoḋán; muſcán.
Pithily, *adv.*, ʒo bríoġṁar.
Pithiness, *s.*, bríoġṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pithless, *adj.*, ʒan laoiḋeán.
Pithy, *adj.*, laoiḋeánaċ, -aiġe.
Pitiable, *adj.*, iontruaiġ.
Pitiableness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Pitiful, *adj.*, maoṫ - ċroiḋeaċ; tróċaireaċ, -riġe; truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Pitifully, ʒo truaiġṁéileaċ.
Pitifulness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*

Pitiless, *adj.*, neaṁṫruaiġṁéileaċ; míoṫrócairеaċ.
Pitilessness, *s.*, neaṁṫruaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*; míoṫrócairеaċt, -a, *f.*
Pittance, *s.*, beaġán .i. an ṁír ḃeaġ ḃíḋ tuġṫar do ṁanċaiḃ mar ḃéile.
Pity, *s.*, truaiġ, -e, *f.*; ir fearr fuaṫ 'ná fíor-ṫruaiġe.
Pivot, *s.*, udalán; bocán—*Foley.*
Placard, *s.*, scríḃinn puiblíḋe.
Place, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ionad, -aid, *m.*; to put one in another's place, duine do ċur i n-áit duine eile.
Place, *v.*, áitiġim; cuirim.
Placid, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ráṁ, *comp.* ráiṁe.
Placidity, Placidness, *s.*, ciúineas; ráiṁe.
Placidly, *adv.*, go ciúin; go réiḋ.
Placing, *s.*, ruiḋiuġaḋ; ag cur; rocruġaḋ.
Plague, *s.*, pláiġ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; aicíd ṁarḃṫaċ; galar mór; táṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṁ, *m.*
Plague, *s.*, duine trioblóideaċ.
Plague, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaṁ, do ṫuirsiuġaḋ.
Plaguey, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail.
Plaice, *s.*, leaṫóg *gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Plaid, *s.*, breacán, -áin, *m.*; cuir ort do ḃreacán, put your plaid on; plaid, -e, *f.*
Plain, *s.*, maġ; ré; faiṫċe.
Plain, *adj.*, follus, *comp.* foillse; bláiṫ, -e; soiléir (*opp.* of doiléir), obscure.
Plain (smooth), mín; socair; réiḋ.
Plain dealing, *s.*, malairt macántaċ.
Plainly, *adv.*, go follus; go soiléir.
Plaintiff, *s.*, agartóir; éiliġṫeóir gearánaċ; defendant, cosnaṁaċ.
Plait, *v.*, dualaim.
Plait, *s.*, dual, -ail, *m.*; filleaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* fillte; sillearc.
Plaited, dualaċ; fillte, *ind.*
Plaiter, *s.*, dualadóir; -óra, -rí, *m.*
Plaiting, *s.*, filleaḋ, *gen.* -llte, *m.*
Plan, *s.*, sliġe.
Plan, *v.*, do ḃearṫuġaḋ.
Plane, *s.*, locar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *dat. pl.* locraiḃ; locán, -áin, *m.*; plána, *m*
Planer, *s.*, plánaire.
Planet, *s.*, plainéad, -éid, *m.*; plainéid, -e, -í, *f.*
Planetary, *adj.*, plainéadaċ.
Planish réiḋ, ṁín.
Plank, *s.*, clár, -áir, *m.*; plannc, -ainnc, *m.*; carb; taḃal.
Plant, *s.*, plannda, *m.*; luiḃ, -eann, -eanna, *f.*
Plant, *v.*, cuirim; plannduiġim; síolċuirim.
Plantain, *s.*, slánlus, -uis, *m.*; cruaċ Pádraiġ; corċopóg, (great water).
Plantation, *s.*, gras-ġort.
Planted, síolċurṫa; curṫa.
Planter, *s.*, cuireadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Planting, *s.*, ag cur; cuireadóireaċt.
Plash, *s.*, áit lán d'uisce ċóṁnuiġṫe.
Plaster, *s.*, círín; plaster for a burn, fuarailte.
Plaster, *v.*, moirtéalaim; dóbaim, (with mud).
Plastering, *s.*, dóbáil (with mud); plástráil, -ála, *f.*

Plate or trencher, *s.*, ceirnín; plátá, *m.*; miar maide.
Platform, *s.*, áirdán, -áin, *m.*; leibeann.—*Aisl. M.*
Platter, *s.*, ceirn, *dim.* ceirnín, a plate; miar mór; miar maide.
Platter-faced, *adj.*, leatan-éadanać.
Plaudit, gáir mholta.
Plauditory, *adj.*, moltać, -aige.
Plausible, *adj.*, dać́ainail; rocheidhe.
Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.*, rocheidhećać́t.
Play (a drama), drámhait; stage play, airtigećać́t—*O'Beg.*
Play, *s.*, imirt, *gen.* imeartá; rult, -uilt, *m.*; rúgrad, *gen.* rúgartá, *m.*
Play, *v.*, imrim, *fut.* imeóradh; rugruigim; to play a trick upon a person, cleas do dhualadh ar duine; reinnim, to play a musical instrument; to play fair, deag-imirt do dhéanamh; to play foul, droicimirt do dhéanamh; to play the knave, cladhaireać́t do dhéanamh; to play the thief, gadhairdeać́t do dhéanamh.
Player, *s.*, cleasruidhe; imirtheać; ceardhbać; imirtheóir.
Playful, *adj.*, imirtheać; cluicheamhail; rúgać; cleasamhail.
Playfully, *adv.*, go cleasamhail.
Playfulness, *s.*, cleasamhlać́t, -a, *f.*
Plaything, *s.*, bréagán, -áin, *m.*; áilleagán; drionngán.
Plea, *s.*, éileamh, *gen.* & *pl.* éilimh, *m.*; leithcéal, -éil, *m.*
Plead, *v.*, do dhéanamh aignir; he pleaded poverty, do leig ré bhoćtaineać́t ar féin; I can plead for myself, féadaim-re aigneas do dhéanamh ar mo shon féin.
Pleader, *s.*, adhbhóidhig; aigneasóir; aigne; agraitheóir.
Pleading, *s.*, adhbhóideać́t, -a, *f.*; aigneas.
Pleasant, *adj.*, meabhrać; aoibhinn, -e; is rámh an deoć í rin san aimsir te seo, that is a pleasant drink in this hot weather; rámhać; taitneamhać; ruaisc; sholásać: that is a pleasant fancy, is greannmhar an smuaineamh é sin.
Pleasantly, *adv.*, go haoibhinn, go taitneamhać; go greannmhar.
Pleasantness, *s.*, taitneamhać́t, -a, *f.*
Pleasantry, *s.*, aiteas, -is, *m.*; ruaisceas, -cis, *m.*; greannmhaireać́t, -a, *f.*
Please, *v.*, ráiruigim, do bheith toiteamhail; as you please, mar is toil leat-sa; you are pleased to say so, is é do ćoil sein do ráth; if you please, má 's toil leat-sa; if God please, má 's toil le Dia; let him please himself; ráiruigeadh sé é féin; please yourself, ráiruig ćú féin; I was never more pleased with anything, níor ráiruig aon rud níos mó riamh mé; I am not badly pleased with it, ní'l mé míoráirta leis; I am pleased to do that, táim toiteamhail é sin do dhéanamh.
Pleased, *adj.*, ráirta.
Pleasing, *adj.*, taitneamhać.
Pleasingly, *adv.*, go taitneamhać.
Pleasingness, *s.*, taitneamhać́t, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pleasure, *s.*, róg, *gen.* & *pl.* róig, *m.*; ní'l aon róg gan anróg; sholár, -áir, *m.*; aoibhneas, -nis, *m.*; ráraimh, -aimh, *m.*;

ᴀɪᴛᴇᴀʃ, -ᴛɪʃ, *m.* ; ᴄᴀɪᴛ̇ᴇᴀṁ ᴀɪᴍʃɪʀᴇ ; ᴀ́ᴛ̇ᴀʃ, mental pleasure ; ᴘʟᴇ́ɪʃɪúʀ, sensual pleasure ; ᴅᴇᴀġ-ᴛ̇ᴏɪʟ, -ᴏʟᴀ, -ʟᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *f.* ; ʃᴀ́ɪṁᴇ ; ᴀ́ɪɴᴇᴀʃ ; ʃᴜʟᴛ ; at his own pleasure, ᴀʀ ᴀ ᴛ̇ᴏɪʟ ꝼᴇ́ɪɴ ; your pleasure, madam, ᴅᴏ ᴛ̇ᴏɪʟ, ᴀ ḃᴇᴀɴ ᴜᴀʃᴀʟ ; he did it at his pleasure, ᴅᴏ ḋᴇɪɴ ʃᴇ́ ᴀʀ ᴀ ṙᴏᴄʀᴀᴄ̇ᴛ ᴇ́.

Pleasurable, *adj*,, ᴀ́ɪɴᴇᴀʃᴀᴄ̇.

Pleasurably, ʒᴏ ɦᴀ́ɪɴᴇᴀʃᴀᴄ̇.

Plebeian, *s.*, ᴛᴜᴀᴛᴀ, *m.*

Plebeian, *adj.*, ᴛᴜᴀᴛᴀᴄ̇.

Plebeians, *s.*, ᴅᴀᴏʀᴄ̇ʟᴀɴɴ ; ᴅᴀᴏʃᴄᴀʀ ʃʟᴜᴀġ.

Plebeianism, *s.*, ᴛᴜᴀᴛᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Pledge, *s.*, ʒᴇᴀʟʟ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒɪʟʟ, *m.* ; ʀᴇɪṁġᴇᴀʟʟᴀḋ, -ʟʟᴛᴀ, *m.* ; -ᴜʀʀᴀḋ, -ᴀɪḋ, *m.*

Pledge, *v.*, ʀᴇɪṁġᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ ; ʒᴇᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ ; ᴅᴏ ᴄ̇ᴜʀ ɪ ɴʒᴇᴀʟʟ.

Plenariness, *s.*, ꝼᴏɪʀʟɪ́ᴏɴᴛᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Plenary, *adj.*, ꝼᴏɪʀʟɪ́ᴏɴᴛᴀ, *ind.*

Plenary indulgence, *s.*, ʟᴏġᴀḋ ꝼᴏɪʀʟɪ́ᴏɴᴛᴀ ɴó ɪᴏᴍʟᴀ́ɴ.

Plenipotence, *s.*, ʟᴀ́ɴᴄ̇ó̇ṁᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Plenipotent, *adj.*, ʟᴀ́ɴᴄ̇ó̇ṁᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀᴄ̇.

Plenipotentiary, *s.*, ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀɪʀᴇ ʟᴀ́ɴ ᴄ̇ó̇ṁᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀᴄ̇.

Plenitude, *s.*, ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*

Plenteous, *adj.*, ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀᴇ ; ɪᴏᴍᴀᴅᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ.

Plenteously, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀʀ.

Plenteousness, *s.*, ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*

Plentiful, *adj.*, ʀᴀḋᴀɪʀʃᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ ; ꝼʟú̇ɪʀʃᴇᴀᴄ̇, -ʃɪġᴇ ; ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀᴇ ; ɪᴏᴍᴀᴅᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ.

Plentifully, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ꝼʟú̇ɪʀʃᴇᴀᴄ̇ ; ʒᴏ ʀᴀḋᴀɪʀʃᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ ; ʒᴏ ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀʀ.

Plentifulness, ꝼʟú̇ɪʀʃᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.* , ʀᴀḋᴀɪʀʃᴇᴀṁʟᴀᴄ̇ᴛ.

Plenty, *s.*, ꝼᴀɪʀʃɪɴʒᴇ, *f.* ; ʀᴀḋᴀɪʀʃᴇ ; ʟɪ́ᴏɴṁᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.* ; ɪᴏᴍᴀᴅ ; ᴍᴏʀᴀ́ɴ.

Plethora, *s.*, ɪᴏᴍᴀᴅ ʟᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ ⁊ ꝼᴏʟᴀ.

Plethoric, *adj.*, ʟᴀ́ɴ ᴅᴇ ʟᴇᴀɴɴᴛᴀ ⁊ ᴅ'ꝼᴜɪʟ.

Pliability, *s.*, ʃᴏ-ꝼɪʟʟᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Pliable, *adj.*, ʃᴏ-ʟú̇ḃ̇ᴛᴀ ; ʃᴏ-ꝼɪʟʟᴛᴇ.

Pliableness, *s.*, ʃᴏ-ꝼɪʟʟᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Pliancy, *s.*, ʒᴇ́ɪʟʟᴇᴀṁʟᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Pliant, *adj.*, ʒᴇ́ɪʟʟᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ.

Pliantness. *See* Pliancy.

Plight, *s.*, ᴏɪ́ᴅᴇᴀḋ ; ɴᴀᴄ̇ ᴅᴇᴀʃ ᴀɴ ᴏɪ́ᴅᴇᴀḋ ᴛᴀ́ ᴏʀᴍ ᴀɴᴏɪʃ, am I not in a nice plight now ?

Plight, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ġᴇᴀʟʟṁᴀɪɴᴛ.

Plod, *v.*, ᴅ'ᴏɪʙʀɪᴜġᴀḋ ʒᴏ ᴅɪᴀɴ.

Plodder, *s.*, ᴅɪᴀɴ-ᴏɪʙʀɪġ̇ᴛᴇóɪʀ, *gen.* -óʀᴀ, *pl.* -ʀɪ́, *m.*

Plodding, *s.*, ᴅɪᴀɴ ᴏɪʙʀɪᴜġᴀḋ, *gen.* -ᴜɪġ̇ᴛᴇ, *m.*

Plot, *s.*, ʟᴜɪḋᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴀ́ɴ, -ᴀ́ɪɴ, *m.* ; ᴛʀɪᴀʟʟ ; ᴄᴇᴀʟʒ ꝼᴏʟᴀɪḋ̇ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ ; he has a plot against me ; ᴛᴀ́ ᴄᴇᴀʟʒ ᴀɪʒᴇ ᴀᴍ ᴀġᴀɪḋ-ʃᴇ́ ; a plot against the King or the State, ᴄóɪṁ-ᴇ́ɪʀġᴇ ᴄᴇɪʟʒᴇ ɪ ɴ-ᴀġᴀɪḋ ᴀɴ Rɪ́ʒ ɴó ᴀɴ Sᴛᴀ́ɪᴛ ɴó ᴀɴ ᴄ̇ʀɪ́ᴏᴄ̇ʃᴍᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀ ; the unravelling of the plot, ɴᴏᴄ̇ᴛᴀḋ ɴᴀ ᴄᴇɪʟʒᴇ.

Plot, *v.*, ᴛʀɪᴀʟʟᴀɪᴍ ; ᴍᴇᴀḃʀᴜɪġ̇ɪᴍ.

Plotter, *s.*, ᴄᴇᴀʟʒᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Plotting, *s.*, ᴄᴇᴀʟʒᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*

Plough, *s.*, ᴄᴇ́ᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀ, *m.*

Ploughboy, *s.*, ʒɪᴏʟʟᴀ ᴄ̇ᴇ́ᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀ.

Ploughed, ᴛʀᴇᴀḃ̇ᴛᴀ.

Ploughing-belt, *s.*, ᴅʀᴏᴍᴀċ.
Ploughland, *s. f.*; ᴅᴀɪʟᴇ ꝼᴇᴀʀ-ᴀɪɴɴ; ᴄᴇᴀċʀᴀṁᴀᴅ ᴅ̈ᴀɪʟᴇ.
Ploughman, *s.*, ᴛʀᴇᴀᴅ̈ċᴀɪʀᴇ; ᴀɪʀᴇᴀṁ, -ᴀɴ, -ᴀɪɴ, *m.*; ᴛʀᴇᴀᴅ̈-ᴀᴅóɪʀ.
Ploughshare, *s.*, ʀᴏᴄ.
Plough-tail, ʟᴏʀɡᴀ ᴄéᴀċᴛᴀ.
Plough-team, *s.*, ʀᴇɪʀʀᴇᴀċ, *gen.* ʀᴇɪʀʀɪġᴇ, *f.*
Plover, *s.*, ꝼᴇᴀᴅóɡ, -óɪɡᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴘɪʟᴅín; ꝼᴇᴀᴅóɡ ṁóɴᴀ; ᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪʀᴄín.
Pluck, *v.*, ʀᴘɪᴀʟᴀɪᴍ, ᴛᴀʀʀᴀɪɴɡɪᴍ; to pluck a fowl, éᴀɴ ᴅᴏ ʟᴏᴍ-ʀᴀᴅ̈ ɴó ᴀɴ ᴄʟúṁ ᴀɡᴜʀ ɴᴀ ᴄʟᴇɪᴛí ᴅᴏ ᴅ̈ᴀɪɴ ᴅᴇ; to pluck a crow with a person, ᴄᴇᴀʀᴛ ᴅᴏ ᴅ̈ᴀɪɴ ᴅᴇ ᴅ̈ᴜɪɴᴇ; to pluck asunder, ᴅᴏ ċᴀʀʀᴀɪɴɡ ó ċéɪʟᴇ; to pluck up one's spirits, ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅᴏ ġʟᴀᴄᴀᴅ̈ ṁɪʀɪġ.
Plug, *s.*, ᴅᴜᴀɡ, -ᴀɪɡᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴛᴀɪʀɴɡᴇ ᴍóʀ ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ.
Plum, *s.*, ᴘʟᴜᴍᴀ; ᴅᴀɪᴍʀín; ᴅᴀɪᴍʀᴇóɡ.
Plumage, *s.*, ᴄʟúṁ éɪɴ, *gen.* ᴄʟúɪṁ—, *m.*
Plumb, *s.*, ᴘʟᴜɪᴍᴅɪʀ, *g.* -ᴇ, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Plumb-line, *s.*, ᴅʀᴏ; ɪɴɡɪʀ (mason's.)
Plumb-rule, *s.*, ɪɴɡɪʀ, *gen.* -ᴇ, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Plume, *s.*, ᴄʟᴇɪᴛᴇ.
Plummet, *s.*, ᴘʟᴜᴍᴅᴀ ʟᴜᴀɪᴅ̈ᴇ, *m.*
Plump, *adj.*, ᴍᴏɪɡʟɪᴅ̈ᴇ; ᴅʟáċ̈ṁᴀʀ; ᴍᴀᴇċ; ʀᴀṁᴀʀ, *comp.* ʀᴀɪṁʀᴇ.
Plumpness, *s.*, ʀᴀɪṁʀᴇ, *f.*
Plum-tree, *s.*, ᴄʀᴀɴɴ ᴅᴜʟʟᴀɪʀᴛí; c—ᴘʟᴜᴍᴀí; ᴅʀᴀɪġɴᴇᴏɡ (wild).
Plunder, *v.*, ᴄʀᴇᴀċᴀɪᴍ; ꝼᴏġᴀɪʟɪᴍ.
Plunder, *s.*, ᴄʀᴇᴀċ, *gen.* ᴄʀᴇɪċᴇ, *pl.* ᴄʀᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*
Plundered, *adj.*, ᴄʀᴇᴀċᴛᴀ.
Plunderer, *s.*, ᴄʀᴇᴀċᴀᴅóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*; ᴄʀᴇᴀċᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*; ᴀʀɡċ̈óɪʀ. -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Plunge, ᴅᴏ ċᴜᴍᴀᴅ̈ ʀᴀɴ ᴜɪʀᴄᴇ ᴛᴀʀ ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ ⁊ ᴛᴀʀ ᴄʟᴜᴀʀᴀɪᴅ̈.
Plunger, *s.*, ᴛᴜᴍᴀᴅóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Plunging, *s.*, ᴛᴜᴍᴀᴅ̈, -ᴍċᴀ, *m.*: ᴅᴏᴄ ɴó ᴘᴏᴄ ʟéɪᴍɴɪġ.
Plural, ɪᴏʟʀᴀᴅ̈.
Plus, ᴏʀ ᴄɪᴏɴɴ ʀᴏɪɴ.
Pluvial, *adj.*, ᴅáɪʀᴛᴇᴀṁᴀɪʟ, -ṁʟᴀ.
Ply, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ̈éᴀɴᴀṁ; to ply a thing, ᴄúʀᴀᴍ ᴅᴏ ᴅ̈éᴀɴᴀṁ ᴅᴏ ɴíᴅ̈; to ply one's trade, ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅᴏ ċᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪʀᴛ ᴀɪʀᴇ ᴅá ċᴇáʀᴅ; to ply one's feet, ᴅᴏ ʀɪċ ɡᴏ ʟᴜᴀċ.
Poach, *v.*, ꝼɪᴀᴅ̈ᴀċ ċᴀʀ ᴅʟɪġᴇ.
Poach (eggs), ᴜɪᴅ̈ᴇ ᴅᴏ ʀᴄᴀʟʟᴀᴅ̈.
Poacher, *s.*, ꝼɪᴀɡᴜɪᴅ̈ᴇ ċᴀʀ ᴅʟɪġᴇ.
Pock, *s.*, ᴅᴏʟɡᴀċ, *gen.* ᴅᴏʟɡᴀɪġᴇ, *f.*
Pocket, *s.*, ᴘóᴄᴀ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*
Pocket-book, *s.*, ɡʟᴀᴄʟᴇᴀᴅ̈ᴀʀ; ʟáṁ-ʟᴇᴀᴅ̈ᴀʀ; ʟᴇᴀᴅ̈ᴀʀ ᴘóᴄᴀ.
Pocket-handkerchief, ᴅʀᴀᴛ-ʟáɪṁᴇ; ᴄɪᴀʀʀúɪʀ ṗóᴄᴀ.
Pocket-money, *s.*, ᴀɪʀɡᴇᴀᴅ ᴘóᴄᴀ.
Pock-marked, Pock-pitted, *adj.*, ᴅᴜɪʟɡʟéᴀʀᴀċ; ʟán ᴅᴇ ʟᴏʀɡ ɴó ʀɪᴀɴ ɴᴀ ᴅᴏʟɡᴀɪġᴇ.
Pod, *s.*, ᴄʀᴏᴛᴀʟʟ; ᴅᴏʟɡ, *gen.* & *pl.* ᴅᴜɪʟɡ, *m.*; ᴄᴏċᴀʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *m.*; ʀᴜʀᴄ; ʀᴘᴀʟóɡ.
Poem, *s.*, ᴅán, *gen.* -ᴀ, *dat.* -áɪɴ, *pl.* ᴅánᴛᴀ & ᴅáɪɴ, *m.*; ᴅᴜᴀɴ, *gen.* -ᴀɪɴ, *pl.* ᴅᴜᴀɴᴛᴀ *m.*; ᴀṁʀán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ᴀɪʀᴛᴇ; ʀɪċ̈ᴅᴇ; ʟᴀᴏɪᴅ̈, -ᴇ, -ᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *f.*; ᴇɪʀɪɴ.
Poesy, *s.*, ꝼɪʟɪᴅ̈ᴇᴀċᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Poet, *s.*, ꝼɪʟᴇ; éɪɡᴇᴀʀ, *gen.* -ɪʀ; ᴅᴜᴀɴᴀɪʀᴇ; ᴅᴜᴀɴᴜɪᴅ̈ᴇ; ᴏʟʟᴀṁ; ᴛᴀᴅ̈ɡ; ᴅáʀᴅ; ᴅáɪṁ, *gen.* ᴅáṁᴀ, *pl.* ᴅáɪṁᴇ; ʀᴜċ; ᴅᴏʟ; ᴅɪʟ; ᴅᴜᴀɪʀ; ᴅᴏɴɴ; ᴏᴄ; ᴍᴀʟ; ᴄɪᴏɴᴅ̈áʀᴅ; ʀᴇᴀʀċᴏɴ; ʟᴀᴍᴀɪʀ.
Poetaster, *s.*, ʟᴜċᴛ ᴅéᴀɴᴛúɪʀᴇ.
Poetess, *s.*, ꝼɪʟᴇ ᴍɴá; ᴅᴀɪɴ-ꝼɪʟᴇ.

Poetic, Poetical, *adj.*, filiḋeaċ; éigfeaṁail.
Poetically, *adv.*, go héigfeaṁail; go fileaṁail.
Poetics, *s.*, eólaṙ filiḋeaċt, *gen.* eólaiṙ —, *m.*
Poet-laureate, ápo-ollaṁ filiḋeaċta.
Poetry, *s.*, filiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; bápoaċt, -a, *f.*; duanaireaċt, -a, *f.*; dánuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; déantúr, *gen.* -túire, *f.*
Poignancy, *s.*, géire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; faoḃar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Poignant, géar, *comp.* géire; faoḃraċ, -aiġe.
Poignantly, *adv.*, go géar; go faoḃraċ.
Point, *s.*, punc, -uinc, *m.*; ponc, -oinc, *m.*; to be at the point of death, do ḃeiṫ ar ḃruaċ ḃáir; the difficulty lies in this point, ag ro an ṗunc i n-a ḃfuil an ċeirt; ḃairḋeir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; puint, -e, -í, *f.*; coiġ rinn, nó rinn claiḋiṁ, the point of a sword.
Point, *v.*, d'inneall.
Pointed, *adj.*, coiġaċ, -aiġe; rinneaċ.
Poise, *s.*, meaḋċan, -ain, *m.*
Poise, *v.*, do ṁeaḋċan le láiṁ; do ċur i gcoṁṫrom.
Poised, *adj.*, coṁṫrom; the balance stands poised, tá an ṁeaḋ ċoṁṫrom.
Poison, *s.*, niṁ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; buar, -air, *m.*
Poison, *v.*, niṁiġim; niṁ do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine.
Poisoner, *s.*, niṁneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Poisoning, *s.*, niṁniuġaḋ; buaraḋ.
Poisonous, *adj.*, niṁneaċ; buairneaċ.
Poisonousness, *s.*, niṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Poke, *v.*, priucaim.
Poker, *s.*, iarann teine; prócar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air. *m.*
Pole, *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; cleaṫ ṗada; geaḋa (for propelling a punt); earcallán, *m.*; roimre.
Police (*coll.*), ríoṫṁaoir.
Policeman, *s.*, ríoṫṁaor, -aoir, *m.*
Policy, *s.*, duanġaoir; diaingliocar; ir treire gliocar 'ná neart, policy is better than strength.
Polish, *s.*, rleaṁaine.
Polish, *v.*, tlaċtaim; dearrcnuiġiṁ; líoṁaim; do ḋéanaṁ rleaṁain.
Polishable, *adj.*, indearrcnuiġṫe.
Polished, *adj.*, bláiṫ, -e; líoṁṫa, *ind.*
Polisher, *s.*, líoṁṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Polishing, *s.*, líoṁaḋ, *gen.* -ṫa, *m.*
Polite, *adj.*, ríorḃéaraċ; ríorṁúinte; aclaiḋe; tréiṫeaċ; a polite young man, ógánaċ ḃéaraċ nó tréiṫeaċ.
Politely, *adv.*, go ríorḃéaraċ.
Politeness, *s.*, ríorḃéaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Politic, *adj.*, glic; céilliḋe; rtuamḋa.
Political, *adj.*, poilíteaċ.
Politician, *s.*, riaġluiġṫeóir glic céilliḋe cúramaċ.
Poll (of the head), cúl cinn.
Pollard, *s.*, pronn, *gen.* & *pl.* -oinn, *m.*
Pollen or mill-dust, clúdaḋ; rmúit plúir nó mine.
Pollock, *s.*, pullóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; tullóg, *f.*
Pollute, *v.*, truailliġim; raluiġiṁ; dó ḋéanaṁ ralaċ.

Polluted, *adj.*, τρυαιλλιġτe; ϝαλυιġτe.
Pollutedness, *s.*, τρυαιλλιġτeαċτ, -α, *f.*
Polluter, *s.*, τρυαιλλιġτeóιρ, -óρα, -ρí, *m.*
Pollution, *s.*, τρυαιλλeαδ, *gen.* -λιġτe, *m.*; eιλne; neαṁġλαιne.
Poltroon, *s.*, βαϛτún, -úιn, *m.*; δυιne meατα.
Polyarchy, Polygarchy, *s.*, móρ-án δαοιne αϛ cóιṁ-ριαġλυġαδ cρíċe.
Polygamy, *s.*, ρóϝαδ λe móραn ι n-αon αιmϝιρ.
Polyglot, *adj.*, ιολġυτaċ; ιολ-τeαnϛaċ.
Polygonal, *adj.*, ιomċoιρnéαλaċ.
Polypody, *s.*, ϝceαṁ; ϝceαṁ nα δαραċ, polypody of the oak.
Polypody (wall fern), ϝceαṁ nα ϛcλoċ.
Polysyllable, *s.*, ιoλτϝιoλλαδ.
Pomegranate, *s.*, ϛρeαn-αδαλλ; ϛρán-υδαλλ; υδαλλ ϛρáιneαċ.
Pomp, *s.*, υαιλλ; ϛλóιρ-ρéιm.
Pomposity, *s.*, móρδαċτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*
Pompous, *adj.*, móρċúιϝeαċ; υαιλλeαċ; móρδα.
Pompously, ϛo móρċúιϝeαċ; ϛo móρδα.
Pompousness, *s.*, móρċúιϝeαċτ, -α, *f.*; móρδαċτ, -α, *f*,
Pond, *s.*, λoċán, *gen.* & *pl.*-áιn; λιnn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* λιnnτe, *f.*
Ponder, *v.*, βρeατnυιġιm; λéιρ-ṁeαϝαιm.
Ponderer, *s.*, λéιρṁeαϝτóιρ, *gen.* -óρα, -ρí, *m.*
Ponderous, *adj.*, τρom, *comp.* τρυιme.
Ponderously, *adv.*, ϛo τρom.
Ponderousness, *s.*, τρυιme, *g. f.*
Poniard, *s.*, mιoδóϛ, *f.*; δυιρc, -e, *f.*
Pontage, *s.*, ϝραιτ ċυρτaρ αρ τíρ ċυm δροιċιδ δo τóϛδáιλ.
Pontiff, *s.*, Pápα; árδ-ϝαϛαρτ.
Pontific, } *adj.*, árδ-ϝαϛαρτ-
Pontifical, } αṁαιλ.
Pontificality, *s.*, árδ-ϝαϛαρτ-αṁλαċτ.
Pontificate, *s.*, Pápαċτ.
Pontoon, *s.*, δροιċeαδ βáδ.
Pony, *s.*, ρeαλλ; mαρc; ϛαδαρ, ϛeαρρáιnín.
Pool, *s.*, λιnn, -e, -τe, *f.*; λoċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áιn, *m.*; λoϛ; ρλoδ, *gen.* & *pl.* ρλυιδ; ϝλoδ αϛυϝ múnλoċ, stagnant water.
Poop, *s.*, βóρδ δeιριδ; τιλeαδ.
Poor, *adj.*, βoċτ, *comp.* βoċτα; δαιδιρ, -δρe; ιϝ mαιτ λe nα mnáιδ δαιδδιρ αn δλáτaċ, good to the poor woman is [even] buttermilk; ní βoċτ ϛo βρáι-τeιne, not poor till the eternal fire, *i.e.*, hell.
Poorly, ϛo βoċτ.
Poor-mouth, *s.*, βéαλ βoċτ, *gen.* βéιλ βoιċτ, *pl.* βéαλα βoċτα, *m.*
Poorness, *s.*, βoċταιneαċτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*
Poor person, *s.*, βoċτán, -áιn, *m.*; αιnδeιϝeóιρ; δυιne βoċτ.
Pop, *v.*, δo ρ̇ρeαβαδ: to pop in, δo ρ̇ρeαβαδ ιϝτeαċ; he popped out a word that spoiled all, δo ϝcαoιλ ϝé αmαċ ϝocαλ δo ṁιλλ αn τ-ιomλán.
Pope, *s.*, Pápα, *gen. id.*, *m.*; the dignity of the Pope, ϛραδαm nó árδ-ċéιm αn Ṗαρα.
Popedom, *s.*, Pápαċτ.
Popgun, *s.*, ϛυnnα ρλéαϝcáιn.
Popish, *adj.*, pápαṁαιλ.
Poplar, *s.*, cαoρτan, -αιn, *m.*; cáρτan, -αιn, *m.*
Poplin, *s.*, ϝρóλλ, -óιλλ, *m.*
Poppy, *s.*, cρomλυϝ; ραιρín.

Populace, *s.*, ſluaġ coitċeann; ġramaſc.
Popular, *adj.*, taiṫneaṁac leiſ an ſluaġ coitċeann; a popular disease, aicíd coitċeann.
Popularise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ taiṫneaṁaċ leiſ an ſluaġ coitċeann.
Populate, *v.*, do líon le daoiniḃ.
Population, *s.*, líon tíre.
Populous, *adj.*, ſluaġṁar; ſlioċtṁar; lán de ḋaoine.
Populousness, *s.*, ſluaġṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Porcelain, *s.*, an ċriaḋ ċailceaṁail dá ndéantar na ſoiġṫí beaġa dá nġoirṫear earraḋa (china).
Porch, *s.*, póirſe, *m.*; forḋoruſ, -uiſ, *m.*
Porcine, *adj.*, muiceaṁail, -ṁla.
Porcupine, *s.*, ġráineóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Pores of the body, ailſġein and feaṫon; na póir, .i. puill ḃeaġa ſan ġcorp naċ féidir d'ḟaicſin tre nġluaiſeann an t-alluſ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Pork, *s.*, muic-ḟeóil; feóilṁuice.
Porker, *s.*, muc, *gen.* -uice, -a, *f.*; porcán, -áin, *m.*
Porosity, *s.*, cuaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Porous, *adj.*, cuaſaċ.
Porousness, *s.*, cuaſaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Porpoise, *s.*, muc ṁara.
Porridge, *s.*, praiſeaċ, -ſiġe, *dat.* -ſiġ, *f.*
Porringer, *s.*, miaſ-ċluaſaċ; cluaiſín.
Port. *s.*, port, *gen.* & *pl.* -uirt, *m.*; cuan, *gen.* -ain, *pl.* -nta & -ain, *m.*; calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Port, *s.*, ſórt fíona.
Portability, *s.*, iniomċaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Portable, *adj.*, iniomċar.
Portal, *s.*, doruſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ġeata beaġ.
Portcullis, *s.*, coṁlaḋ.
Porte, *s.*, cúirt nó riġ-ṫeaġlaiġ an Turcaiġ.
Port-monnaie, *s.*, ſporán, -áin, *m.*
Portend, *v.*, tuairmim; do ċoṁarṫaḋ roiṁ ré; do ḋéanaṁ fáiſtine.
Portent, *s.* tuairim.
Portentous, *adj.*, anḃa.
Porter, *s*, iomċaire, *m.*; iomċaireóġ, *f.*; oſſaḋóir; duine iomċraſ ualaiġe.
Porter (door-keeper), doirſeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Porterage, *s.*, luaċ iomċuir.
Port-hole, *s.*, poll i dtaoḃ luinġe, *gen.* & *pl.* puill —, *m.*
Portion, *s.*, cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa, *f.*; roinn, -e, -onna, *f.*; mír, -e, *f.*; páirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cóṁroinn; a woman's portion, ſpré do ḃeir ḃean ċum a fir.
Portliness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*; maiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Portly, *adj.*, mórḋaċ; maiſeaċ.
Portmanteau, *s.*, mealḃóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Portrait, *s.*, dealḃ, *gen.* deilḃe; coſaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Portraiture, *s.*, dreaċaḋ, *gen.* -ċta, *m.*
Portray, *v.*, dreaċaim.
Portress, *s.*, doirſeóġ, *gen.* -óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pose, *s.*, ſuiġeaḋ.
Poser, *s.*, ceiſt cuireann duine na ṡoċt.
Position, *s.*, céim; ionad.
Positive, *adj.*, dearḃṫa; cinnte; deiṁin; dána; to be positive of a thing, do ḃeiṫ ſeaſṁaċ ar níḋ.

Positively, ʒo ɗeaṛḃṫa ; ʒo ɗeiṁneaċ.
Positiveness, *s.*, ɗeaṛḃṫaċt, -a, *f.* ; ɗeiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Possess, *v.*, ʃealḃuiġim ; ʃealḃaim.
Possessed, *adj.*, ʃealḃuiġṫe.
Possession, *s.*, ʃealḃ, *gen.* ʃeilḃe, -a, *f.* ; úṛláṁaṛ ; the enemy were in possession of the hills, ḃí an namaiɗ i ʃeilḃ na ʒcnoc ; I am in possesion, táim-ʃe'na ṡeilḃ.
Possessions, *s.*, ʃaiɗḃṛeaṛ, -iṛ, *m.* ; innṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Possessive, *adj.*, ʃealḃuiġṫeaċ.
Possessor, *s.*, ʃealḃaɗóiṛ; uṛláṁaċ ; ʃealḃóiṛ—*O'Beg* ; ɗuine i ʃeilḃ.
Posset, *s.*, puṛóiɗ, -e, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Possibility, *s.*, inɗéantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Possible, *adj.*, inɗéanta ; ʃoiɗéanta ; iṛ ḟéiɗiṛ ɗo ḃeiṫ ɗéanta ; uṛaṛ, *comp.* uṛa.
Possibly, *adv.*, b'ḟéiɗiṛ ʒo nɗéanḟaɗ, possibly I shall do it ; ɗéanḟaɗ-ʃa é má ḟéaɗaim, I will do it if I possibly can.
Post, *s.*, poṛta ; ʒaṛma, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain ; poṛt, *gen.* puiṛt.
Post (position or place), áit, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; cúṛam, -aim, *m.*
Post, *s.*, ṛtáca nó maiɗe ʃáiṫte ʃíoṛ ʃan ɗtalaṁ.
Post, *v.*, ɗ'áitiuġaɗ ; cia ɗ'áitiġ ann ʃoin ṫú, who posted you there.
Postage, *s.*, luaċ poṛta.
Postage-stamp, *s.*, clóɗ-ṗoṛta.
Postal, *adj.*, poṛtaṁail.
Postboy, *s.*, bonnaiṛe, *m.* ; teaċtaiṛe litṛeaċ.
Post-date, *v.*, aimʃiṛ ɗo ċuṛ i ʃcṛíḃinn i nɗiaiɗ an am ċóiṛ.
Post-date, *s.*, iaṛ-aimʃiṛ, *g.* -e, *f.*
Posterior, *adj.*, i nɗiaiɗ.
Posterity, *s.*, ʃlioċt, *gen.* ʃleaċta, *m.* ; clann maicne ; iaṛɗṛiġe ; ʃíolṛaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*
Postern, *s.*, ʒeata beaʒ ; cúlɗoṛuṛ.
Posthumous, *adj.*, aṛ n-a ḃṛeiṫ taṛ éiṛ báṛ a aṫaṛ ; an author's posthumous works, ʃaoṫaṛ uġɗaiṛ cuṛṫaṛ i ʒclóɗ taṛ éiṛ a ḃáṛ.
Postilion, *s.*, ʒiolla caṛbaiɗ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Postman, *s.*, teaċtaiṛe litṛeaċ, *gen. id. m.*
Post-meridian, *adj.*, taṛ éiṛ meaɗon lae.
Post-nuptial, *adj.*, taṛ éiṛ póʃaɗ.
Post-office, *s.*, tiġ litṛeaċ.
Postpone, *v.*, ɗo leiʒean ṫaṛt ; ɗo ċuṛ aṛ ʒcúl ; ɗo ċuṛ ʃiaṛ.
Post-prandial, *adj.*, taṛ éiṛ pṛoinne.
Postscript, *s.*, ḟaoiʃcṛíḃinn ; iaṛʃcṛíḃinn ; tuille ʃcṛíoḃṫaṛ aṛ ɗeiṛe ʃcṛíḃinne.
Postulate, *v.*, ɗ'iaṛṛaiɗ.
Posture, *s.*, ṛtáiɗ ; cuma.
Pot, *s.*, coṛcán, -áin, *m.* ; pota, *gen. id.*
Potation, *s.*, ɗeoċ, *gen.* ɗiġe, *pl.* ɗeoċa, *f.*
Potato, *s.*, pṛáta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* pṛátaí, *m.*
Pot-companion, *s.*, póṫaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Potency, *s.*, cóṁaċt ; cumaṛ : neaṛt.
Potent, *adj.*, cliolúnta, *ind.* ; cóṁaċtaċ, -aiġe ; neaṛtṁaṛ, -aiṛe ; ḟeiɗmeaṁail, -ṁla ; ḟéaɗmaċ ; aiċill.
Potentate, *s.*, ṛíġ ; impiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.* ; pṛionnʃa áṛɗcóṁaċtaċ.

Potential, *adj.*, bríoġṁar; cumaṡaċ.
Potentiality, *s.*, cumaṡaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Potentially, *adv.*, ʒo cumaṡaċ.
Potently, *adv.*, ʒo neartṁar.
Potentness, *s.*, neartṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pot-full, *s.*, lán pota.
Pot-hanger, *s.*, croċ ṗota.
Pother, *s.*, buaiḋreaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riṁ, *m.*
Pot-herbs, *s.*, ʒlaṡraċ (*coll.*)
Pot-hook, droṫla; drol; lúb an ċorcáin; lúb ṗota nó oiġinn.
Potion, *s.*, doiṡ; deoċ leiġiṡ; a love potion, deoċ ġráḋ.
Pot-lid, *s.*, ṡolaċ pota.
Pottage, *s.*, braċán, -áin, *m.*; praiṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, *f.*
Potter, *s.*, potaḋóir; criaḋaire; duine do ġní ṡoiġṫí cré.
Pottle, *s.*, ḋá ċárt; no leaṫġalún.
Pouch, *s.*, boṡán; ṡporrán, -áin, *m.*; búiṡte; pócaḋ, *gen. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*
Poult, *s.*, ṡicín.
Poultice, *s.*, ceirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceiriḋe.
Poulterer, *s.*, éanluiġṫeóir; duine ḋíolaṡ éanlaiṫ le n-iṫe.
Poultry, *s.*, éanlaiṫ le n-iṫe.
Pounce, *v.*, preabaim.
Pounce, *s.*, ṡórt púdair aʒuṡ an tan coimeallṫar ar ṗáipéar é iomċrann an páipéar céaḋna an duḃ ʒo maiṫ—*O'Beg.*
Pound, *s.*, púnt, -úint, *m.*; ṡiċe ṡcilling.
Pound (for stray cattle), pónaḋ .i. áit i n-a ʒcurṫar eallaċ i ʒcuṁḋaċ.
Pound, *v.*, brúġaim.
Pounder, *s.*, tuairʒín.
Pour out, doirtim amaċ; to pour water on a drowned mouse, uiṡce do ḋortaḋ ar luċóiʒ ḃáiḋte, .i. ṡearʒ do ċur ar ḋuine laʒ naċ ṡéiḋir leiṡ ṡéin a ċoṡnaṁ.
Pout, *v.*, ʒraincim; breallui ġim.
Pouting, *s.*, puiṡíneaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Poverty, *s.*, daiḋḃreaṡ, -ḃriṡ, *m.*; boċtaineaċt, -a, *f.*; ní náire boċtaineaċt, poverty is no shame.
Powder, *s.*, púdar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Powdered, *adj.*, púdaraċ.
Powder-box, *s.*, boṡca ṗúdair.
Powder-horn, *s.*, aḋarc ṗúdair.
Powder-mill, muilleann ṗúdair.
Powdery, *adj.*, púdaraċ.
Power, cuṁaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁaċt, -a, *f.*; neart, *gen.* nirt, *m.*; cumaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Power (a country), *s.*, ṡtáḋ nó tír láidir nó cóṁaċtaċ; these two powers keep up friendly relations, coingḃiḋ an dá ṫír cóṁaċtaċa ṡo caraḋaṡ maiṫ le na ċéile.
Powerful, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ; láidir.
Powerfully, ʒo cóṁaċtaċ; ʒo láidir.
Powerfulness, *s.*, cóṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Powerless, *adj.*, ʒan cóṁaċt; neaṁċóṁaċtaċ; neaṁċúmaṡaċ.
Pox, *s.*, bolʒaċ; the French pox, an bolʒaċ ṡranncaċ; small pox, bolʒaċ beaʒ; chicken pox, bolʒac na n-éan.
Practicability, indéantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Practicable, *adj.*, indéanta; uraṡ *comp.* uṡa; ṡo-ḋéanta.

Practicableness, *s.*, inḋéantaċt, -a, *f.*
Practical, *adj.*, ro-ḋéanta.
Practicalness, *s.*, ro-ḋéantaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Practice, *s.*, taiṫiġe; gnáṫaṁ; gnáṫ-ċleaċt; you only want practice, ní'l uait aċt taiṫiġe; the practice of the court, gnáṫaṁ na cúirte; cúram fir dliġe nó doċtúra le leiġear; malpractice, fliġe éagcóraċ.
Practise, *v.*, gnáṫuiġim; cleaċtaim; to practise physic, leiġear do leanṁainn; he is well practised in the law, tá fé eólaċ go maiṫ san dliġe.
Practitioner, *s.*, gnáṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Praise, *s.*, molaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -lta, *m.*
Praise, *v.*, molaim; mol mise ⁊ molfad-sa ṫusa; praise the sea, but keep on land, mol an ṁuir aċt ċoimeád ar an dtír.
Praiseless, gan molaḋ.
Praiser, *s.*, moltóir; mearṫóir.
Praiseworthily, *adv.*, go moltaċ.
Praiseworthiness, *s.*, moltaċt, -a, *f.*
Praiseworthy, *adj.*, ionṁolta, moltaċ.
Prance, *v.*, do ṗreab anonn agus anall.
Prancing, *s.*, preabaḋ; cloiċḋéimneaċ.
Prank, *s.*, cleas; gníoṁ mire; to play one a bad prank, droċċleas do ḋualaḋ ar ḋuine.
Prankish, cleasaċ; lán do ċleasaiḃ.
Prate, *s.*, breasaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ breasaireaċt; do ḋéanaṁ gliogarċainnte; do beiṫ ag ríorċainnt gan táḃaċt.
Prater, *s.*, breasaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; glagaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ríorċainnteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; gliogaire, *gen id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cainnteaċ, -ig, -ige, *m.*
Prating, *adj.*, breasaireaċ; ag rír-ġliadar; hold your prating, leig dod ġliadar.
Pratingly, go breasaireaċ.
Prattle, *s.*, gliogar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Prattler, *s.*, gliogaire, *m.*; gligín, *m.*
Pravity, *s.*, urċóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Prawn, *s.*, cloiṫeóg, *f.*; carran—*T.C.*
Praxis, *s.*, gnár.
Pray, *v.*, urnuiġim; guiḋim; aiṫċim; impiḋim; aṫċuingiġim; rirum.
Prayer, *s.*, urnuiġe, *gen.* urnuiġṫe; impiḋe; guiḋe; aṫċuinġe; paidir, -dre, -dreaċa, *f.*
Prayer-book, *s.*, leaḃar urnuiġṫe.
Prayerless, *adj.*, gan paidir.
Prayingly, go himpiḋeaċ.
Preach, *v.*, reanmórruiġim; reanmóinim.
Preacher, *s.*, reanmóruiḋe; reanmontuiḋe.
Preachership, *s.*, reanmóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Preaching, *s.*, reanmóruġaḋ.
Pre-acquaintance, *s.*, reaṁ-aiṫne.
Preamble, *s.*, díonḃrollaċ, -aiġ, -aige, *m.*; reaṁóráid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna & -eaċa, *f.*; cóṁráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ráiḋte, *m.*
Precarious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċinnte; neiṁ-ḋeiṁin.
Precariously, go neiṁ-ċinnte, go neim-ḋeiṁin.
Precariousness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ḋeiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*

Precaution, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-aiꝑe; ꝑeaṁ-ċúꝑam.
Precaution, *v.*, ꝑoꝑḟóꝑaim.
Precautional, Precautionary; ꝑoꝑḟóꝑaċ.
Precede, *v.*, ꝑóiꝑċéimniġim; do ḋul ꝑoiṁe.
Precedence, Precedency, *s.*, túꝑ, toꝑaċ.
Precept, *s.*, aiṫne; ꝑiaġail; órduġaḋ.
Preceptive, *adj.*, ꝑiaġlaċ.
Preceptor, *s.*, oide; múinteóiꝑ; -oꝑa, -ꝑí, *m.*
Preceptress, *s.*, bean-oide.
Precious, *adj.*, luaċṁaꝑ, -aiꝑe.
Preciously, *adv.*, go luaċṁaꝑ.
Preciousness, *s.*, luaċṁaiꝑeaċt; móꝑ-luaċ.
Precipice, *s.*, ꝑaill, -e, -í, *f.*; áit áꝑd díꝑeaċ.
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.*, baoṫ-luaꝑ.
Precipitant, *adj.*, baoṫ-luaṫ.
Precipitantly, *adv.*, go baoṫ-luaṫ.
Precipitate, *v.*, do ṫeilg ríoꝑ; do ċaiṫeaiṁ ríoꝑ le ꝑánaiḋ.
Precipitate, *adj.*, ró-obann.
Precipitately, go hobann.
Precipitation, *s.*, obainne.
Precis, *s.*, aċmaiꝑeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Precise, *adj.*, biṫ-ċinnte; puinntéalta.
Precisely, *adv.*, go biṫ-ċinnte.
Preciseness, } *s.*, biṫ-ċinnteaċt,
Precision, } -a, *f.*
Preclude, bacaim; coꝑcaim.
Preclusion, *s.*, coꝑc.
Preclusive, *adj.*, coꝑcaċ.
Preclusively, *adv.*, go coꝑcaċ.
Precocious, *adj.*, moċ-aibiḋ; ꝑoꝑaibiḋ.
Precocity, *s.*, ꝑeiṁ-ċríonnaċt; *gen.* -a, *f.*
Precogitate, *v.*, ꝑeaṁ-ṁaċtnuiġim; do ꝑmuaineaṁ ꝑoiṁ ꝑé.
Precogitation, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ṁaċtnaṁ.
Precognition, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-aiṫne; ꝑeiṁ-eólaꝑ.
Preconception, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ꝑmuaineaḋ.
Precontract, *s.*, coinġeall ꝑoiṁ ꝑé.
Precursor, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝑe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*
Precursory, *adj.*, ꝑeaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝑeaċ.
Predatory, *adj.*, ꝑoġluiġṫeaċ.
Predecessor, *s.*, ꝑinnꝑeaꝑ; an té do ḃí ꝑoiṁ duine ꝑan áit.
Predestinarian, *s.*, duine cꝑeideaꝑ ꝑéaṁ-ḋaoꝑaḋ ón ꝑíoꝑuiḋeaċt.
Predestinate, *adj.*, órduiġṫe ón ꝑíoꝑuiḋeaċt.
Predestination, *s.*, ꝑeiṁ-ċinneaḋ.
Predestine, *v.*, ꝑeiṁ-ċinnim.
Predestined, i ndán.
Predetermine, *v.*, ꝑeiṁ-órduiġim; ꝑoꝑ-órduiġim.
Predicate, *v.*, do ċur ór áꝑd.
Predication, *s.*, ꝑoꝑ-ꝑáḋ.
Predict, *v.*, ꝑeaṁ-ꝑoillꝑiġim; ꝑáirtinim.
Prediction, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ꝑáḋ; ꝑáirtineaċt; ꝑeaṁaiṫꝑiꝑ.
Predilection, *s.*, ciaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Predirect, *v.*, ꝑeiṁ-ḋíꝑuġim.
Predispose, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ꝑocꝑuiġim.
Predisposition, *s.*, ꝑeaṁ-ꝑocꝑuġaḋ.
Predominance, Predominancy, *s.*, ceannaꝑ.
Predominant, *adj.*, ceannaꝑaċ, -aiġe.
Predominantly, *adv.*, go ceannaꝑaċ.

Predominate, *v.*, orċéimmiġim; buaiḋim; do ḋul i gcóṁaċta ór cionn ċáiċ.
Pre-eminence, *s.*, áro-ċéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Pre-eminent, *adj.*, ároċéimeaċ; oiṙḋearc.
Pre-eminently, *adv.*, go hároċéimeaċ.
Pre-engage, *v.*, reiṁġeallaim.
Pre-engagement, *s.*, reiṁġeallaṁaint.
Preening, *s.*, clúṁaḋ—*R.C.*, X., 76, 14.
Preface, *s.*, bhoillaċ; dianbhoillaċ; reaṁ-ráḋ; he prefaced his discourse with these words, do ṫorruiġ ré a ċoṁráḋ leir na focail seo.
Prefect, *s.*, riaġluiġṫeóir.
Prefer, *v.*, toġaim.
Preferable, *adj.*, iontoġta.
Preferableness, *s.*, iontoġṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Preferment, *s.*, gradam; céim onóraċ.
Prefix, *v.*, do ċur roiṁe.
Pregnancy, *s.*, toirṙċear, -ċir, *m.*; coṁaille.
Pregnant, *adj.*, torṙṫaċ; bruinnteaċ; trom; ag iomċur.
Prejudice, *s.*, urċóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; díoġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Prejudice, *v.*, do ḋíoḃálaḋ—*O'Beg.*; déanfaiḋ so díoġḃáil doo ṙláinte, this will prejudice your health.
Prejudiced, *adj.*, claon-ḃreaṫaċ.
Prejudicial, *adj.*, díoġḃálaċ, -aiġe.
Prejudicially, *adv.*, go díoġḃálaċ.
Prelate, *s.*, prealáid; áro-earpoġ, -puiġ, *m.*
Prelateship, *s.*, prealáideaċt, -a, *f.*
Prelatic, Prelatical, *adj.*, prealáideaċ.
Preliminary, *adj.*, toruiġṫeaċ; roiṁ-ré.
Premature, *adj.*, antráṫaċ.
Prematurely, *adv.*, go hantráṫaċ.
Prematureness, *s.*, antráṫaċt, *gen.* -a.
Prematurity, *s.*, reaṁ-aibiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Premeditate, *v.*, forṙmuaimim; do ṙmuaineaḋ; roiṁ láiṁ—*O'Beg.*
Premeditated, *adj.*, forṙmuainte.
Premeditation, *s.*, forṙmuaineaḋ.
Premonish, *v.*, forṙóġraim; foġraim roiṁ-ré; do ċóṁairiuġaḋ roiṁ láiṁ nó roiṁ ré.
Premonitory, *adj.*, fóṙṙóġraċ.
Prentice, *s.*, printíreaċ.
Pre-occupation, *s.*, reiṁ-ṙealḃuġaḋ.
Pre-ordain, *v.*, reaṁ-órduiġim.
Pre-ordinance, *s.*, reaṁ-órduiġṫeaċt.
Pre-ordinate, *adj.*, reaṁ-órduiġṫeaċ.
Pre-ordination, *s.*, reaṁ-órduġaḋ.
Preparation, *s.*, ullṁuġaḋ; preparations of war, ullṁuġaḋ coġaiḋ.
Preparative, *adj.*, ullṁuiġṫe, *ind.*
Preparatory, *adj.*, ullṁuiġṫe, *ind*,
Prepare, *v.*, ullṁuiġim; gléaraim.
Prepared, *adj.*, ullaṁ; gléarta.
Preparedly, *adv.*, go hullaṁ.
Preparedness, *s.*, ullṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Preparer, *s.*, cóṁġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Preparing, *s.*, ollṁuġaḋ; tá ṙé ḋá ollṁuġaḋ ṙéin ċum aiṙtiṙ ṙaḋa.
Prepay, *v.*, ṙeiṁḋíolaim.
Preposition, *s.*, ṙeiṁḃṙiaṫaṙ.
Prepositional, *adj.*, ṙeiṁ-ḃṙiaṫṙaċ.
Preposterous, *adj.*, bun óṙ cionn.
Prepuce, *s.*, bṙeall; ṙeaṁ-ċṙoiceann.
Prerogative, *s.*, ḋualġuṙ.
Presage, *s.*, tuaṙ; ṙáiṙtineaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁaṙṫa aṙ níḋ atá le teaċt.
Presage, *v.*, tuairmim; ṙeaṁṙáiḋim; ḋo ċuṙ i ġcéill ṙoiṁ ṙé.
Presbyter, *s.*, ṙaġaṙt ṗṙeṙbitéṙiánaiġ—*O'Beg.*
Presbyterian, *s.* ṗṙeṙbitéṙiánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Presbyterianism, *s.*, ṗṙeṙbitéṙiánaċt, -a, *f.*
Prescience, *s.*, ṙeiṁeólaṙ; ṙeiṁṙioṙ.
Prescient, *adj.*, ṙeiṁṙioṙaċ.
Prescribe, *v.*, óṙḋuiġim leiġeaṙ.
Prescribed, *adj.*, óṙḋuiġṫe.
Prescriber, *s.*, óṙḋuiġṫeoiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Prescription, *s.*, óṙḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Prescriptive, *adj.*, óṙḋuiġṫeaċ.
Presence, *s.*, ṙiaḋnaiṙe; láṫaiṙ; cóṁaiṙ, -e, *f.*
Present, *adv.*, i láṫaiṙ.
Present, *s.*, bṙonntaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; taḃaṙṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Present, *v.*, bṙonnaim.
Presentation, *s.*, ṙaṙáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Presented, *adv.*, bṙonnta.
Presenter, *s.*, bṙonntóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Presentiment, *s.*, ṙeiṁ ṙioṙ, *gen.* ṙeiṁṙeaṙa, *m.*
Preservation, *s.*, táṙṙṫáil, *g.* -ála.
Preserve, *v.*, coiméaḋaim.
Preserver, *s.*, coṙantóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Preserving, *s.*, coṙnaṁ, *gen.* coṙanta, *m.*
Presidency, *s.*, uaċtaṙánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
President, *s.*, uaċtaṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Presidential, *adj.*, uaċtaṙánaċ, -aiġe.
Presidentship, *adj.*, uaċtaṙánaċt, -a, *f.*
Press, *s.*, teannṫán; canntaoiṙ, -e, *f.*; ṙáiṙceán, -áin, *m.*; cṙannteannta (a bookbinder's press); ṙáiṙceán clóḋóṙa (printing press); a book in the press, leaḃaṙ ṙan ġclóḋ.
Press, *v.*, ṙáiṙcim.
Presser, *s.*, teannaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Press-gang, *s.*, luċt ṙuaḋaiġ.
Presumable, *adj.*, inṁeaṙta.
Presume, *v.*, láṁaim.
Presumption, *s.*, anḋóċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; úġḋaṙáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*
Presumptuousness, *s.*, anḋóċaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; úġḋaṙáṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Presumptuous, *adj.*, anḋóċaṙaċ; boiteallḋa; úġḋaṙáṙaċ.
Presumptuously, *adv.*, ġo hanḋóċaṙaċ.
Pretence, *s.*, leiṫṙcéal; ḋo leiġean aiṙ.
Pretend, *v.*, leiṙġim; ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt leiṫṙcéal.
-a, *f.*
Pretender, *s.*, leiṙġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Preternatural, *adj.*, óṙ cionn náḋúṙṫa.
Pretext, *s.*, leiṫṙcéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṙcéil, *m.*

Prettily, *adv.*, ʒo ɗeaʃ.
Prettiness, *s.*, ɗeiʃe(aċt), *f.*; ɗaċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Pretty, *adj.*, ɗeaʃ, *comp.* ɗeiʃe; ʒleóite; ʃcéiṁeaċ; she is not beautiful, but she is pretty, ní'l ʃí álainn aċt tá ʃí ɗeaʃ.
Prevail, *v.*, buaiɗim.
Prevailing, *s.*, buaɗaɗ.
Prevent, *v.*, ɗo ċoʃc.
Preventable, *adv.*, coʃcaċ.
Preventer, *s.*, coʃcṫóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Preventingly, *adv.*, ʒo coʃcaċ.
Prevention, *s.*, coʃcaɗ.
Previous to, ʃul, ʃaʀ (both only used before verbs).
Previously, *adv.*, ʀoiṁ ʀé; ʀoiṁ láiṁ.
Prewarn, *v.*, ƒoʀƒóʒʀaim.
Prey, *v.*, cʀeaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*; éaɗáil, -ála, *f.*
Price, *s.*, luaċ, -a & -aiġ, *m.*; an cʀoiceann 'ʃa luaċ.
Prick of conscience, coʀʀuiɗe an coʒuaiʃ.
Prick, *v.*, pʀiucaim; to prick with the point of a sword, ɗo ġoin le baʀʀ claiɗiṁ.
Pricker, *s.*, pʀiucaiʀe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Pricking, *s.*, pʀiucaɗ.
Prickle, *s.*, cealʒ; colʒ.
Prickly, *adj.*, colʒaċ; ɗealʒaċ.
Pride, *s.*, uaɗaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*: ní uaiʃleaċt uaɗaʀ; éiʀġe i n-áiʀɗe; móʀ iʃ ƒiú.
Priest, *s.*, ʃaʒaʀt, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiʀt, *m.*
Priestess, *s.*, ban-ṡaʒaʀt.
Priesthood, *s.*, cliaʀ.
Priestlike, *adj.*, ʃaʒaʀtaṁail.
Priestliness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Priestly, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.
Prig, *s.*, balaċ; ɗuine ʒan áʀɗ ʒan ƒeiɗm.
Prig, *v.*, ʒoiɗim.
Primacy, *s.*, pʀíṁ-ċeannaʃ, aiʃ, *m.*
Primal, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primary, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primate, *s.*, áʀɗeaʃpoʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiʒ, *m.*
Primer, *s.*, uʀaiceaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Primeval, *adj.*, bunuɗaʃaċ.
Primitive, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primitiveness, *s.*, bunaɗaʃaċt, -a, *f.*
Primogeniture, *s.*, ciʀt-ɗʀeiṫe; ciʀt-ʃinʃiʀ.
Primordial, *adj.*, bunaiɗ.
Primrose, *s.*, ṁuiʃeán; ʃaṁaiʀcinn.
Prince, *s.*, pʀionnʃa; ƒlaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.*
Prince-like, *adj.*, pʀionnʃaṁail, ƒlaiṫeaṁail.
Princeliness, *s.*, pʀionnʃaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ƒlaiṫeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Princely. *See* Princelike.
Princess, *s.*, banƒlaiṫ; bainṗʀionnʃa.
Principal, *adj.*, pʀinʃiopáltа.
Principality, *s.*, ɗúṫaiġ pʀionnʃa.
Principally, ʒo móʀ ṁóʀ.
Principle, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ʀiaġail, *gen.* ʀiaġla, *pl.* ʀiaġaltа & ʀiaġlaċa, *f.*
Principled, *adj.*, ʀiaġaltа.
Print, *s.*, clóɗ.
Print (a sign or mark), *s.*, cóṁaʀṫa nó loʀʒ.
Print, *v.*, clóɗ-ɗuailim.
Printer, *s.*, clóɗaɗóiʀ; pʀiontóiʀ.
Printing, *s.*, clóɗaɗóiʀeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Printless, ʒan cló.
Prior, ceann úiʀɗ; pʀíoġóiʀ—*O'Beg.*

Priorship, *s.*, príoġóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prison, *s.*, príorún, -úin, *m.*; geibeann, -inn, *m.*; carcar, -air, *m.*
Prisoner, *s.*, príorúnaċ, *m.*
Privacy, *s.*, prióbáid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Private, *adj.*, príobáideaċ.
Privately, *adv.*, ór íreal; i gan ḟior.
Privation, *s.*, uireabha; gábtar, -air, *m.*
Privatively, *adv.*, go príobáideaċ.
Privilege, *s.*, príbléid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Privy, *s.*, camra; fialteaċ.
Privy-councillor, *s.*, cóṁairleaċ príobáideaċ.
Pro & con, leis agus na gcoinne.
Prize, *s.*, duais, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Probability, *s.*, dealladaṁ; fíorċóraṁlaċt.
Probable, *adj.*, inṁeasta; dóiġ, *comp.* dóċa; fíorċóraṁail.
Probably, is measta é (it is probable).
Probate, *s.*, cruthúgaḋ nó tástáil uaḋaċta.
Probe, *s.*, oirnís le a gcuartuiġtear cneadha nó loit.
Probity, *s.*, macántaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Problem, *s.*, ceist, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Problematic, *adj.*, ceisteaṁail, -ṁla.
Proceed, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Proceeding, *s.*, imṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Process; cúis ċoireaċ, criminal process; le haimsir, in process of time.
Procession, *s.*, turas; tarcos; lustraḋ.
Proclaim, *v.*, d'ḟógair.
Proclaimed, *adj.*, fógarṫa.
Proclaimer, *s.*, fógarṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Proclamation, *s.*, fógairt; forḃan.
Proclivity, *s.*, claonaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Procrastinate, *v.*, mainneaċtnaim; do ċur ó lá go lá; do ḋéanaṁ maille.
Procrastination, *s.*, mainneaċtna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Procreant, *adj.*, geineaṁaineaċ.
Procreate, *v.*, do ġeineaṁain.
Procreated, geinte.
Procreation, *s.*, geineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Procreative. *See* Procreant.
Procreativeness, *s.*, geineaṁaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Procreator, *s.*, geinteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Proctor, *s.*, prócadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Proctorship, *s.*, prócadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Procurable, *adj.*, rofaġḃála.
Procure, *v.*, faġḃaim; d'faġḃáil.
Procurement, *s.*, faġḃáil.
Prodigal, *s.*, duine díoḃlárach.
Prodigal, *adj.*, díoḃlárach; príobóideaċ.
Prodigality, *s.*, díoḃlárachd; príobóideaċt.
Prodigally, *adv.*, go díoḃlárach.
Prodigious, *adj.*, uathḃárach; iongantach; aibreaċ.
Prodigiously, *adv.*, go huathḃárach.
Prodigiousness, *s.*, uathḃárachd, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prodigy, *s.*, mioruḃail, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Produce, *v.*, gníoṁuiġim.
Product, *s.*, toradh; product of the earth, toradh na talṁan.

Productive, *adj.*, tor̄ṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Productiveness, *s.*, tor̄ṫaṁlaċt -a, *f.*
Profanation, *s.*, eilniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Profane, *v.*, eilniġim.
Profanely, ʒo heilniġṫeaċ.
Profaneness, *s.*, eilniġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profaner, *s.*, eilniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Profanity, *s.*, eilniġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profess, *v.*, aḋṁuiġim; do ḋearḃaḋ.
Profession, ceárd nó ealaḋa.
Professor, *s.*, árdollaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*
Professorship, *s.*, árdollaṁtaċt, -a, *f.*
Proffer, *v.*, tairgim.
Proffer, *s.*, tairgsin, *gen.* & *pl.* tairgseanta, *m.*
Proffered, *adj.*, tairgseanta.
Proficience, *s.*, taiṫiġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Proficient, taiṫiġṫeaċ.
Profit, *s.*, éadáil; "proifíd"; tairḃe; buntáiste.
Profitable, *adj.*, tairḃeaċ.
Profitableness, tairḃeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profitably, *adv.*, ʒo tairḃeaċ.
Profitless, *adj.*, ʒan tairḃe.
Profligacy, *s.*, ainṡriantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profligate, *adj.*, ainṡrianta.
Profligately, *adv.*, ʒo hainṡrianta.
Profligateness, *s.*, ainṡriantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profound, *adj.*, doiṁin, *comp.* doiṁne.
Profoundly, *adv.*, ʒo doiṁin.
Profundity, doiṁneas, *g.* -is, *m.*
Profuse, *adj.*, droḃláṡaċ, -aiġe.
Profusely, *adv.*, ʒo droḃláṡaċ.
Profuseness, *s.*, droḃláṡ, *gen.* -áis, *m.*
Profusion, *s.*, droḃláṡaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Progeny, *s.*, ṡlioċt, *gen.* ṡleaċta *m.*; clann, *gen.* cloinne; he is a branch of the royal progeny, is ʒéaʒ don ṡlioct rioġa é.
Prognostic, *adj.*, reaṁaiṫrisṫeaċ.
Prognosticate, *v.*, reaṁaiṫrisim; d'innsint roiṁ ré.
Prognostication, *s.*, reaṁaiṫris; innsint roiṁ ré.
Prognosticator, *s.*, tarranġṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Progress, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; dul ar aġaiḋ.
Prohibit, *v.*, coiscim; toirmeascaim.
Prohibiter, fear coiscṫe; coisṫeóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Prohibition, *s.*, col, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Prohibitive, *adj.*, coscaċ; toirmeascaċ.
Prohibitory, *adj.*, coscaċ; toirmeascaċ.
Project, *v.*, do ṫionnscadal; do ṁeaḃruġaḋ; do láṁaċ.
Prolific, síolmar, -aire; ṡlioċtṁar.
Prolix, *adj.*, fadálaċ, aiġe; liosta, *ind.*
Prolixity, *s.*, fadálaċt, -a, *f.*; liostaċt, -a, *f.*
Prolixly, *adv.* ʒo fadálaċ.
Prologue, *s.*, brollaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Prolong, } *v.*, sínim; faduiġim.
Prolongate, }
Prolongation, *s.*, síneaḋ, -nte, *m.*; faduġaḋ.

Promenade, *s.*, ıonad ſpaıſteóır-eaċta.
Promiscuous, *adj.*, meaſcuıġte, *ind.*
Promiscuously, *adv.*, trí n-a ċéıle.
Promise, *s.*, ʒeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒıll, *m.*
Promise, *v.*, ʒeallaım; ſocal do ṫaḃaırt le níḋ do cóıṁlíonaḋ; ʒeall beaʒán aċt déan morán, promise little but do much.
Promising, } *adj.*, ʒeallaṁ-
Promissory, } naċ.
Promontory, *s.*, ceann-tíre; rınn talṁan dul amaċ ſan ḃfaırrʒe.
Promote, *v.*, árduıġım; do ṁéaduġaḋ.
Promoter, *s.*, caḃarṫóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Promotion, *s.*, tulġluaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Promotive, *adj.*, tulġluaſaċ.
Prompt, *adj.*, ʒrod, ullaṁ, luaṫ.
Prompt, *v.*, ſpreaʒaım.
Prompter, *s.*, ſpreaʒaıre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Promptly, ʒo ʒrod.
Promptness. *s.*, luaıṫe.
Promulgate, *v.*, ſoıllſıġım.
Promulgation, *s.*, ſoıllſıuġaḋ.
Promulgator, *s.*, ſoıllſıġṫeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Prone, *adj.*, claon.
Proneness, *s.*, claontaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prong, *s.*, laḋar, *gen.* laıḋre, *pl.* laıḋrí, *f.*
Pronged, laḋraċ.
Pronounce, *v.*, do ráḋ amaċ.
Pronouncing, aʒ ráḋ amaċ.
Pronunciation, *s.*, canṁaın.
Proof, *s.*, dearḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; proṁaḋ; ſuıḋeaṁ; deıſmıreaċt.
Prop, *s.*, urſa; ʒaḃal ḟulaınʒ; coluṁan, -aın, *m.*; teannta.
Propagate, *v.*, ceap-ſcaoılım; ſíoluıġım; ſíolruıġım.
Propagation, *s.*, ceap-ſcaoıleaḋ; ſíolruġaḋ.
Propagator, *s.*, ſíolruıġṫeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Propensity, *s.*, claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Proper, *adj.*, oıreaṁnaċ; cóır; cuıḃe; díleaſ.
Properly, *adv.*, ʒo hoıreaṁnaċ.
Property, *s.*, ſealḃ, -eılḃe, a, *f.*; ʒaḃáltaſ.
Prophecy, *s.*, taırnʒıre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Prophet, *s.*, ſáıḋ.
Prophetess, *s.*, beanḟáıḋ.
Prophetic, *adj.*, ſáıḋeaṁaıl.
Prophetically, *adv.*, ʒo ſáıḋeaṁaıl.
Propitiate, *v.*, ſáſaım.
Propitiable, *adj.*, ſoſáſta.
Propitiation, *s.*, ſáſaṁ; ceannréıḋtıġ, *gen.* cınn —.
Propitiator, *s.*, ceannréıḋteóır.
Propitiatory, *adj.*, ſáſaıṁ.
Propitious, *adj.*, ſáḃaraċ.
Propitiously, *adv.*, ʒo ſáḃaraċ.
Propitiousness, *s.*, ſáḃaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Proportion, *s.*, coṁṫrom, -ruım, *m.*
Proportion. *v.*, cóıṁḋreaċaım.
Proportionate, *adj.*, cóıṁḋreaċta.
Proportioned, cóıṁḋreaċta, *ind.*
Proposal, *s.*, taırʒſın, *gen.* & *pl.* -ſıona, *f.*
Propose, *v.*, taırʒım.
Proposition, *s.*, ſocla; cóṁráḋ, -aıḋte, *m.*
Propositional, *adj.*, ſoclaċ.
Proprietor, *s.*, ſealḃṫóır; ſealḃaḋóır.
Propriety, *s.*, dual, *gen.* -ıl, *m.*; ceart, *gen.* & *pl.* cırt, *m.*

Prorogue, do ċur ſiar ar ſeaḋ tamall.
Proscribe, *v.*, díbrim.
Proscriber, *s.*, díbirṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Proscription, *s.*, díbirt.
Proscriptive, *adj.*, díbirṫeaċ.
Prose, *s.*, cóṁráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ráiḋte, *m.*
Prosecute, *v.*, éiliġim.
Prosecution, *s.*, éiliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*
Prosecutor, *s.*, éiliġṫeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Proselyte. *See* Convert.
Prosodial, *adj.*, ſuaimioraċ.
Prosodian, *s.*, ſuaimioruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Prosodical, *adj.*, ſuaimioraċ.
Prosodist, *s.*, ſuaimioruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Prosody, *s.*, roin-eólaſ; ſuaimioſ = ſuaim-ſ́ioſ.
Prospect, *s.*, raḋarc, *gen.* & *pl.* -airc, *m.*
Prospection, *s.*, reiṁſ́éaċaint, *gen.* -e.
Prosper, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt nó dul ar aġaiḋ: a ċúram d'éirġe go maiṫ le duine.
Prosperity, *s.*, ſéan, *gen.* ſéin, *m.*; ſonaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*; ſéanṁaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; conáċ.
Prosperous, *adj.*, ſéanṁar, -aire; ſéanaṁail; ſonuiḋe.
Prosperously, *adv.*, go ſéanṁar.
Prosperousness. *See* Prosperity.
Prostitute, *s.*, ſtriapaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*; ſtriaboid, -e, -í, *f.*; méirdreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Prostitution, *s.*, ſtriapaċaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Prostrate, *adj.*, ſínte, *ind.*; leaġṫa, *ind.*
Prostrate, *v.*, do leaġaḋ ar láſ.
Prostration (weakness), anḋfainne.
Prosy, *adj.*, cóṁráiḋteaċ.
Protect, *v.*, coſanaim; caoṁnaim; dídeanuiġim.
Protected, *adj.*, coſanta, *ind.*; dídeanta, *ind.*
Protection, *s.*, coſnaṁ; coſaint; dídean, *m.*; coimirc, -e, *f.*; tearmann; caoṁnaḋ.
Protective, *adj.*, coſantaċ; caoṁnaċ.
Protector, *s.*, tearmanntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; dídeantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; coimircṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Protest, *v.*, do ráḋ i n-aġaiḋ; do ċur i ġcoinne.
Protest, *s.*, cóṁráḋ i n-aġaiḋ.
Protract, *v.*, ſaduiġim.
Protraction, *s.*, ſaduġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe.
Protractive, *adj.*, ſaduiġṫeaċ.
Protractor, *s.*, duine ċuireann rud ar ġcúl ó am go ham.
Protrude, *v.*, do ſ́ineaḋ amaċ.
Protrusion, *adj.*, ſínte.
Protrusive, *s.*, ſíneaḋ, *gen.* -nte, *m.*
Protuberance, *s.*, cnapán, -áin, *m.*; at, *gen.* & *pl.* ait, *m.*; ſáſ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſáiſ, *m.*
Protuberant, *adj.*, cnapánaċ; ar n-at go móſ.
Proud, *adj.*, uaiḋreaċ; uaillṁianaċ; mórḋálaċ.
Proud look, ſtiúir.
Proud (very), anuaiḋreaċ.
Proudly, *adv.*, go huaiḋreaċ; go huaillṁianaċ.
Provable, *adj.*, indearḃṫa.
Provably, go hindearḃṫa.
Prove, *v.*, cruṫuiġim; ſuiġim; deiṁniġim; do ṗroṁaḋ; dearḃaim; dearḃ do ċara roiṁ riaċtanaſ, prove your friend before you want him.

Provender, *s.*, ꝑꝛoaṅtán, -áin, *m.*; ꝑoċán, -áin, *m.*; beaṫa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Prover, *s.*, ꝺeiṁniġṫeóiꝛ, *gen.* -óꝛa, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Proverb, *s.*, ꝛeaṅꝑocal; ꝛeaṅꝛáḋ; ʒnáṫꝑocal.
Proverbial, *adj.*, ʒnáṫaċ.
Provide, *v.*, ꝛolátaiꝛim.
Providence, *s.*, áꝛꝺ-ꝛéimeaꝛ Ḋé.
Provident, *adj.*, ꝑeiḋm-ġlic; ꝺeaġ-óꝛꝺuiġṫe, aiꝛeaċ.
Province, *s.*, cúiʒeaḋ, cúiʒe.
Provincial, *adj.*, cúiʒeaṁail.
Provision, *s.*, lón, -óin, *m.*; taċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*;

> iꝛ ꝑeaꝛꝛ teaċ beaʒ ⁊ teann lón
> ná caiꝛleán móꝛ ⁊ beaʒán biḋ.
>
> A cottage with plenty is better by far
> Than a castle with little to eat.

Provisional, *adj.*, taċaꝛaċ.
Proviso, *s.*, coiṅġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill, *m.*
Provocation, *s.*, ꝺiḃꝑeaꝛʒ, -eiꝛʒe, *f.*; ʒꝛíoꝛuġaḋ.
Provocative, *adj.*, ʒꝛíoꝛtaċ.
Provocativeness, *s.*, ʒꝛíoꝛtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Provoke, *v.*, ʒꝛíoꝛaim; ꝛꝑoċaim.
Provoker, *s.*, ꝛꝑoċaḋóiꝛ; ʒꝛíoꝛaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Provokingly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝛꝑoċaṁail.
Provost, *s.*, áꝛꝺ-ċeann colaiꝛte, *m.*
Prow, *s.*, lonʒḃꝛain, -e, *f.*; toꝛaċ luinʒe.
Prowess, *s.*, móꝛġaiꝛce, *f.*; calmaċt; cꝛóḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Proximity, *s.*, cóṁʒaꝛ; ꝑoiʒꝛeaċt; neaꝛaċt; táiꝛ i n-aice ḋom; am aice; cóṁꝑoʒuꝛ.
Proxy, *s.*, ꝑeaꝛ ionaiꝺ.
Prudence, *s.*, cꝛíonnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prudent, *adj.*, cꝛíonna.
Prudently, *adj.*, ʒo cꝛíonna.
Prune, *s.*, ꝺuloꝛ, -oiꝛ, *m.*; ꝺaimꝛin, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Prune, *v.*, ꝛcaiṫim; beaꝛꝛaim.
Prunella, *s.*, ceannḃán beaʒ.
Pruning, *s.*, ꝛcaiṫeaḋ, -ṫte; beaꝛꝛaḋ; ʒeaꝛꝛaḋ.
Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.*, coꝛꝛán ḃeaꝛꝛaḋ.
Pry, *v.*, ꝑioꝛꝛuiġim.
Prying, *s.*, ꝑioꝛꝛuiġeaċt; loꝛʒaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Prying, *adj.*, ꝑioꝛꝛaċ.
Pryingly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝑioꝛꝛaċ.
Psalm, *s.*, ꝛailm, *gen.* ꝛalma, *f.*; ꝺuain ꝺiaḋa; to sing psalms, ꝺuanta ꝺiaḋa ꝺo ċantain.
Psalmist, *s.*, ꝛailmċeólaċ; ꝛalmaiꝛe.
Psalmodist, *s.*, ꝛailm-ċeóluiḋe.
Psalmody, *s.*, ꝛailm-ċeól, -a, *f.*; ꝛalmaiꝛeaċt, ꝛailmċeatlaċ.
Psalter, *s.*, ꝛaltaiꝛ, -tꝛaċ, -tꝛaċa, *f.*; leaḃaꝛ ꝺuanta ꝺiaḋa.
Pseudo, *adj.*, ꝛaoḃ; bꝛéaʒaċ.
Pseudo-apostle, *s.*, ꝛaoḃ-abꝛtal.
Pseudonym, *s.*, ꝑeann-ainm; ꝛaoḃ-ainm.
Pseudonymous, *adj.*, ꝛaoḃainmneaċ.
Puberty, *s.*, uiꝛġꝛeannaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pubescent, *adj.*, uiꝛġꝛeannaċ.
Public, *adj.*, ꝑuibliḋe; ꝑollaꝛ; cꝛaoḃꝛcaoilte; coitċeann.
Publican, *s.*, ꝑuibliocánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Publication, *s.*, cꝛaoḃꝛcaoileaḋ.
Public-house, *s.*, teaċ-óꝛta.
Publicly, *adv.*, óꝛ áꝛꝺ.
Public meeting, *s.*, oiꝛeaċtaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Publish, *v.*, cꝛaoḃꝛcaoilim; ꝑoillꝛiġim; ꝺo ḋéanaṁ ꝑuibliḋe.

Publisher, *s.*, bollsaire.
Publishing (through the bellman), fógairt.
Pucelage, *s.*, maiġdeanas, -ais, *m.*
Pudding, *s.*, putóg, -óige. -a, *f.*; innreaċtán, -áin, *m.*; mároc, -oice, -a, *f.*—*R. C.* XII., 641, and *Aisl. M.*
Puddle, *s.*, laṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; láib, -e, *f.*; sloḋ. *dim.* sloḋán; -áin, *m.*; draoib, -e; pluid, -e, *f.*; ploḋ, -a.
Puddly, *adj.*, draoibeaċ; láibeaċ.
Puerile, *adj.*, leanḃaiḋe, *ind.*; suaraċ, -aiġe.
Puerility, *s.*, leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a.; suaraċt, -a, *f.*
Puff, *s.*, blagair, *f.*; sinneán; fosc.
Puff, *v.*, séideán; ataim; líonaim; séidim; sinnéan.
Puff-ball, *s.*, bolgán béice; cosa púca.
Puffed-up, borraḋ.
Puffin, *s.*, cánnóg: Oileán na gCánnóg in Kerry; scaḃuḃall —*Hogan.*
Puffing, ag puiṫíl ⁊ ag séideaḋ; poll an tséideán, a puffing hole.
Puffing, *adj.*, bolgḟaḋaċ.
Puffy, *adj.*, séideánaċ.
Pugilism, *s.*, dornaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pugilist. *s.*, dornaḋóir, *gen.* -óra, -rí, *m.*
Pugilistic, *adj.*, dornaḋóireaċ.
Pugnacious, *adj.*, bruiġnaċ.
Pugnacity, *s.*, bruiġnaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Puisne, *adj.*, sosar.
Puissance, *s.*, cóṁaċt, -a, *f.*; arraċtaċt, -a, *f.*; cumas.
Puissant, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ; arraċta; cumasaċ.
Puissantly, *adv.*, go cóṁaċtaċ; go cumasaċ.
Puke, *v.*, scéiṫim; fonn aisig do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Puking, ag aisiog.
Pull, *v.*, tarrainġim; stracaim; staṫaim: I will pull your hair (head), staṫfaiḋ mé do ċeann; he pulled him hither and thither, do stat sé anonn ⁊ do stat sé anall é; to pull asunder, do stracaḋ ó ċéile; to pull down a wall, ballaḋ do leagaḋ anuas.
Pullet, *s.*, cearc óg, *gen.* circe óige, *pl.* cearca óga, *f.*
Pulley, *s.*, ultóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; sluċ; roiṫleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Pulmonary, *adj.*, scaṁógaċ.
Pulp, *s.*, laoiḋean, *m.*
Pulpit, *s.*, cranóg, *f.*; crannġail, -e, *f.*
Pulpy, Pulpous, *adj.*, laoiḋeanaċ.
Pulsation, *s.*, friot-ḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*
Pulsative, } *adj.*, friot-ḃuailteaċ.
Pulsatory, }
Pulse, *s.*, cuisle, -lean, -leana; bualaḋ na gcuisleann.
Pulse (beans), ponaire; póire; piseánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Pulverisation, *s.*, mín-ḃriseaḋ, -ste, *m.*
Pulverise, mín-ḃrisim.
Pumice-stone, bláiṫliaġ.
Pump, *s.*, taoscaḋán, -áin, *m.*; caiḋéal, -éil, *m.*; piob-ṫaoscaḋ.
Pump, *v.*, taoscaim; taomaim; to pump a person, scéal do ṁeallaḋ ó ḋuine.
Pump, *s.*, buimpéis, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Pumper, *s.*, taomaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; taoscṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; taoscuiḋe. *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Pump-water, *s.*, uiſce caiḋéil.
Pun, *s.*, ḋeiſmireaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼoṙċaoin.
Punch (an iron instrument for holing iron), ꝼuaʒaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Punch, *v.*, buailim.
Punchinello, *s.*, aiſteóiṙ; -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Punctilio of honour, ſaoiḃ-ṁian onóṙa—*O'Beg.*
Punctilious, *adj.*, ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċ.
Punctiliously, *adv.*, ʒo ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċ.
Punctiliousness, *s.*, ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċt, -a, *f.*
Punctual, *adj.*, puncaṁail; biṫċinnte.
Punctuality, *s.*, puncaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; biṫċinnteaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Punctually, *adv.*, ʒo biṫċinnte.
Puncture, *s.*, poll beaʒ.
Pungency, *s.*, ʒéire(aċt), *gen.* of ʒeire, *id.* of ʒéireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pungent, *adj.*, ʒéaṙ.
Pungently, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéaṙ.
Punish, pianuiġim; ſmaċtuiġim.
Punishable, *adj.*, inṗianta.
Punishableness, *s.*, inṗiantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Punisher, *s.*, pianaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Punishment, *s.*, piannóſ, -óiſ, *m.*; peannaiḋ.
Punitive, *adj.*, piannóſaċ.
Puny, *adj.*, beaʒ, uiṙíſeal.
Pup, *s.*, coileán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pup, *v.*, coileáin ḋo ḃreiṫ.
Pupil, *s.*, ſcoláire.
Pupil (of the eye), *s.*, meall na ſúl; duḃ na ſúl.
Puppet, *s.*, bṙíḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; ʒilleaʒán, -áin, *m.*
Puppy, *s.*, ḋailṫín (a saucy fellow).
Puppyism, *s.*, ḋailṫíneaċt, -a, *f.*
Purblind, *adv.*, ʒeam-ċaoċ.
Purblindness, *s.*, ʒeam-ċaoiċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Purchasable, *adj.*, inceannuiġṫe.
Purchase, *s.*, ceannaċ.
Purchase, *v.*, ceannuiġim.
Purchaser, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Pure, *adj.*, ʒlé-ġlan; ꝼíoṙ-ġlan; ioḋan; cáiḋ; ʒlé ʒeal; ʒan ſal; ʒan ſalċaṙ.
Purely, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlé-ġlan; ʒo ʒlé-ʒeal.
Pureness, *s.*, ʒléʒlaine.
Purgation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Purgative, *adj.*, puṙʒóiḋeaċ.
Purgatorial, *adj.*, puṙʒaḋóiṙeaċ.
Purgatory, *s.*, Puṙʒaḋóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *m.*
Purge, *s.*, puṙʒóiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Purging (flax), lín na mban ſíḋe; míoſaċ.
Purification, *s.*, ainiceaḋ, -cṫe, *m.*; niaṁġlanaḋ.
Purification of the Blessed Virgin, *s.*, Ꝼeil Muire na ʒcoinneall.
Purifier, *s.*, ʒlantóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Purify, *v.*, ainicim; niaṁġlanaim.
Purity, *s.*, ꝼíoṙġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; neaṁ-ṫṙuailliḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Purl, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ ʒaṙóiḋe ʒan ſcíſ aṁail ꝼuaim ſṙoṫa.
Purling (of a brook), cṙónán; ſíoṙſán, -áin, *m.*
Purloin, *v.*, ḋo ġoiḋ; ḋo ḋéanaṁ mionġaḋuiġeaċta.

Purloiner, *s.*, gadaire.
Purple, *adj.*, cróchar; corcar, -cra; ceam, -a; purpuir.
Purple-fish, *s.*, múrach.
Purport, *s.*, ciall nó brig níd.
Purpose, *s.*, rún; mian: dúil; he came with the purpose to fight, ṫáinig sé le haigne comhraic; all to no purpose, gan maith ar biṫ.
Purposely, d'éanfoirc.
Purring, *s.*, crónán; ríoghrán, -áin, *m.*; ar mhaire leis féin ḋéanann an cat crónán.
Purse, *s.*, sparán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pursuance, dian-leanmhain.
Pursue, *v.*, leanaim; géirleanaim.
Pursuer, *s.*, leantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; tóiriḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pursuit, *s.*, tóir, *gen.* & *pl.* tóra, *f.*; ruag, - -uaige, *f.*; foirleanmhaint, -e; tóiriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Purulent, *adj.*, lán do bhraċaḋ.
Purulent matter, braċaḋ.
Purvey, *v.*, do folláṫair.
Purveyor, *s.*, folárṫiriḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pus, *s.*, braċaḋ, -aig, *m.*
Push, *s.*, tuirrsaic, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; innioc nó urċar—*O'Beg.*
Push, *v.*, drugim; brúiḋim; ráiṫim.
Pusillanimity, *s.*, droiċ-mhirneaċ, *gen.* -nig, *m.*
Pusillanimous, *adj.*; droiċ-mhirneamhail.
Pusillanimously, *adv.*, go droiċ-mhirneamhail.
Pusillanimousness, *s.*, droiċ-mhirneamhlaċt.
Puss, Pussy, *s.*, cat, *gen.* & *pl.* cuit, *m.*
Pustule, *s.*, gur, -uir, *m.*; *dim.*, guirín.
Pustulous, *adj.*, guirínead.
Pustules (*coll.*), gríor.
Put, *v.*, cuirim; to put off, do ċur ṫart; to put asunder, do ċur ó ċéile; to put up, do ċur ruar; to be hard put to it, do ḃeiṫ i gcás cruaḋ-áiṫeaċ; to put away one's wife, duine do ḋíbirt a mhná; to put a riddle, cruaḋ ċeirt do ċur; to put in mind, do ċur i gcuimhne; to put into a harbour, do ḟeoḷaḋ iriseaċ ċum cuain; to put to sea, dul ċum fairrige; to put to shame, náire do ċur ar ḋuine; to put to the venture, do ċur i gcontaḃairt.
Putrefaction, *s.*, loḃaḋ, -ḃṫa.
Putrefactive, *adj.*, loḃṫa, morguġaḋ.
Putrefy, *v.*, do loḃaḋ.
Putrid, *adj.*, morguiġṫe; loḃṫa; bréan, -éine.
Putridity, Putridness, *s.*, loḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Puzzle, *v.*, dallaim.
Pygmy, *s.*, aḃac.
Pylorus, ioġoile; íoċtar an goile.
Pyramids, *s.*, leaċtaḋ mórra árda do ṫóg muinntir na hÉgipte. Is aon don feaċt n-iongantais an domhain iad.
Pyx, *s.*, burca an t-aráin coirpeacaḋ.

Q

Quack, *s.*, raoḃ-liaig.
Quack, *v.*, do ḋéanamh gráġaoil.
Quackish, raoḃ-leigis.
Quadragesima, *s.*, an ċéad Domhnaċ don Ċarġais.
Quadrangular, *adj.*, ceaṫair-ċearnaċ, ceaṫair-ċúinneaċ.

Quadrilateral, *adj.*, ceaċaṙ-ṫaoḃaċ.
Quadruped, *s.*, ceaṫaṙċoṙaċ.
Quære, Query, *s.*, ceiṙṫ, *gen*, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Quaff, *v.*, ṫ'ól.
Quagmire, *s.*, ṫonnċṙuṫiṙ; ṫonn aṙ cṙuṫ; ṙcṙaṫġluġaiṙ.
Quail, *s.*, ġeaṙṙġuiṙṫ.
Quaint, *adj.*, ġṙeannṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Quaintly, *adj.*, ġo ġṙeannṁaṙ.
Quaintness, *s.*, ġṙeannṁaiṙe, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Quake, *v.*, cṙuṫim.
Qualification, *s.*, cáiliṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Qualify, ḋo ṫéanaṁ oiṙeaṁnaċ.
Qualitative, *adj.*, cáile.
Quality, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* í, *f.*
Qualm, *s.*, ġlonn, *gen.* & *pl.* ġluinn, *m.*; laiġe ċṙoiṫe.
Qualmish, *adj.*, ġlonnṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Quantity, *s.*, oiṙeaḋ; méaḋ, *gen.* méiḋ; ṙuim.
Quarrel, *s.*, ḃṙuiġean, -ġne, *f.*: iṙ ṙeaṙṙ ḋeiṙeaḋ ṙleiḋe ná ṫoṙaċ ḃṙuiġne, the end of a feast is better than the commencement of a fight; aċṙann,-ainn, *m.*; ná ġaḃ ċoiḋċe ṫṙí ḃṙáġaiḋ aċṙainn, never go through the middle of a row; cíṙéiḃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Quarreller, *s.*, ḃṙuiġeantóiṙ.
Quarrelling, ag ciaṙáil.
Quarrelsome, *adj.*, connṙṙóiḋeaċ; ḃṙuiġeantaċ; ciaṙáilaċ.
Quarrelsomeness, *s.*, ciaṙáilaċt, -a, *f.*
Quarry, *s.*, coiléaṙ; coiṙéal.
Quart, *s.*, cáṙṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṙṫ, *m.*
Quart-bottle, *s.*, buiḋeal cáiṙṫ.
Quarter, *s.*, ceaṫṙaṁa, -an, -na, *f.*
Quarter (of a year), ṙáiṫe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -eanna and ṙáiṫí, *f.*
Quarter (of the compass), *s.*, áiṙḋ.
Quarter of mutton, ceaṫṙaṁaḋ ċaoṙaċ.
Quarter (to cry), *v.*, coimiṙce ḋ'iaṙṙaḋ; to give quarter, coimiṙce ḋo ṫaḃaiṙṫ.
Quarter, *v.*, ḋo ġeaṙṙaḋ 'na ċeaṫṙaṁnaiḃ.
Quarterage, *s.*, ḋíol ṙáiṫeaṁail.
Quarterly, *adj.*, ṙáiṫeaṁail,-ṁla.
Quartern, *s.*, cnaġaiṙe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Quash, *v.*, neiṁniḋim; ḋo ċuṙ aṙ neiṁníḋ.
Quay, *s.*, céiġ; calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Quean, *s.*, cailleaġ; ṙṙaoilleóġ ṙalaċ.
Queasiness, *s.*, ḋúil aiṙiġ.
Queen, *s.*, bainṙíoġan, -ġna, *f.*; ṙíoġan, -ġna, *f.*
Queen-like, *adj.*, ṙíoġnaṁail, -ṁla.
Queenly, *adj.*, ṙíoġnaiḋe—*R. C.*, xxiv., 207.
Queer, *adj.*, ġṙeannṁaṙ, -aiṙe; aiṙteaċ.
Queerly, *adv.*, ġo ġṙeannṁaṙ.
Queerness, *s.*, ġṙeannṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Quell, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ ṙé ċoṙc.
Queller, *s.*, cóiṙcṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Quench, *v.*, múċaim; quench thirst, ṫaṙṫ nó íota ḋo ċoṙc.
Quenchable, *adj.*, ṙoṁúċṫa.
Quenched, múċṫa.
Quencher, *s.*, múċṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Quenchless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúċṫaċ.
Querist, *s.*, ceiṙteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí *m.*
Quern, *s.*, bṙó, *gen.* -ón, *pl.* -óinte, *f.*
Querulous, *adj.*, maṙṙánaċ; ġeaṙánaċ.
Querulously, *adv.*, ġo maṙṙánaċ.

Querulousness, *s.*, manránaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Query, *s.*, ceist, *gen* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Quest, *s.*, cuartuġaḋ; to go in quest of new adventures, ḋul aġ lorġ ġuaṡaċta nuaḋ; I was in quest of you, ḋo bí mé ar ḋo lorġ-ṡa nó ḋoḋ lorġ-ṡa.
Question, *s.*, ceist, -e. -eanna, *f.*
Question, *v.*, ceistiġim.
Questionable, *adj.*, ceisteaṁail, aṁraṡaċ.
Questionableness, *s.*, ceisteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Questionary, *adj.*, ceisteaṁlaċ.
Questioner, *s.*, ceisteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Questionless, *adj.*, ġan ceist; ġan aṁraṡ.
Quibble, *s.*, ḋeismireaċt, -a, *f.*; ṡorċaoin, eamóġ; eaḃaireaċt eainnte.
Quibble, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ eabaireaċta nó ḋeismireaċta.
Quibbler, *s.*, eabaire.
Quick, *adj.*, luaṫ; tapaiḋ; beó, aol beó, quick lime; a quick ear, cluaṡ ġéar; mear; éaṡca.
Quick, *s.*, beó; tairnġe ṡan mbeó, a nail in the quick.
Quicken, *v.*, beóḋaim.
Quick-lime, *s.*, aol beó.
Quickly, *adv.*, ġo luaṫ; ġo hobann; an té ḋo ḃeirġo héaṡcaḋ, ḋo ḃeir ṡa ḋó, he who gives quickly gives twice.
Quickness, *s.*, luaṡ; oibne, *f.*
Quicksand, *s.*, ġaineaṁ beó, muċġaineaṁ.
Quick-sight, *s.*, beó-raḋarc, *gen.* -airc, *m.*
Quick-sighted, *adj.*, ṡúl-ċor; beó-raḋarcaċ.
Quick-sightedness, *s.*, beó-raḋarcaċt, -a, *f.*
Quicksilver, *s.*, airġeaḋ beó; biċearb.
Quick-spoken, *adj.*, luaṫ-ċainteaċ.
Quiescence, *s.*, maoine, *f.*; ciúineaṡ, *gen.* -iṡ, *m.*
Quiescent, *adj*, maon, *comp.* maoine; ciúin, -e.
Quiet, *s.*, ṡuaiṁneaṡ, *gen.* -niṡ, *m.*; ciúineaṡ, *gen.* -niṡ, *m.*
Quiet, *adj.*, ṡuaiṁneaċ, -niġe; ṡáṁ, -áiṁe; ciúin, -e; ṡocair, -e; ṡíoċánta, *ind.*
Quiet, *v.*, ciúinim.
Quietly, *adv.*, ġo ṡáṁ; ġo ṡéiṁ; ġo ciúin; ġo ṡocair.
Quietness, *s.*, ciúineaṡ, *gen.* niṡ, *m.*
Quietude, *s.*, ṡáiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṡéiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Quill, *s.*, cleite, *m.*; ṡiteán ṡiġḋeóra, a weaver's quill.
Quilt, *s.*, cuilt, -e, -eanna; ṡalaċ leabṫa.
Quince, *s.*, cuinṡe.
Quinquagesima, *s.*, Ḋoṁnaċ Ìniḋe.
Quinsy, *s.*, ġalar pluice, *gen.* ġalair —, *m.*; ṡiniṡiaḋain; ulcaċ; ṡcéiṫ-ṫinneaṡ.
Quintessence, *s.*, an ḃríġ iṡ ṡíorġlaine.
Quire, *s.*, cíona; taḃair ḋom cíona meamraim, give me a quire of parchment.
Quirk, *s.*, ṡorċaoin; ṡonóṁaḋ; maġaḋ.
Quirkish, *adj.*, ṡorċaoineaċ; maġaṁail, -ṁla.
Quit, *v.*, ṡáġḃaim.
Quite, *adv.*, ġo huile; ġo léir.
Quits, coṁṫrom; mar a ċéile.
Quiver, *s.*, bolġán ṡaiġiḋ, -áin, *m.*
Quiver, *v.*, criotaim; ḋo ċreaṫaḋ le ṡuaċt.

Quivering, *adj.*, creatánaċ, -aiġe.
Quiz, *v.*, magaḋ do ḋéanaṁ fé ḋuine.
Quoin, *s.*, cúinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cuinní, *m.*
Quotation, *s.*, deirmireaċt, -a, *f.*; aṫ-ráiḋteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Quoth he, duḃairt ré.
Quotidian, *adj.*, laeṫamail, -ṁla.

R

Rabbit, *s.*, coinín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Rabbit-warren, *s.*, coinicéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*
Rabble, *s.*, daorcar rluaiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* daorcair —, *m.*
Rabid, *adj.*, fíoċṁar, -aire; fraoċṁar, -aire.
Rabidness, *s.*, fíoċṁairreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, cineaḋ; cland, *gen.* cloinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, rid, *gen.* & *pl.* reaṫa, *m.*
Race-course, *s.*, céide—*O'D. Supp.*
Race-horse, *s.*, eaċ buaḋa—*Bk. Lism.*; capall ráir: ní ḋéanfaḋ an raoġal capall ráir d'aral, the world would not make a race-horse out of an ass; eaċ reaṫa.
Rack, *s.*, canntaoir, *gen.* -e, *pl* -rí, *f.*; gléar rianór; pearrtalóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -dí, *f.*
Rack, *v.*, do rtracaḋ; do rianaḋ go dian.
Rack, *s.*, racaḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Racket, *s.*, gleó; cullóid, *gen.* -de, *f.*
Rackety, *adj.*, cullóideaċ, -diġe.
Racking, *s.*, rtracaḋ.
Racy, *adj.*, blasta.
Raddle, *s.*, cré ruaḋ.
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.*, dealraḋ, *m.*; lonnraḋ.
Radiant, *adj.*, dealraċ; lonnraċ; roilreaċ.
Radiantly, *adv.*, go dealraċ; go lonnraċ.
Radiate, *v.*, do ḋealraḋ; do lonnraḋ.
Radiation, *s.*, dealraḋ; lonnraḋ.
Radical, *adj.*, préaṁail; bunuḋaraċ.
Radical, *s.*, préaṁaċ; bunuḋaraċ.
Radicalness, *s.*, bunuḋaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Radicate, *v.*, do ṗréaṁaḋ.
Radish, *s.*, meacan dearg; meacan raidiġ; raidír; meacan ruaḋ.
Radish (horse), meacan eaċ; meacan magaim; uirce beaṫa na mbráṫar.
Radish (water), meacan magaim uirce.
Raffle, *s.*, imirt le trí díríe.
Raft, *s.*, rlaod, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Rafter, *s.*, taoḃán; two rafters, cúpla taoḃáin.
Raftsman, *s.*, fear rlaoda.
Rag, *s.*, ceart, *gen.* ceirt, *pl.* ceirteaċa, *f.*; tá a éadaċ caiṫte n-a ċeirteaċa, his clothes are worn to rags.
Ragamuffin, *s.*, dailtín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Rage, *s.*, diḃfearg; buile, *g. id. f.*; báiníde, *f.*; dearg-ṁire.
Rage, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ar dearg-ḃuile.
Ragged, *adj.*, giobalaċ; giobaċ; cliobaċ.

Raggedness, *s.*, ʒıoƀalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ragged-robin, *s.*, luſ ſíoda.
Raging, ar deaṙʒ laſaḋ ; ƒraoċḋa ; ƒíoċḋa.
Ragingly, *adv.*, ʒo ƒraoċḋa ; ʒo ƒíoċḋa.
Ragwort, *s.*, buaċalán (buiḋe) ; boʒluſ (marsh).
Raid, *s.*, caſcaiṙt, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; ṙuaʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙuaiʒ, *m.*
Rail (corncrake), traḋna ; traona.
Rail, *v.*, ṙáil nó ƒál.
Rail, *v.*, cáinim ; do laƀaiṙt ʒo ſcannalac le duine.
Railer, *s.*, cáinteóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Railing, *s.*, ṙáil ; ƒál, nó móṙán cuaillí cuṙtaṙ timċeall páiṙc.
Railing, *s.*, cáineaḋ.
Raillery, *s.*, maʒaḋ ; ſúʒṙaḋ ; ſult.
Railroad, Railway, *s.*, bóṫaṙ iaṙainn.
Raiment, *s.*, éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; coiṙpƀeiṙt.
Rain. *s.*, ƒeaṙṫainn, -e, *f.* ; báiſteaċ.
Rain, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ƒeaṙṫainne ; tá ſé aʒ ƒeaṙṫainn. it rains.
Rainbow, *s.*, boġa báiſtiḋe ; boġa leaċa ; boġa ceaṫa.
Rain-gauge. Pluviameter, *s.*, toṁaſ ƒeaṙṫainne.
Rainwater, *s.*, uiſce ƒeaṙṫainne.
Rainy, *adj.*. bṙaonaċ ; ƒliuċ.
Raise, *v.*, áṙduiġim ; tóʒƀaim, *fut.* tóʒƒaḋ ; do ṫóʒƀáil ſuaſ ; an luaċ d'áṙduġaḋ, to raise the price ; to raise a thing from the ground, níḋ do ṫóʒƀáil ó'n dtalaṁ : to raise a wall, balla do ṫóʒƀáil ; to raise from the dead, do ṫóʒƀáil ó ṁaṙƀaiƀ ; raise no more spirits than you can lay, ná ṫóʒ níoſ mó ſuaſ ná ƒeadann tú leaʒaḋ ſíoſ.
Raiser, *s.*, áṙduiġṫéoiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Raisin. *s.*, ṙiſín.
Raising, *s.*, tóʒƀáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Rake, *s.*, ṙaca.
Rake, *s.*, duine malluiġṫe ; ṙéice : duine imṫiġeaſ ʒo holc.
Rake, *v.*, do ſcṙíobaḋ : to rake the fire, an teine do ġṙíoſaḋ.
Rally, *v.*, d'aṫċṙuinniuġaḋ : do ƀailiuġaḋ.
Ram, *s.*, ṙeiṫe, .i. caoṙa ƒiṙeann, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Ram, *v.*, do ƀualaḋ le ṙeiṫe ṙaobṫa.
Ram in or down, do ƀṙuġaḋ iſteaċ nó ſíoſ.
Ramble, *v.*, imṡiuƀlaim ; do ƀeiṫ aʒ ſiuƀal ó áit ʒo háit.
Ramble, *s.*, imṡiuƀal.
Rambler, *s.*, ṙeaṫuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Rambling, *s.*, imṡiuƀal.
Rampant, *adj.*, ṙéimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Rampart, *s.*, ſconnſa ; dua ; dioʒ timċeall baile nó caṫṙaċ.
Ramrod, ſlaitín ʒunna.
Ran, do ṙuiṫ ſé, he ran.
Rancorous, *adj.*, ƒuaṫaċ, -aiġe ; mioſcaiſeaċ.
Rancorously, *adv.*, ʒo ƒuaṫaċ.
Rancour, *s.*, ƒuaṫ, -a, *m.* ; mioſcaiſ, -e, *f.*
Random, uṙċaṙ meaṙaṫal, a random shot.
Range, *s.*, ṙaon, *gen.* & *pl.* -oin, *m.*
Range, *v.*, do ċuṙ i n-óṙduġaḋ.
Rank, *s.*, áiṙdinṁe (station).
Rank (smell), dṙoċ-ƀolaḋ ; iſ niṁ iomlán é, it is rank poison.
Ransack, do ċuaṙtuġaḋ ʒo dian.

Ransom, *s.*, éiṛic, -e, *f.*
Ransom, *v.*, d' ḟuaṛclaḋ ṗṛioṛúnaċ.
Ransomeless, *adj.*, ʒan ḟuaṛcailt.
Ransomer, *s.*, ḟuaṛcaltóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Rant, *s.*, blaḋman.
Ranunculus, *s.*, cṛoḃ ṗṛeaċáin.
Rap, *s.*, buille taṗaiḋ.
Rap, *v.*, cnaʒaim; an doṛuṛ do ḃualaḋ, to rap at the door.
Rapacious, *adj.*, ṛanntaċ ċum ḟuadaiġ.
Rapacity, *s.*, ḟoġluiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Rape, *s.*, ṛleiṫ, -e, *f.*, *Aisl. McCon.*; ḟuadaċ mná, the rape of a woman; ṛáṛuġaḋ; éiʒean maiġdine, rape of a virgin.
Rape (a plant), ṛáib, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Rape, *v.*, éiʒniġim; ḟuaduiġim.
Rape-seed, *s.*, ṛíol ṛáibe, *gen.* ṛíl ṛáibe, *m.*
Rapid, *adj.*, luaṫ, *comp.* luaiṫe.
Rapidity, *s.*, luaṛ, *gen.* luaiṛ, *m.*
Rapidly, *adj.*, ʒo luaṫ.
Rapidness, *s.*, luaṛ, *gen.* luaiṛ, *m.*
Rapier, *s.*, ṛaiṗéiṛ; ṛoṗaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí; toca; claiḋeaṁ ḟada caol.
Rapine, *s.*, léiṛṛcṛioṛ; ṛcabáiṛte; ḟuadaċ aiṁḋeónaċ.
Rapparee, *s.*, ṛoṗaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Rapture, *s.*, luaṫ-ġáiṛe; móṛ ġáiṛdeaċaṛ, *m.*; áṛduġaḋ na ṛṗioṛaiden.
Rapturous, *adj.*, móṛġáiṛdeaċ.
Rare, *adj.*, do-ḟáġḃala; teaṛc, *comp.* teiṛce; ʒann.
Rarefy, *v.*, tanuiġim.
Rarely, *adv.*, ʒo hannaṁ.
Rareness, Rarity, *s.*, teiṛce, *f.*; ʒainneaċaṛ.
Rascal, *s.*, ḟleaṛcaċ, *m.*; dailṫín. *m.*
Rascality, *s.*, ḟleaṛcaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rash, *adj.*, meaṛdána; obann, *comp.* obainne; he is very rash in all his undertakings, tá ṛé ṛó-obann ṛan uile ċúṛam ṫóʒḃann ṛé i láiṁ; a rash word, ḟocal obann.
Rash, *s.*, ʒṛiṛ, -e, *f.* (skin disease); ṛuaṫaṛ, scruff.
Rasher, *s.*, ṛtiall tanaiḋe de ḃaʒún.
Rashly, *adv.*, ʒo hobann; ʒo meaṛdána.
Rashness, *s.*, meaṛdánaċt; obainneaċt, -a, *f.*
Raspberry, *s.*, ṛuġ cṛaoḃ.
Rat, *s.*, ḟṛanncaċ; ʒalluċ.
Rate, *s.*, luaċ; ḟiaċaḋ; ṛeaċta; that is above the market rate, tá ṛin óṛ cionn ṛeaċta an ṁaṛʒaiḋ; a strange rate, moḋ ionʒantaċ; at the old rate, aṛ an ṛeannóṛ; at an extravagant rate, aṛ ḟiaċa iomaṛcaċa; at a low rate, aṛ ḃeaʒluaċ; to hold a thing at a great rate, ḟiaċa móṛa do ċuṛ aṛ níḋ; a first-rate vessel, longʒ don ċéad óṛd; a first-rate author, uġdaṛ don ċéad ċéim; I can live no longer at this rate, ní ḟeadaim ṁaiṛeaċtaint níoṛ ḟaide aṛ an moḋ-ṛo.
Rath or mound, *s.*, lioṛ, *gen.* leaṛa, *f.*
Rather, ṛeaċ; do b'ḟeaṛṛ; túṛca.
Ratification, *s.*, daingniuġaḋ; deiṁniuġaḋ.
Ratify, *v.*, daingniġim; deiṁniġim.
Ratiocinate, *v.*, ṛéaṛúnaim.
Ratiocination, *s.*, ṛéaṛúntaċt, -a, *f.*
Ratiocinative, *adj.*, ṛéaṛúntaċ, -aiġe.

Ration, cuid bíḋ ⁊ diġe.
Rational, *adj.*, réasúnta.
Rationally, *adv.* go réasúnta.
Ratteen, *s.*, raitín.
Rattle, *s.*, tromṗléasc; tóirṗléasc; bréagán leinḃ.
Rattle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ foṫram.
Rattling, *adj.*, cliosgaċ, -aiġe; toirṗléascaċ; síorṗléascaċ; srannán, rattling in the throat.
Raucous, *adj.*, garḃ, *comp.* gairḃe.
Ravage, *s.*, léirscrios; lomarogain.
Ravage, *v.*, léirscriosaim; do lomargain.
Ravager, *s.*, léircriostóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Rave, *v.*, ráṁaillím.
Raven, *s.*, baḋb; meaṁain; cnáiṁ-ṙiaċ; ṗréaċán cnáṁuiġeaċ; gáirr-ṙiaċ.
Ravenous, *adj.*, cíocraċ.
Ravenously, *adv.*, go cíocraċ.
Ravenousness, *s.*, cíocraċt, *gen.* -a, *f*:
Ravine, *s.*, cumar doiṁin.
Raving, *s.*, ráṁailleaḋ.
Ravish, *v.*, to ravish a virgin, maiġdean d'éigniuġaḋ nó do ṙáruġaḋ.
Ravisher, *s.*, éigniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Ravishing, *s.*, éigniuġaḋ; ráruġaḋ.
Ravishment, *s.*, luṫġáir mór; éigean maiġdine.
Raw, *adj.*, aṁ; leaṁ; raw hemp, cnáib gan ullaṁuġaḋ; raw silk, síoda gan ċasaḋ; raw leather, leaṫair gan leasugaḋ; a raw youth, ógánaċ gan ṙios gan ṙoġluim; raw weather, síon ṙuar ṙliuċ; a raw-boned fellow, óglaċ lom láidir.
Ray, *s.*, gaṫ gréine; bos-ġa.
Raze, *v.*, do leagaḋ ar ṫalaṁ.
Razed, leagṫa; millte.
Razor, *s.*, scian ḃeárrṫa; rásúr.
Re-accept, *v.*, aṫ-ġlaicim.
Reach, *v.* (1), arrive at, riġim; roiċim; sroiċim; (2) extend to, sínim; I cannot reach it, ní féidir liom-sa a roċtain; to reach a place, do ṫeaċt ċum áite.
Reached, ráinig.
Reaching, *s.*, roċtain; riaċtain.
Read, *v.*, léiġim.
Read, *p.p.*, léiġte.
Readable, *adj.*, inléiġte.
Reader, *s.*, leiġṫeóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Readily, *adv.*, go fonnṁar.
Readiness, *s.*, ullaṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Reading, *s.*, léiġeaṁ; léiġṫeóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ready, *adj.*, ullaṁ: is the dinner ready, ḃfuil an dinéar ullaṁ; I am ready to go, táim ullaṁ nó réiḋ ċum imṫeaċta; réiḋ; gléasta; innealta.
Reaffirm, *v.*, aiṫḋearḃuiġim.
Reaffirmance, *s.*, aiṫḋearḃuġaḋ.
Real, *adj.*, neiṫeaṁail; fírinneaċ.
Reality, *s.*, neiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; fírinne ḋíreaċ.
Really, *adv.*, dárírib.
Realm, *s.*, ríoġaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Re-animate, *v.*, aiṫḃeoḋaim.
Re-animation, *s.*, aiṫḃeoḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Reap, *s.*, bainim.
Reaper, *s.*, buainteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reaping, *s.*, buaint: reaping corn, ag buaint arḃair.
Reaping-hook, *s.*, corrán, -áin, *m.*

Rear, *s.*, ɗeiɾeaɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɾiɗ, *m.*: to bring up the rear, an ɗeiɾeaɗ ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt ɾuaɾ; to attack the enemy in flank and rear, an náṁaiɗ ɗ'amuɾ ɾan ɗtaoḃ ⁊ ɾan nɗeiɾiɗ.
Rear, *v.*, ɗo ṫóʒḃail ɾuaɾ.
Rear, *v.*, ɓeaṫuiġim: to rear a child, leanḃ ɗ'oileaṁaint nó ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt ɾuaɾ.
Rear-guard, *s.*, iaɾṁaɾáin; ʒuɾ ṫuit an cɾann aɾ na hiaɾṁaɾáin, until the lot fell on the rear-guard—*Oss. IV.*, 110-12.
Rearward, *adv.*, ċum ɗeiɾiɗ.
Reascend, *v.*, aṫ-éiɾġim.
Reason, *s.*, ɾéaɾún, -úin, *m.*; ɾáṫ, -a, *m.*; cúiɾ, -e, *f.*, aɗḃaɾ; a thing contrary to reason, níɗ contɾáɾɗa ɗo ɾéaɾún; to bring one to reason, ɗuine ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt ċum céille.
Reasonable, *adj.*, ɾéaɾúnta, *ind.*
Reasonableness, *s.*, ɾéaɾúntaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Reasonably, *adv.*, ʒo ɾéaɾúnta.
Reassemble, *v.*, aṫ-ċɾuinniġim.
Reassert, *v.*, aṫ-ɗeaɾḃuiġim.
Rebaptise, ɗ'aṫḃaiɾte.
Rebel, *s.*, méiɾleaċ, *gen.* -liġ, *pl.* -liġe, *m.*
Rebel, *v.*, ɗo ɗul i méiɾleaċaɾ.
Rebel, *s.*, méiɾleaċaɾ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiɾ, *m.*
Rebellion, *s.*, eaɾaontaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ceannaiɾc, -e, *f.*; méiɾleaċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Rebellious, *adj.*, eaɾaontaċ; ceannaiɾceaċ: 'ɾé an ɗiaḃal ɒɾionnɾa na n-ainʒeal ʒceannaiɾceaċ.
Rebelliously, *adv.*, ʒo ceannaiɾceaċ.
Rebelliousness, *s.*, ceannaiɾceaċt, -a, *f.*
Rebuild, ɗ'aṫ-ṫóʒḃáil.
Rebukable, *adj.*, ionloċtuiġṫe.
Rebuke, *s.*, aiṫiɾ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Rebuke, *v.*, aiṫiɾim; milleánaim; loċtuiġim.
Rebus, *s.*, tóiṁɾeaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Recall, *v.*, cúlġaiɾm; ɗo ġaiɾm taɾ n-aiɾ.
Recant, *v.*, ɗo ɾéanaɗ.
Recantation, *s.*, ɗúiɾ-ɾéanaɗ.
Recapitulate, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ɾuaɾ ʒo haṫċumaiɾ.
Recede, *v.*, ɗul aɾ ʒcúl.
Receipt, *s.*, ʒlacaɗ (act of receiving); aɗṁáil (for money).
Receivable, *adj.*, ionġlacṫa, *ind.*
Receive, *v.*, ʒlacaim; to receive great honours, onóiɾ ṁóɾ ɗ'ɾaġḃáil.
Receiver, *s.*, ʒlacaɗóiɾ, *gen.* -óɾa, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Recent, *adj.*, nuaɗ, -aiɗe; úɾ, *comp.* úiɾe.
Receptacle, *s.*, ionaɗ ʒaḃála.
Reception, *s.*, ʒlacaɗ toilteanaċ.
Recess, *s.*, cuaɾ; cúl-áit; áit uaiʒneaċ.
Recipient, *s.*, ʒlacaɗóiɾ, *gen.* -óɾa, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Reciprocal, *adj.*, malaiɾteaċ; malaɾtaċ.
Reciprocal labour, *s.*, coṁaɾ = cóṁ-áɾ, co-tillage.
Recision, ʒeaɾɾaɗ amaċ.
Recital, *s.*, aiṫɾiɾ, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Recitation, *s.*, ɗiċeaɗal; aiṫɾiɾṫeóiɾeaċt.
Recite, *v.*, aiṫɾiɾim. *fut.* aiṫɾeóɾaɗ.
Reciter, *s.*, aiṫɾiɾeóiɾ, *gen.* -óɾa, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Reckless, *adj.*, ɓaoṫ, *comp.* ɓaoiṫe; neaṁ-aiɾeaċ.
Recklessness, *s.*, neaṁ-aiɾeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Reckon, *v.*, ríoṁaiṗim; ionnṗanuiġim; do ċóṁaiṗeaṁ.
Reckoning, *s.*, ionnṗanaḋ; cúntaṗ; ṗcoṫ; cóṁaiṗeaṁ.
Reclaim, *v.*, do ġaiṗim taṗ n-aiṗ.
Reclamation of land, ṫeaṗuġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reclaiming, *s.*, aṫ-ġlanaḋ, *gen.* aṫ-ġlanta, *m.*
Recline, *v.*, luiġim.
Recluse, *s.*, dírṗeaḃaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Recognisable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫeanta, *ind.*
Recognisance, *s.*, coṗaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Recognise, *v.*, aiṫniġim.
Recognition, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *no pl.*, *f.*
Recoil, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt i ndiaiḋ a ċúl; his acts recoil upon himself, tá a ġníoṁaṗṫa féin ag teaċt n-a ġcoinne.
Recollect, *v.*, cuiṁniġim: I pray you recollect yourself, guiḋim ṫú cuiṁniġ oṗt féin.
Recollection, *s.*, cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Recollective, *adj.*, cuiṁneaċ, -niġe.
Recommence, *v.*, aṫ-ṫoṗuiġim.
Recommend, *v.*, molaim; do ḋeaġṁolaḋ.
Recommendable, *adj.*, ionṁoltа, *ind.*
Recommendation, *s.*, deaġṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Recommendatory: litir ḋeaġṁolta, a recommendatory letter.
Recommender, *s.*, deaġṁoltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Recompense, *s.*, díolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; luaċ raoṫair.
Recompense, *v.*, díoluiġim; cúitiġim.
Recompensing, *s.*, cúitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Reconcilable, *adj.*, inṗéiḋte, *ind.*
Reconcilableness, *s.*, inṗéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Reconcile, *v.*, ṗeiḋtiġim: death reconciles all things, ṗéiḋtiġeann an ḃár ġaċ uile níḋ; to reconcile people, daoine do ḋéanaṁ muinnteaṗṫa; to reconcile strife, impeaṗ do ṗeiḋteaċ; to reconcile neighbours, na cóṁaṗṗan do ṗéiḋteaċ.
Reconcilement, *s.*, ṗéiḋteaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *m.*
Reconciler, *s.*, ṗéiḋteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reconciliation, *s.*, ṗéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Reconduct, *v.*, aiṫ-treoruiġim.
Reconnoitre, *v.*, taiṗceallaim; ḃraiṫim.
Record, *v.*, buanċuiṁniġim.
Record, *s.*, buanċuiṁne: it is upon record, tá ré ar ḃuanċuiṁne, *pl.* iṗṗiḃ.
Recorder, *s.*, ġraiḃinneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Recount, *v.*, aiṫṁiṗim.
Recourse, *s.*, taiṫiġe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Recover, *v.*, ṗaġḃaim; teaṁnaim; d'ṗaġḃáil aṗír: to recover one's health, d'ṗaġḃáil a ṗláinte aṗír; to recover one's money, duine d'ṗaġḃáil a ċúid airgid aṗír.
Recovery, *s.*, ṗaġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; airioc.
Recovery (from illness), ṗaoiṗeaṁ: he is past recovery, ní'l ḋáil teaċt taṗ n-aiṗ aige.
Recreant, *s.*, claḋaire, *gen. id.* *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Recreation, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimṗire.

Recriminate, *v.*, coir do ċur i leiṫ éinne.
Recrimination, *s.*, aʒ cur coir isteaċ i n-aġaiḋ éinne.
Recruit, *s.*, aṁaṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Recruit, *v.*, aiṫ-neartuiġim; aiṫ-líonaim.
Rectifiable, *adj.*, inceartuiġṫe, *ind.*
Rectification, *s.*, ceartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Rectifier, ceartuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Rectify, *v.*, ceartuiġim, *fut.* ceirteóċad; aṫ-ċóiriġim.
Rectitude, *s.*, ceart, *gen.* cirt, *m.*
Rector, *s.*, reaċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ʒnia; árd-ṁáiġ-istir coláiste,
Recumbent, *adj.*, sínteaċ.
Recur, *v.*, fillim; aṫ-ċuiṁniġim.
Red, *adj.*, dearg, -eirge.
Redbreast, *s.*, spiḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; spriḋeóʒ.
Red chalk, *s.*, cailc-ḋearg.
Redcoat, *s.*, caṙóʒ-ḋearg.
Redden, *v.*, dearʒaim; do ḋéan-aṁ dearg.
Reddish, *s.*, leaṫ-ḋearg.
Redeem, *v.*, fuasclaim; saoraim; Christ redeemed us by his blood, d'ḟuascail Críost sinn le na ḟuil.
Redeemable, *adj.*, ionḟuascalta.
Redeemer, *s.*, fuascluiġṫeóir; fuascaltóir.
Redeeming, *s.*, fuasclaḋ, *gen.* fuascailte.
Redemption, *s.*, fuascailt, *gen.* -e, *m.*
Redhot, *adj.*, ar dearg lasaḋ.
Redness, *s.*, deirge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Redouble, *v.*, aṫ-ḋúbluiġim.
Redounds: that affront redounds on you, tuiteann an ṁasla úd ort-sa.
Redress, *s.*, leasuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; córuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Redress, *v.*, do ċeartuġaḋ; do ḋeasuġaḋ.
Reduce, *v.*, íṡliġim; do ṫaḃairt fé smaċt.
Reduction, *s.*, lagaḋ; íṡliuġaḋ.
Redundance, Redundancy, *s.*, iomarca, iomad.
Redundant, *adj.*, iomarcaċ.
Redundantly, *adv.*, ʒo hiomarcaċ.
Reduplicate, *v.*, d' aṫḋúblaḋ.
Reduplication, *s.*, aṫḋúblaḋ.
Reed, *s.*, ʒiolcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Reed-grass, *s.*, seisc (ḟéar); seascán, biorać laċan.
Reed-grass (sea), murán.
Reed-mace, *s.*, bodán; earball caitín; coiʒeal na mban síḋe (great).
Reedy, *adj.*, ʒiolcaiġṫeaċ.
Reek (of hay, etc.), cruaċ arḃair nó féir; síoʒ.
Reek, *s.*, do ċur ʒal i druċtán nó deataċ; his body reeked with sweat, do ḃí ʒal ar a ċorp le hallus.
Reel, *v.*, fuaidrim; toċaraim; do ḃeiṫ aʒ diúdán.
Reel, *s.*, cros.
Re-enter, *v.*, do ġaḃáil seilḃe an aṫ-uair; dul isteaċ an aṫ-uair.
Re-establish, *v.*, aṫ-ṙocruiġim.
Re-establishment, *s.*, aṫ-ṙocruġaḋ.
Re-examination, *s.*, aiṫ-ċeistiuġaḋ.
Re-examine, *v.*, aiṫ-ċeistiġim.
Re-exchange, *s.*, aṫ-ṁalairt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*

Refection. *s.*, ſáſaṁ bíḋ ⁊ ḋiġe.
Refectory. *s.*, ꝑroinnteaċ.
Refer, *v.*, luaḋaim : I refer it to you, ꝑáġḃaim ꝑút-ſa é.
Referee, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reference, *s.*, taġair, *gen.* & *pl.* taġarṫa.
Referring, *s.*, luaḋ.
Refill, *v.*, aṫ-líonaim.
Refine, *v.*, aṫ-ġlanaim.
Refined, *adj.*, aṫ-ġlanta.
Refiner, *s.*, leaġṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Refit, *v.*, aṫ-ċóiriġim.
Reflect, *v.*, maċtnaiṁim; ſmuainim; breaṫnuiġim.
Reflection, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ; ſmuaineaṁ.
Reflection (insult), maſla; míṁeaſ.
Reflectible, *adj.*, inṁeaſta.
Reflecting, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ; maċtnaṁ; ſmuaineaṁ.
Reform, *s.*, leaſuġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reform, *v.*, aiṫleaſuiġim.
Reformation, *s.*, aiṫleaſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Refractoriness, *s.*, mí-riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Refractory, *adj.*, mí-riaġalta, *ind.*
Refrain, *v.*, ſtaḋaim; ſcuirim; ſeaċnaim.
Refreshed with sleep, aṫnuaiḋte le coḋla.
Refreshing, *adj.*, ꝑionnꝑuar, -aire.
Refreshment. *s.*, biaḋ nó ḋeoċ, *gen.* bíḋ nó ḋiġe.
Refrigerate, *v.*, ḋ' ꝑionnꝑuaraḋ.
Refrigeration, *s.*, ꝑionnꝑuaraḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Refuge, *s.*, teaṁann; díḋean, -in, *m.*; ionaḋ ſáḃála.
Refulgence, *s.*, ḋeallraḋ, *gen.* -ruiġṫe, *m.*
Refulgent, *adj.*, ḋeallraċ : ſoilſeaċ.
Refund, *v.*, ḋo ṫaḃairt tar n-aiſ.
Refusable, *adj.*, inḋiúlta.
Refusal, *s.*, ḋiúltaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*; eiteaċ, *gen.* -eitiġ, *m.*
Refuse, *v.*, ḋiúltaim; eiṫiġim; obaim; opaim, *R.C.* xxiv., 207; ná hob aġuſ ná hiarr onóir, do not refuse and do not ask for honour.
Refuse (dregs), *s.*, ḋraḃ-ꝑuiġeall, *gen.* -ġill, *m.* = ḋroċ-ꝑuiġeall; díoġa, .i. an ċuiḋ iſ meaſa.
Refuser, *s.*, ḋiúltóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Refusing, *s.*, ḋiultaḋ, -aiḋ.
Refutable, *adj.*, inḃréaġnuiġṫe.
Refutation, *s.*, bréaġnuġaḋ *gen.* -uiġṫe.
Refute, *v.*, bréaġnuiġim.
Refuter, *s.*, bréaġnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Regain, *v.*, aṫġaḃaim; ḋ'ꝑaġḃáil ar n-aiſ.
Regal, *adj.*, ríoġaṁail, -ṁla.
Regale, *v.*, ḋo ċuirmeaḋ ġo honóraċ.
Regalia, *s.*, ſuaiṫeantaſ ríoġaṁail.
Regality. *s.*, ríoġaṁlaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Regally, *adv.*, ġo ríoġamail.
Regard, *s.*, meaſ, *gen.* meaſta, *m.*; beann; ní'l aon ṁeaſ nó beann aġam air, I have no regard for him, ſuim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; urraim, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Regard, *v.*, ḋearc; ꝑéaċ : ḋo ṫaḃairt ꝑé n-ḋeara.
Regarding, i ḋtaoḃ
Regardless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ſuimeaṁail.
Regardlessly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-ſuimeaṁail.

Regency, mionaoiṛ ṛiġ.
Regenerate, *adj.*, aiṫ-ḃeaṛṫa; nuaiḋ-ḃeaṛṫa.
Regenerate, *v.*, aiṫġeinim; do ḃeiṫ nuaiḋ-ḃeaṛṫa i n-Íoṛa Cṛíoṛt.
Regeneration, *s.*, aiṫġeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Regent, *s.*, tainniṛtéiṛ.
Regentship, *s.*, tainniṛtéiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Regermination, *s.*, aṫ-ṛáṛ, *gen.* -áiṛ, *m.*
Regicide, *s.*, maṛḃṫóiṛ ṛiġ.
Regimen, *s.*, ṛiaġluġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Region, *s.*, tíṛ, -e, -íoṛṫa, *f.*; cṛíoċ, *gen.* cṛíċe, *pl.* cṛíoċa, *f.*
Region of the heart, *s.*, ṛuiḋeaċán an ċṛoiḋe.
Register, *s.*, ġeaṛṛaḋán, -áin, *m.*; leaḃaṛ cian-ċuiṁniġṫe.
Regorge, *v.*, d' aiṛioġ.
Regress, *s.*, dul nó teaċt taṛ n-aiṛ; to have free egress and regress, ceaḋ ṛaoṛ le dul amaċ aġuṛ teaċt iṛteaċ.
Regret, *s.*, aiṫṛeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; doilġeaṛ, -ġiṛ, *m.*
Regret, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ doilġeaṛaċ, nó doḃṛónaċ.
Regretful, *adj.*, doilġeaṛaċ; doḃṛónac.
Regretfully, *adv.*, ġo doilġeaṛaċ.
Regrow, *v.*, aṫ-ṛáṛaim.
Regrowth, *s.*, aṫ-ṛáṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* aṫ-ṛaiṛ.
Regular, *adj*,. ṛiaġalta; coṁṫṛom, -uime; beaċt.
Regularity, *s.*, ṛiaġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Regulate, *v.*, óṛduiġim; ṛiaġluiġim; ṛiaṛuiġim; ceaṛtuiġim; ṛtiúiṛiġim.
Regulated, *p.p.*, ṛtiúṛṫa; ṛiaġalta.
Regulation, *s.*, óṛduġaḋ; ṛiaġail; dliġe.
Regulator, *s.*, óṛduiġṫeóiṛ; ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ.
Rehearsal, *s.*, aiṫṛiṛin; ṛaiṛnéiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; caoṁṛaiḋṫeóiṛeaċt; tuiṛṫeaċta.
Rehearse, *v.*, aiṫṛiṛim; meaḃṛuiġim; caoṁṛuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ ṛtuiḋéiṛ aṛ níḋ ba mian le duine do noċtaḋ ġo puiblide.
Rehearser, *s.* aiṫṛiṛṫeóiṛ, caoṁṛaiḋṫeóiṛ.
Rehearsing, *s.*, aṫ-éiṛteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Reign, *s.*, ṛéiṁeaṛ, -ṁiṛ, *m.*; ṛlaiṫeaṛ, -ṫiṛ, *m.*
Re-imburse, *v.*, do ḋíol taṛ n-aiṛ.
Rein, *s.*, ṛṛian, -ain, *m.*; eaṛaḋain (-ḋna *gen.*); ṛṛiain.
Re-inforce, *v*, aiṫ-neaṛtuiġim.
Re-inforcement, *s.*, ṛoiṛciobal; aiṫ-neaṛtuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Reins, *s.*, ṛeanng; áṛana; duḃáin.
Reject, *v.*, diúltaim; do ṫeilġean uait.
Rejecter, *s.*, diúltóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Rejection, *s.*, diúltaḋ, *m.*; díoġa (*opp.* to toġa & ṛoġa).
Rejoice, *v.*, ġáiṛdiġim.
Rejoicing, *s.*, ġáiṛdeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ṛaoliġim cóṁġáiṛ (deaċaṛ); luaṫ-ġáiṛ.
Rejoinder, *s.*, ṛṛeaġṛa, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġaṛṫa, *m.*
Re-killing, *s.*, aṫ-ṁaṛḃaḋ, *gen.* -ḃṫa, *m.*
Re-kindle, *v.*, aṫlaṛaim.
Re-kindling, *s.*, aṫlaṛaḋ, -ṛta, *m.*

Relapse, *s.*, aiṫ-iompóḋ aiciḋe; aṫ-ṫuitim.
Relapse, *v.*, do ṫuitim an aṫuair; cúil-ṙleaṁnuiġim.
Relate, *v.*, innisim, *fut.* inneósad; do ṫaḃairt cuntuis.
Related (kindred), dáiṁeaṁail; gaolṁar.
Relater, *s.*, aiṫrisṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Relate to, do ḃain leis; gaċ níḋ ná baineann leat éist leis agus scaoil ṫart.
Relation, *s.* aiṫris, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Relations (by blood), cóṁgus = cóṁṙogus; gaoil; iomad gaoil agus beagán cara, many relations and few friends.
Relationship, *s.*, gaol, *gen* -aoil, *m.*
Relative, *s.*, cóṁgaol, *gen.* & *pl.* -aoil, *m.*
Relatives, clann-ṁaicne.
Relax, *v.*, do scaoileaḋ.
Relaxation, *s.*, lagsaine, *gen id.*, *f.*
Relaxative, Relaxing, *adj.*, scaoilteaċ.
Releasable, *adj.*, ionscaoilte, *ind.*
Release, *v.*, ṙuasclaim; scaoilim.
Releasement, *s.*, ṙuasclaḋ, *gen.* ṙuascailte, *m.*; scaoileaḋ, *gen.* scaoilte, *m.*
Relenting, *adj.*, maiṫteaċ.
Relentless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫróciareaċ.
Reliance, *s.*, muiniġin; dóċas, *gen.* & *pl.* -ais, *m.*
Reliant, *adj.*, muiniġneaċ.
Relic (of saints), *s.*, taise; iarsma, remnant; aision.
Relics, *s.*, ṙuiġeall, *gen.* -ġill, *m.*
Relict, *s.*, baintreaḃṫaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Relief, *s.*, ṙaoiseaṁ, -siṁ, *m.*; ṙaoṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; ṙóiriṫin, -e, *f.*; ṙortaċt, -a, *f.*; caḃair, *gen.* -ḃra & -ḃarṫa, *f.*; bisеaċ (in sickness), *gen.* bisiġ. *m.*
Relieve, *v.*, caḃruiġim; ṙortuiġim; ṙóirim.
Religion, *s.*, diaḋaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; creideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Religionist, *s.*, diaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Religious, *adj.*, cráiḃṫeaċ-ṫiġe.
Religious, *s.*, manaċ, *gen* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Religiously, go cráiḃṫeaċ.
Religiousness, *s.*, cráiḃṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Relinquish, d'ṙágḃáil.
Relinquishment, *s.*, ṙágḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Reliquary, *s.*, minn—*Bk. Lism.*
Relish, *s.*, blas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*; taiṫneaṁ, *gen.* -niṁ, *m.*
Relishable, *adj.*, ionḃlasta, *ind.*
Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.*, neaṁṫoil, *gen.* -ṫoile, *pl.* ṫola, *f.*; neaṁ-dúil, -e, *f.*; neaṁ-ṙonn, *gen.* -ṙuinn, *m.*
Reluctant, *adj.*, aiṁḋeónaċ; neaṁṙonnmar.
Reluctantly, *adv.*, go neaṁṙonnṁar.
Rely on, muiniġin do ḃeiṫ as duine.
Remain, *v.*, ṙanaim; stadaim: it remains that I must shift for myself, ní'l ann aċt gur éigin daṁ-sa aire do ṫaḃairt ḋam ṙéin,
Remainder, *s.*, ṙuiġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill *m.*
Remaining, *s.*, ṙanṁaint, *g.* -e *f.*
Remand, *v*, do ċur ar gcúl ar ṙeaḋ aimsir áiriṫe.
Remark, *v.*, breaṫnuiġim; do ṫaḃairt ṙé ndeara.

Remarkable, *adj.*, ıonʒantaċ.
Remarkableness, *s.*, ıonʒantaċt, -a, *f.*
Remarkably, *adv.*, ʒo hıonʒantaċ.
Re-marry, *v.*, aṫṗóṛaım.
Remediable, *adj*, ınleiġeaṛta, *ind.*
Remedial, *adj.*, íocṛ́láınteaċ.
Remediless, *adj.*, ʒan leiġeaṛ.
Remedy, *s.*, leiġeaṛ, -ġıṛ, *m.*; íc, -e, *pl.* íoca, *f.*; ní'l leiġeaṛ ı n-aġaıḋ an éaḋ, there is no remedy for jealousy.
Remedy, *v.*, ícım; leiġeaṛaım; ḋo leiġeaṛ.
Remember, *v.*, cuıṁnıġım; meaḃṛuıġım: remember me, cuıṁnıġ oṛm-ṛa.
Remembrance, *s.*, cuıṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Remembrancer, *s.*, cuıṁnıġṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Remind, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ ı ʒcuıṁne.
Reminiscence, Reminiscency, *s.*, cáılıḋeaċt na cuıṁne.
Remiss, *adj.*, neaṁaıṛeaċ; ḟuaṛlaoıḋeaċ; ḟaıllıġṫeaċ.
Remission, *s.*, maıṫeaṁnaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; maıṫḟeaċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Remissly, *adv.*, ʒo ḟaıllıġṫeaċ.
Remissness, *s.*, neaṁaıṛe; ḟuaṛlaoıḋ.
Remit, *v.*, loġaım; maıṫım; aıṛʒeaḋ ḋo ċuṛ aʒ tṛıall aṛ ḋuıne.
Remittal. *See* Remission.
Remittance, *s.*, maıṫeaṁ.
Remnant, *s.*, ḟuıġeall; ḟuaıḋ; ıaṛḋṛaoı; ıaṛṛma.
Remonstrance, *s.*, ḋaıṫeaṛc; caṛaoıḋ, -e, *f.*
Remorse, *s.*, cóṁġoın, *gen.* -ne, *f.*
Remorseful, *adj.*, cóıṁ-ġoıneaṁaıl.
Remorseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṛócaıṛeaċ.
Remorselessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁṫṛócaıṛeaċ.
Remorselessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫṛócaıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Remote, *adj.*, ıaṛʒcúlta; ımċıan.
Remotely, *adv.*, ıḋıṛ-ċıan.
Remoteness, *s.*, coıʒcṛíoċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Removable, *adj.*, ıonaıṛtṛıġṫe.
Removal, *s.*, aıṛtṛıuġaḋ.
Remove, *v.*, aıṛtṛıġım; remove that chair, aıṛtıṛıġ an caṫaoıṛ ṛoın; ımıṛcım.
Remover, *s.*, aıṛtṛıġṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Removing, *s.*, aıṛtṛıuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Remunerate, *v.*, luaċ ṛaoṫaıṛ ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt.
Remuneration, *s.*, comaoın; cúıteaṁ.
Remunerative, *adj.*, taıṛḃeaċ, -ḃıġe.
Renaissance, *s.*, aıṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Renal colic, *s.*, ḟual-loṛc.
Renascent, *adj.*, aıṫḃeóḋaċ.
Rencounter, *s.*, teaʒṁáıl, -ála, *f.*
Rend. *v.*, leaḋṛaım; ṛéaḃaım; ṛtṛacaım ó ċéıle; ṛtıallaım.
Render, *v.*, ḋáılım; ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt.
Rendezvous, *s.*, ıonaḋ ċoınne.
Renege, *v.*, ṛéanaım; ḋıúltaım.
Renew, *v.*, aṫnuaḋaım; aıṫḋéanaım.
Renewal, aıṫḋéanta.
Rennet, Runnet, bınıḋ laoıġ.
Renounce the world, ḋṛuım ḋo ċuṛ leıṛ an ṛaoġal; ḋıúltaım.
Renouncement, *s.*, ṛéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Renovate, *v.*, aṫnuaḋuıġım.
Renovation, *s.*, aṫnuaḋuġaḋ.

Renown, *s.*, bláḋ ; ıſ buaıne bláḋ ná an ſaoġal, renown outlives life ; clú ; deaġ-ṫáſc.
Renowned, *adj.*, móṙḋa, *ind.* ; ꝼoṙóṙḋa, *ind.* ; aınmeaṁaıl, -ṁla ; táſcaṁaıl, -ṁla ; ıom-ṙáıḋteaċ.
Rent, *s.*, cíoſ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Rent, *p.p.*, ſtṙacaıṫe ; ṙéabṫa.
Rent, *s.*, ſtṙacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṫa, *m.* ; ſcoılt, *gen.* -e, -eanna, *f.*
Rent, *p.p.*, ſcoıltıġṫe ; ṙaobṫa.
Rental, *s.*, cíoſ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Rentroll, *s.*, cúntaſ cíoſa.
Re-obtain, *v.*, d'ꝼaġḃáıl taṙ n-aıſ.
Re-ordination, *s.*, aṫ-óṙduġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Repair, *v.*, aṫċóıṙıġım ; deaſuıġım ; leaſuıġım ; to repair a house, tıġ do ċuṙ ı n-óṙduġaḋ ; to repair a loss, díoġḃáıl do ḋéanaṁ ſuaſ ; to repair an injury, ſáſaṁ do ṫaḃaıṙt ſan éaġcóıṙ.
Repair, *v.*, aṫċ'ımdte.
Repaired, *p.p.*, aṫċóıṙıġṫe.
Repairer, *s.*, deıſıġṫeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Repairing, *s.*, deıſıuġaḋ ; leaſuġaḋ.
Reparation, *s.*, leóṙ-ġníoṁ, -a, -aṙṫa, *m.* ; ſáſaṁ, *m.* ; éıṙıc ; eneaċlann.
Repartee, *s.*, taıṫeaſc ; aıṫeaſc ; ꝼṙeaġṙaḋ ullaṁ ıntleaċtaċ.
Repast, *s.*, béıle.
Repay, *v.*, aıṫḋíolaım ; cúıtıġım.
Repayment, *s.*, aıſıoc, *gen.* & *pl.* aıſıc, *m.*
Repeal, *s.*, ġaıṙm taṙ n-aıſ ; do ċuṙ aṙ neıṁníḋ.
Repeat, *v.*, ınnıſım an aṫ-uaıṙ.
Repeatedly, *adv.*, ġo mınıc.
Repel, *v.*, dıongḃaım, *fut.* dıngeoḃaḋ.
Repent, *v.*, do ḃeıṫ aıṫṁéıleaċ.
Repentance, *s.*, aıṫṙıġe ; aıṫṙeaċaſ, -aıſ, *m.*
Repentant, *adj.*, aıṫṙeaċ.
Re-perusal, *s.*, aıṫléıġeaṁ ; ꝼṙıṫléıġeaṁ.
Repetition, *s.*, aṫṙáḋ.
Repine, *v.*, do ḃeıṫ doılġeaſaċ nó doḃṙónaċ.
Replant, d'aṫċuṙ.
Replantation, aṫ-ṗlannduġaḋ.
Replenish, *v.*, aṫ-líonaım.
Replenishing, *s.*, aṫ-líonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Replete, *adj.*, lán, *comp.* láıne.
Repletion, *s.*, líonṁaıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Reply, ꝼṙeaġṙaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġaṙṫa, *m.*
Reply, *v.*, ꝼṙeaġṙaım.
Report, *s.*, bıadán, -áın, *m.* ; teıſt, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; táſc ; tṙáċt ; ſcéal puıblıḋe.
Repose, *s.*, codlaḋ, *gen.* codalta, *m.* ; ſuaıṁneaſ, *gen.* -nıſ, *m.*
Repository, *s.*, ġlacadán, -áın, *m.*
Repossess, *v.*, aıṫ-ṡealḃuıġım.
Repossession, *s.*, aıṫ-ṡealḃuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Reprehend, *v.*, do loċtuġaḋ ; do ſmaċtuġaḋ.
Reprehender, *s.*, ſmaċtuıġṫeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Reprehensible, ıonſmaċtuıġṫe.
Reprehension, *s.*, ſuamnaḋ.
Represent, *v.*, taıſbeánaım.
Representation, *s.*, taıſbeánaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Representative, *s.*, ꝼeaṙ ıonaıd, *gen.* ꝼıṙ ıonaıd.
Repress, *v.*, tṙaoċaım ; ſmaċtuıġım.

Repression, *s.*, tṙaoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Reprieve, *v.*, ṙaoṙaim.
Reprimand, *v.*, milleánaim.
Reprint, *v.*, do ċur i gcló arír.
Reproach, *s.*, aċmuṙán, -áin, *m.*; aiṫiṙ, -e, *f.*; toiḃéim, -e, *f.*; aiṙiṙt, -e, *f.*; ṙoilḃéim; míoċlú.
Reproach, *v.*, aiṫiṙim; imḋearṙgaim; ṙoilḃéimniġim.
Reproacher, *s.*, cáinteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Reproachful, *adj.*, aiṫiṙeaċ; ṙoilḃéimeaċ.
Reprobate, *s.*, duine malluiġṫe.
Reprobate, *v.*, mallaċtuiġim.
Reprobate, *adj.*, ainḋiúid, -e.
Reprobation, *s.*, ṙuaċ.
Repoof, *s.*, aċmuṙán, -áin *m.*; milleán, -áin, *m.*; aiṫḃiorraḋ.
Reprove, *v.*, aċmuṙánaim; loċtuiġim; ṙṙreagaim; díoṁolaim.
Reprover, *s.*, aiṫḃiorraċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Reptile, *s.*, piarṫ, *gen.* péirṫe, *pl.* piarṫa, *f.*
Republic, *s.*, poiblíḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Repudiate, *v.*, do ċur uait.
Repugnance, Repugnancy, *s.*, gruamḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Repugnant, *adj.*, gráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Repugnantly, *adv.*, go gráineaṁail.
Repulse, *v.*, ṙuagaim.
Repulsive, *adj.*, míoṁaireaċ, -ṙiġe.
Repulsiveness, *s.*, míoṁaire, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Reputation, *s.*, clú, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*
Repute, *s.*, clú, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ainm, *gen.* anma, *pl.* ainmeaċa & anmanna, *m.*
Request, *v.*, iarraim; aṫċuingiġim.
Request, *s.*, airc, -e, *f.*; iarraṫar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Requiem, *s.*, eagnairc, *gen.*, -e, *f.*
Require, teartuiġeann ré uaim; oireann dam, I require it.
Requisite, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ, -aiġe.
Requital, *s.*, cúiṫiuġaḋ, *gen.* cúiṫiġṫe.
Requite, *v.*, cúitiġim.
Requited, *p.p.*, cúitiġṫe.
Requiter, *s.*, cúitiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, ṙí, *m.*
Rescue, *s.*, táṙṙṫáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Rescuer, *s.*, táṙṙṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Research, *s.*, aṫċuarṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Resemblance, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Resemble, *v.*, ṙaṁluiġim.
Resembling, *adj.*, corṁail, -ṁla.
Resentful, *adj.*, ṙearġaċ.
Resentingly, *adv.*, go ṙearġaċ.
Resentment, *s.*, mío-ṙún, *gen.* -úin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Reservation, *s.*, congḃáil ṙiar.
Reserve, *v.*, ṙreargċoimeáḋaim.
Reservoir, *s.*, ḃunṙuṫ, *gen.* -ṙṙoṫa, *m.*
Re-settle, *v.*, aṫṙocruiġim.
Re-settlement, *s.*, aṫṙocruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reside, *v.*, cóṁnuiḋim.
Residence, *s.*, áit cóṁnuiḋṫe; árur, *gen.* & *pl.* -uir.
Resident, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *pl.* -tiġe, *m.*
Residue, *s.*, ṙuiġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill, *m.*
Resign, *v.*, aṫnaicim; do ṫaḃairt ṙuar.
Resignation, *s.*, aṫnacaḋ; ag taḃairt ṙuar.

Resilience, Resiliency, *s.*, aṫ-ḃéim.
Resin, *s.*, roirin, *gen.* -e, *f.*; rúṡ ṡiuṁaire.
Resist, *v.*, do ḟearaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Resistance, *s.*, rearaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Resolute, *adj.*, diancṗróṫa.
Resolutely, *adv.*, ṡo diancṗróṫa.
Resoluteness, *s.*, mirneaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a. *f.*
Resolution, *s.*, deaġ-rún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Resolve, *v.*, cinnim; mianaim; do ḃéanaṁ an aiṡne ruar.
Resonance, *s.*, ḟuaim, *gen.* -e, *f.*;
Resonant, *adj.*, ḟuaimneaċ,-niṡe ḟuaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Resort, *v.*, taiṫiġim.
Resorter, *s.*, tiaċtuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Resound, *v.*, do ḟóineaḋ ṡo hárd.
Respect, *s.*, moṫ, -a. *m.*; ṗomór; toraḋ; ruim, -e. *f.*
Respectability, Respectableness, *s.*, onóraċt, -a, *f.*; uairleaċt, -a, *f.*
Respectable, *adj.*, mearaṁail, -ṁla; uaral *comp.* uairle.
Respectably, *adv.*, ṡo huaral.
Respectful, *adj.*, ṗomóraċ, -aiṡe.
Respectfully, *adv.*, ṡo ṗomóraċ.
Respectfulness, s., ṗomóraċt, -a, *f.*
Respectively, *adv.*, rá reaċ.
Respiration, *s.*, tarraing anáile.
Respire, *v.*, análaim.
Respite, *s.*, raoireaṁ, -rṁ, *m.*; cáirde, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; aṡa, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; airrir *gen.* -e, *f.*
Resplendent, *adj.*, ṡlonnraċ: mór-ḟoilreaċ.
Respond, *v.*, freagraim.
Respondent, *s.*, freagaireóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Response, *s.*, freagairt,-airṫa, *m.*
Responsibility, Responsibleness, cúram -aim, *m.*
Responsible, *adj.*, infreagairṫe.
Rest, *s.*, ruaiṁneas, -is, *m.*; ros; cóṁnuiḋe; ṡo dtugaiḋ Dia ruaiṁneas ríoruiḋe dá anam, God rest his soul.
Rest, an ċuid eile.
Rest-harrow (a plant), ṡreang bóṡa, r— bó.
Restitution, *s.*, aṫ-realḃaḋ; tairseaġ = airioc, *gen.* airic, *m.*
Restive, *adj.*, ṡtaḋaċ.
Restiveness, *s.*, ṡtaḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Restful, *adj.*, rosaċ:
ir ciúin i rostaċ ṡrat na luinte tána,
ní he ṡin doc ṡrat éadtrom ṡé baġaer ṡo dána.
Restless, *adj.*, mío-ḟuaiṁneaċ; corra-ṫónaċ.
Restlessness, *s.*, luaimneaċt, *gen.* -a. *f.*; mío-ḟuaiṁneas, *gen.* -nis. *m.*
Restoration, *s.*, airioc.
Restore, *v.*, airiocaim.
Restore to life, aiṫbeóḋaim.
Restrain, *v.*, toirmeascaim; bacaim; ṡruanaim.
Restrainable, *adj.*, infruanta.
Restraint, *s.*, ṡmaċt; cosc; toirmeasc.
Resume, *v.*, aṫġlacaim; aṫġabaim; do ṫóġbáil ruar arís.
Resumé, *s.*, aiṫġiorra.
Resurrection, *s.*, air-éirġe; eir-éirġe.
Resuscitate, *v.*, d' aiṫbeóḋaḋ.
Resuscitation, *s.*, aiṫbeóḋaḋ.
Retail, *s.*, díol 'na pannaiḃ.
Retail, *v.*, do díol 'na pannaiḃ.
Retain, *v.*, do ċongbáil.
Retaining, *s.*, congbáil, *gen.* -ála. *f.*
Retake, *v.*, aṫġabaim; aṫġlacaim.
Retaliate, *v.*, cúitiġim.

Retaliation, *s.*, cúıtıuġaḋ; díoġaltaṡ.
Retaliatory, *adj.*, cúıtıġṫeaċ.
Retard, *v.*, do ċur ı maille; maillıġım.
Retardation, *s.*, maillıuġaḋ.
Re-taste, *v.*, aṫḃlaṡaım.
Retch, *v.*, do ṡcéıṫ amaċ.
Retention, *s.*, coıméad.
Retentive, *adj.*, coıméadaċ.
Retinue, *s.*, cuallaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Retire, *v.*, cúıl-ımṫıġım; do ḋul ar ġcúl.
Retired, *adj.*, ıarġcúlaċ.
Retiredness, *s.*, ıarġcúlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Retirement, *s.*, uaıġneaṡ, *gen.* -nıṡ, *m.*
Retract, cúltarraıngım; do ṫarraıng tar n-aıṡ.
Retractation, *s.*, ġaırm tar n-aıṡ.
Retraction, *s.*, ġaırm ar aıṡ.
Retreat, *s.*, áıt ċum teıṫıḋ.
Retreat, *v.*, teıṫım ar ġcúl.
Retrench, *v.*, aṫ-ċumaım.
Retribution, *s.*, éırıc, -e, *f.*; cúıteaṁ.
Retrieve a loss, díoġḃáıl do leaṡuġaḋ.
Retrocede, *v.*, ımṫıġım ar ġcúl.
Retrocession, *s.*, ımṫeaċt ar ġcúl.
Retrogradation, *s.*, ımṫeaċt ar ġcúl.
Retrospect, *s.*, ṡéaċaınt ṡıar.
Return, *s.*, aıṡıġ; toırḃeart ṡann aıṡıoġ ġann, a weak offering —a poor return; ṡaġḃáltaṡ (profit).
Return, *v.*, aṫċaṡaım; ṡıllım; teaċt tar n-aıṡ; do ṫaḃaırt ar aıṡ; buıḋeaċaṡ do ṫaḃaırt, to return thanks.
Returnable, *adj.*, ıonċurṫa tar n-aıṡ.
Returning, *s*, teaċt tar n-aıṡ; ṡrıṫ-ṫeaċt.
Re-unite, *v.*, aıṫ-réıḋtıġım; aṫaontuıġım.
Reveal, *v.*, ṡoıllṡıġım, *fut.* ṡoıllṡeoċad; noċtaım.
Revel, *s.*, rıoḃóıd, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -dí, *f.*
Revel, *v.*, rıoḃóıdım; do ḋéanaṁ raġáılleaḋ.
Revelation, *s.*, taıḃreaḋ; taıṡbeánaḋ.
Reveller, ġeocṫóır, *gen.* -óra, -rí, *m.*
Revelry, rıoḃóıdeaċt, -a, *f.*; réabaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Revenge, *s.*, díoġaıl, *gen.* díoġla; díoġaltaṡ, -aıṡ, *m.*
Revenge, *v.*, díoġluıġım, *fut.* díġeólad (díoġlód).
Revengeful, *adj.*, díoġaltaċ, -aıġe.
Revenger, díoġaltóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Revenging, *s.*, díoġaılt.
Revenue, *s.*, cíoṡ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Revere, *v.*, onóraım; aırmnıġım; ṡearcarṁıḋım.
Reverence, *s.*, urraım, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ṡomóṡ, *gen.* -oıṡ, *m.*
Reverence, *s.*, urraım, *gen.* -me, *f.*
Reverend, *adj.*, urramaċ, -aıġe.
Reverential, *adj.*, ṡomóṡaċ, -aıġe.
Reverentially, ġo ṡomóṡaċ.
Reverently, ġo huṁal.
Reverie, *s.*, bruadar, -aır, *m.*; brıonġlóıd, -e, *f.*
Reverse, *v.*, aıṡ-ġníḋım; do ċur ar ġcúl; do ċur ar neaṁníḋ.
Reversible, *adj.*, ıonċurṫa ar ġcúl.
Revert, dul tar n-aıṡ.

Reverie, *s.*, bruaðar, -air, *m.*; briongloid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Review, *s.*, léir-ḟéaċaint.
Review, *v.*, aiṫ-ḃreaṫnuiġim.
Revile, *v.*, masluiġim; aiṫisim; cáinim.
Reviled, *p.p.*, cáinte; masluiġṫe.
Reviler, *s.*, gláiṁseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reviling, *s.*, aiṫisiuġaḋ.
Revise, *v.*, aiṫléiġim.
Revive, *v.*, aiṫḃeóḋaim.
Revivification, *s.*, aiṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Revocable, *adj.*, ionġairmṫe ṫar n-air.
Revoke, *v.*, air-ġairim: do ġairm ṫar n-air.
Revolt, *v.*, taoiḋim.
Revolter, *s.*, easurramaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Revolution, *s.*, umroṫlaḋ; taoiḋeam.
Revolve, *v.*, do ċasaḋ.
Reward, *s.*, luaċ saoṫair.
Reward, *v.*, cúitiġim: God reward you, go dtugaiḋ Dia luaċ do ġníoṁ ḋuit.
Rewardable, *adj.*, ionċúitiġṫe.
Reynard, *s.*, sionaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Rhetoric, *s.*, oráideaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rhetorical, *adj.*, oráideaċ, -diġe.
Rhetorically, *adv.*, go horáideaċ.
Rheum, *s.*, réama, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Rheumatic, *adj.*, réamaṁail, -ṁla.
Rheumatism, *s.*, ronġalar, -air, *m.*
Rhubarb, *s.*, purgóid(na manaċ).
Rhyme, *s.*, duanaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rhymer, Rhymester, *s.*, duanuiḋe.
Rhymers, *s.*, luċt déantúire.
Rhyming, *s.*, déantúr, *gen.* -túire.
Rib, *s.*, easna, *g. id.*, *pl.* easnaí, *m.*
Ribald, *adj.*, graostaċ.
Ribaldry, *s.*, graostaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ribbed, *adj.*, easnaċ.
Ribbon, *s.*, ribín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Ribgrass, Ribwort, *s.*, slánlus, -uis, *m.*
Rice, *s.*, rís.
Rich, *adj.*, saiḋḃir, *comp.* saiḋḃre.
Riches, *s.*, saiḋḃreas, *g.* -ris, *m.*
Richly, *adv.*, go saiḋḃir.
Richness, *s.*, saiḋḃreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rick, *s.*, cruaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*; síog, *gen.* -a, *pl.* aí, *m.*
Rickety, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙocair.
Rid, *v.*, saoraim; ḟuasclaim.
Riddance, *s.*, saoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; sáḃáil, *gen.* -ála.
Riddle, *s.*, toiṁseaċán, -áin, *m.*; duḃ-ḟocal.
Riddle (kind of sieve), ruiṫleán, -áin, *m.*
Ride, *v.*, marcuiġim.
Rider, *s.*, marcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Ridge, *s.*, iomaire; druim.
Ridge pole of a house, ḟéice tiġe—*Hogan.*
Ridicule, *s.*, scig, -e, *f.*; magaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Ridiculous, *adj.*, scigeaṁail, -ṁla.
Ridiculously, *adv.*, go scigeaṁail.
Ridiculousness, *s*, scigeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Riding, *s.*, marcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; is ḟearr m—— ar ġaḃar ná coṙiġeaċt dá ḟeaḃar, riding on a goat is better than the best of walking.

Riding-habit, *s.*, culaiḋ marcaiġeaċta.
Riding-school, ṡcoil marcaiġeaċta.
Rife, *adj.*, coitċeann.
Rifle, *v.*, ṡuaḋuiġim ; arġaim.
Rifler, *s.*, ṡoġluiḋe ; ġaḋuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, in both cases *m.*
Rift, *v.*, ṡcoilte.
Rift, *s.*, ṡcoilt.
Riftly, *adv.*, ṡcoiltead.
Rigging, *s.*, ṡeóil luinge.
Right, *s.*, cóir, *gen.* córaċ ; ní'l ḋaḋa le coir na córaċ aige ; ceart, *gen.* cirt, *m.* ; ḋualġar, -air, *m.*
Right, *adj.*, cóir, *comp.* córa ; the right hand, an láṁ ḋear; a right line, líne díreaċ.
Righteous, *adj.*, fíréanta ; ceart, *comp.* ceirte.
Righteously, *adv.*, go fíréanta ; fíréanaċ.
Righteousness, *s.*, ionnracar, *gen.* -air, *m.* ; fíréantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rightful, *adj.*, dlirteanaċ ; dlíġeaċ.
Rightfully, *adv.*, go dlirteanaċ.
Rightfulness, *s.*, dlirteanaċt, -a, *f.*
Right-handed, *adj.*, deasláṁaċ.
Rightly, *adv.*, go ceart.
Rigid, *adj.*, teann.
Rigidity, *s.*, teannar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Rigidly, *adv.*, go teann.
Rigidness, *s.*, teannar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Rigmarole, *s.*, ráiḋméir, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Rigorous, *adj.*, cruaraċ, -aige ; daorḋálaċ -aige.
Rigorously, *adv.*, go cruaraċ.
Rigorousness, *s.*, cruaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rigour, *s.*, cruar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air *m.* ; daorḋáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Rill, *s.*, ṡruṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ṡreaḋ.
Rim, *s.*, ṡiorad, -aiḋ, *m.* ; bruaċ, *gen.* bruaiċ, *pl.* bruaċa, *m.*
Rind, *s.*, coirt, -te, -teaċa, *f.* ; croiceann, -cinn, -cne, *m.*
Rind (inner), ṡarurc.
Ring, *s.*, ṡáinne, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Ring, *v.*, croiṫim ; buailim.
Ring-dove, *s.*, ṡearán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Ringing, *adj.*, clogarnaċ; gliogarnaċ.
Ringleader, *s.*, áirḋċeann buiḋne ; ceannṡeaḋna.
Ringlet, *s.*, dual, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Ringleted, *adj.*, dualaċ ; baċallaċ ; baċlaċ.
Ring-tail, *s.*, ṡreaċán na gceaṡc.
Ringworm, *s.*, deir ; teine ṡiaḋ.
Rinse, *v.*, ṡruṫluiġim ; to rinse a glass, gloine do níġe.
Riot, *s.*, gleó ; gliaḋ ; ainṡṁiantaċt, -a, *f.* ; míriaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Riotous, *adj.*, mí-riaġalta ; ainṡṁianta.
Riotously, *adv.*, go mí-riaġalta ; go hainṡṁianta.
Riotousness, *s.*, mí-riaġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rip, *v.*, do ṡcaoileaḋ : to rip up an old sore, ṡean-ċneaḋ d'ḟorcladh ṡuar.
Ripe, *adj.*, aibiḋ : níḋ ṫagann aibiḋ go hearca, loḋann ré go luaiṫ.
Ripely, *adv.*, go haibiḋ.
Ripen, *s.*, abaiḋim.
Ripeness, *s.*, abaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Rise, *s.*, éirġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Rise, *s.*, éirġim.
Riser, *s*,, éiriġṫeóir, *gen.*-óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Risibility, *s.*, scigeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Risible, *adj.*, scigeaṁail.
Risk, *s.*, guaraċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; contaḃairt, *gen.*-e, *pl.*-í, *f.*
Risk, *v.*, do ċur i gcontaḃairt.
Rite, *s.*, gnáṫaṁ na heaglaise; funeral rites, onóir aḋlaicṫe.
Rival, *s.*, rioḃlaċ; cóṁ-ṙuiriġṫeaċ; cóṁgráiḋṫeóir.
Rive, *s.*, do scoltaḋ ó ċéile.
Riven, *p.p.*, scoilte ó ċéile.
River, *s.*, aḃa, *gen.* aḃann, *dat.* aḃainn, *pl.* aiḃne, *f.*
River-mouth, *s.*, inḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Rivet, *s.*, seim, *gen.*-e, *pl.*-eanna, *f.*
Riveted. *adj.*, seimneaċ.
Rivulet, *s.*, sruṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; feórán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Roach (a fish), róistеaċ; breac mara; as sound as a roach, cóṁṙlán le breac mara.
Road, *s.*, bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre; ród, *gen.* & *pl.*-óid, *m.*; sliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* sliġṫe, *f.*; bealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; conar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; raon, *gen.* & *pl.* raoin, *m.*; séad.
Roamer, *s.*, seaċránaċ; imṙiuḃaltaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Roaming, ḃálcaereaċt, *gen.*-a, *f.*
Roan, *adj.*, riaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Roar, *s.*, ġéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buaċtreaṁ, -riṁ, *m*
Roar, *v.*, ġéimnim.
Roarer, *s.*, béiceaċán, -áin, *m.*
Roast, *s.*, rósta:

ní féasta go rósta
ní céasaḋ go bpóraḋ.

Roast, *v.*, róstaim.
Rob, *v.*, foġailim: to rob a person of his money, a ċuid airgid do ḃain do ḋuine le foirneart.
Robbed, creaċta.
Robber, *s.*, foġluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; sladuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Robbery, *s.*, foġluiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Robe, *s.*, culaiḋ, *gen. id.*; róba, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Robert (plant), rian riġ; ruiteal riġ.
Robin (a plant), reilce.
Robin-redbreast, *s.*, spideóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; spideóg ṁuire.
Robust, *adj.*, bloscaċ; léidṁeaċ; láidir; teann; neartṁar.
Robustness, *s.*, láduṙ, *gen.* -uiṙ, *m.*; neart, *gen.* nirt, *m.*
Rock, *s.*, carraig, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; gallán, -áin, *m.*; sceilg.
Rock, *v.*, luascaim.
Rocker, *s.*, luascánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id*, *m.*; luascṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*
Rocket, *s.*, teine ġealán.
Rocket (a plant), cearrḃocán; ruaċáin buiḋe mór, (dyers); meilir garrḋa (gentle); traḃuċ (winter).
Rockiness, *s.*, carraigeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Rocking-horse, *s.*, luascán, -áin, *m.*
Rocky, *adj.*, carraigeaṁail, -ṁla.
Rod, *s.*, slat, -aite, -eanna, *f.*; fleasc (wand).
Rod (for fishing or measuring land), forraċ.
Roe, Roebuck, *s.*, fiaḋ fionn; fearḃóg, *f.*
Roe (of fish), iaċair, -e, *f*; iuċair—*Aisl. M.*

Rogue, *s.*, biṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; méirleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*; cluainire; róġaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cníopaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cealgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Roguery, *s.*, claiḋreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; cealgaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Roguish, *adj.*, claiḋreaċ; cealgaċ.

Roguishly, *adj.*, go cealgaċ.

Roguishness, *s.*, cealgaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Roll, *s.*, rolla; corn éaḋaiġ, a roll of cloth.

Roll, *v.*, cornaim; rollaim; ḋ'ḟilleaḋ suas.

Rolling, *s.*, cornaḋ, -nta, *m.*; unfuirt.

Rolling-pin, *s.*, crann fuineaḋ.

Rolling-stone, *s.*, cloċ raṫa: ní gaḃann cloċ raṫa caonaċ, a rolling stone gathers no moss.

Roman, *adj.*, Róṁánaċ.

Roman, *s.*, Róṁanaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*

Romance, *s.*, finn-scéal, *gen.* -éil, *pl* -a & -lta, *m.*; braiscéal; scéal faḃaill.

Romancer, *s.*, scéaluiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; cumaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Romanist, *s.*, Róṁánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*

Romantic, *adj.*, finn-scéalaċ.

Romish, *adj*, Róṁánta.

Rood (quarter of an acre), *s.*, stang.

Rood (cross), cros, *gen.* -oire, *pl.* -a, *f.*; the holy rood days, laeṫe na croire naoṁṫa.

Roof, *s.*, cleiṫ; féin ċleiṫ féin, under my own roof; mullaċ an tiġe; dromċlaḋ an tiġe; carbaḋ béil, roof of the mouth.

Rook, *s.*, cnáiṁ-ḟiaċ; what has the jackdaw to do with the rooks, caḋ é an roinn atá idir an ċúḋóg agus na cnáiṁ-ḟiaċa; gairmḟiaċ.

Room, *s.*, seomra, there is but little room here, ní'l annso aċt áit ḃeag nó ċuṁang.

Roominess, *s.*, fairsinge, *gen. id. f.*

Roomy, *adj.*, fairsing, -e.

Roost, *s.*, stearġán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Root, *s.*, préaṁ, -a, *m.*; bun, *gen.* & *pl.* buin, *m.*; covetousness is the root of all evil, sé sainnt bun gaċ uile uilc.

Root, *v.*, préaṁuiġim; scrios-aim; do ṫóċáil.

Rooted (dug), tóċáilte.

Rooting, *s.*, toċáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Rope, *s.*, téaḋ, *gen.* -éiḋe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*; name not a rope where one has hanged himself, ná tráċt ar ṫéiḋ san áit 'nar ċroċ duine é féin; to give one rope enough, duine do leigeann ar a ṡrian féin.

Rope-dancer, *s.*, ṫéiḋ-ċleasuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Rope-walker, *s.*, ṫéiḋ-ṡiuḃlaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.*, -aiġe, *m.*

Ropy, *adj.*, téaḋaċ.

Rosary, *s.*, coróin Ṁuire; an Paiḋirín Páirteaċ.

Rose, *s.*, rós, -a; there is no rose without a thorn, ní ḃionn rós ar biṫ gan dealg, nó ní ḃíonn sonas gan donas.

Rosebed, róstán.

Rosemary, *s.*, bláṫ-ġlas; crann Muire; mar-rós.

Rosewort, *s.*, lus na laoċ.

Rot, *v.*, dreóiġim; do ṫroṫluġaḋ.

Rot (in sheep), léiṫe, *f.*

Rotation, *s.*, iompóḋ timċeall.

Rotten, *adj.*, ꝼreóiġte; loṫṫa.
Rottenness, *s.*, ꝼreóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*; loṫṫaꝼ; loṫṫaċt.
Rotund, *adj.*, cóṁċruinn.
Rotundity, *s.*, cóṁċruinneaꝼ, *gen.* -nir, *m.*
Rouge, *s.*, ꝼearġán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*
Rough, *adj.*, ġarḃ, -airḃe; ġarġ, *comp.* ġairġe; ꝼroiċ-ḃéaraċ.
Roughen, *v.*, ꝼo ḃéanaṁ ġarḃ.
Roughness, *s.*, ġairḃeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼiarꝼáin (of temper); roughness of the sea, ġairḃe nó ꝼromluaꝼcaḋ na ꝼairġe.
Round, *s.*, cuairt timċeall; in the whole round of my existence, ar ꝼeaḋ mo ḃeaṫa; my head turns round, tá miaḃán im ċeann.
Round, *v.*, ꝼo ḃéanaṁ ċóiṁ-ċruinn.
Round, *adj.*, cruinn, cóṁċruinn.
Roundabout, *adj.*, maġcuairt, móṙṫimċeall; cruinntimċeall.
Rouse, *v.*, ꝼúiriġim, múrclaim; he roused me out of my my first sleep, ꝼo ṁurcal ꝼe mire ar mo ċéaꝼ ċoꝼlaḋ; ꝼiośġaim.
Rout, *s.*, iomruaġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġṫa, *m.*; mairṁ, *gen.* maṁa, *pl.* maṁanna, *m.*
Rout, *v.*, iomruaġaim; ꝼíbrim; ꝼo ċur ċum ꝼeaṫa.
Route, *s.*, ꝼriall, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Rove, *v.*, ꝼo ḃeiṫ ar luaiꝼreán ríor agur ꝼuar
Rover, *s.*, luaiꝼreánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Roving, *s.*, luaiꝼreánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Row, *s.*, péirre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*; ꝼang; líne; eang.
Row, *s.*, círéib, -e, *f.*
Row, *v.*, ꝼáṁaim; to row with oar against the stream, ꝼo ꝼáṁaḋ leir nó i n-aġaiḋ an ꝼꝼroṫa.
Rowan-tree, Roan-tree, *s.*, caorṫann.
Rower, *s.*, ꝼáṁaꝼóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ꝼáṁaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ꝼáṁuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Rowing, *s.*, ꝼáṁoireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Royal, *adj.*, ríoġḋa, *ind.* ríoġaṁail, -ṁla.
Royally, *adj.*, ꝼo ríoġaṁail.
Royalty, *s.*, ríoġaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Roystering, *adj.*, ꝼcléireaċ, -riġe.
Royston crow, ꝼaḋḃ, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼaiḋḃ, *m.*; ꝼran, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; orġan, *gen.* & *pl* -ain, *m.*
Rub, *v.*, cuimlim = co-meilim.
Rubbing, *s.*, cuimilt, *gen.* -te, & -mealta, *f.*
Rubbish, *s.*, corrumaꝼ, -air, *m.*; ġramairc, -e, *f.*; ꝼcruibleaċ.
Rubble, *s.*, ġroṫal.
Rubicund, *adj.*, ar ḋaṫ ꝼola.
Ruby, *s.*, rúibín.
Rudder, *s.*, ꝼtiúir, *gen.* -e, -rí, *f.*
Ruddiness, *s.*, ꝼeirġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ruddy, *adj.*, ꝼearġ, -eirġe; ceaꝼ, -a; ꝼuaḋ, *comp.* ꝼuaiḋe.
Rude, *adj.*, míonóraċ; ꝼroċṁúinte; ꝼuaṫaċ, ꝼuaṫallaċ; ꝼrománta.
Rudely, *adj.*, ġo mío-nóraċ.
Rudeness, *s.*, míṙiḋialtaċt, -a, *f.*; mío-nóraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rudiment, *s.*, ꝼoꝼ-oideaꝼ; ꝼoꝼṫeagarc; ꝼoraċ.
Rudimental, } ꝼoꝼ-oideaꝼaċ;
Rudimentary } ꝼoꝼ-ṫeagarcaċ.

Rue (a plant), ꞃıꞅ ; ꞃıꞅꞅe.
Rue, *v.*, ᴅo ḃeıṫ áıṫṁéıleaċ.
Rueful, *adj.*, ᴅólásaċ ; ᴛꞃuaġ-ánᴛa.
Ruffian, *s.*, ᴄlaᴅaıꞃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃı ; ꞃuıꞅíneaċ mıllᴛeaċ maılísꞃeac malluıġṫe—*O'Beg.*
Ruffianism, *s.*, ᴄlaıᴅꞃeaċᴛ.
Ruffianly, *adv.*, ᴇo ᴄlaıᴅꞃeaċ.
Ruffle, *s.*, ꞃuꞅa léıne.
Ruffle, *v.*, ḃuaıᴅꞃım ; ᴅo ċuꞃ aꞃ meaꞃuġaᴅ ; anger ruffles the mind, ᴄuıꞃeann an ḟeaꞃᴇ an aıᴇne aꞃ ṁeaꞃuġaᴅ.
Rug, *s.*, ᴄuılce ; ᴄlıoḃ-ġúna ; ḃꞃaᴛ ᴇaꞃḃ.
Rugged, *adj.*, ᴇaꞃḃ, *comp.* ᴇaıꞃḃe ; aıṁꞃéıᴅ.
Ruggedly, *adv.*, ᴇo ᴇaꞃḃ.
Ruggedness, *s.*, ᴇaıꞃḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*
Ruin, *s.*, ᴄꞃeaċ, -eıċe, -a, *f.* ; léıꞃᴄꞃıoꞅ ; uꞃḃuġaᴅ ; to build one's fortune on another man's ruin, ᴅuıne ᴅ'ḟaġḃáıl a ṡéan aꞃ ṁíꞅéan ᴅuıne eıle ; to bring one to utter ruin, ᴅuıne ᴅo mılleaᴅ ᴇo hıomlán ; to come to ruin, ᴅo ṫeaċᴛ ċum míṡéın.
Ruin, *v.*, ᴄꞃeaċaım ; aᴅṁıllım ; that business has been my ruin, ꞅé an ᴇnó ꞅoın ᴅo ṁıll mıꞅe.
Ruined, *adj.*, mıllᴛe ; ᴄꞃeaċᴛa ; ꞅᴄꞃıoꞅᴛa.
Ruinous, *adj.*, mıllᴛeaċ.
Ruinously, *adv.*, ᴇo mıllᴛeaċ.
Ruinousness, *s.*, mıllᴛeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Ruins (of a building), ꞅoṫaꞃaċ.
Rule, *s.*, ꞃıaġaıl, *gen.* -ġla, *pl.* -ġlaċa, *f.* ; there is no rule in that house, ní'l óꞃᴅuġaᴅ aꞃ ḃıṫ ꞅan ᴛıġ ꞅın.
Rule, *v.*, líne ᴅo ṫaꞃꞃaınᴇ le ꞃıaġaıl ; ᴅo ꞃıaġlaᴅ ; be ruled by me, ᴇaḃ mo ċóṁaıꞃle-ꞅe.
Ruler, *s.*, ꞃıaġluıġṫeóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Ruling, *s.*, ꞃıaġluġaᴅ.
Rum, *s.*, ḃıoᴛáılle.
Rumble, *s.*, ꞅoṫꞃom.
Rumble, *v.*, ꞅuaım ꞅolaṁ ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ.
Rumbling, aᴇ ᴅéanaṁ ꞅoṫꞃom.
Ruminate on a thing, ꞃuᴅ ᴅo léıꞃṁeaꞅ ꞅan aıᴇne.
Rumination, ᴄoᴇaınᴛ na ᴄíꞃeac.
Rummer, *s.*, ᴇloıne móꞃ le hól ᴅıġe.
Rumour, *s.*, ꞃáꞅla ; ꞅᴄéal ᴛımċeall.
Rumple, *s.*, ᴄaıꞅꞃımín.
Rumple, *v.*, ᴄaıꞅꞃımínım.
Run, *s.*, ꞃıṫ, *gen.* ꞃeaṫa ; ıꞅ ꞅeaꞃꞃ ꞃıṫ maıṫ ná ᴅꞃoıċ-ṡeaꞅaṁ.
Run, *v.*, ꞃıṫım ; to run one through with a sword, ᴅuıne ᴅo ꞅáṫaᴅ le ᴄlaıᴅıṁ ; the sore runs, ᴛá an loᴛ aᴇ ꞅıleaᴅ ; her tongue runs perpetually, ḃíonn a ᴛeanᴇa aꞃ ꞅıuḃal ᴇan ꞅᴄíꞅ ; your tongue runs before your wit, ꞃıṫeann ᴅo ṫeanᴇa ꞃoıṁ ᴅo ċéıll ; to run a ship aground, lonᴇ ᴅó ꞃıṫ aꞃ ᴅᴛalaṁ ; the ship ran against a rock, ᴅo ꞃıṫ an lonᴇ ı n-aġaıᴅ ᴄaıꞃꞃᴇ ; time runs quickly, ımṫıġeann an aımꞅıꞃ ᴇo luaıṫ, that is constantly running in my mind, ᴛá ꞅoın ᴅo ᴇnáṫ ım aıᴇne ; this moral runs through all the business of human life, ꞃıṫeann an ṁóꞃálᴛaċᴛ-ꞅo ᴛꞃí ᴇaċ uıle ċúꞃam na ḃeaṫa ᴅaona.
Runner, *s.*, ꞃeaṫuıᴅe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Running, *adj.*, ꞃeaṫa ; uıꞅᴄe ꞃeaṫa, running water.
Runt, *s.*, ḃó ḃeaᴇ ṫanaıᴅe.

Rupture, *s.*, maiḋm ſeicne, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *f.*; ſeicne.
Rupture-wort, luſ na ſeicne.
Rural, *adj.*, tuaiṫeaċ; tuaṫa.
Rush, *v.*, ſceinnim; do riṫ ceann ar aġaiḋ.
Rushes, *s.*, luaċair, *gen.* luaċra, *f.*
Rushlight, *s.*, páideóg, -oiġe, -óga, *f.*
Rushy, *adj.*, lán do luaċair.
Rushy place, *s.*, luaċarnaċ.
Rust, *s.*, meirg, -e, *f.*
Rust, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ meirgeaċ; to gather rust, meirg do ġlacaḋ.
Rustic, Rustical, *adj.*, bromurruſaċ; tuataṁail.
Rustic, *s.*, bodaċ fleaſcaċán, -áin, *m.*; bromán, -áin, *m.*; codramán, -áin, *m.*
Rusticity, *s.*, tuataṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rustiness, *s.*, meirgeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rustling, *s.*, foṫram, *gen.* -aim, *m.*
Rusty, *adj.*, meirgeaċ, *comp.* meirgiḋe.
Rut (of a wheel), ſlaodán, -áin, *m.*; lorg roṫa.
Ruthful, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Ruthfully, *adv.*, go hanacraċ—*O'Beg.*
Ruthfulness, *s.*, anacraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rye, *s.*, ſeagal, *gen.* -ail, *m.*, Fr. *seigle*, Lat. *seacal.*
Ryegrass, *s.*, braimḟéar.

S

Sabbath, *s.*, ſabóid, -e, *f.*; Doṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; lá an Tiġearna.
Sable, *adj.*, duḃ.
Sabre, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cam-ċúil.
Saccharine, *adj.*, ſiúcraċ.
Sacerdotal, *adj.*, ſagartaṁail, -ṁla.
Sack, *s.*, mála, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mála mor; a sackful, lán ſaic; a sack of wool, paca olla.
Sack, *v.*, do ċur i mála.
Sack (to rob), *v.*, d'ḟoġail; do ċreacaḋ; d'argain.
Sack (to put into a sack), do ċur i ſac.
Sackcloth, *s.*, éadaċ róin; éadaċ garḃ; róinléine; ſilicí.
Sackful, *s.*, lán ṁála, lán ſaic.
Sacking, *adj.*, ḟoġail; airgain.
Sacrament, *s.*, ſacraiminṫ -e, *f.*; cóṁarta ſoḟaicſiona ar ġráſaiḃ doḟaicſiona.
Sacramental, *adj.*, ſacraiminteaċ.
Sacred, *adj.*, naoṁṫa; beannuiġṫe.
Sacredly, *adv.*, go naoṁṫa.
Sacredness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt; diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sacrifice, *v.*, ioḋbairt do ḋéanaṁ; d'ioḋbairt.
Sacrifice, *s.*, íoḋbairt, *gen.* -barṫa, *f.*
Sacrificial, *adj.*, íoḋbairteaċ, -tiġe.
Sacrificing, *s.*, ag ioḋbairt.
Sacrilege, *s.*, ceall-argain: diaṁarluġaḋ.
Sacrilegious, *adj.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeaċ.
Sacrilegiously, *adv.*, go diaṁarluiġṫeaċ.
Sacrilegiousness, *s.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Sacrilegist, *s.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Sad, *adj.*, bpónaċ; doubpónaċ; doilġearaċ; duḃaċ; dearaċ; dóláraċ; it is a sad thing; ir dóláraċ an ní ḋ é; a sad mischance, mío-áḋ ḋóláraċ; he is a sad youth, ir óġánaċ uṙċóideaċ é.

Sadden, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bpónaċ; nó doilġearaċ.

Saddle, *s.*, diallait; to put the saddle on the right horse, an trṙaṫar do ċur ar an gcapall gcóir, .i. an ċoir do ċur ar an tí do ċuill í; I am resolved to win the horse or lose the saddle, tá ceapaiṫe agam an t-eaċ do ḃuaḋaḋ nó an dialtait do ċailleṁaint .i. cuirṙeaḋ an t-iomlán i gcontaḃairt.

Saddler, *s.*, diallaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Saddlery, *s.*, diallaḋóireaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sadly, *adv.*, go bpónaċ; go doilġearaċ.

Sadness, *s.*, bpón, -óin, *m.*; dóláir; múrċar.

Safe, *adj.*, ráḃálta; ar guaraċt; to return safe and sound, d'ḟilleaḋ rlán, ráḃálta; I wish you safe home, go rroiċṫe tú rlán ċum d' áruir féin; God keep you safe, go cuṁdaiġ Dia rlán ṫú.

Safeguard, *s.*, coimirce; tearmann; eneaċlann.

Safely, *adv.*, go rlán.

Safety, *s.*, ráḃáltaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Saffron, *s.*, cróċ, *gen.* croiċ, *m.*, Lat. *crocus*.

Sagacious, *adj.*, críonna; gaorṁar, -aire; ġéarcúireaċ; glic.

Sagaciously, *adv.*, go críonna: go gaorṁar.

Sagaciousness, } *s.*, críonnaċt,
Sagacity, } -a, *f.*; gaoir, -e.

Sage, *s.*, raoi, *gen.* ruaḋ, *pl.* ruaḋ & ráoiġe, *m.*; duine eagnuiḋe; ní'l raoi gan loċt, there is no sage without a fault.

Sage, *adj.*, eagnuiḋe; ciallṁar; críonna.

Sage (a plant), ráirte; iúḃar cloċ; rlántur.

Sagely, *adv.*, go críonna.

Sageness, *s.*, eagnaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Said, duḃairt ré nó ar ré, he said; ní'l níor mó le ráḋ, there is no more to be said.

Sail, reól, *gen.* -óil, *pl.* reólta, *m.*; to be under sail, do ḃeiṫ ré ḟeól; the sails of a windmill, reólta muilinn gaoiṫe.

Sail, *v.*, do ḋeanaṁ reoltóireaċt, -a, *f.*; do ḃeiṫ ré ḟeól.

Sailer, *s.*, tá an long rin 'na reoltóir maiṫ, that ship is a good sailer.

Sail-maker, *s.*, reólaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Sail-making, *s.*, reólaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Sailor, *s.*, máirnéalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; maruiḋe: ní maruiḋe go ḟear rtiúire.

Sainfoin, *s.*, coirm coilig.

Saint, *s.*, naoṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiṁ, *m.*

St. John's wort, *s.*, beiċniúr.

St. Mathew's wort, lur moġann.

Sainted, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.

Saintlike, Saintly, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.

Saintship, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sake: ar ron Dé, for the sake of God.

Salacious, *adj.*, lán de ḋrúir.

Salaciously, *adv.*, go ḋrúisḟeaṁail.
Salaciousness, Salacity, } *s.*, ḋrúisḟeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Salad, *s.*, sailéad, -éid, *m.*; glasán, -áin, *m.*
Salamander, *s.*, tinnteóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Salary, *s.*, tuasartal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Sale, *s.*, díol, -a, *m.*; peic, *gen.* & *pl.* peacta, *m.*
Saleable, *adj.*, indíolta.
Saleableness, *s.*, indíoltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Salesman, *s.*, ḋíoltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Saline, *adj.*, goirt, salanda.
Saliva, *s.*, seile, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Salival, Salivary, *adj.*, seileaċ.
Salivate, *v.*, seilim.
Salivation, *s.*, seilt, -e, *f.*
Salivous, seile.
Sallow (a shrub), saileóg; sail: sliocht snaċ.
Sallowness, buiḋeaċt, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Sallow-tree, *s.*, crann sailiġ.
Sally, *v.*, d'ionnsuiḋe amaċ ar an naṁaid.
Sally, *s.*, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *f.* or *m.*; suaḃairt, -e, *f.*
Salmon, *v.*, bradán, -áin, *m.* [iaċ; fíniéirc—*L.L.* 283*a*, 24; éigne; eó, sae; moġna; mear; earc; orc; maiġre toineaṁ; bruinneann; saṁnaċán; coigán].
Salmon-trout, *s.*, breac geal.
Salt, *s.*, salann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*
Salt, *v.*, sáillim.
Salt-cellar, *s.*, sallannán, -áin, *m.*
Salted, *p.p.*, sáillte.
Salter, *s.*, sáilliteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Saltish, *adj.*, goirt, *comp.* goirte.
Saltless, *adj.*, gan salann.
Salt-mine, *s.*, mianaċ salainn.
Saltness, *s.*, sáille, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; goirte, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Salt-water, *s.*, sáile, *gen.* *id.*, *m.* or *f.*
Saltwort, *s.*, salannlus, *g.* -luis, *m.*
Salubrious, *adj.*, sláinteaṁail, -iṁla.
Salubriously, go sláinteaṁail.
Salubriousness, Salubrity, *s.*, sláinteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Salutariness, *s.*, folláine, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Salutary, *adj.*, folláin, -e.
Salutation, *s.*, beannuġaḋ; beannaċt.
Salute, *v.*, cóṁarṫa siḃialtaċta do ḋéanaṁ; beannuiġim; sáiltiġim; cuirim sáilte.
Salvage, *s.*, ceart ráḃála; duair ráḃála.
Salvation, *s.*, saoraḋ; sláinte síoruiḋe; slánuġaḋ: he denies it upon his salvation, séanuiġeann sé ar a ṡlánuġaḋ é.
Salve, *s.*, ungaḋ nó olaḋ leiġis.
Salver, *s.*, miar, *gen.* méire, *pl.* miara, *f.*
Sambucas, *s.*, ceirnicán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*
Same, *adj.*, céadna: at the same time, san am gcéadna; in the same place, san áit céadna: ionann: ní hionann dul don mbaile mór agus teaċt ar air, going to the city is not the same as coming back.
Sameness, *s.*, ionainne.
Samphire, *s.*, cnáṁ-lus; lus na gcnáṁ; greiṁric.

Samphire (sea), *s.*, ʒéiṛʒín ; ʒṛioloiʒín.
Sample, *s.*, ṛómpla, *m.*; ṛaṁlacaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Sampler, *s.*, eiṛiompláiṛ, *gen.* -áṛa, *pl.* -áiṛí, *f.*
Sanable,
Sanative, Sanatory, *adj.*, ṛláinteaṁail, -ṁla : leiʒeaṛaċ ; íocṛláinteaċ.
Sanativeness, *s.*, ṛláinteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sanctification, *s.*, naoṁuʒaḋ ; ḋéanaṁ naoṁṫa.
Sanctifier, naoṁuiʒṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Sanctify, *v.*, naoṁuiʒim,
Sanction, *s.*, ceaḋ ; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Sanctity, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sanctuary, *s.*, teaṛmann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.* : an áit iṛ naoṁṫa ṛan eaʒlaiṛ ; there he took sanctuary, ann ṛúḋ ḋo ʒaḃ ṛé ḋíḋean nó coimiṛce.
Sand, *s.*, ʒainiṁ, -e, *f.*
Sandal, *s.*, ƒolaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; iallaċṛann.
Sandbank, *s.*, ḋuṁaċ.
Sand-blind, *adj.*, ʒeaṁ-ċaoċ.
Sand-box (a plant), cuileann ḋaoiṫe.
Sandiness, Sandy, *adj.*, ʒainṁeaċ, -ṁiʒe.
Sandy, *adj.*, lán ḋe ʒainiṁ.
Sandy person, *s.*, ḋuine ṛuaḋ.
Sane, *adj.*, ciallṁaṛ.
Sanfoin (a plant), coiṛm coiliʒ.
Sanguinary, *adj.*, ƒuilteaċ, -tiʒe.
Sanguine, *adj.*, ḋóċaṛaċ, -aiʒe.
Sanguinely, *adv.*, ʒo ḋóċaṛaċ:
Sanicle, *s.*, ṛeaʒa maiʒe (common) ; cṛúb leoṁain (great) ; ṛeaʒum bṛeac (spotted) ; boḋán coille (wood) ; uaċtaṛ (mountain).
Sanitary, *adj.*, ṛláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Sanity, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.* ; ṛláinte.
Sap, *s.*, ṛúʒ, -a, *m.* ; ṛuḃ ; ṛuṫ, ṛúḃán ; ṛúṫan ; ṛuʒtán, -áin ; *m.*; bṛaċ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; ṛmúṛaċ ; ó ṛmioṛ ʒo ṛmúṛaċ.
Sapience, *s.*, eaʒna, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Sapient, *adj.*, eaʒnaiḋe, *ind.*
Sapless, *adj.*, ƒeóiḋte, *ind.*
Sapling, *s.*, ʒaṛ ; buinne ; buinneóʒ.
Sapphire, *s.*, ṛaiƒéaṛ, *gen.* -éiṛ, *m.*
Sappy, *adj.*, ṛúʒṁaṛ, -aiṛe : lán ḋo ṛuʒtán.
Sarcasm, *s.*, ʒéaṛ-ṁaʒaḋ.
Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj.*, ʒéaṛṁaʒaṁail.
Sarcastically, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéaṛṁaʒaṁail.
Sardine, *s.*, ṛéiṛḋín.
Sash, *s.*, cṛioṛ, *gen.* cṛeaṛa, *pl.* cṛeaṛanna, *f.* ; ƒáiṛceán, -áin, *m.*
Sash (of a window), ƒṛáma ƒuinneóiʒe.
Satan, *s.*, an ḋiaḃal ; aiḋḃeiṛṛeóiṛ.
Satanic, Satanical, *adj.*, ḋiabtaiḋe.
Satanically, *adv.*, ʒo ḋiabtaiḋe.
Satchel, Sachel, *s.*, mealḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; mála beaʒ.
Sate, *s.*, ṛáṛuiʒim.
Sated, *adj.*, boiʒlíonta ; líonta.
Satellite, *s.*, leanán, -áin, *m.*
Satiate, *v.*, ṛáṛuiʒim.
Satiated, *adj.*, ṛáṫaċ:

Ní ṫuiʒeann an ṛáṫaċ an ṛeanʒ
Nuaiṛ a ḃionn a ḃolʒ ƒéin teann.

Satiety, *s.*, ṛáiṫ ; lántṛáṛaṁ bíḋ aʒuṛ ḋiʒe.

Satin, *s.*, ſrólL, -óiLL, *m.*
Satire, *s.*, aor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*; ʒroṁ; ſorcáineaṁ; bárdaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Satiric, Satirical, *adj.*, aoireaċ; bárdaċ.
Satirically, ʒo haoireaċ.
Satirise, *v.*, aoraim; aoirim; cáinim; d'aiṫiriuġaḋ.
Satirising, *s.*, aoraḋ.
Satirist, *s.*, ʒlaṁ; ſeartonn.
Satisfaction, *s.*, ſáſaṁ; lórġníoṁ nó díol a mbáſ do ġeaḃaḋ uaiḃ—*Oss.* iv., 100-28.
Satisfactorily, *adv.*, ʒo maiṫ.
Satisfactory, *adj.*, maiṫ.
Satisfied, *adj.*, ſáſta.
Satisfy, *v.*, ſáſuiġim.
Saturate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſliuċ.
Saturday, *s*, Dia Saṫairn.
Saturnine *adj.*, ʒruama.
Saturn, *s*. Saṫurn.
Satyr, *s*, coiLL-dia.
Sauce, *s.*, anlann; milſeán; ſaḃſaḋ.
Saucepan, *s.*, cluaiſín, *f.*
Saucer *s.*, ſaiḃſéir, -e, *f.*
Saucily, *adv.*, ʒo mearḋána.
Sauciness, *s.*, mearḋánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Saucy, *adj.*, mearḋána; droċṁúineaḋ.
Sauntering, *s.*, ſpáiſteóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sausage, *s.*, maróc, -óice, -a, *f.* —*R.C.* xii., 641; *Aisl. M.*
Savable, *adj.*, iontſaḃálta.
Savableness, *s.*, iontſáḃaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Savage, *s.*, duine fiaḋain, *pl.* daoine fiaḋain.
Savage, *adj.*, fiaḋain; allta.
Savagely, *adv.*, ʒo fiaḋain.
Savageness, *s.*, fiaḋaine, fiaḋantaċt, -a, *f.*; alltaċt.
Save, *v.*, do ṙáḃáil: God save Ireland, ʒo ſáḃálaiḋ Dia Éire; God save the King, ʒo ſáḃálaiḋ Dia an riġ; tárrṫuiġim; do ṙaoraḋ.
Save (except), aċt, aċt beaʒ; maḋ beaʒ.
Savin (a plant), ſaiḃin, ſaiḃineaċ, ſaṁan.
Saving, *adj*, coiʒilteaċ.
Savingly, *adv*,, ʒo coiʒilteaċ; ʒo ſpáráLaċ.
Savingness, *s.*, coiʒilteaċt.
Saviour, *s.*, Slánuiġṫeóir -óra, -rí, *m.*: Our Saviour Jesus Christ, ár Slániġṫeóir Íoſa Críoſt.
Savoury, *adj.*, blaſta.
Savour, *s.*, blaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* blaiſ, *m.*
Savourily, *adv.*, ʒo blaſta.
Savouriness, *s.*, blaſtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Savourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaſta.
Savoury, *adj.*, miliſ.
Saw, *s.*, tuiriorc; ſáġaḋ; claráin, -áin, *m.*
Saw, *s.*, do ġearraḋ le tuiriorc.
Saw, *v.*, do ċonnaic mé, I saw.
Sawdust, *s.*, luaiṫreaḋ tuiriſc; ſcaḃ.
Sawyer, *s.*, ſáiġṫeóir.
Saxifrage, *s.*, morán luſ na laoġ (golden); mionán Muire (meadow); claḃruſ (purple mountain); mionán Muire (white).
Saxon, *s.*, Saſannaċ.
Saxonism, *s.*, Saſannaċt, -a, *f.*
Say, *v.*, deirim; he had no sooner said his say, ní luaiṫe duḃairt ſé a raiḃ le ráḋ aiʒe; he has something to say, tá níḋ éiʒin aiʒe le ráḋ; they say so, deireann ſiad ſoin.
Say, *imp.*, abair; laḃair.

Sayable, *adj.*, ıonṛáıḋte.
Saying, *s.*, ṛáḋ, -áıḋte, *m.*; ꝼocal; ṛáıḋteaċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Sayings, *s.*, ṛáıḋte.
Scab, *s.*, ʒeaṛb, -eıṛbe, -a, *f.*; caṛṛ, *gen.* caıṛṛe, *f.*; *Lat.* *caries*; claıṁ, -e, *f.*
Scabbard, *s.*, ḋuḃlaḋ; tṛuaıll; ꝼaıʒín; ꝼeaṛbolʒ.
Scabbed, *adj.* *See* Scabby.
Scabbedness, Scabbiness, } *s.* ʒeaṛbaċt.
Scabby, *adj.*, ʒeaṛbaċ; lán ḋo claıṁ; claṁ; one scabby sheep spoils all the flock, mılleann aon caoṛa ċlaṁ an tṛéaḋ ʒo léıṛ.
Scabious (a plant), cab a ḋeaṛáın; cab an ġuṛáın; boḋaċ ʒoṛm (field).
Scabious, *adj.*, ṛcaıṛḃıḋe.
Scaffold, *s.*, ṛcalán.
Scald, *v.*, ḋo ṛcólaḋ.
Scald, *s.*, ṛcólaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛcólta, *m.*
Scald, *v.*, loıṛcım; ḋo ṛcallaḋ.
Scald-crow, *s.*, ꝼıonnóʒ caṛṛaċ; baḋb; ꝼıonnóʒ lıaṫ ꝼuınnċe.
Scalded, *p.p.*, ṛcallta.
Scaldhead, *s.*, ceann caṛṛaċ.
Scalding-hot, aṛ ṛcallaḋ.
Scale, *s.*, meaḋ (for weighing), *gen.* méıḋe, *dat.* meıḋe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scale the walls of a town, ḋul taṛ ballaıḃ baıle.
Scales (of a fish), ʒaınní éıṛc.
Scaling-ladder, *s.*, ḋṛéımıṛe ıonnṛuıġṫe.
Scallion, *s.*, ṛıobol; ṛıoboıḋ; ṛıobaıḋ.
Scalp, *s.*, cṛoıceann an ċınn.
Scamp, claḋaıṛe, *gen. id*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; ṛóʒaıṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Scamper, ḋ'éalóḋ aṛ campa.
Scan, *v.*, ṛcṛúḋuıġım.
Scandal, *s.*, ṛcannal; ꝼoılḃéım; mío-ċlú.
Scandalise, *v.*, ṛcannluıġım: ꝼoılḃéımım.
Scandalising, *s.*, ṛcannluġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Scandalous, *adj.*, ṛcannluıġṫeaċ.
Scandalously, *adv.*, ṛcannluıġṫeaċ.
Scandalousness, *s.*, ṛcannluıġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Scanning, *s.*, ṛcṛúḋuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Scanning verse, *s.*, coıṛ-ṛíoṁaḋ ṛíṁeaṛ, ṛıollaıṛeaṁ.
Scant, *adj.*, ʒann, -aınne; teaṛc *comp.* teıṛce.
Scantily, *adv.*, ʒo ʒann.
Scantiness, *s.*, ʒaınne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; teıṛce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Scantling, *s.*, ṛlıṛneóʒ,-óıʒe, -a, *f.*; míṛ ḃeaʒ.
Scantly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒann.
Scanty, *adj.*, ʒann: a scanty suit of clothes, culaıṫ ʒann nó ʒeaṛṛ ḋéaḋaċ.
Scapular, *s.*, ṛcabal.
Scar, *s.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋ; ʒeaṛboʒ.
Scarabee, *s.*, pṛıompıollán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Scarce, *adj.*, teıṛc, -e; ʒann, *comp.* ʒaınne, tá an t-aıṛʒeaḋ ʒann aıʒe.
Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.*, ʒaınne; teıṛce.
Scare, *s.*, ṛcannṛaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; ṛceıṁleaḋ, *gen.* -lıḋ, *m.*
Scare, *v.*, ṛcannṛuıġım; uaıṁnıġım.
Scarf, *s.*, caṛaḃat, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıt, *m.*
Scarify, *v.*, ṛcóṛaım; ḋo ġeaṛṛaḋ.
Scarlatina, éaʒcṛuaḋaṛ, -ıṛ, *m.*
Scarlet, *s.*, ṛcáṛlóıḋ, -e, *f.*

Scarlet, *adj.*, ſcaṛlóiḋeaċ.
Scarlet-oak, *s.*, ḋaiṛ ḋeaṛg.
Scate, Skate, *s.*, ſoṛnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Scath, *s.*, ḋíoġḃáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Scatter, *v.*, ſcaiṗim ; cṛaiṫim.
Scattering, *s.*, ſcaiṗeaḋ, *gen.* -ṗṫe, *f.*
Scavenger, *s.*, ġlantóiṛ ſṛáiḋe, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Scene, *s.*, taiſbeánaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* taiſbeánta, *m.*
Scent, *s.*, bolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiḋ, *m.*
Scentless, *adj.*, ġan bolaḋ.
Sceptic, *s.*, ḋíċṛeiḋṁeaċ, -miġ, -miġe, *m.*
Sceptical, *adj.*, aṁṛaſaċ.
Sceptically, *adv.*, ġo haṁṛaſaċ.
Scepticism, *s.*, aṁṛaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sceptre, *s.*, ṛíoġ-ċolb ; ſlat ṛíoġḋa.
Scheme, *s.*, tionnſcnaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ſcanta, *m.*
Schemer, *s.*, ceaḷġaiṛe, *m.* ; ġaḃḋaiṛe.
Scheming, *s.*, ceaḷġaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ġaḃḋaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Schism, *s.*, ſioſma ; eaſaontaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Schismatic, Schismatical, *adj.*, eaſaontaċ.
Schismatically, *adv.*, ġo heaſaontaċ.
Scholar, *s.*, ſcoláiṛe, *m.* ; ſoġluimte, *m.* ; mac léiġinn, *m.*
Scholar-like, Scholarly, *adj.*, léiġeanta.
Scholarship, *s.*, léiġeantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scholastic, *adj.*, léiġeanta ; ſcoláṛḋa.
Scholastically, *adv.*, ġo léiġeanta.
School, *s.*, ſcoil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
School-boy, *s.*, ſcoláiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
School-fellow, *s.*, cóṁ-ſcoláiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
School-house, *s.*, tiġſcoile.
Schoolmaster, *s.*, máiġiſtiṛ ſcoile ; oiḋe.
Schoolmistress, *s.*, máiġiſtṛeáſ ſcoile.
Sciatica, *s.*, ġúta na leiſe.
Sciatica-cress, *s.*, luſ ċuṛaiġ.
Science, *s.*, bun-eólaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; ealaḋa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -ḋna, *f.*
Scientific, *adj.*, ealaḋanta.
Scientifically, *adv.*, ġo healaḋanta.
Scintillant, *adj.*, lonnṛaċ.
Scintillate, *v.*, ḋo lonnṛaḋ.
Scintillation, *s.*, lonnṛaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Scion, *s.*, beanġlán óġ ; ġéaġ ; ġṛaſ.
Scission, *s.*, ġeaṛṛaḋ ; teaſcaḋ.
Scissors, *s.*, ſiſiúṛ, *gen.* -úiṛ, *m.* ; ḋeiṁeaſ, *g.* -ṁiſ, *m.* (shears).
Scoff, *v.*, leiṫéiṛ nó ſciġe ḋo ḋéanaṁ ſé ḋuine ; cnáiḋim.
Scoffer, *s.*, ſciġiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Scoffing, *s.*, ſciġeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scoffing, *adj.*, ſciġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Scoffingly, *adv.*, ġo ſciġeaṁail.
Scold, *s.*, báiṛſeaċ, -ſiġe, -ſeaċa, *f.* ; cáinſeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m* ; ġlaṁ.
Scold, *v.*, báiṛſiġim.
Scolding, *s.*, báiṛſeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scollop, ſcolb, *gen.* ſcoilbe, *pl.* ſcolba, *f.*
Scoop, *s.*, ſluaſaḋ ḃeaġ.
Scorbutic, Scorbutical, *adj.*, caṛṛaċ ; claiṁſeaċ.

Scorch, *v.*, loiscim.
Score, fiċe; scór, four score, ceiṫre fiċid.
Score, *v.*, do ċur síos.
Scoria, *s.*, deascaḋ.
Scorn, *s.*, tarcuisne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; díṁeas, -sta, *m.*; aiḃse; to look at one with scorn, d'ḟéaċ-aint ar ḋuine le díṁeas; she refused it with scorn, do ḋiultaiġ sí é le haiḃse.
Scorn, *v.*, do ḋíṁeasaḋ; dis-beaġaim.
Scorner, *s.*, díṁeastóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; sciġire, *gen. id.*. *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Scornful, *adj.*, tarcuisneaċ; sciġeaṁail.
Scornfully, *adv.*, ġo tarcuis-neaċ; ġo sciġeaṁail.
Scornfulness, *s.*, tarcuisneaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Scorpion, *s*,, scorpion.—*Foley.*
Scorpion-grass, Scorpion's tail, lus míola; coṫarnaċ; lus miḋe.
Scot, *s.*, Albannaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Scotch, *adj.*, Albannaċ.
Scoundrel, *s.*, claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Scoundrelism, *s.*, claḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Scour, *v.*, do ġlan le scríobaḋ; sciuraim.
Scourge, *s.*, sciúrsa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* sciúrsaí, *m.*
Scourge, *v.*, sciúrsaim.
Scourger, *s.*, sciúirseóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* óirí, *m.*
Scourging, *s.*, sciúrsáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Scout, *s.*, braṫaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; sciṁiolaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Scowl, *s.*, ġraine, -e, *f.*
Scrag, *s.*, sprearán ġan fuil ġan feóil.
Scramble, *v.*, do stracaḋ nó d'ḟuaḋaċ ó ċéile.
Scrap, *s.*, blúire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; faic, *gen.* -e. *f.*, *dim.* faicín; tuínt (of covering).
Scrape, *v.*, scríobaim: is olc an ċearc ná scríobfaḋ dí féin, she is a bad hen that will not scrape for herself.
Scrape, *s.*, mí-ṡéan; buideaċas le Dia táim scarṫa leis an mí-ṡéan soin.
Scraper, *s.*, scríobaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scraping, *s.*, scríobaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -bṫa, *m.*
Scratch, *v.*, scríobaim, do ṫoċus.
Scratcher, *s.*, scríobaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scraw, *s.*, scraiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Scrawl, *s.*, droiċ-scríoḃaḋ.
Scrawler, *s.*, droiċ scríḃneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scream, *s.*, liúġ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; screaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; scréaċ, *gen.* eiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scream, *v.*, do liúġ; do screaḋaiḋ: scréaċaim.
Screamer, *s.*, scréaċaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Screech, *s.*, screaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a,; éiġeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* eiġṁe, *f.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Screech, *v.*, screaḋaim; béicim.
Screech-owl, *s.*, ceann-cuit.
Screen, *s.*, scáileán, -áin, *m.*, scabal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*: folaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Screen, *v.*, d'ḟolaċ do ḋionnaḋ.
Screw, *s.*, scroḃa.
Screw (a person), duine cruaḋ-álaċ.
Scribble, do ḋroiċ-scríoḃaḋ.
Scribble, *s.*, droiċ-scríoḃaḋ, *gen.* -ḃṫa, *m.*

Scribbler, *s.*, ᴅᴏɪċ-ʃcʀíḃneóɪʀ; ᴅʀoċ-uġᴅaʀ.
Scribe, *s.*, ʃcʀíḃneóɪʀ, -óʀa, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Scrip (a small bag), ᴛɪaċ, *gen.* ᴛɪċe, *pl.* ᴛɪaċa, *f.*
Scriptural, *adj.*, ʃcʀɪoptuʀḋa, *ind.*
Scripture, *s.*, an ʃcʀíḃɪnn ᴅɪaḋa.
Scrivener, *s.*, ʃcʀíḃneóɪʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Scroll, *s.*, ʒʀaɪḃ.
Scrotum, *s.*, ʃpaʀʀán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áɪn, *m.*
Scrub, *v.*, ᴅo ċuɪmɪlt ʒo cʀuaɪḋ.
Scrub, *s.*, ʃean-ʃcuab.
Scrub, *s.*, ʃean-ċapall ʒan maɪṫ.
Scruple, *s.*, ʃcʀubal.
Scruple, *s.*, ᴛoṁaʃ beaʒ.
Scrutinise, *v.*, ʃcʀúᴅuɪġɪm.
Scrutiny, *s.*, ʃcʀúᴅaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ᴅuɪġṫe, *m.*
Scud away, ᴅ'ɪmṫeaċt ʒo hobann.
Scuffle, *s.*, aċʀann; ɪmʀeaʃán, -áɪn, *m.*
Scullion, *s.*, ʃʀaoɪlleánaċ cɪʃtɪn.
Scullion wench, *s.*, ʃʀaoɪlleóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*
Sculptor, *s.*, ᴅealḃuᴅóɪʀ; ᴅʀeaċ-aᴅóɪʀ.
Sculpture, *s.*, ᴅealḃuġaḋ; ᴅealḃṫóɪʀeaċt; ᴅʀeaċaᴅóɪʀ-eaċt, -a, *f.*
Sculpture, *v.*, ᴅealḃuɪġɪm.
Scum, *s.*, ʃcʀeaḃ, *gen.* ʃcʀeɪḃe, *f.*; ʃcʀeaḃóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*; cuḃaʀ, -aɪʀ, *m.*; cuḃʀán, -áɪn, *m.*
Scum of the Nation, *s.*, ᴅeaʃca na cʀíċe.
Scurf, *s.*, caʀʀaᴅ an ċɪnn; ᴅeɪʀ; teɪne ɦɪaḋ.
Scurfiness, *s.*, caʀʀaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scurfy, *adj.*, caʀʀaċ.
Scurrility, *s.*, ᴅʀoċ-ċaɪnnt; ᴅaɪl-ṫíneaċt.
Scurrilous, *adj.*, ᴅʀoċ-ċaɪnteac.
Scurvy, *s.*, claɪṁ, -e, *f.*; caʀʀ, *gen.* caɪʀʀe, *f.*; aɪcíᴅ na nʒeaʀb.
Scurvy-grass, *s.*, caʀʀán, -áɪn; bɪolaʀ tʀáġa; tʀáɪġ-ḃɪolaʀ; cʀeaċtaċ (wild).
Scut, *s.*, eaʀball ʒeaʀʀ maʀ atá aʒ ʒeɪʀʀɦɪaḋ aʒuʃ coɪnín.
Scutcheon, Escutcheon, *s.*, ʃuaɪṫ-eantaʃ.
Scuttle, *s.*, ʃcɪaṫ, *gen.* ʃceɪṫe, *pl.* ʃcɪaṫa, *f.*
Scythe, *s.*, ʃpeal, *gen.* -eɪle, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sea, *s.*, ɦaɪʀʀʒe, *gen.* *id.* *f.*; muɪʀ, *gen.* maʀa, *f.*; ʃáɪle; leaʀ, *gen.* lɪʀ, [bóċna; ʒeóṫ; taḃaʀn; ʒó; lí; ᴅoɪṁne; aɪḃéɪʃ; báṫ; aɪʒéan, blá; ɦʀaɪʒ; teaṫʀa; tʀeaṫan.]
Sea-beach, *s.*, claᴅaċ; tʀáɪġ maʀa.
Sea-beaten, *adj.*, muɪʀ-ḃuaɪlte.
Sea-beet, *s.*, luɪḃ bɪataʃ.
Sea-belt, *s.*, ʃmeaʀtan, *gen.* & *pl.* -aɪn, *m.*
Sea-boat, *s.*, báᴅ maʀa, *gen.* & *pl.* ḃáɪᴅ maʀa, *m.*
Sea-boy, *s.*, ʒɪolla maʀa, *gen.* *id.* *pl.* ʒɪollaí maʀa.
Sea-calf, *s.*, ʒaṁaɪn maʀa; mulaċ; mulḃa; ʀaʃ-ṁaol.
Sea-chart, *s.*, caɪʀt-ɪúɪl.
Sea-coast, *s.*, bʀuaċ ɦaɪʀʀʒe, *gen.* -aɪċ, *m.*
Sea-cob (sea-gull), ɦaoɪlleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áɪn, *m.*
Sea-devil, *s.*, láɪṁíneaċ, -nɪġ, -nɪġe, *m.*
Sea-dog, *s.*, maᴅʀa maʀa, *m.*
Sea-eel, *s.*, eaʃcú maʀa, *m.*
Sea-elephant, *s.*, bʀoᴅ-ṁaʀa, *m.*

Seafarers, taisteallaiḋe mara, *m.*
Sea-fight, *s.*, cóṁrac fairrge, *gen.* -aic, *m.*
Sea-fish (kind of), lapaḋán, -áin, *m.*
Sea-fowl, *s.*, éan mara.
Sea-girdles, *s.*, ṡtaṁ.
Sea-girdles (broad leaves of), bárr ṡtaiṁ.
Sea-grass, *s.*, ḋuilleasc, -lisc, *m.*; milseán mara.
Sea-gull, *s.*, faoilleán, *gen.* & *pl.* áin, *m.*
Sea-hedgehog, *s.*, gráineóg mara.
Sea-hog, *s.*. muc mara, *gen.* muice, *pl.* -muca, *f.*
Sea-holly, *s.*, cuileann-tráġa.
Sea-horse, *s.*, eaċ-ṁara.
Sea-kale, *s.*, praiseaċ na mara; murán; praiseaċ ḃuiḋe; colag.
Seal, *s.*, rón, -óin, *pl.* -te, *m.*; laoġ mara.
Seal, *s.*, séalaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Seal, *v.*, séaluiġim
Sealer, *s.*, séalaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Sealike, *adj.*, fairrgeaṁail.
Sea-lion, *s.*, leoṁan mara.
Seal-ring, *s.*, fáinne séala.
Seal-spear, *s.*, rón-ga.
Seam, *s.* faiṫċim; uaim.
Seaman, *s.*, máirnéalaċ, maruiḋe.
Seamanship, *s.*, loingseóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sea-mark (buoy), búḋa.
Sea-marsh, *s.*, muirrisc = riasc na mara.
Sea-mew, *s.*, faoilleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Seamless, *adj.*, gan faiṫċim.
Sea moss, *s.*, caonaċ mara.
Seamstress, Sempstress, bean fuaiḋeála.
Seamy, *adj.*, faiṫċimeaċ.
Sea-nymph, *s.*, murḋuaċ, murḋuaċán.
Sea-onion, *s.*, inniún-lear.
Sea-passage, *s.*, gorm róḋ.
Seaport, *s.*, baile puirt.
Sear, *v.*, loiscim; craiinntiġim.
Sea raven, *s.*, broigioll.
Search, *s.*, lorg; cuartaċ.
Search, *v.*, do lorg, do ċuartuġaḋ.
Searchable, *adj.*, ionċuartuiġṫe.
Searcher, *s.*, cuartuiġṫeóir, -óra. -rí, *m.*
Searching, *s.*, cuartuġaḋ; lorgaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sear-cloth, *s.*, éaḋaċ tumṫar i bpláṡtraḋ.
Searing, *s.*, loscaḋ.
Sea-robber, *s.*, foṁaraċ, foġluiḋe fairrge.
Sea-room, *s.*, fairsinge fairrge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Seashore, *s.*, tráiġ, -áġa, *f.*; claḋaċ, turascar.
Sea-sick, *adj.*, breóite ó'n ḃfairrge.
Sea-sickness, *s.*, tinneas mara.
Seaside, *s.*, sáile.
Sea-snail, *s.*, ḋaoċ, ḋaoċóg, faoċóg; caoċóg.
Season, *s.*, tráṫ; earraċ, Spring; saṁraḋ, Summer; foġṁar, Autumn; geiṁreaḋ, Winter.
Season, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ blasta.
Seasonable, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail i n-am ċóir; iongaraċ.
Seasonableness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, -a. *f.*
Seasonably, *adv.*, go tráṫaṁail.
Seasoning, *v.*, ag ḋéanaṁ blasta; faġairt.
Seat, *s.*, suiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*; suiḋiste, *dim.* suiḋistín (a straw mat); beinnse, *gen. id.*, -eaċa, *f.*; fora; diall, whence diallait, saddle = diall-áit.

Sea-voyage, *s.*, aiṙteaṙ maṙa.
Sea-water, *s.*, ṙáile, *f.*
Sea-weed, *s.* ,ṗeamnaċ, ṗeamain.
Secede, *v.*, do ṫaṙṙaing ṙiaṙ; cúilṙleaṁnuiġim.
Seceder, *s.*, cúilṙleaṁnuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Secession, *s.*, cuilṙleaṁnuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; dul aṙ leaṫtaoiḃ.
Seclude, *v.*, do ċuṙ i n-uaigneaṙ.
Secluded place, *s.*, ṙeaċ-loċ.
Seclusion, *s.*, uaigneaṙ.
Seclusive, *adj.*, uaigneaċ.
Second, *s.*, cuiḋiġṫeaċ.
Second, *adj.*, daṙa; *Mun.* taṙa.
Second, *v.*, do ḟeaṙaṁ nó do ċongnaṁ le duine.
Second-hand, *adj.*, aṫ-ċaiṫṫe.
Secondly, *adv.*, ṙan daṙa ṅuaiṙ nó áiṫ.
Second-sight, *s.*, ṗeil-ḟiaṙ.
Second-sighted, *adj.*, ṗeilḟiaṙaċ.
Secrecy, *s.*, ṙúndaċt; congḃáil ṙúin; taíde gan taíde, without secrecy or concealment.
Secret, *s.*, ṙún, -úin, *m.*
Secret, *adj.*, ṙúnaċ; diaṁair, *comp.* diaṁṙe.
Secretarial, *adj.*, ṙúnaiṙeaċ.
Secretary, *s.*, ṙúnaiṙe; ṙúinċléiṙeaċ; ṙúnuiḋe.
Secretaryship, *s.*, ṙúnaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Secreted, *adj.*, ceilte.
Secretly, *adv.*, i gan ḟiaṙ; óṙ íṙeal.
Sect, *s.*, dṙeam, *gen.* -a, *m.*; dṙong, *gen.* dṙuinge, *f.*; luċt, *gen.* -a, *m.*
Section, *s.*, ṙoinn, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙonna, *f.*; ṙleite, *f.*; -ait, *gen.* & *pl.* -ailt, *m.*
Secular, *adj.*, ṙaoġalta.
Securable, *adj.*, ṙo-ḟáḃálta.
Secure, *adj.*, cinnte; ṙáḃálta.
Secure, *v.*, do ḟáḃáil; ṙlánuiġim, ṙoṙtuiġim.
Securely, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Secureness, } *s.*, cinnteaċt, -a,
Security, } *f.*; deaṙḃaċt; ṙáḃáltaċt; do ḃeiṫ ṙaoṙ ó ġuaṙaċt; uṙṙuḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ṙlánuiġṫeaċt; diongṁáltaṙ; banna, -naí (bail).
Sedan, *s.*, caṫaoiṙ-iomċaiṙ.
Sedate, *adj.*, ṙocaiṙ; ṙuaiṁneaċ.
Sedately, *adv*, go ṙocaiṙ.
Sedateness, *s.*, ṙuaiṁneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sedative, *adj.*, ṙuaiṁneaċ.
Sedative (*med.*), ṙuaiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Sedentary, leiṙceaṁail; ṙuaṙċoṙaċ.
Sedge, *s.*, ṙeiṙc; boḋán duḃ; caoḃ.
Sedgy, *adj.*, ṙeiṙceaṁail.
Sediment, *s.*, deaṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; dṙíodaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Sedimentary, *adj.*, dṙíodaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Sedition, *s.*, ceannaiṙc, -e, *f.*; comḃuaiṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*; eaṙaṙd, -aiṙd, *m.*
Seditious, *adj.*, ceannaiṙceaċ.
Seditiously, *adv.*, go ceannaiṙceaċ.
Seditiousness, *s.*, ceannaiṙceaċt; combuaiḋeaṙṫaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Seduce, *v.*, meallaim; dṙuailliġim; cluainim; do ṫaṙṙaing ċum uilc nó ċum dṙoċnóiṙ.
Seducer, *s.*, mealltóiṙ; cluanaiṙe.
Seducible, *adj.*, inṁealltа.
Seduction, *s.*, cluaineaṙaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Seductive, *adj.*, mealltaċ.
Seductively, *adv.*, go mealltеaċ.

Sedulous, *adj.*, ᴅíṫċeᴀlᴀċ: cúṛᴀmᴀċ; ᴅúṫṛᴀċtᴀċ.
Sedulously, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅíṫċeᴀllᴀċ; ʒo cúṛᴀmᴀċ; ʒo hᴀiṛeᴀċ.
Sedulousness, *s.*, ᴅúṫṛᴀċt: ᴅíṫ-ċeᴀllᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴀiṛeᴀċᴀṛ, -ᴀiṛ, *m.*
See (diocese), *s.*, ꝼᴀiṛċe; cᴀṫ-ᴀoiṛ eᴀṛpuiʒ.
See! *inter.*, ꝼéᴀċ; ᴅeᴀṛc.
See, ní ꝼeicim ᴀon ṛuᴅ, I see nothing; he sees no one, ní ꝼeiceᴀnn ṛé éinne; ní leiʒeᴀnn ṛé éinne ᴅá ꝼéᴀċᴀint, he sees no further than his nose, .i. he has no foresight, ní'l ṛeiṁ-ꝼéᴀċᴀint ᴀiʒe.
Seed, *s.*, ṛíol, *gen.* ṛíl, *pl.* ṛíolta, *m.*; ṛliᴏċt, *gen.* ṛleᴀċtᴀ, *m.*; to run to seed, ᴅul ċum ṛíl; the seeds of virtue, ꝑṛéᴀṁᴀ nᴀ ṛuḃáilce.
Seedsman, *s.*, ṛíoltóiṛ, -óṛᴀ, -óiṛí, *m.*
Seedy, *adj.*, ṛíolṁᴀṛ; lán ᴅo ṛíol.
Seeing (looking on), ꝼéᴀċᴀint.
Seeing, *s.*, ṛᴀᴅᴀṛc, *gen.* ṛᴀᴅᴀiṛc, *m.*
Seeing, *s.*, ꝼeicṛin; ꝼeiṛcint; iṛ ꝼíṛinne ꝼeiṛcint, seeing is believing.
Seek, *v.*, ᴅo loṛʒ; ᴅo ċuᴀṛtuʒᴀᴅ; áṛᴅċéim, innṁe, ᴀn ꝼíṛinne ᴅo loṛʒ, to seek preferment, wealth, the truth; ᴀṛʒᴀin ᴅuine ᴅo ʒníoṁᴀᴅ, ᴅo ṁiᴀnᴀᴅ, to seek one's ruin; to seek out, ᴅ'ꝼᴀʒḃáil ᴀmᴀċ.
Seem, *v.*, ċíteᴀṛ ᴅᴀṁ-ṛᴀ, it seems to me; ᴅo ḃeiṫ coṛṁᴀil; ní mᴀṛ ᴀ ṛᴀoilteᴀṛ ᴀ ḃíteᴀṛ, things are not what they seem.
Seemly, *adj.*, oiṛeᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe.
Seemly, *adv.*, ʒo hoiṛeᴀṁnᴀċ.
Seen, ᴅo connᴀiṛc ᴀ ċeᴀnn ᴀṁáin óṛ cionn uiṛce, his head alone was seen above water; tá ṛé cóṁ ḃeᴀʒ ṛoin nᴀċ ꝼéiᴅiṛ ᴀ ꝼeiṛcint.
Seer, *s.*, ꝼeᴀṛ ꝼeᴀṛᴀ; ᴅṛᴀoi.
Seesaw, *s.*, luᴀṛcán, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Seethe, ᴅo ḃeiṛḃeᴀᴅ; ᴅo ḃeiṛḃ-iuʒᴀᴅ.
Segment, *s.*, ṛᴀnn, *gen.* & *pl* ṛᴀnnᴀ, *m.*; cliḃín, *gen.* & *pl.* -ní, *f.*; míṛ, -e, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*
Segregate, *v.*, ᴅo ċuṛ ó n-ᴀ ċéile
Seigneurial, *adj.*, tiʒeᴀṛnᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ.
Seignior, *s.*, tiʒeᴀṛnᴀ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*
Seignioral, Seigniorial, *adj.*, tiʒ-eᴀṛnᴀṁᴀil.
Seignory, *s.*, tiʒeᴀṛnᴀṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ᴀiṛ, *m.*
Seizable, *adj.*, ionʒᴀḃṫᴀ.
Seize, *v.*, ᴅo ʒᴀḃáil; ᴅo láṁᴀᴅ.
Seizing, *s.*, ʒᴀḃáil ṛeilḃe.
Seizure, *s.*, ʒᴀḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -álᴀ, *f.*; tóʒḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -álᴀ, *f.*
Seldom, *adv.*, ʒo hᴀnnᴀṁ; cuᴀiṛt ʒeáṛṛ iṛ ᴀ ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ ʒo hᴀnnᴀṁ i ᴅteᴀċ ᴅo ċᴀṛᴀᴅ, visits to friends should be short and far between.
Select, *v.*, toʒᴀim; ṛoʒᴀim.
Selection, *s.*, toʒᴀ, *gen.* & *pl.* toʒṫᴀ *f.*; ṛoʒᴀ, *gen.* ṛoʒᴀn, *pl.* ṛoʒnᴀ. *f.*
Self, *pron.*, ꝼéin; mé ꝼéin nó miṛe ꝼéin, myself; I went there by myself, ᴅo ċuᴀᴅᴀṛ ᴀnn im ᴀonᴀṛ; you shall have it all to yourself, ʒeᴀḃᴀiṛ ᴀn t-iomlán ᴅuit ꝼéin; your royal self, ᴅo ṛioʒᴀṁlᴀċt ꝼéin; earn your cake and eat it, ᴅéin ꝼéin ᴅo ʒnó ᴀʒuṛ iṫ ꝼéin ᴅo ṛuᴅóʒ.

Self-heal, *s.*, ceannḃán beag; luṡ an ċroiḋe.
Self-interest, ar ṁaiṫe leiṡ féin.
Selfish, *adj.*, féinġeanaṁail.
Selfish man, *s.*, duine ná deineann maiṫ ar biṫ aċt do féin.
Selfishness, *s.*, féinġean—*T.C.*
Self-will, *s.*, antoil.
Self-willed, *adj.*, antoileaṁail; andána.
Sell, *v.*, díolaim.
Seller, *s.*, díoltóir, -óra, -óiri, *m.*
Selvage, Selvedge, *s.*, ciuṁair, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; buinne, *gen. id.*. *pl.* -ní, *m.*; imeall, -ill. *m.*; coṫuir, -e, *f.*
Semblable, *adj.*, coṡṁail, -ṁla.
Semblance, *s.*, coṡṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; semblance of truth, coṡṁalaċt fíṡinne: deallraḋ.
Semen, *s.*, síol, *gen.* síl, *pl.* síolta, *m.*
Semi-, leaṫ-.
Semicolon, *s.*, leaṫ-ṡtad.
Seminal, *adj.*, síolṁar, -aire.
Seminary, *s.*, ṡcoil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Semi-vowel, *s.*, leaṫ-ġuṫ.
Sempiternal, *adj.*, síoruiḋe.
Sempiternity, *s.*, síoruiḋeaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sempstress, *s.*, bean fuaġaile, *gen.* mná fuaġaile, *f.*
Senate, *s.*, ṡeanad, -aid, *m.*; doċum an tṡeanaid—*Pass. & Hom.*, 8, 17, 646.
Senator, *s.*, ṡeanaideaċ; ṡeanaduiḋe, .i. duine don ard-ċóṁairle.
Senatorial, *adj.*, ṡeanaideaċ.
Senatorship, *s.*, ṡeanaideaċt, -a, *f.*
Send, *v.*, cuirim; to send one on an errand, duine do ċur ar teaċtaireaċt; to send for a person, fioṡ do ċur ar ḋuine; send me along with him, cuir miṡe mar aon leiṡ; if God give me life, má ḃeireann Dia ṡaoġal dam; God send you luck, go dtugaiḋ Dia raṫ ort; God send you safe home, go dtugaiḋ Dia ṡlán aḃaile ṫú.
Sending, *s.*, ag cur.
Seneschal, *s.*, árd-ṁaor, *gen.* & *pl.* árd-ṁaoir, *m.*
Sengreen, *s.*, teine eagla; tirpín.
Senile, *adj.*, aoṡta.
Senility, *s.*, aoṡtaċt.
Senior, *s.*, ṡinṡear (*opp.* of ṡoṡar, junior); ṡeanóir, *gen.* -óraċ, *m.*; ná cuir ainḃfioṡ ar ṡeanóir, do not accuse your senior or elder of ignorance.
Seniority, *s.*, ṡinṡearaċt; aoṡtaċt, -a, *f.*
Senna, *s.*, ṡeine.
Sensate, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sensation, *s.*, moṫuġaḋ.
Sense, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille; ceann móṡ na céille biġe, a large head and little sense; céadfaḋ (faculty); tuigṡe, -ṡiona, *f.*; tuiṡcint, -e, *f.* (understanding).
Sense, *s.*, eifeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; loriġ, -e, *f.*
Senseless, *a.*, diṫċéilliḋe, *ind.*; neiṁċiallṁar, -aire; amuideaċ, -diġe.
Senselessly, *adv.*, go neiṁċiallṁar.
Senselessness, *s.*, diṫċéilliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Sensibility, moṫuiġṫeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Sensible, *adj.*, ciallṁar, -aire; céilliḋe, *ind.*; tuiṡgionaċ, -aiġe; móṫuiġṫeaċ (perceptive).
Sensibleness, *s.*, ciallṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sensibly, *adv.*, ʒo ciallṁar; ʒo tuiṡgionaċ.
Sensitive, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sensorium, *s.*, ciallann, from ciall, sense, and lann, a repository, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.*-anna, *f.*
Sensual, *adj.*, ainṁianta; ainṁianaċ.
Sensualist, *s.*, ainṁianaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Sensuality, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a, *f.*; céaḋfaiḋeaċt.
Sensually, *adv.*, ʒo hainṁianta; macnaṡ.
Sensualness, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Sentence, *s.*, breiṫ, -e, *f.*; breiṫeaṁnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Sentence, *v.*, breiṫeaṁnaṡ do ṫaḃairt; do ḋaoraḋ.
Sentient, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sentiment, *s.*, baraṁail, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁla, *f.*; meaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṡta, *m.*
Sentinel, *s.*, caṫaiṡ.
Sentry, fear ʒárda.
Separability, *s.*, dealuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Separable, *adj.*, indealuiġṫe.
Separate, *v.*, do ṡcarṁaint; do ḋeaġailt; ar maʒaḋ léi ḃíoṡ dá ṁaoiḋeaṁ ʒo ṗraṡ mar mnaoi ná ṡcarfainn léi; eidirdealuiġim.
Separate, *adj.*, dealuiġṫe.
Separately, *adv.*, fá ṡeaċ; fá leiṫ; ar leiṫ; dá ṁéid a neart faoi ṡeaċ, however great their strength separately.
Separation, *s.*, deaġailt; ṡcaraḋ; dealuġaḋ; eidir-ḋealuġaḋ; eadarṡcán.
Separatist, Separator, *s.*, deaġailteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ní ṫaʒann fear an eadarṡcáin aṡ, the separator does not come [free] out of it [the scuffle].
Separatory, *adj.*, deaġailteaċ.
Sept, *s.*, clann, *gen.* cloinne; ṡlioċt, *gen.* ṡleaċta.
Septangular, *adj.*, ṡeaċt-ċúinneaċ.
September, *s.*, meaḋon Ḟoġṁair; miṫeaṁ an Ḟoġṁair; ṡeaċtmí.
Septfoil, *s.*, neaṁnaid na muc.
Septuagesima, *s.*, an treaṡ Ḋoṁnaċ roiṁ an ʒCaraiġeaṡ.
Sepulchre, *s.*, uaiġ, *gen.* -ġe, *pl.* -ġeanna, *f.*
Sepulture, *s.*, aḋnacal.
Sequel, *s.*, leanṁaint, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Sequence, *s.*, leanṁain neiṫe do réir riaġla.
Sequestrate, *v.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuiġim.
Sequestration, *s.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Sequestrator, *s.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuiġṫeóir.
Seraphim, *s.*, ṡeraṗin.
Sere, Sear, *adj.*, ṡeirʒ.
Serenade, *s.*, ceólta oiḋċe.
Serenader, *s.*, ceoltóir oiḋċe.
Serenading, *s.*, ceoltóireaċt oiḋċe.
Serene, *adj.*, ciúin, -e.
Serenely, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin.
Sereness, Serenity, *s.*, ciúineaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*
Serf, *s.*, moġ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; ṡclaḃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Serfdom, *s.*, moġṡaine.
Serge, *s.*, ṡíric—*Bk. Lis.*
Sergeant, *s.*, maor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*

Series, *s.*, óꞃᴅ, *gen.* & *pl.* úiꞃᴅ, *m.*
Serious, *adj.*, tꞃom, *comp.* tꞃuime; tꞃomᴅ̇a, *ind.*; his serious manner chills me, ꝼuaꞃann a iomċaꞃ tꞃomᴅ̇a me.
Seriously, *adv.*, ʒo tꞃom; ᴅáꞃíꞃiᴅ̇.
Seriousness, *s.*, tꞃuime; tꞃomᴅ̇aċt, -a, *f.*
Sermon, *s.*, ꞅeanmóiꞃ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꞅeanmóin, -e. -nte, *f.*; ꞅeaꞃmóin, -e, -nte, *f.*; teaʒaꞃc; a funeral sermon, ꞅeaꞃmóin aᴅ̇laicṫe—*O'Beg.*
Serous, *adj.*, meiᴅ̇ʒeaṁail.
Serpent, *s.*, naṫaiꞃ niṁe.
Serrate, Serrated, *adj.*, eaʒaċ, -aiġe.
Serried, *adj.*, ᴅlúṫ, *comp.* ᴅlúiṫe; ꝼáiꞃcṫe, *ind.*
Servant, *s.*, ꞅeiꞃᴅ̇íꞅeaċ, -ꞅiġ, *m.*; ʒiolla, *gen. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*; ꝼeaᴅ̇mannaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ꝼoᴅ̇uine, *gen. id., pl.* ꝼaoᴅ̇aoine.
Servant-maid, *s.*, cailín aimꞅiꞃe.
Servant-man, *s.*, buaċaill aimꞅiꞃe; ʒiolla, *gen. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*; óʒlaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* óʒlaoiċ, *m.*
Serve, *v.*, ꝼꞃioṫólaim; ꝼꞃeaꞅtalaim; first come first served, an ꝼeaꞃ ṫaʒann aꞃ ᴅtúꞅ, iꞅ é ꞃiaꞃṫaꞃ aꞃ ᴅtúꞅ; to serve meat at table, biaᴅ̇ ᴅo ċuꞃ aꞃ ᴅ̇óꞃᴅ̇; is it thus you serve me, an maꞃ ꞅoiꞃ ᴅo ġníᴅ̇ tú liom; now the wind serves, tá an ʒaoṫ linn anoiꞅ; nothing would serve him but he must do such a thing, ní ᴅ̇eaᴅ̇ ꞅé ꞅáꞅta ʒan a leiṫéiᴅ ꞅeo ᴅo níᴅ̇ ᴅo ᴅ̇éanaṁ, my sight does not serve me to read this print, ní ṫiʒ le mo ṡúile an ċlóᴅ̇ ꞅo ᴅo léiġeaṁ.

Service, *s.*, ꞅeiꞃᴅ̇íꞅ, -e; tinnꞃeaṁ; timpiꞃeaċt; ꝼꞃioṫólaṁ; ꝼꞃioċnaṁ; divine service, uꞃnaiġṫe ᴅiaᴅ̇a nó obaiꞃ ᴅiaᴅ̇a; service is no inheritance, ní oiġꞃeaċt ꞅeiꞃᴅ̇íꞅeaċt.
Service (military), aṁꞅaine, *gen. id., pl.* -ní, *f.*
Serviceable, *adj.*, uꞅáiᴅeaċ, *comp.* uꞅáiᴅiġe.
Serviceableness, *s.*, uꞅáiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*
Service-berries, *s.*, caoꞃa caoꞃṫainn.
Service-tree, *s.*, cꞃann caoꞃṫainn, *gen.* cꞃainn, *m.*
Servile, *adj.*, úiꞃíꞅeal, *comp.* úiꞃíꞅle.
Servilely, ʒo húiꞃíꞅeal.
Servileness, Servility, *s.*, úiꞃíꞅleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Serving, *s.*, ꝼꞃeaꞅtal, *gen.* -ail, *m.*
Servitor, *s.*, ꞅeiꞃᴅ̇íꞅeaċ, *gen.* ꞅiġ, *pl.* -ꞅiġe, *m.*
Servitorship, *s.*, ꞅeiꞃᴅ̇íꞅeaċt, *gen.* -a.
Servitude, *s.*, moġꞅaine, *gen. id. f.*; ᴅaoiꞃꞅe, *gen. id., f.*
Sess, *s.*, ꞅꞃaiṫ, *gen.* -ṫe, *pl.* -ṫeanna, *f.*
Session, *s.*, ꞅuiᴅ̇e, *gen. id., m.*; ꞅeiꞅiún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*; ꞅioꞅón, *gen.* & *pl.* -óin, *m.*
Set, *v.*, cuiꞃim; ᴅo ṡuiᴅ̇eaᴅ̇; to set in order, ᴅo ċuꞃ i n-óꞃᴅuġaᴅ̇; to set free, ᴅo ṡaoꞃaᴅ̇ ó ᴅ̇ꞃuiᴅ; to set ashore, ᴅo ċuꞃ i ᴅtíꞃ; to set aside, ᴅo ċuꞃ aꞃ leaṫ-taoiᴅ̇; to set sail, ᴅo ṫóʒᴅ̇áil ꞅeóil; to set a tree, cꞃann ᴅo ċuꞃ i ʒcóiꞃ ꝼáiꞅ; that is a fine fortune sets upon us, ꞅin cáin cuiꞃeann an cinneaṁain oꞃainn; to set nets, líonta

do ċur; to set aside all laws, an uile ḋlíġe do ċur ar neiṁníḋ; to set at nought, do ḋíṁearaḋ; to set forth God's praises, aḋṁolaḋ Dé do ċur ór árd; she had nothing to set off her beauty, ní raiḃ aon rud aici le n-a ṙcéiṁ do ċur ór árd; to set one's affections on a woman, duine do ṫaḃairt grád do ṁnaoi; to set one to work, duine do ċur ċum oibre; to set up laughter, gáirḋe do ċur ruar; to set out work, obair do ċur i n-eagar; to set a story going, ṙcéal do ċur amaċ; he sets too much store by himself, tá árd-ṁeas air féin aige.

Set, *adj.*, curṫa; aitiġṫe; plannduiġṫe; rocruiġṫe; a set meal, béil cinnte; a set price, luaċ áirite; a set hour, uair áirite; a set speech, cóṁrád rocruiġṫe; to be set upon mischief, do ḃeiṫ ċlaon ċum uirċóide.

Set, *s.*, a set of pearls, tuṙcar péarlaí; a set of buttons, tuṙcar cnaipí.

Setter, *s.*, gaḋar luirg.

Setting, ag cur; cuireadóireaċt; aboi nó luiḋe (as of the sun); ṙuinne; ó ṫúrġaḃáil na gréine go ṙuinne.

Settle, *v.*, rocruiġim; réiḋtiġim, i am selling my lands to settle my affairs, táim ag díol mo ṫalṁan ċum mo ċúraim do ṙocruġaḋ.

Settlement, *s.*, rocruġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe, *m.*; he has a settlement of a thousand pounds a year, tá míle púnt ran mbliadain rocruiġṫe air,

Settler, *s.*, reiḋteóir, -óra, -oirí, *m.*

Settling, *s.*, réiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Seven, *adj.*, reaċt.

Sevenfold, ṙeaċt n-oireaḋ; ṙeaċt-ṙillte—*Aisl. M.*

Seven persons, ṙeaċtar, *m.*, = ṙeaċt-ṙear; móir-ṙeirear.

Sevenscore, *s.*, ṙeaċt ḃriċid.

Seventeen, ṙeaċt déag.

Seventeenth, *adj.*, ṙeaċtṁaḋ déag.

Seventh, *adj.*, ṙeaċtṁaḋ.

Seventy, *adj.*, ṙeaċtṁóġad; deiċ ir trí ṙiċid.

Sever, *v.*, dealuiġim; do ċur ó ċéile.

Several, *adj.*, iomḋa, iomad ṙóir.

Several, *s.*, iomad; móran.

Severally, *adv.*, ṙá ṙeaċ.

Severance, *s.*, rcaraḋ.

Severe, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, -e; cruaḋ-álaċ, -aiġe.

Severely, *adv.*, go cruaiḋ; go borb; go géar; ḃí ré bagairt go géar ort

Severity, *s.*, cruar, -air, *m.*; géar-ṙmaċt, -a, *m.*; cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*

Sew, *v.*, d'ṙuaġáil; d'ṙuaiḋeadar duilleaḋa ṙíge ḋá ċéile ⁊ do ṙinneadar arrúin doiḃ ṙéin.

Sewer (gutter), *s.*, caṁra; uirc-ṙian; clarán.

Sewer, *s.*, bean ṙuaġála.

Sewing, *s.*, ṙuaġáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Sex, *s.*, gné ṙireann no baineann; the fair sex, an cinéal álainn; the male sex, an cinéal ṙearḋa.

Sexagesima, *s.*, an dara Doṁnaċ roiṁ an gCarraiġear.

Sexton, *s.*, aḋnaclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Shabbily, *adv.*, go ruarraċ.

Shabbiness, *s.*, ſuaraċaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Shabby, *adj.*, ſuaraċ, -aiġe; ʒiobóʒaċ, -aiġe; ʒiobalaċ, -aiġe.
Shackle, *s.*, cuiḃreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*: hand shackles = hand-cuffs, cuiḃreaċ láṁ.
Shackle, *v.*, ſlaḃruiġim; cuiḃriġim.
Shackled, *adj.*, cuiḃriġṫe.
Shackling, *s.*, cuiḃriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Shade, *s.*, ſcáṫ, -a; ſcáṫ ón nʒréin, shade from the sun.
Shadiness, *s.*, ſcáṫṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Shadow, *s.*, ſcáil; the shadow of a man, ſcáil ḋuine.
Shadow, *v.*, ḋo ſcáṫaḋ.
Shadowing, *s.*, ſcáṫaḋ.
Shadowy, *adj.*, ſcáileaṁail, -ṁla; ſcáileaċ.
Shady, *adj.*, ſcáṫṁar, -aire; the shady woods, na coillte ſcáṫṁara.
Shaft (handle), ſáṁṫaċ; urlann ſleaġa, spear shaft.
Shaft (of a vehicle), ſclaiʒín; leaṫ-claiḋe.
Shaft (arrow), *s.*, ſaiġeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiḋ, *m.*
Shaggy, Shagged, *adj.*, ʒliobaċ.
Shake, *v.*, craṫaim; luaſcaim; corruiḋim; to shake hands, láṁa ḋoġlacaḋ le muinntearaſ: to shake hands with a thing, ḋruim ḋo ċur le níḋ; his hand shakes, tá a láṁ ar ċrioṫ.
Shaken, *p.p.*, craiṫte.
Shaking, *s.*, craṫaḋ, -aiṫte, *m.*
Shaky, *adj.*, creaṫaċ.
Shall: ḋéanfaiḋ mé é, I shall do it.
Shallop, *s.*, báḋ beaʒ
Shallow, *adj.*, éaḋoiṁin.
Shallow, *s.*, ſcarḃán, -áin, *m.*; ſcairḃín.
Shallowness, *s.*, eaḋoiṁneaſ, -niſ, *m.*
Shambles, *s.*, feóilteaċ; ſeamluſ.
Sham, *s.*, cleaſ mearaṫail.
Sham business, ʒnó ſuaraċ.
Shame, *s.*, náire, *f.*: leanann náire ⁊ brón an ḋuḃáilce, shame and sorrow follow vice; ní náire boċtaineaċt; faire! faire! ʒlan ḋo láṁa, shame! shame! clean your hands.
Shame, *v.*, náiriġim.
Shamefaced, *adj.*, náireaċ, -riġe.
Shamefacedly, *adv.*, ʒo náireaċ.
Shamefacedness, *s.*, náireaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋiúiḋe, *f.*
Shameful, *adj.*, náireaċ.
Shamefully, *adv.*, ʒo náireaċ.
Shamefulness, *s.*, náireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Shameless, *adj.*, míonáireaċ, -aiġe.
Shamelessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁnáireaċ.
Shamelessness, *s.*, neaṁnáire-(aċt), -a, *f.*
Shamrock, *s.*, ſeamróʒ, , -óiʒe -a, *f.*
Shank, *s.* (1), leg, coſ, -oiſe, *f.*; lorʒa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* luirʒne, *f.*; (2) handle, ſáṁṫaċ.
Shanty, *s.*, ſean-tiġ.
Shape, *s.*, ḋealḃ, -eilḃe, *f.*; cuma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Shape, *v.*, ċumaḋ.
Shaped, *adj.*, cumṫa; to be well-shaped, ḋo ḃeiṫ ḋeaġ-ċumṫa.
Shapeless, *adj.*, neaṁċumṫaċ.
Shapelessness, *s.*, neaṁċumṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Shapeliness, *s.*, ḋeaġċumṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ſcéiṁ, -e, *f.*
Shapely, *adj.*, ḋeaġċumṫaċ; ſciaṁaċ.

Shaping, *s.*, cumaḋóiṗeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Share, *s.*, cuiṫ, *gen.* coṫa, *pl.* coṫċa, *f.*; ṗann, *gen.* & *pl.* -a; ṗoinn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -onna, *f.*; ṗáiṗt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; miṗ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Share, *v.*, ṗannuiġim.
Sharer, *s.*, ṗoinnteóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Sharp, *adj.*, ḟaoḃṗaċ, -aiġe; ġéaṗ, *comp.* ġéiṗe; ġlic; ġaṗṫa; inntleaċtaċ; ḋeaṫaṁail; ní'l níḋ iṗ ġéiṗe 'ná teanga mná, there is nothing so sharp as a woman's tongue; poverty is a sharp weapon, iṗ ḟaoḃṗaċ an t-aṗm an boċtaineaċt.
Sharpen, *v.*, ḟaoḃṗuiġim; ġéaṗuiġim.
Sharper, *s.*, ḋuine ġlic; ceaṗgaiṗe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* ṗí, *m.*; meaḷḷtóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*
Sharply, *adv.*, go ḟaoḃṗaċ; go ġéaṗ.
Sharpness, *s.*, ḟaoḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; ġéiṗe, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*, sharpness of sight, ġéiṗe ṗaḋaiṗc.
Sharp-pointed, ḋeaḷġaċ.
Sharp-sighted, *adj.*, ġéaṗ-ṗaḋaṗcaċ.
Sharp-visaged, ġéaṗ-ġnúiṗeaċ.
Sharp-witted, ġéaṗ-ċúiṗeaċ.
Shatter, *v.*, bloḋuiġim.
Shave, *v.*, beaṗṗuiġim, beaṗṗaim.
Shaved, *p.p.*, beaṗṗṫa.
Shave-grass, *s.*, bioṗag; cuiṗdin bán; cuiṗdín ġuaṫaiṗ.
Shaver, *s.*, beaṗṗṫóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*; beaṗṗaḋóiṗ; beaṗbóiṗ.
Shavings, *s.*, ṗpeaḷḷáin.
She, *pron.*, ṗí, í; she is in love, tá ṗí i ngṁáḋ; she is a woman, iṗ bean í; a she friend, bean muinnteaṗṫa; a she cousin, bean ġaoiṫ.
Sheaf, *s.*, punann, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.*; a sheaf of corn, punann aṗḃaiṗ; a sheaf of arrows, ġlac ṗaiġid.
Shear, *v.*, do ḃeaṗṗaḋ; to shear sheep, na caoiṗe do ḃeaṗṗaḋ nó do lomṗaḋ.
Shearer, beaṗṗaṫóiṗ; lomaḋóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*
Shearing, *s.*, ag lomaiṗt.
Shear-grass, *s.*, ṗeiṗc-ḃeaṗtaċ.
Shears, *s.*, deiṁeaṗ.
Sheath, *s.*, truaill, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; dúbla, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Shed, *s.*, ṗcailp, *gen.* -e, ṗleanna, *f.*
Shed, *v.*, do ḋoiṗt; do ṗil.
Shedder, *s.*, doiṗteóiṗ; ṗilteóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*
Sheeling, *s.*, boṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sheen, *s.*, deallṗaḋ, *gen.* -ṗaiġṫe, *m.*
Sheeny, *adj.*, deallṗaċ, -aiġe.
Sheep, *s.*, caoṗa, *gen.* caoṗaċ, *pl.* caoiṗe, *f.*
Sheep-fold, *s.*, cró na ġcaoṗaċ.
Sheepish, *adj.*, iaṗġcúlta.
Sheepishly, *adv.*, go hiaṗġcúlta.
Sheepishness, *s.*, neiṁḟeaṗaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sheep-louse, *s.*, ṗoṗ, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiṗ, *m.*
Sheep's bit (a plant), duḃán na ġcaoṗaċ.
Sheep's fescue grass, *s.*, ḟéaṗ caoṗaċ.
Sheep-skin, *s.*, cṗoiceann caoṗaċ, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*
Sheet, *s.*, bṗaitlín (leabṫa), *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Sheet of parchment, cín.
Sheet-anchor, *s.*, an t-ancaiṗe iṗ mó ṗan luing.
Shelf, *s.*, cláṗ, -áiṗ, *m.*; iomċláṗ, -áiṗ, *m.*

Shell, *s.*, ſlıoʒán, -áın, *m.*; moʒall, -aıll, *m.*; oyster shell, ſlıoʒán oıſrí; egg shell, plaoſc uıḃe.
Shell, *v.*, na moʒaıll do ḃaın de ṗıſ no de ṗonaıre.
Shell-fish, *s.*, mac-ṁuırıġeaċ.
Shelly, *a.*, ſlıoʒánaċ; moʒallaċ.
Shelter, *s.*, ꝼoṫaın; ꝼoſcaḋ; teallta; ꝼuaramar teallta coıſ an ċloıḋe; déan teallta de'n tſeól mór ſo, make a shelter of this big sail.
Sheltered, *s.*, cluṫṁar, -aıre, coſanta.
Shelterless, *adj.*, ʒan ꝼoṫaın, ʒan coſnaṁ.
Sheltery, *adj.*, ꝼoṫaıneaċ; ꝼoſcaċ; cluṫṁaraċ.
Shepherd, *s.*, aoḋaıre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; tréaduıḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Shepherdess, *s.*, bean-aoḋaıre, *gen.* mná-aoḋaıre.
Shepherd's needle (a plant), creaʒaċ.
Shepherd's purse (a plant), luſ an ſparáın; luſ na ꝼola; ſráıdín.
Sheriff, *s.*, ſırrıaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıṁ, *m.*
Shew, Show, *v.*, taıſbeánaım.
Shield, *s.*, ſcıaṫ, *gen.* ſcéıṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Shield, *v.*, cúṁduıġım; do ċoſnaṁ.
Shield-bearer, *s.*, ꝼear ıomċaır ſcéıṫe.
Shield-fern, *s.*, ıḃıʒ.
Shift, *v.*, aıſtrıġım.
Shift, *s.*, léıne mná; caımıſ, -e, *f.*
Shift, *s.*, amuſ; a cunning shift, amuſ ʒlıc; I shall make a hard shift to compass it, déanꝼaıḋ mé mo dıṫċeall cruaıd do ṫaḃaırt ċum cınn é.
Shift (a plan), ſeıꝼt, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Shilling, *s.*, ſcıllıng, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Shin, *s.*, lorʒa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* luırʒne, *f.*
Shine, *v.*, deallruıġım; lonnruıġım; moonshine, ſoılſe na ʒealaıġe; their arms shine, do ġníḋ a n-aırm deallraḋ nó ʒlonnraḋ.
Shingle, *s.*, toırlınʒe; ſcreallam, *m.* *See* Beach.
Shingles, *s.*, deır; teıne ꝼıaḋ.
Shining, *adj.*, deallraċ, -aıġe; lonnraċ, -aıġe; ſoılſıuġaḋ; ʒlonnraċ -aıġe.
Ship, long, *gen.* luınʒe, *pl.* longa *dat.* luıng, *f.*
Ship, *v.*, do ċur ar bord luınʒe; to take ship, dul ar ḃórd luınʒe.
Shipping, *s.*, loınʒeaſ, -ıſ, *m.*; caḃlaċ (fleet, navy).
Shipwreck, *s.*, long-ḃrıſeaḋ.
Shipwright, *s.*, ſaor-luınʒe, *gen.* ſaoır-luınʒe, *m.*
Shire, contae.
Shirt, *s.*, léıne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*
Shive, *s.*, ſcealbóʒ, *gen.* -óıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Shiver, *v.*, crıṫım; do ċrıṫ le ꝼuaċt; to shiver to atoms, do ḃrıſeaḋ 'n-a blúırıḃ.
Shivering, *s.*, creaṫaḋ.
Shivery, *adj.*, creaṫaċ.
Shoal, *s.*, ſcarḃán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Shoal of fish, *s.*, ſcoıl, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Shoaly, *adj.*, ſcarḃánaċ.
Shock, ʒeıt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Shock, *s.*, ſcannraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ruıġṫe, *m.*
Shock, *v.*, ſcannruıġım.

Shocking, *adj.*, uaṫḃáṛaċ, -aiġe.
Shockingly, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáṛaċ.
Shod, *adj.*, aṛaċ ; cṛuiḋṫe.
Shoe, *s.*, bṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; cṛú, (a horse shoe), *gen.* -úiḋ, *pl.* -úiḋṫe, *m.*
Shoe (made of untanned leather), *s.*, cuaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cuaṛóʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; buimpéiṛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Shoe, *v.*, do ċuṛ cṛú.
Shoeless, *adj.*, ʒan bṛóʒa.
Shoemaker, *s.*, ʒṛéaṛuiḋe, *gen* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*; caiṛeaṁ.
Shook, *v.*, do ċṛaṫaḋ.
Shoot (a bud), buinneán, -áin, *m.*
Shoot, *v*, do láṁaċ: to shoot off a gun, ʒuna do láṁaċ; to shoot off great guns, na ʒunaí móṛa do láṁaċ; to shoot one to death, duine do ṁaṛḃaḋ le haṛm teiniḋ.
Shooting, *v.*, aʒ láṁaċ.
Shop, *s.*, ṛiopa.
Shopkeeper, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe ṛiopa.
Shop-lifter, duine do ġiodeaṛ eaṛṛaḋ aṛ ṛiopa.
Shore, *s.*, tṛáiġ, -áġa, *f.*; claḋaċ, *m.*: a flat, stony shore; tuiṛlinʒ, -e, *f.*, is higher than the claḋaċ, but of the stony kind.
Shore up, *v.*, do conʒḃáil ṛuaṛ.
Shoreless, *adj.*, ʒan tṛáiġ.
Shorn, *p.p.*, beáṛṛṫa, *ind.*; lomṫa, *ind.*
Short, *adj.*, ʒeáṛṛ, *comp.* ʒioṛṛa; our provisions are short, tá áṛ lón ʒann; the days are short in winter, tá na laeṫe ʒeáṛṛ ṛan nʒeiṁṛe; a short dictionary, ṛoclóiṛ aṫċomaiṛ; a short while, tamall ʒeáṛṛ.
Short-cut *s.*, coṁʒaṛ; aiṫġioṛṛa, short way about, bóṫaṛ ʒeaṛṛ timċeall; the long way about, an ṛ́aiḋḃealaċ timċeall: pé cam nó ḋíṛeaċ an ṛóḋ ṛé an bóṫaṛ móṛ an t-aiṫġioṛṛa, whether crooked or straight the way—the high road is the short-cut.
Shorten, *v.*, ʒeaṛṛuiġim; do ġioṛṛuġaḋ; to shorten the story, an ṛcéal do ḋéanaṁ aṫċomaiṛ.
Shorthand, ʒeaṛṛ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt. -a *f.*; luaiṫ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Short-lived, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛ-ṛ́aoġlaċ.
Shortly, *adv.*, ʒo haṫċomaiṛ: ʒaiṛiḋ.
Short-sighted, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋaṛċaċ; ʒan ṛeiṁ-ṛ́éaċaint.
Short-sightedness, *s.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋaṛċaċt, -a, *f.*
Short-winded, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛ-análaċ.
Shot, *s.*, ʒṛán: le púḋaṛ iṛ ʒṛán, with powder and shot: a volley of shot, cioṫ piléaṛ.
Shot (from a gun), uṛċaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Shot, *v.*, to be shot in the thigh, do ḃeiṫ buailte le piléaṛ ṛan ċeatṛaṁain.
Should, ba ċóiṛ ḋoṁ-ṛa a ḋéanaṁ; ba ċóiṛ a ḃeiṫ maṛ ṛoin; I should love him with all my heart, do ġṛáiḋṛinn é le cṛoiḋe móṛ; whom should I meet but such a man, cia teaʒóṁaḋ ḋam aċt a leiṫéiḋ ṛeo do ḋuine.
Shoulder, *v.*, do ċuṛ aṛ ġualainn.
Shoulder, *s.*, ʒuala, *gen.* -ann, *dat.* -ainn, *pl.* ʒualne & ʒuailleaċa, *f.*; ṛlinneán, -áin, *m.*: ṛuaċt na ṛlinneán a ḃṛeacann luiṛʒne, the cold of the shoulders spots the shins.

Shoulder-belt, *s.*, cṛioṛ ʒuaḷann.
Shoulder-blade, *s.*, baṛṛḷinneáin; cḷáṛ ʒuaḷann.
Shouldered, *adj.*, ʒuaiḷneaċ.
Shout, *s.*, éiġeaṁ, *gen.* éiġṁe, *f.*; ʒéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ʒáiṛ, -e, -áṛṫa, *f.*
Shout, *v.*, ʒáiṛ do ḋéanaṁ.
Shove, *s.*, unfaiṛt.
Shovel, *s.*, ṛluaṛaḋ, -aiḋ, *pl.* ṛluaiṛte. *m.*
Shoveller, *s.*, ṛluaṛaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Show, *v.*, taiṛbeánaim; ṛoiḷḷṛiġim; to show cause, aḋḃaṛ do ṫaiṛbeanaḋ; to show a clean pair of heels. do ṫeiċeaḋ aṛ luaṛ.
Show, *s.*, taiṛbeánaḋ: t—ṛciaṁaċ ⁊ beaʒán taiṛḃe; ʒo deiṁin baḋ bṛeáġ an taiṛbeánaḋ e, it was a fine show indeed.
Shower, *s.*, cioṫ, *gen.* ceaṫa, *pl.* ceaṫanna, *f.*
Showeriness, *s.*, ceaṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Showerless, *adj.*, ʒan cioṫ.
Showery, *adj.*, ceaṫaċ, -aiġe; ḟliuċ, *comp.* ḟliċe: ḟṛaṛaċ, -aiġe
Showiness, *s.*, baṛtaḷḷaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Shown, *p.p.*, taiṛbeánta.
Showy, *adj.*, baṛtaḷḷaċ, -aiġe; a ḃean uaṛal ḃaṛtaḷḷaċ ʒo ḃfuiḷ na ṛobaí aʒ ṛileaḋ leat; ṛcóiḋeaṁaiḷ, -ṁḷa.
Shred, *s.*, ḟaic; ní'l ḟaic aiṛ, he has not a shred on him.
Shred, *v.*, minġeaṛṛaim.
Shredding, *s.*, minġeaṛṛaḋ, *gen.* -ṛṛṫa, *m.*
Shrew, *s.*, báiṛṛeaċ, *gen.* -ṛiġe, *pl.* -ṛiġ, *f.*; báiṛṛeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ṛcoḷḷóiṛ; ʒáiṛṛeóiṛ.
Shrewd, *adj.*, ʒlic; ʒaṛta; ʒéaṛċúiṛeaċ.
Shrewdly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlic; ʒo ʒaṛta.
Shrewdness, *s.*, ʒliocaṛ, *gen.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Shrewish, *adj.*, báiṛṛeaṁaiḷ, -ṁḷa.
Shrewishly *adv.*, ʒo báiṛṛeaċ.
Shrewishness, *s.*, báiṛṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Shrew-mouse, *s.*, luċ ḟéiṛ.
Shriek, *s.*, liúʒ; ṛcṛeaḋ, -a. *m.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Shriek, *v.*, ṛcṛeaḋaim: liúġaim.
Shrift, *c.*, ḟaoiṛdin ċluaiṛe.
Shrill, *adj.*, caoḷġlóṛaċ; a shrill voice, ʒuṫ caoḷ áṛd.
Shrimp, *s.*, caṛṛan; cloiṁeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; cloiṫeóʒ.
Shrine, *s.*, cuṁdaċ; ṛcṛín; comṛaiṛ.
Shrink, *v.*, do ċṛapaḋ.
Shrive, *v.*, ṛeiṛʒim.
Shrivel up, cṛainntiġim.
Shrivelling, *s.*, cṛainnteaḋ.
Shroud, *s.*, aiṛléine, *gen. id.*. *pl.* -nte, *f.*
Shrove-tide, *s.*, ìnid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Shrub, *s.*, ṛaṛ(án), *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Shrubbery, *s.*, ṛaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin. *m.*
Shrunk, *adj.*, cṛapṫa.
Shudder, *s.*, cṛiṫ, *gen.* cṛeaṫa., *pl.* cṛeaṫanna, *f.*
Shudder, *v.*, do ċṛeaṫaḋ.
Shuffle, *v.*, do ċuṛ tṛí n-a ċéiḷe; do ṛuaṫaḋ.
Shuffler, *s.*, cluanaiṛe, *gen. id.*. *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; ceaḷʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Shun, *v.*, do ṡeaċain, ṛeaċnaim.
Shut, *v.*, dúnaim, iaḋaim, dṛuidim.
Shut in (enclose), iomḋṛuidim.

Shuttle, *s.*, ʃpól ꝼiġeaḋóṛa, *gen.* ʃpóil ꝼiġeaḋóṛa.
Shy, *adj.*, tláiṫ: tá ʃí ṛóṫláiṫ, she is too shy; she is too shy of me, tá ʃí ṛó-eaʒlac ṛoṁamṛa.
Shyly, *adv.*, tláiṫeaṁail.
Shyness, *s.*, tláiṫeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Siberian, *n.*, Síbéiṛeaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Sibilant, *adj.*, ʃioʃaṛnaṁail, -ṁla.
Sibilation, *s.*, ʃioʃaṛnaċ, -aiġe.
Sibyl, *s.*, maiġḋean ꝼáiʃtine, *gen.* -ḋine, *pl.* -ḋeana, *f.*
Siccative, *adj.*, tioṛmaċ, -aiġe.
Sick, *a.*, bṛeóite, tinn, -e; aicíḋeaċ, -ḋiġe; eaʃláin, -i, -e.
Sicken, *v.*, ḋo ṫuitim in-aicíḋ; i mbṛeóiteaċt nó i ḋtinneaʃ.
Sickle, *s.*, coṛṛán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sickly, *adj.*, bṛeóite; éaʒcṛuaiḋ; díoṙláinteaċ.
Sickness, *s.*, bṛeóiteaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; éaʒcṛuaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; aicíḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; tinneaʃ, -niʃ, *m.*; the falling sickness, tinneaʃ na talṁan; an tinneaʃ móṛ; the great sickness, an ṗláiġ.
Side, *s.*, taoḃ, -oiḃ, *m.*; cliaṫán, -áin, *m.*; to have a pain in the side, ḋoiġ nó ṗian nó tṛeiġiḋ ḋo beiṫ i ḋtaoḃ ḋuine; on all sides, aṛ ʒaċ taoḃ; the sea-side bṛuaċ na ꝼaiṛṛʒe; the side of a hill, taoḃ cnuic.
Side, *v.*, to side with a person, ḋo beiṫ aṛ aon taoḃ le ḋuine.
Sideboard, *s.*, coṛnċláṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṛ, *m.*
Side-saddle, *s.*, ḋiallait ṁná.
Sideways, Sidewise, *adv.*, i leaṫtaoiḃ.
Siege, *s.*, iomḋṛuiḋeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*
Sieve, *s.*, cṛiaṫaṛ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Sieve-maker, *s.*, cṛiaṫṛaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Sift, *v.*, cṛiaṫṛuiġim; to sift one, ṛún ḋo ṁeallaḋ ó ḋuine; ꝼioʃ a aiʒne ḋ'ꝼaġḃáil.
Sigh, *s.*, oʃnaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* oʃnaḋa.
Sigh, *s.*, oʃnuiġim.
Sight, *s.*, ṛaḋaṛc, -aiṛc, *m.*; oṛʒáin an aṁaiṛc, the organ of sight; tá an báʃ am ṛaḋaṛc, death is before my sight, death is within sight of me; iʃ taṛcuiʃneaċ ⁊ bṛúiḋeaṁail an ṛaḋaṛc ḋuine aṛ meiʃce, a drunken man is a shameful and brutish sight.
Sightless, *adv.*, ʒan ṛaḋaṛc; ḋall, *comp.* ḋaille; caoċ, *comp.* caoiċe.
Sightliness, *s.*, ḋaṫaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sightly, *adv.*, ʒo ḋaṫaṁail.
Sign, *s.*, cóṁaṛṫa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ʃiġin, *gen.* ʃiʒne, *f.*; to make signs, cóṁaṛṫaí ḋo ḋéanaṁ.
Signal, *s.*, cóṁaṛṫa ꝼaiṛe.
Signal, *adj.*, ionċoṁaṛaiġṫe; móṛ ionṁolta; táʃcaṁail.
Signalise, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ óʃ áṛḋ.
Signally, *adv.*, ʒo táʃcaṁail.
Signature, *s.*, ainm ḋuine ʃcṛíoḃṫa leiʃ ꝼéin.
Signet, *s.*, ʃéala.
Signet-ring, *s.*, ꝼáinne ʃéala.
Significance, Significancy, *s.*, bṛíġ, *gen.* -e. *f.*
Significant, *adj.*, bṛíoġṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Significantly, *adv.*, ʒo bṛíoġṁaṛ.
Signification, *s.*, bṛíġ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Signify, *v.*, ḋo ċiallugaḋ.
Signior, Signor, Seignior, *s.* tiġeaṛna.

Silence, *v.*, balbuiġim; tortaim.
Silence, *s.*, toċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tort, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṙoċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*: ir binn béal n-a ṫort.
Silence, *inter.*, bí ad' ṫoċt nó ad' ṫort nó ad' ṙoċt; eirteaċt! ciúineas ann ro.
Silencing, *s.*, tortaḋ.
Silent, *adj.*, ciúin, *comp.* ciúine.
Silently, *adj.*, go ciúin.
Silk, *s.*, ṙíoda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ṙíodaí, *m.*
Silk-dyer, *s.*, daṫaḋóir-ṙíoda.
Silken, *adj.*, ṙíodaċ.
Silkiness, *s.*, ṙíodaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Silk-man, Silk-mercer, ṗear ṙíodaí ḋíol.
Silk-weaver, *s.*, ṗiġeaḋóir ṙíoda, *gen.* -óra, -ṙí, *m.*
Silk-worm, *s.*, peirceán, ṙiġireun.
Silky, *s.*, ṙíodaċ.
Sill, *s.*, táirṗeaċ; doruir nó ṗuinneóige.
Silliness, *s.*, baoir, -e, *f.*; do ṙaoil mé ṫorm é le baoir na hóige, I let it slip by me through the silliness of youth; aimideaċt, -a, *f.*
Silly, *adj.*, baoṫ, *comp.* baoiṫe; aimideaċ, -diġe, ṙaoḃ, -oiḃe.
Silly story, ṗáirḋméir, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Silly thing, níḋ gan éirṗeaċt.
Silly wench, *s.*, óinṗeaċ, *gen.* -ṙiġe, *f.*
Silvan, *adj.*, coillteaċ.
Silver, *s.*, airġead, *gen.* -id, *m.*
Similar, *adj.*, corṁail, cóiṁionann; don náḋúir ċéadna.
Similarity, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Similarly, *adv.*, go corṁail.
Simile, *s.*, ṙampla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Similitude, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simious, *adj.*, apaṁail.
Simmer, ag ṗiuċaiḋ go ṗéiḋ.
Simmering, *s.*, ṗiuċaḋ, *g.* -ċta, *m.*
Simoniacal, *adj.*, ṙíomóntaċ, -aiġe.
Simony, *s.*, ṙíomóntaċt .i. díol nó ceannaċ neiṫe ṙrioṙaḋálta.
Simper, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mionġáire.
Simple, *adj.*, ṙimpliḋe, *ind.*; aonda, *ind.*
Simpleness, *s.*, aondaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simpleton, *s.*, amadán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Simplicity, *s.*, ṙimpliḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simplification, *s.*, ag ḋéanaṁ ṙimpliḋe.
Simplify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ṙimpliḋe.
Simply, *adv.*, go ṙimpliḋe.
Simular, *adj.*, corṁail.
Simulation, *s.*, aiṫṙir.
Simultaneous, *adj.*, i n-éinṗeaċt.
Simultaneously, *adv.*, i n-éinṗeaċt.
Sin, *s.*, peaca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Sin, *v.*, peacuiġim.
Since, *adv.*, ó; ó ṙoin; long since, a ḃṙad ó ṙoin; a while since, tamall ó ṙoin.
Sincere, *adj.*, díleas, *comp.* díline; neiṁċealgaċ.
Sincerely, *adv.*, go díleas.
Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.*, díline-aċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sinecure, *s.*, beaṫa gan cúram.
Sinew, *s.*, ṗéiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eana, and -eaċa, *f.*; ṗeiṫleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*: ṗéiṫeaċa an ċogaiḋ an t-airġead, the sinews of war are money.

Sinewy, *adj.*, féiṫeaṁail, -ṁla ; lúṫaċ, -aiġe.
Sinful, *adj.*, peacaṁail, -ṁla ; cionntaċ ; -aiġe ; coiṗeaċ, -ṗiġe.
Sinfully, *adv.*, go peacaṁail.
Sinfulness, *s.*, peacaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sing, *v.*, canaim ; reimim.
Singe, *v.*, loircim.
Singer, *s.*, ḟear nó bean do ḟinnear ceól no ġaḃar fonn ; cantóir.
Singing, *s.*, canaḋ ; cantain ; reimm ; ag ġaḃáil aṁráin.
Singing (of birds), ceól na n-éan.
Single, *adj.*, aonarać ; aonar-ánaċ ; a single man or woman, ḟear nó bean ġan ḟóraḋ.
Singly, *adv.*, fá leaċ.
Singular, *adj.*, uaṫaḋ ; aonta.
Singularity, *adj.*, aontaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Singularly, *adv.*, go hait.
Sinister, *adj.*, neiṁdlirteanaċ ; mailíreaċ.
Sinisterly, *adv.*, go máilíreaċ.
Sink, *s.*, ḟuaċlair, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Sink, *v.*, do ḋul i n-íoċtar, aṁail cloċ i n-uirce.
Sinless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċ.
Sinlessness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sinner, *s.*, peacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Sinuous, *adj.*, lúbaċ, *comp.* lúbaiġe.
Sinuosity, *s.*, lúbaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sip, *s.*, bolgam beag ; I had but two little sips, ní raiḃ agam aċt da ḃolgam ḃeaga.
Sip, *v.*, d'ól bolgam.
Sir, *s.*, raoi ; duine-uasal.
Sire, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *pl.* aiṫreaċa, *m.*
Siren, *s.*, maiġdean mara ; murḃaḋ : song of the sirens, ceol na murḃaḋ.
Sirloin, cromán, -áin ; mairt-ḟeóil, sirloin of beef.
Sirname, Surname, *s.*, rloinneaḋ ; *gen. id pl.*, -nte.
Sirrah ! a ṫrú, focal nó ainm ṫarcuirneaċ.
Sister, *s.*, deirḃṡíúir ; ṡiúir, *gen.* reaṫar, *pl.* -aċa, *f.* ; reaṫar.
Sisterhood, *s.*, deirḃṡíúraċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sister-in-law, *s.*, deirḃṡíúir ċéile.
Sisterly, *adv.*, deirḃṡíúraċ.
Sit, *s.*, suiḋim : tá sé 'na ṡuiḋe taoḃ liom-sa, he is sitting by me ; suiḋeann sé síos, agus ní laḃrann sé focal, he sits down and speaks not a word ; suiḋfead-sa, ċóṁdlúṫ leat is tá do léine dod ḋruim, I shall sit as close to you as your shirt to your back ; do ṡuiḋe suas i leabaiḋ, to sit up in bed ; to sit upon thorns, do ḃeiṫ corṗaṫónaċ i gcuid-eaċtain.
Site, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; ionad, -aid, *m.*
Sitting, *s.*, suiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* suiḋte, *m.* : few good pictures have been finished at one sitting, is beag d'íom-aiġiḃ maiṫe do ċríoċnuiġeaḋ ar aontsuiḋe ; I lost twenty crowns in two sittings, do ċaill me ṗiċe coróin i ḋá suiḋeaċán.
Sitting up late at night, áirneán, -áin, *m.*
Situated, *p.p.*, áitiġṫe ; suiḋte.
Situation, *s.*, oifig.
Situation, *s.*, ionad coṁnuiġṫe.
Six, *adj.*, sé.
Sixpence, *s.*, raoi.

Six persons, ſeiſeaṙ; seven persons, mór-ṙeiſeaṙ.
Six score, *s.*, ſé ꝑiċiɒ.
Sixteen, *adj.*, ſé ɒéaʒ.
Sixteenth, *adj.*, ſéaṁaḋ-ɒéaʒ.
Sixth, *adj.*, ſéaṁaḋ, ſeiſṁaḋ.
Sixthly, *adj.*, ſan ſeiſṁaḋ áiɒ.
Sixtieth, *adj.*, ſeaſcaɒaḋ.
Sixty, *adj.*, ſeaſcaɒ; ɒṙí ꝑiċiɒ.
Sizable, *adj.*, ɒo ṁéaɒ iomċuiḃe —*O'Beg.*
Size, *s.*, ɒoiṙɒ; méaɒ; size of paper, méaɒ paipéiṙ; all of a size, coṁṙaṁaṙ.
Skate, *s.*, ſoṙnán.
Skate, *v.*, ſoṙnuiġim.
Skater, *s.*, ſoṙnuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, ṙí, *m.*
Skean, *s.*, ſciaṅ ꝑaɒa; ɒuiṙc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Skein, *s.*, ſcáinne; iaṙnaḋ: a skein of thread, iaṙnaḋ ſnáṫ.
Skeleton, *s.*, conaḃlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Skeptic, Sceptic, Sceptical, *adj.*, aṁṙaſaċ.
Sketch, *s.*, ɒṙeaċɒ, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sketch, *s.*, ɒṙeaċaim; líniġim; ɒaṙṙaingim.
Skewer, *s.*, ḃioṙṙ; ḃṙeaṫnaſ; aiſ, *m.*; ɒealʒ, *gen.* ɒeilʒ, *pl. id.*, ɒeilʒne & ɒealʒa.
Skiff, *s.*, coṙṙaċán, -áin, *m.*; ſcaꝑa.
Skilful, *adj.*, ꝑeaſaċ, ʒlic; ꝑíṙeólaċ; cliſɒe.
Skilfully, *adj.*, ʒo ʒlic.
Skilfulness, *s.*, ʒliocaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Skill, *s.*, ꝑioſ, *gen.* ꝑeaſa, *m.*; ʒliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; it is time to show your skill, iſ am ɒuiɒ ɒ'inɒleaċɒ nó ɒo ġliocaſ ɒo ṫaiſḃeánaḋ.
Skilled, *adj.*, ꝑeaſaċ; eólaċ; cliſɒe.
Skillet, *s.*, ſcilléaɒ, -éiɒ, *m.*; ʒaiṁʒín, *f.*
Skim, *v.*, ſcimim.
Skimming, *s.*, ſciomáil, -ála, *f.*
Skin, *s.*, cṙoiceann, -cne, *f.*; ꝑeiṫe (hide); cneaſ, *gen.* cniſ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; *gen*, cniſe, *f.*; naṁaiɒ cniſe—*Donl.*
Skin, *v.*, ɒ'ꝑeannꝑaḋ ſé cloċ ɒeine, he would skin a flint: .i. ɒá ſé ṙó-ṙannɒaċ; he came off with a whole skin, ṫáiniʒ ſé aſ le cṙoiceann ſlán .i. ʒan ɒíoġḃáil; I would not be in his skin, níoṙ ṁaiṫ liomſa ḃeiṫ i n-a áiɒ.
Skin-deep, an cṙoiceann iſɒeaċ.
Skinner, *s.*, ſeiṫeaɒóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Skinniness, *s.*, ɒanaiɒeaċɒ, *gen* -a, *f.*
Skinny, *adj.*, ɒanaiɒe.
Skip, *v.*, ṗṙeaḃaim; luaimnim.
Skipping, *adj.*, cliorcaċ, -aiġe.
Skipping, *s.*, luaimneaċɒ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Skirmish, *s.*, ɒeaʒṁáil le naṁaiɒ.
Skirmish, *v.*, ɒo ṫaḃaiṙɒ amuſ aṙ an naṁaiɒ; iaṙʒail, -e, *f.*
Skirt, ꝑiṫim; ſciorɒa; ſlapaṙ.
Skirt of a country, *s.*, ḃṙuaċ ɒíṙe.
Skittish, *adj.*, ſcáṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Skittishly, *adv.*, ʒo ſcáṫṁaṙ.
Skittishness, *s.*, ſcáṫṁaṙaċɒ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Skull, *s.*, cloiʒeann, *gen.* & *pl.* -inn, *m.*
Sky, *s.*, ſṙéiṙ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Skyey, *adj.*, ſṙéiṙeaċ.
Skylark, *s.*, ꝑuiſeóʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slab (of stone), leac, *gen.* lice *and* leice, *pl.* leaca *and* leacaċa, *f.*; liaʒ.

Slab, *s.*, an píoɾa uaċtaɾaċ do ḃaintеaɾ de ṡail aḋmaid.
Slabber, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ le laṫaiġ, nó le huiɾce ɾalaċ.
Slabby, *adj.*, lán do ṡalċaɾ.
Slack, *adj.*, boɡ; laɡ; boɡċeanɡ-ailte.
Slack (at work), mall, neaṁ-ċúɾamaċ.
Slack (in payment), mall (ċuṁ díolaiḋeaċta do ḋeanaṁ).
Slacken, *v.*, do ḃoɡaḋ; do ṁailliuġaḋ láiṁe i n-obaiɾ.
Slackly, *adv.*, ɡo boɡ.
Slackness, *s.*, buiɡe, *f.*; ɾailliġe.
Slag, cac iaɾainn.
Slander, *v.*, cúlċáinim; duine do maɾluġaḋ ⁊ ɡan é do láṫaiɾ.
Slander, *s.*, iṫiomɾáḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiḋte, *m.*; cúlċaint, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Slanderer, *s.*, iṫiomɾáiḋteóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*; cúlċainteóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Slandering, *s.*, cúlċáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Slanderous, *adj.*, iṫiomɾáiḋteaċ, cáineaċ; a slanderous tongue, teanɡa maɾluiġṫeaċ.
Slanderously, *adv.*, ɡo hiṫiom-ɾáiḋteaċ.
Slanderousness, *s.*, iṫiomɾáiḋ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Slant, Slanting, *adj.*, aɾ ɾiaɾlán; to give a slanting blow, buille ɾiaɾláin do ṫaḃaiɾt.
Slap, *s.*, do ḃualaḋ ɡo cɾuaiḋ; he slapped me first, do ḃuail ɾé mé aɾ dtúɾ.
Slap, *s.*, buille cɾuaiḋ.
Slash, *s.*, buille d'ɾuip nó do ḃɾod.
Slash, *s.*, ɡeaɾɾaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɾṫa, *m.*
Slash, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ le ɾuip.
Slate, *s.*, ɾlinn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Slater, *s.*, ɾlinneaḋóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Slattern, *s.*, ɾɾimile.
Slatternly, *adj.*, ɡo ɾɾimileaċ.
Slaty, *adj.*, ɾlinneaċ.
Slaughter, *s.*, áɾ, *gen.* áiɾ, *m.*; coɾcaiɾt.
Slaughterous, *adj.*, coɾcɾaċ.
Slave, *s.*, ɾcláḃuiḋe; moġ; daoɾánaċ, *m.*
Slavelike, *adj.*, ɾcláḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Slave-market, *s.*, maɾɡaḋ-ṁoġa.
Slavery, *s.*, ɾcláḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; daoiɾɾeaċt.
Slavish, *adj.*, uiɾíɾeal, -íɾle.
Slavishly, *adj.*, ɡo huiɾíɾeal.
Slavishness, *s.*, uiɾíɾleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Slay, *v.*, do ṁaɾḃaḋ.
Slayer, *s.*, maɾḃṫóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí *m.*
Sled, Sledge, *s.*, caɾɾa ɾleaṁ-náin.
Sledge (a large hammer), -óɾd, *gen.* & *pl.* -úiɾd, *m.*; a smith's sledge, óɾd ɡaḃa.
Sleek, Sleeky, *adj.*, ɾleaṁain, bláiṫ, -e.
Sleekness, *s.*, ɾleaṁaine.
Sleep, *v.*, codlaim, *fut.*, coid-eólad.
Sleep, *s.*, codlaḋ; ɾuan, -ain, *m.*; deaɾḃɾáṫaiɾ don mbáɾ an ċodlaḋ, sleep is the brother of death; to be in a sound sleep, do ḃeiṫ i ɾuan tɾom.
Sleeper, *s.*, codlataċ.
Sleepily, *adv.*, ɡo codlataċ.
Sleepiness, *s.*, codlataċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sleepless, *adj.*, ɡan codlaḋ.
Sleeplessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċodla-taċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sleepy, *adj.*, codaltaċ, -aiġe; ɾuantaċ, -aiġe.

Sleet, *s.*, ꝼliċ-ṡneaċta.
Sleety, *adj.*, ꝼliċ-ṡneaċtaċ.
Sleeve, *s.*, muinċille; muinirtle; láiṁḃeirt.
Sleeveless, *adj.*, ʒan muinċille.
Sleigh, *s.*, carra, ꝼleaṁnáin.
Sleight of hand, *s.*, baꝼluaꝼ.
Slender, *adj.*, caol, -oile; ꝼeanʒ, -ʒa.
Slenderly, *adv.*, ʒo caol.
Slenderness, *s.*, caoile, *f.*; ꝼeanʒaċt, -a, *f.*
Sleuth-hound, cú ꝼola.
Sley. *See* Sleigh.
Slice, *s.*, ꝼcealbóʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slice, *s.*, ꝼceallán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼleantaċ.
Slide, *v.*, ꝼleaṁnuiʒim.
Slide, *s.*, ꝼleaṁnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Slide, *s.*, ꝼleaṁnuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Sliding-rule, riaʒail ꝼánaḋ.
Sliding-scale, tóṁaꝼ ꝼánaḋ.
Slight, *s.*, neaṁ-ṡuim, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Slight, *v.*, dibliġim; díṁeaꝼaim.
Slighted, diṁeaꝼta.
Slightly, *adv.*, ʒo beaʒ.
Slightness, *s.*, caoile.
Slily, Slyly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlic; ʒo ꝼlíomaċ.
Slim, *adj.*, caol, -oile; ꝼeanʒ, -ʒa.
Slime, *s.*, ꝑic, -e, *f.*; ꝑic talṁan; ꝑic-ṫalmaiḋe.
Sliness, Slyness, *s.*, ꝼlíomaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sling, *s.*, cꝼann taḃaill, *gen.* & *pl.* cꝼainn taḃaill, *m.*
Slinger, *s.*, uꝼċaiꝼe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ꝼí, *m.*
Slink, *s.*, laoʒ do ḃeaꝼṫaꝼ maꝼḃ.
Slink, *v.*, d'éalóḋ.
Slip, *s.*, tuiꝼleaḋ, -liḋ, *m.*
Slip, *s.*, deaꝼṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ꝼailliʒe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -eaċa. *f.*; to give one the slip, d'ealoḋ ó ḋuine i ʒanꝼioꝼ.
Slip, *v.*, ꝼleaṁnuiʒim; tuiꝼliʒim.
Slip-board, bóꝼd ꝼleaṁnuiʒṫe.
Slip-knot, *s.*, ꝼnaiḋm ꝼeaṫa.
Slipperiness, *s.*, ꝼleaṁain, -e.
Slippers, bꝼóʒa ꝼeomꝼa.
Slippery, *adj.*, ꝼleaṁain, -e; ḃí tuille ꝼan aḃainn 'ꝼiꝼ ꝼleaṁain a ḃí na leacaċa, a flood was in the river and slippery were the flags.
Slit, *s.*, ꝼoꝼclaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼoꝼcuilte, *m.*; ꝼcoilt, *gen.* -e, *pl*, -eaċa, *f.*
Slit, *v.*, do ꝼcoltaḋ.
Slit, Slitted, *adj.*, ꝼcoilteaċ.
Slitter, *s.*, ꝼcoilteóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -óiꝼí, *m.*
Sliver, *s.*, ꝼcealbóʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slobber, Slabber, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ.
Slobbery, *adj.*, ꝼalaċ.
Sloe, *s.*, áiꝼne, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Sloe-tree, *s.*, dꝼaiʒean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ʒin, *m.*
Sloop, *s.*, baꝼcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; lonʒ ḃeaʒ.
Slop, *s.*, ꝼobal.
Slope, *s.*, íꝼleán, -áin, *m.*; leaca, -an, -anna, *f.*
Slope of a hill, leitiꝼ, *cf.* Letterkenny.
Slot, *s.*, ꝼcoilt, *gen.* -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Sloth, *s.*, leiꝼce. *f.*; díoṁaoineaꝼ, *gen.* & *pl.* -niꝼ, *m.*
Slothful, *adj.*, leiꝼceaṁail, -ṁla.
Slothfully, *adv.*, ʒo leiꝼceaṁail.
Slothfulness, *s.*, leiꝼceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Slouch, óʒlaċ liobꝼaċ nó liobóideaċ.
Slouching, *adj.*, liobóideaċ.

Slough, *s.*, múnloċ; áit doiṁin lán de laṫaiġ.
Slough of a wild boar, fail cullaiġ fiaḋain.
Sloven, *s.*, duine anċumṫa; slapaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; liobar, -air, *m.*; straoill(eog).
Slovenly, *adj.*, slaparnaċ; liobarnaċ.
Slow, *adj.*, mall, *comp.* maille: you are too slow of speech, tá tú ró mall i gcainnt; liobóideaċ; líosta.
Slowly, *adv.*, go mall: great bodies move slowly, corruiġeann na cuirp ṁóra go mall.
Slowness, *s.*, maille.
Sluggard, *s.*, scraiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; táṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; leice; gniḋeann leice leicíḋeaċt.
Sluggish, *adj.*, spaideaṁail; riġin; ceannthom.
Sluggishly, *adv.*, go spaideaṁail.
Sluggishness, *s.*, spaideaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; spaḋántaċt.
Sluice, *s.*, píop-uisce.
Slumber, *s.*, suan, *gen.* & *pl.*-ain, *m.*
Slumberous, *adj.*, codaltaċ.
Slur, *s.*, masla, *gen. id.*, *m.*: tarcuisne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; acais, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Slut, *s.*, liobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; straoill, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Sluttish, liobógaċ.
Sluttishly, *adv.*, go liobógaċ.
Sluttishness, *s.*, liobógaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sly, *adj.*, sleaṁain; glic; lúbaċ: lurdanaċ.
Sly-boots, *s.*, fileóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Slyly, *adv.*, go sleaṁain.
Slyness, *s.*, sleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Smack, *s.*, póg, *gen.* póige, *pl.* póga, *f.*
Smack, *s.*, blas, *gen.* & *pl.* blais, *m.*; it has an ill smack, tá droċ-ḃlas air; he has the smack of his country's speech, tá blas cainnte a ṫíre aige.
Smack, *v.*, do ḃlaiseaḋ; bean do ṗógaḋ.
Small, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* bige; min, *comp.* miona.
Small, *s.*, caol; ceangal na gcúig gcaol.
Small-beer, *s.*, lionn caol.
Small of the back, *s.*, caol an droma.
Small of the leg, *s.*, caol na coise.
Smallness, *s.*, laiġead; ní'l do loċt air aċt a laiġead, its smallness is its only fault.
Small number, uiṁir ḃeag.
Small-pox, *s.*, bolgaċ; galar breac.
Small print, clóḋ beag.
Small quantity, *s.*, beagán.
Small wine, fíon lag.
Smart, *adj.*, luaṫ; éascaiḋ: tapaiḋ; beoḋa; bíoḋgaṁail.
Smarten, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tapaiḋ.
Smartly, *adv.*, go luaṫ; go héascaiḋ; go tapaiḋ.
Smartness, *s.*, luas, *gen*, -ais, *m.*; tapaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Smash, *v.*, tolgaim; do ḃriseaḋ suas.
Smashing, *s.*, tolgaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; briseaḋ, -ste, *m.*
Smatterer, *s.*, leiṫ-eólaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Smattering, *s.*, leiṫ-eólas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*
Smear, *s.*, smearaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -rṫa, *m.*
Smear, *v.*, smearruiġim; smeasaim.

Smell, *s.*, bolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* bolaiḋ, *m.*; a strong smell, bolaḋ borb láidir; I smell a rat, táim i n-aṁrar ar níḋ éigin.
Smelt (a fish), troscán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Smelt, *v.*, leaġaim.
Smelted, *p.p.*, leaġta.
Smelter, *s.*, leaġtóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Smicker, *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint go gráḋ-ṁar.
Smile, *s.*, mion-ġáire *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; tiḃre; leaṁġáire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí.
Smile, *v.*, tiḃrim; d'ḟéaċaint go soilḃir.
Smiling, *adj.*, mionġáireaċ.
Smiling, *s.*, migireaċt; mion-ġáireaċt.
Smilingly, *adv.*, go mionġáireaċ.
Smirch, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ.
Smirk, *v.* d'ḟéaċaint go soilḃir.
Smite, *v.*, buailim; rúscaim.
Smiter, *s.*, buailteóir, -óra,-óirí, *m.*
Smith, *s.*, gaḃa, *gen.* gaḃann, *pl.* gaiḃne, *m.*
Smith-like, *adj.*, gaiḃneaċ.
Smith's paring knife, *s.*, butún, *gen* & *pl.* -úin.
Smithy, *s.*, ceárdċa, *gen.* an, *f.*; ceárdċa gaḃa.
Smiting, *s.*, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; rúscaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; béimeannaċ; tuargain.
Smitten, *p.p.*, buailte.
Smock, *s.*, caimis, *gen.* caimse; léine mná; scaird.
Smoke. *s.*, deataċ, -aiġe, *f.*; béim deataiġe, a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke; there is no smoke without fire, ní ḃiḋeann deataċ gan teine; toit; smúit-ċeó.
Smoke, *v.*, caiṫim mo ṗiopa, I smoke my pipe.
Smokeless, *adj.*, gan deataċ.
Smokily, *adv.*, go smúiteaṁail.
Smoking, *s.*, deatuġaḋ; caiṫ-eaṁ ṗíopa, smoking a pipe.
Smoky, *adj.*, smúiteaṁail; lán de ḋeataiġ.
Smooth, *adj.*, bláiṫ, -e; mín, -e; líoṁṫa; coṁṫrom-ruime; a smooth way, bóṫar socair réiḋ; a smooth tongue, teanga ṁilis.
Smooth, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bláiṫ; slíomaim.
Smooth-faced-fellow, *s.*, slíomán-uiḋe.
Smoothing iron, *s.*, iarann ḃláiṫ.
Smoothly, *adv.*, go sleaṁain; go réiḋ.
Smoothness, *s.*, bláiṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; líoṁṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; sleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; míne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Smooth-tongue, *s.*, teanga ṁilis.
Smother, *s.*, múċaim; plúċaim; do ṫaċtaḋ nó do ṁúċaḋ le gal nó le deataiġ.
Smothering, *s.*, ag múċaḋ.
Smug, *adj.*, sásta leis féin.
Smuggle goods, earraḋa do ḃreiṫ ó ċustom.
Smut, *s.*, smúit; salċar.
Smut, *s.*, cainnt barbarḋa.
Smuttily, *adv.*, go salaċ.
Smuttiness, *s.*, smúiteaċt; barbaḋaċt cainnte.
Smutty, *adj.*, smúiteaċ; salaċ; barbarḋa.
Snack, *s.*, béile beag; roinn; mír; to go snacks with one, dul rannṗairteaċ le duine.
Snaffle, *s.*, caoil-ṡrian; srian-caol.
Snag, *s.*, stoc, *gen.* stuic, *m.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*

Snagged, Snaggy, cnapaċ.
Snail, *s.*, ſeilmiɗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɗí, *f.*; ſeilɗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɗí, *f.*; ſlimiɗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɗí, *f.*
Snake, *s.*, naċair niṁe.
Snake-weed, *s.*, capóʒ niṁe; ſtóinnſe.
Snake-wood, *s.*, buaf-ċonnaɗ.
Snaky, *adj.*, niṁneaċ, -niġe; lúbaċ, -aiġe.
Snap, *v.*, ſciobaim; níɗ ɗ'ḟuaɗaċ ċum ſiuɗail (snatch); briſim (break).
Snap-dragon (a plant), ſruɗ na laom.
Snapper, *s.*, ſciobaire.
Snappish, *adj.*, ʒéar, *comp.* ʒéire; ʒarɗ, *comp.* ʒairɗe; borb, *comp.* boirbe.
Snappishly, ʒo borb.
Snappishness, *s.*, ʒéire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒairɗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; buirbe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Snare, *s.*, ʒaiſte *gen.*, *id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; ʒaiſt-inneall; painntéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*; ɗul, *gen.* & *pl.* ɗuil, *m.*; ɗuɗán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Snarl, *s.*, ɗranntán, -áin, *m.*; ɗrainnt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Snarl, *v.*, ɗranntuiġim.
Snarler, *s.*, ɗranntánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Snatch, *v.*, ſciobaim; ſpialaim; ḟuaɗuiġim.
Snatcher, *s.*, ſciobaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Sneak, *s.*, ſlīománaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cromaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; truailleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Sneak, *v.*, ſlīomuiġim; ɗ'imteaċt crom; to sneak away, ɗ'imteaċt ar ſiuɗal ʒo cromceannaċ.
Sneaking, *adj.*, ſlīománaċ, -aiġe.
Sneaking doings, ʒníoṁa truailleánta.
Sneakingly, *adv.*, ʒo ſlīománaċ.
Sneakingness, *s.*, ſlīománaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Sneer, *s.*, ʒéanaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*; ſciʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḟonóṁaiɗ, -e, *f.*
Sneer, *v.*, ʒéanuiġim.
Sneerer, *s.*, ſciʒire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ʒéanuiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sneering, *adj.*, ſciʒireaċ.
Sneeringly, *adv.*, ʒo ſciʒireaċ.
Sneeze, *s.*, ſraoċ, *gen.* -ċa, *f.*
Sneezewort, *s.*, roiɗe; meacan raʒaim.
Sneezing, *s.*, ſroċaɗ; ſroċḟurtaċ.
Snip, *v.*, ɗo ġearraɗ amaċ ɗ'aon ṗreib.
Snipe, *s.*, naoſcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; meanán aerɗa, *m.*; ʒaɗairín reóċa, *m.*
Snivel, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ plubaiɗeal.
Sniveller, *s.*, plubaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; puſaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snivelling, *s.*, plubaiɗeal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɗil, *m.*; puſaiɗeal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɗil, *m.*
Snob, *s.*, ſeóinín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Snobbish, *adj.*, ſeóinínеaċ.
Snooze, *s.*, néall ċoɗlata.
Snore, *v.*, ſrannaim; to snore in one's sleep, ɗuine ɗo ſrannaɗ i n-a ċoɗlaɗ.
Snorer, *s.*, ſrannaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snoring, *s.*, cloċarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cuaċṡrann; ſrannaɗ, -nta. *m.*; ſranntarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Snort, *s.*, ſrann ; ſroṫ.
Snort, *v.*, ſrannaim.
Snorter, *s.*, ſranntóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snorting, *s.*, cloċarnaċ; ſrannaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Snot, *s.*, ſmuʒa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Snotty, *adj.*, ſmuʒaċ.
Snout, *s.*, ʒob, *gen.* ʒuib, *m.*; ſoc, *gen*, ſuic, *m.*; ſmulc; ſróin muice; ḋriuċ, -a, *m.*; corr.
Snouted, } *adj.*, ʒobaċ.
Snouty, }
Snow, *s.*, ſneaċtaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; aḋar; leac-aḋar (ice).
Snow, *v.*, do ċur ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowball, *s.*, cnapoʒ ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snow-blindness, *s.*, ḋallaḋ-ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowdrop, *s.*, plúirín ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowflake, *s.*, loṁóʒ (-óiʒe, -a, *f.*) ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowshoe, *s.*, bróʒſneaċtaiḋ.
Snow-white, *adj.*, ſneaċt-ḃán.
Snowy, *adj.*, ſneaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Snowy weather, ſíon ſneaċtaṁail.
Snub, *v.*. do ċoiméad ꝼaoi.
Snuff (of a candle), *s.*, ſmól, *gen.* & *pl.* -óil, *m.*
Snuff, *s.*, ſnaoiſ ; ſnaoiſín ; do ġniḋṫear do ṫobac le caiṫeaṁ ſan tſróin.
Snuff, *v.*, coinneal do ġlanaḋ ; ſnaoiſín do ġlacaḋ, to take snuff.
Snuff-box, *s.*, buſca ſnaoiſín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Snuffers, *s.*, ſmólaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Snuffle, *v.*, do laḃairt tríḋ an tſróin.
Snug, *adj.*, cluṫṁar; clúḋuiġṫe; ḋlúṫ.
Snugly, *adv.*, ʒo cluṫṁar ; ʒo clúḋuiġṫe.
Snugness, *s.*, cluṫṁaraċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
So, *adv.*, mar ſin ; aṁla ; mar ſúḋ ; an mar ſoin é, is it so ; ní mar ſoin atá ſé aʒainn-ne, it is not so with us.
Soak, *v.*, maoṫuiġim, tumaim.
Soap, *s.*, ʒallaṁnaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Soar, *v.*, eitiollaim ; d'eitioll ʒo hárd.
Soaring imaginations, miana árd aiʒeantaċa.
Sob, *s.*, cneaḋ ; oſnaḋ ḋólaſaċ.
Sob, *v.*, do ġul ʒo ʒéar.
Sober, *adj.*, meaſarḋa.
Soberly, *adv.*, ʒo meaſarḋa.
Sober-minded, *adj.*, céilliḋe.
Sober-mindedness, *s.*, céilliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Soberness, } *s.*, meaſarḋaċt, -a,
Sobriety, } *f.*
Sobriquet, *s.*, leaſ-ainm.
Sociability, Sociableness, *s.*, cóṁluaḋraċt.
Sociable, *adj.*, cóṁluaḋraċ ; cuiḋeaċtṁail.
Sociably, *adv.*, ʒo cóṁluaḋraċ, ʒo cuiḋeaċtaṁail.
Social, *adj.*, muinntearḋa ; cóṁráiḋteaċ.
Society, *s.*, cóṁluaḋar ; cuiḋeaċta ; cumann ; compántaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Sock, *s.*, ſtoca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cuarán, *m.* ; troiġṫín.
Socket, *s.*, loṫall.
Sod, *s.*, ꝼóḋ, *gen.* ꝼóiḋ & ꝼóḋa, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sodality, *s.*, compánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sodden, *adj.*, leaṫ-ḃruiṫte.
Sodomy, *s.*, ſoḋamaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Soever, Whosoever, pé ḋuine ar biṫ ; which way soever, pé ſliġe ar biṫ.

Sofa, *s.*, ſínteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Soft, *adj.*, boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe; maot, -a; muaḋ; to speak with a soft voice, do laḃairt le ʒut ċiúin.
Soft egg, *s.*, boʒán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Soften, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ boʒ.
Softening, *s.*, boʒaḋ: iſ mór an boʒaḋ ar an mbláṫaiʒ é ſin.
Softly, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin; ʒo ſocair; ʒo réiḋ.
Softness, buiʒe.
Soil, *s.*, cré, *gen.* criaḋ, *f.*; iṫir, *gen.* -re, *f.*; tá an iṫir ſeo ʒo maiṫ ċum arḃair, this soil is good for corn; talaṁ, *f.*; *gen.* talṁan,; *m. gen.* talaiṁ, *pl.* talta.
Soil, *v.*, do leaſuʒaḋ le haoileaċ.
Sojourn, *s.*, cuaird, *gen.* -da, *pl.* -danna, *f.*
Sojourn, *v.*, cóṁnuiʒim ar ſeaḋ aimſire i n-áit.
Sojourner, *s.*, oiʒiḋ, deóruiḋe, taiſtealuiḋe.
Sojourning, *s.*, lonuʒaḋ; comnuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Sol, *s.*, an ʒrian.
Solace, *s.*, ſóláſ, *g.* & *pl.* -áiſ, *m.*
Solace, *v.*, do ṁeanmaḋ,
Solar, *adj.*, ʒrianda; ʒrianṁar.
Sold, *p.p.*, díolta; a thing to be sold, níḋ le díol.
Solder, *s.*, borraſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*
Solder, *v.*, táṫaim; cóṁtáṫaim.
Soldering, *s.*, táṫuʒaḋ.
Soldier, *s.*, ſaiʒdiúir, *gen.* -úra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ceaṫarnaċ, -aiʒ, -aiʒe, *m.*; caṫlaoċ, *gen.* -oiċ, *pl.* -oiċ, & -laoċra, *m.*; lulʒaċ, -aiʒ, -aiʒe, *m.*; curaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Soldierly, Soldierlike, *adj.*, ſaiʒdiúrṫa.
Soldiership, *s.*, ſaiʒdiúrṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Sole, *s.*, bonn na coiſe, sole of the foot; bonn bróiʒe, sole of a shoe.
Sole (a fish), leaṫóʒ ḃán.
Sole, *adj.*, aṁáin, *ind.*, aonda, *ind.*; this is the sole reason that hindered me, aʒ ſo an réaſún aṁáin do ċur toirmiſc orm.
Sole, *v.*, bonnuiʒim.
Solecise, *v.*, eadarlaḃraim.
Solecism, *s.*, eadarlaḃraḋ; baicḃéarla, from baic, crooked,
Solecist, *s.*, eadarlaḃarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Solecistic, *adj.*, eadarlaḃraċ.
Solely, *adv.*, aṁáin.
Solemn, *adj*, ſollaṁanta, líṫ, líṫeaṁail; to take a solemn oath, móid ſollaṁanta do ṫaḃairt.
Solemnisation, *s.*, ſollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*
Solemnise, *v.*, teaṫuiʒim.
Solemnity, *s.*, líṫeaſ, ſollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*
Solemnly, *adv.*, ʒo líṫeaṁail, ʒo ſollaṁanta.
Solicit, *v.*, iarraim, ſirim.
Solicitation, *s.*, iarrataſ, ſireaḋ.
Solicitor, *s.*, iarratóir, ſear dliʒe.
Solicitous, *adj.*, cúramaċ, imniḋeaċ, imṙníoṁaċ.
Solicitously, *adv.*, ʒo himniḋeaċ, ʒo cúramac.
Solicitude, *s.*, cúram, -aim, *m.*; imniḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Solid, *adj.*, tacaṁail, -ṁla; ſoraſta; taiṫeacaċ; dainʒean.
Solidify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tacaṁail.

Solidity, *s.*, tacaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Solidly, *adv.*, go daingean.
Soliloquise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ comráiḋ go haonaránaċ.
Soliloquy, *s.*, uaċċóṁráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ráiḋte, *m.*
Solitarily, *adv.*, go huaigneaċ.
Solitariness, *s.*, uaigneas, *gen.* -nis, *m.*
Solitary, uaigneaċ, uaċ(a) aonarḋa.
Solitude, *s.*, uaigneas, *gen.* -nis, *m.*
Solstice, *s.*, grianstad; gaṁḡrian-stad, the winter solstice; raṁḡrianstad, the summer solstice.
Solubility, *s.*, inleaḡtaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Soluble, *adj.*, inleaḡta.
Solution, *s.*, fuascladḋ, miniugaḋ.
Solve (a question), d'ḟuascladḋ.
Solvency, *s.*, indíoltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Solvent, *adj.*, indíoltaċ.
Some, *adj.*, éigin; duine éigin, some person; he has some wit, tá ciall éigin aige.
Some, *s.*, roinnt airgid, some money; cuid feóla, some meat.
Somebody, *s.*, duine éigin.
Somebody else, duine éigin eile.
Somehow, *adv.*, ar ḟliġe éigin.
Somersault, Somerset, *s.*, cleas a ċuaile.
Something, *s.*, rud éigin, níḋ éigin.
Sometime, uair éigin.
Sometimes, *adv.*, ar uairiḃ; anois ⁊ arís.
Somewhat, *adv.*, níḋ-ra; níḋ ra mó, somewhat more; níḋ ra measa, somewhat worse; níḋ ba ḟia, somewhat farther.
Somewhere, *adv.*, i n-áit éigin.
Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.*, ruantaċ.
Somnolence, Somnolency, *s.*, ruantaċt, -a, *f.*
Somnolent, *adj.*, ruantaṁail, -ṁla.
Son, *s.*, mac, *gen.* mic, *m.*; every mother's son, gaċ mac máṫar; mac mic, grandson; tá aiṫne ṁaiṫ agam air: mac mic ṡean Ṡeaḡáin na muice.
Sonant, *adj.*, fuaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Song, *s.*, aṁrán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; to give a thing for a song, níḋ do ṫabairt ar aṁrán nó ar beagán.
Songster, *s.*, aṁránuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Son-in-law, *s.*, cliaṁain, *gen.* cleaṁna, *pl.* cleaṁnaċa *and* cleaṁaineaċa, *m.*
Sonorous, *adj.*, do ġníḋ glór nó roin ṁór.
Soon, *adv.*, go luaṫ, ar ball, ir túirce; too soon, róluaiṫ róṁoċ; as soon as you, cóṁluaiṫ leat-sa; soon after, tamall 'na ḋiaiḋ; as soon as I saw him, cóṁluaiṫ ir do ċonnairc é.
Sooner, *adv.*, ir túirce deoċ ná rcéal; níor luaiṫe.
Soot, *s.*, rúġ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; -duḃḋán, -áin, *m.*
Sooth, *adj.*, deaṁḃa.
Soothe, *v.*, leoġaim, do ṁeallaḋ le milir ḃriaṫraiḃ.
Soothing, *adj.*, ráiṁḃriaṫraċ, milir ḃriaṫraċ.
Soothingly, *adv.*, go ráiṁḃriaṫ raċ:
Soothly, *adj.*, go deaṁḃa.
Soothsayer, *s.*, ḟáirtíneaċ, -nig, -nige, *m.*; ḟáirteanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Soothsaying, *s.*, ꝼáiꞅtineaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sootiness, *s.*, ꞅuġaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sooty, *adj.*, ꞅúġaċ, lán de ꞅ́uġa.
Sop, *s.*, aꞅán tumṫa i milꞅeán, i leaṁnaċt, 7ꞅl.
Sophism, *s.*, aiġneaꞅ ġlic bꞅéaġaċ.
Sophist, Sophister, *s.*, ꝼeallꞅaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; bꞅaꞅaꞅġnuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sophistry, *s.*, meanġ-ꞅáiḋte.
Sorcerer, *s.*, dꞅaoi, *gen.* & *pl.* dꞅuaiḋ, also *pl.* dꞅaoiṫe, *m.*
Sorceress, *s.*, bean-dꞅaoi.
Sorcery, *s.*, dꞅaoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; eaꞅaꞅlaiḋeaċt.
Sordid, *adj.*, ꞅannṫaċ 7 ꞅalaċ.
Sordidly, *adv.*, ġo ꞅannṫaċ.
Sordidness, *s.*, ꞅannṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sore, *adj.*, cꞅáiḋte, *ind.* piaṅaṁail.
Sore, *s.*, cꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; ninġiꞅ; aillꞅe, cancer.
Sorely, *adv.*, ġo cꞅáiḋte.
Soreness, *s.*, cꞅáiḋteaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Sorrel, *s.*, ꞅaṁa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꞅaḃa bó; ꞅeamꞅóġa coille, wood sorrel—*O'Beg.*
Sorrow, *s.*, bꞅón; dobꞅón, -óin, *m.*; cúṁaḋ (grief); léan (woe); doilġeaꞅ.
Sorrow, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ doilġiꞅ, bꞅóin, dobꞅóin.
Sorrowful, *adj.*, bꞅónaċ, -aiġe; doilġeaꞅaċ, -aiġe; cáꞅṁaꞅ, -aiꞅe; duḃaċ, -aiġe.
Sorrowfully, *adv.*, ġo bꞅónaċ; ġo cáꞅṁaꞅ.
Sorrowfulness, *s.*. bꞅónaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sorrowless, *adj.*, ġan bꞅón.
Sorry, *adj.*, bꞅónaċ.
Sort, *s.*, cinéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; ġné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; ꞅóꞅt, -óiꞅt, *m.*; the best sort, an ꞅóꞅt iꞅ ꝼeaꞅꞅ.
Sort, *v.*, do ċuꞅ le ċéile.
Sot, *s.*, pótaiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*; ꝼeaꞅ meiꞅce; ꝼeaꞅ ġnaṫuiġeann ól, .i. duine ġan céill, ġan ꞅiaġail, ġan ꞅeaꞅún.
Sottish, *adj.*. meiꞅceaṁail.
Sottishly, *adv.*, ġo meiꞅceaṁail.
Sottishness, *s.*, meiꞅceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Soul, *s.*, anam, -a, -anna, *f.*; souls of the dead, anmanna na maꞅḃ; charity is the soul of Christian virtue, caꞅṫanaċt iꞅ anam don tꞅuḃáilce Ċꞅioꞅtaṁail; a great soul, anam móꞅ; did you all this work without selling your soul to the devil for his help, an deaꞅna tú an obaiꞅ ꞅeo ġo léiꞅ iꞅ ġan d'anam do ꞅeic leiꞅ an diaḃal aꞅ ꞅon a ċonġanta.
Soul-friend, *s.*, anam-ċaꞅa: iꞅ colann ġan ceann duine ġan anam-ċaꞅa; iꞅ uiꞅce loċ aolta é: ní maiṫ ċum diġe ná maiṫ ċum niġe é, .i. an t-uiꞅce.
Sound, *s.*, ꝼuaim, -e, -am, *f.*; éiꞅt le ꝼuaim na habann 7 ġeaḃaiꞅ bꞅeac; toꞅann; ní toꞅann tꞅéan ġo tóiꞅneaċ.
Sound, *adj.*, ꝼalláin, -e; ꞅlán; iꞅ ꞅiġ ġaċ ꞅlán, every sound man is a king; to be in a sound sleep, do ḃeiṫ i ġcodlaḋ ṫꞅom; sound love is not soon forgotten, ní deaꞅmaḋṫaꞅ an ġꞅáḋ ꝼolláin ġo luaiṫ.
Sound (to sound the depths of the sea), doiṁne na ꝼaiꞅꞅġe do ṫoṁaꞅ.
Sounding, *adj.*, ꝼuaimneaċ.

Sounding-line. *s.*, meascaor, *g.* & *pl.* -ra, *f.*
Soundless, *adj.*, gan bun.
Soundness, *s.*, folláine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Sound sleep, codlad ṫrom.
Soup, *s.*, anḃruiṫ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; anairṫe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Sour, *s.*, géar, *comp.* géire; searḃ, *comp.* seirḃe; goirt, -e; sour taste, blas géar; to be tied to a sour apple-tree, do ḃeiṫ póṡta le droiċ-ċéile.
Source, toraċ.
Sourly, *adv.*, go searḃ.
Sourness, *s.*, géire, *f.*; seirḃe, *f.*; searḃas, -ais, *m.*
Souse, *v.*, tumaim.
South, deas; deisceart; leiṫ-ṫeas; ó ḋeas, motion to the south; a ndeas, motion from the south to here; ṫeas, rest in the south; south-east, *s.*, soir ó ḋeas.
South-east, oirṫear; deisceart.
South-eastern, *a.*, deisceartaċ.
Southerly, deiseaċ; go deiseal.
Southern, *adj.*, deisceartaċ.
Southern wood, lus an tseanduine; surraḃán.
Southward, *adv.*, ó ḋeas.
South-west, siar ó ḋeas.
South-western, ṫiar ó ḋeis.
Souvenir, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sovereign, flaiṫ, *gen.* flaṫa, *m.*; árd-ċeann.
Sovereignly, *adv.*, go ríoġaṁail.
Sovereignty, *s.*, flaiṫeas, -ṫis, *m.*; árd-ċeannas; árd-riġeaċt.
Sow (pig), cráin, *gen.* cranaċ, *pl.* cránaċa, *f.*; to grease the fat sow in the back-side, saill do ċur fe ṫóin muice méiṫe, .i. bréab do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine saiḋḃir.
Sow, *v.*, cuirim; síoluġim; do ċur síol; to sow dissension among friends, buaiḋreaṁ do ṫarraing imeasc carad; to sow one's wild oats, díomas na hóige do ṫréigean.
Sower, *s.*, cuireadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sowans, Sowens, Sowins, doiḃriṫ, from doḃar, water, & iṫ, corn; baiġreán.
Sow-bread, *s.*, meacan ráibe, *m.*
Sow-fennel, *s.*, finéal sráibe, *m.*
Sowing (tilling), cuireadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sowing-time, *s.*, aimsir síolċurṫa.
Sown, *p.p.*, síolċurṫa.
Sowthistle, *s.*, bainne muice; bliocṫ-ṡoċadán.
Spa, *s.*, sáile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Space (of time), tamall; aċar; in so short a space of time, i gcóiṁ ġeárr soin d'aċar aimsire; aga; sealad; laṁna; treimse; sealad aréir i gcéin coir leasa ḋam; ó laṁna aon oiḋċe go laṁna ḋá ḃliaḋan, from a term of a night to the space of two years; for the space of three years, ar feaḋ trí mbliaḋan.
Spacious, *adj.*, fairsing, -e; mór.
Spaciously, *adv.*, go fairsing.
Spaciousness, *s.*, fairsinge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Spade, *s.*, ránn, *gen.* ráinne, *pl.* ránna, *f.*; laiġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; to call a spade a spade, a ainm dílis do ġairm do gaċ níḋ.
Spades (in cards), spéiriot, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Span, *s.*, réise, .i. an ḟaid atá ó ḃárr na hordóige go bárr an lúidín.

Span (allotted time), ſé; ſiṫeann ʒaċ ɗeaṁan a ſé, every demon runs his span; néan; ſéan; ſeón.
Span, *v.*, ſéiſiġim.
Spancel, *s.*, buaſaċ (for cows); uſċall (for horses).
Spancelled, *p.p.*, uſċailte.
Spangle, *s.*, ſcſaʒall, *gen.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.*
Spaniel, *s.*, ſpainnéaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiſ, *m.*
Spanish, *adj.*, Spáinneaċ.
Spar (of timber), eaſmaiġ; baſſa maiɗe.
Spare (thin), *adj.*, tanaiɗe.
Spare, *v.*, ɗo ċoiʒilt, *fut.* coiʒeólaɗ; iſ ƒeáſſ coiʒilt aſ ɗtúiſ ná aſ ɗeiſe, 'tis too late to spare when all is spent; ɗo ſáɗáil; to spare at the spigot and let it run out at the bung-hole, níɗ ɗo ċoimeaɗ ón ſliġe ċiſt, aʒuſ ɗo ċaiṫeaṁ ʒo iomaſcaċ i moɗ eile; I will spare you that trouble, ſáɗálƒaɗ-ſa an tſioblóiɗ ſeo ɗuit; that compliment might have been spared, ɗo b'ƒéiɗiſ na miliſɗſiaṫſa ſoin ɗo leiʒean ṫoſt; spare to speak and spare to speed, ná laɗaiſ aʒuſ ní ɗuaiɗƒiɗ tú ɗo ṁian; if God spares me my life, má ɗo ɗeiſ Dia ſaoġal ɗom.
Spared, *p.p.*, coiʒilte; ſáɗáilte.
Spareness, *s.*, tanaiɗeaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sparing, *adj.*, coiʒilteaċ nó ſáɗáilteaċ (thrifty); ʒoſtaċ (stingy).
Sparingly, *adv.*, ʒo ſáɗáilteaċ, -a, *f.*
Sparingness, *s.*, ſáɗáilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Spark, *s.*, ƒaic; eiɗleóʒ; ſplannc; ſpſé (of fire).
Sparkle, *s.*, ɗſiṫle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*
Sparkling, *s.*, ɗeallſaɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiɗ *m.*
Sparkling, *adj.*, ɗſiṫleaċ; ɗſiṫleannaċ.
Sparklingly, *adv.*, ʒo ɗſiṫleaċ; ʒo ɗſiṫleannaċ.
Sparklingness, *s.*, ɗſiṫleaċt, -a, *f.*
Sparks of fire (from the clash of swords), cſiṫſe.
Sparrow, *s.*, ʒealɗann; ʒealún, -úin, *m.*
Sparrow-hawk, *s.*, ſpeiſ, -é, -í, *f.*; ſpeiſſeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; bainſpioſóʒ, -óiġe, -óʒa, *f.*
Sparrow's tongue (a plant), *s.*, teanʒa ʒealúin nó ʒealɗainn.
Sparse, *adj.*, ʒann, *comp.* ʒainne.
Sparsely, *adv.*, ʒo ʒann.
Spasm, *s.*, iomɗſanʒ; ƒéiṫċſapaɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* -paiɗ *and* -pṫa, *m.*
Spasmodic, Spasmodical, ƒéiṫċſapṫaċ.
Spatter, *v.*, ɗo ſalċaɗ le laṫaiġ.
Spawn, *s.*, iuċaiſ, -e, *f.*; iaċaiſ, -e, *f.*
Spawner, *s.*, iaċſeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Spaying or gelding, *s.*, ſpoṫaɗ, *gen.* -aiɗ, *m.*
Speak, *v.*, laɗſaim; aɗaiſ ſóṁat nó leat, speak on; to speak out, ɗo laɗaiſt ʒo háſɗ; to speak low, ɗo laɗaiſt ʒo híſeal; the thing speaks for itself, laɗſann an níɗ aſ a ſón ƒéin; speak fair and think what you will, laɗaiſ ʒo ceannſa ⁊ ſmuain ɗo ṫoil; to speak to another person's disadvantage, laɗaiſt ċum ɗíoġɗála ɗuine eile; his manners speak him a gentleman, taiſbeánann a iomċaſ ʒuſb ɗuine uaſal é.

Speakable, *adj.*, ıonlaḃaṙṫa.
Speaker, laḃaṙṫóıṙ; caınnteoıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Speaking, *s.*, laḃaıṙt, *gen.* laḃaṙṫa, *f.*; ag caınnt.
Speaking trumpet, *s.*, ṡtoclaḃaıṙt.
Speaking-tube, *s.*, ꝼeaḋán laḃaıṙt.
Spear. *s.*. ṡleaġ, -a; ga; tṙeaġ (three pronged), luıḃne; ṙuıḃne.
Spear-lance. *s.*. bıoṙ-ġa.
Spearman, *s.*, ṙuıḃneaċ.
Spearmint, *s.*, mıṡmín (ḋeaṙg), meantuṡ, gáıṙḋín.
Spearmint (wild), *s.*, caṫluınn: mıṡmın.
Spear-staff, *s.*, cṙann ga.
Spear-thistle, ḋeılgneaċ.
Spear-wort, *s.*, glaṡ-léan; laṡaıṙ léana.
Special, *adj.*, ṡonnṙáḋaċ; áıṙıṫe.
Specially, go ṡonnṙáḋaċ.
Specialty, *s.*, ṡonnṙáḋaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Specie, *s.*. óṙ nó aıṙgeaḋ.
Species. *s.*, gné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; cınéal, *g.*-éıl, *m.*; such men are the scandal of their species, ıṡ míoċlú ḋon ċınéal an leıṫéıḋ ṡın ḋo ḋaoıne; ṡóṙt, *gen.* ṡóıṙt, *m.*:
Specific, *s.*, uṙċoṡc.
Specify, *v.*, ḋ'aımnıuġaḋ; cóṁaṙṫuıġım.
Specimen, *s.*, ṡampla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Speck, *s*, ball, -aıll, *m.*
Speckle, *s.*, ḋéṡ; léaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* léıṡ, *m.*
Speckled, *adj.*, bṙeac, *comp.* bṙıce, ballaċ, -aıġe.
Spectacle, *s.*, taıṡbeánaḋ. -nta, *m.*
Spectacles, *s.*, ṡpéaclaíṙí, *f.*; ṡpéaclaí, ṡpéaclaíṡı.
Spectator, *s.*, ꝼéaċaḋóıṙ, -óṙa, óıṙí, *m.*
Spectatorship, *s.*, ꝼéaċaḋóıṙeaċt.
Spectatress, Spectatrix, *s.*, banꝼéaċaḋóıṙ.
Spectral, *adj.*, aṙṙaċtaċ.
Spectre, *s.*, aṙṙaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; ꝼuaṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; taḋḃaṡ, -aıṡ, *m.*; ṡaṁaılt.
Speech (an oration), oṙáıḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; vulgar speech, caınnt coıtċeann; he made a speech to the people, ḋo ḋeın ṡé cóṁṙáḋ leıṡ an bpobal; a sensible speech, cóṁṙáḋ céıllıḋe.
Speech (faculty of speaking), laḃaıṙt; abaıṙt; caınnt.
Speechless, *adj.*, ḋıṫıngе; balḃ. *comp.* bailḃe, gan ċaınnt.
Speechlessness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Speed, *s.*, luaṡ, -aıṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıṡ, *m.*; to make speed, luaṡ ḋo ḋéanaṁ; to make more haste than speed, níḋ ḋo lot le anluaṡ; he will come with all speed, tıocꝼaıḋ ṡé aṙ an uıle luaṡ; God speed him well, go gcuıṙıḋ Ḋıa aṙ a leaṡ é.
Speedily, *adv.*, go luaıṫ; go tapaıḋ.
Speedwell (a plant), luṡ cṙé; ṡeamaṙ ċṙe; luṡ mıḋe; ꝼualaċtaṙ (water—).
Speedy, *adj.*, ḋeıṫḃṙeaċ; éaṡcaıḋ; luaıṫ; gan maıll.
Spell, *s.*. aṙṙṫa: ḋo ċuıṙ ṡé aṙṙṫa an ḋeaṙṁaıḋ oṙṫa, he put the spell of forgetfulness on them; bṙıoċt; ḋuaṙ-ḋṙaoıḋeaċt, from ḋuaṙ, a wood.
Spell, *v.*, na lıtṙe ḋo ċuṙ le ċéıle go ceaṙt.

Spell-bound, *a.*, ꝼé ḋꞃaoiḋeaċt.
Spelling, *s.*, litꞃeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Spelling-book, ꝼoꞃaꞃ-ꝼocal, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼoꞃaiꞃ ꝼocail, *m.*
Spend, *v.*, caiṫim; ꞃcaiꞃim (to scatter, ꝺo ċuꞃ amaċ.
Spending, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ, *gen.* -ṫṁe *and* -ṫte, *m.*
Spendthrift, *s.*, caiṫteóiꞃ; ꞃlaiṁ-ín.
Spent fish, iaꞃc ꞃcéiṫte, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiꞃc ꞃcéiṫte.
Sperm, *s.*, ꞃíol cꞃéatúꞃa beó.
Spew, *v.*, ꞃcéiṫim.
Spewing, *s.*, aiꞃioc; aiꞃiꞃ.
Sphere, *s.*, cꞃuinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝺoṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Spheric, Spherical, cóṁ-ċꞃuinn.
Spherically, *adv.*, ꞃo cóṁċꞃuinn.
Sphericalness, } *s.*, cóṁ-ċꞃuinn-
Sphericity, } eaċt.
Sphinx, *s.*, ꝺeaṁnóiꞃ caillíḋe láiṁ le Thebes, aꞃ a ꞃaiḃ ceann ⁊ éaꝺan cailín óꞃ, an coꞃꞃ aṁail maiꞃtín nó ꞃaḋaꞃ móꞃ, a ꞃciaṫáin aṁail éan ⁊ cꞃúba aṁail leóġan; ꝺo cuiꞃeaḋ ꞃí ceiꞃteanna cꞃuaḋa aꞃ na taiꞃtealluiḋe ꝺo ġaḃ-aḋ an bealaċ ⁊ ꝺo ṁaꞃḃaḋ ꞃí an ꝺꞃonꞃ ná ḃꞃuaꞃclaḋ iaꝺ—*O'Beg.*
Spice, *s.*, ꞃpíoꞃꞃa.
Spice, *v.*, ꝺo leaꞃuġaḋ le ꞃpíoꞃꞃa.
Spicy, *adj.*, ꞃpíoꞃꞃaċ.
Spider, ꝺuḃán alla; ꝺaṁán alla, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain alla.
Spider-crab. *s.*, poꞃtán-ċapaill, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, capaill.
Spider-like, maꞃ ḋuḃán alla.
Spider's web, *s.*, bꞃan ꝺuḃáin.
Spignel (common), muilċeann.
Spigot, *s.*, claibín, *m.*; buaꞃ. -aiꞃe. -a, *f*; ꝼoiꞃeaꝺ baiꞃille.
Spike, *s.*, ꞃpíce, *gen.* ꞃpéice. *dat.* ꞃpéic, *pl.* ꞃpéicí, *f.*
Spikenard (a plant), náꞃꝺ.
Spiky, *adj.*, ꞃpéiceaċ.
Spill, *v.*, ꝺoiꞃtim.
Spiller, *s.*, ꝺoiꞃteóiꞃ, *gen.* -óꞃa, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*
Spilling, *s.*, ꝺoꞃtaḋ.
Spin, *v.*, ꞃnáiṫ ꝺo ṡníoṁ.
Spinach, *s.*, bloiniꞃín; biataiꞃ; luꞃ míne.
Spinach (wild), pꞃaiꞃeaċ ḃꞃata.
Spindle, *s.*, ꝼeaꞃꞃaꝺ; maiꝺe-ꞃníoṁa; coiꞃċeann.
Spindle (of yarn), iaꞃna; ꞃnáṫ.
Spindle-shanked, *adj.*, ꝼaꝺ-ċoꞃaċ.
Spindle-shanks. *s.*, coꞃa ꝼaꝺa.
Spindle-tree, *s.*, ꝼeoꞃuꞃ oiꞃ.
Spine, *s.*, cnáṁ an ꝺꞃoma.
Spinner, *s.*, ꞃníoṁaꝺóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Spinning. *s.*, ꞃníoṁ, *gen.* -ṁa, *m.*
Spinning-wheel, *s.*, túꞃna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*
Spinster, *s.*, ꞃníoṁaċán; ban-aṁꞃaꞃaċ.
Spiny, *adj.*, ꝺeilꞃneaċ.
Spire, *s.*, cloꞃ-ċáꞃ, cloiꞃ-ṫeaċ.
Spirewort, *s.*, iuḃaꞃ talṁan.
Spirit, *s.*, ꞃpioꞃaiꝺ; *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; miꞃneaċ (courage). *gen.* -niġ, *m.*
Spirited, *adj.*, miꞃneaṁail; áꞃꝺ-aiꞃeantaċ.
Spiritedly, *adv.*, ꞃo miꞃneaṁail.
Spiritedness, *s.*, miꞃneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Spiritless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁiꞃneaṁ-laċ; éiꞃliḋe.
Spiritlessly, *adv.*, ꞃo neiṁ-ṁiꞃ-neaṁlaċ; ꞃpaꝺántaċ.
Spiritlessness, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁiꞃ-neaṁlaċt -a, *f.*; ꞃpaꝺántaċt, -a, *f.*

Spiritual, *adj.*, ſpioraḋálta, *ind.*
Spiritualise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſpioraḋálta.
Spirituality, *s.*, ſpioraḋáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Spiritually, *adv.*, ʒo ſpioraḋálta.
Spit, *s.*, bior, *gen.* bir *or* bearа, *pl.* -a, *m.*: ar bioraiḃ faḋa fionnċoill; ſmeirne.
Spit, *v. a.*, do ċur ar ḃior.
Spit (saliva), ſeile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*
Spit, *v. n.*, ſeile do ċur aſ béal; to spit blood, fuil do ċur tar ḃéal.
Spital. *See* Hospital.
Spite, *s.*, fuaſaoid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; mioſcaiſ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; falla; ſpíd, -e, *f.*; aingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; croiḋe ʒan aingiḋeaċt ʒan fuaṫ, a heart without spite or hatred; spite of (in), i n-aiṁḋeóin; he has a spite against him, tá mioſcáiſ aiʒe ċuiʒe, nó i n-aġaiḋ.
Spiteful, *adj.*, mioſcaiſeaċ; ſpíḋeaṁail; ſpíḋeaċ.
Spitefully, *adv.*, ʒo mioſcaiſeaċ; ʒo ſpíḋeaċ.
Spitefulness, *s.*, mioſcaiſeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ſpíḋeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Spittle, *s.* ſeile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí; ſileaḋ, *gen.* -liḋ & -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Spittoon, *s.*, ſeileán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Splash, *s.*, ſcarḋaḋ; ſcloiʒ.
Splash, *v.*, ſcarḋaim.
Splashy, *adj.*, ſcarḋaċ.
Spleen (the), ſealʒ, *gen.* ſeilʒe, *f.*; ſeaḃaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; duiḃliaṫ, -a, *m.*; to be sick with the spleen, do ḃeiṫ i dtinneaſ na ſeilʒe.
Spleenwort, *s.*, luſ na ſeilce; ur-ṫalṁan; luſ an ċorráin.
Spleeny, *adj.*, ſealʒaċ.
Splendent, *adj.*, lonnraċ; deallruiġṫeaċ; ſoillſeaċ.
Splendid, *adj.*, taiḋleaċ; álainn; oirḋeirc.
Splendidly, *adv.*, ʒo ró-ḃreáġ.
Splendour, *s.*, taiḋleaċt, -a, *f.*; oirḋearcaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Splice, *v.*, do ṡnamaḋ.
Spliced, *p.p.*, ſnamṫa.
Splicing, *s.*, ſnamaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Splint, *s.*, cleiṫín.
Splinter, *s.*, ſcolb, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; meaṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ſplinncín.
Splinter, *v.*, do ḃriſeaḋ 'na blúiriḃ beaʒa.
Split, *v.*, ſcoiltim; to split one's sides with laughing, duine do ſcoltaḋ a ṫaoḃ le ʒáirí.
Splutter, *s.*, cullóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Spoil, *s.*, creaċ, *gen.* -eiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; éaḋáil, -ála, *f.*
Spoil, *v.*, loitim; millim: milleann taiṛnʒe eaċ ⁊ milleann eaċ ſeiſreaċ, a nail spoils a horse and a horse spoils a team; he spoils his children, milleann ſé a ċlann; do ċreaċaḋ.
Spoiled, *p.p.*, creaċta; millte.
Spoiler, *s.*, creaċaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; creaċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Spoken; a well-spoken man, duine deaġ-laḃarṫa.
Spoliation, *s.*, léirſcrioſ.
Sponge, *s.*, maċdual; ſponc, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, m.
Sponger, *s.*, ſuġ-ḃéaltaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġé, *m.*
Sponging, *s.*, ſuġ-ḃéaltaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*

Sponsor, *s.*, cáirdeas Críost.
Spontaneity, *s.*, toileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Spontaneous, *a.*, toileaṁail, -aṁla
Spontaneously, *adv.*, dá ḋeóin féin; dá ṫoil féin.
Spontaneousness, *s.*, toileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Spoon, *s.*, liaċ; spiúnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Spoonful, *s.*, lánliaċ; liaċlán; lán spiúnóige.
Spoonwort, *s.*, biolar tráiġe.
Sporadic, Sporadical, préaṁaċ.
Spore, Sporule (*fig.*), préaṁ, *f.*
Sport, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimsire; sugraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* sugarṫa, *m.*; cleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cleasraḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*; mireóg, -óige, -a *f.*; suġaċas, -ais, *m*; she is used to sport, tá sí taiṫiġeaċ ar a gcaiṫeam aimsire; future sports with men, do ġniḋ an cinneaṁain magaḋ le na daoine.
Sportful, *adj.*, sultṁar, -aire.
Sportfully, *adv.*, go sultṁar.
Sportfulness, *s.*, sultṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sporting, *adj.*, cleasaċ, -aiġe.
Sporting, ag sugraḋ.
Sportingly, *adv.*, go cleasaċ.
Sportive, *adj.*, cleasaċ, aiġe; mear; mireógaċ.
Sportiveness, meiḋreaċt, -a, *f.*; dúil i spórt.
Sportless, neiṁ-ṁeiḋreaċ; gan spórt.
Sportsman, *s.*, sealgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Spot, *s.*, ball, *gen.* & *pl.* buill, *m.*; smál, -áil, *m.*; spot of dirt, ball salċar; a fruitful spot of ground, rann tortaṁail talṁan; he died on the spot, d'éag sé ar an mball.
Spotless, *adj.* gan toiḃéim; gan béim; gan loċt; glan gan sal; a spotless life, beaṫa ioḋain, ionnraic.
Spotty, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice.
Spousal, Espousal, *s.*, pósaḋ. *g.* & *pl.* pósta.
Spouse, *s.*, céile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; bainċéile.
Spouseless, *adj.*, gan ċéile.
Spout, *s.*, duiseal, -il, *m.*; steall, -a, *m.*
Spouting, *s.*, tibearsán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sprain, *v.*, do leonaḋ; do ċur as alt; do leonuiġ súd mo troiġ. that sprained my foot; do leonuiġ sé a láṁ, he has sprained his arm.
Sprain, *s.*, leónaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Sprained, *p.p.*, leónta.
Sprat, *s.* sprot; libín; maiġre; iaċ; stuifín.
Sprawl, *v.*, do luiġe sínte—*O'Beg.*
Spray, *s.*, bárr geige; cuḃar (foam).
Spread, *v.*, leaṫnuiġim; sreaṫnuiġim; his praise is spread far and near, tá a ċlú ar n-a leaṫnuġaḋ a ḃfad ⁊ i ngairid.
Spreading, *s.*, leaṫnuġaḋ; sreaṫnuġaḋ.
Sprig, *s.*, géagán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin. *m.*
Sprightliness, *s.*, beóḋaċt; failḃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Sprightly, *adj.*, beóḋa; lan d'anam; failḃe.
Spring (well), tobar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Spring (season), earraċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*
Spring (to bound or leap), léimim; lingim; sceinnim.

Springe, *s.*, ʒaiʃte ; ɒul, -uil, *m.*; paiɲɲtéaɲ, -éiɲ, *m.*
Spring tide, *s.*, ɲaḃaɲṫa ; aiʃléiɲ; leaɲṫaoiɒe ; neap tide, mall-ṁuiɲ ; ebb tide, aiṫḃe.
Spring water, *s.*, fíoɲ uiʃce.
Sprinkle, *v.*, cɲaiṫim uiʃce.
Sprinkler, *s.*, cɲaṫaɒóiɲ, -óɲa, -óiɲí, *m.*
Sprinkling, *s.*, cɲaṫaḋ.
Sprite, *s.*, púca ; leiɲɲeaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sprout, *s.*, maoṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; píocán, -áin, *m.* ; ʒaʃ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒaiʃ, *m.* ; ʒucóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Sprout, *v*,, ɒo ċuɲ amaċ.
Spruce, *adj.*, ʒaʃta ; cóɲaċ ; cóiɲiġṫe ; ɒéanṁaiʃeaċ.
Spruce fellow, ʃcaɟaiɲe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*
Spruce-fir, *s.*, ʒiuṁaiʃ.
Sprucely, *adv.*, ʒo cóɲaċ ; ʒo cóiɲiġṫe.
Spume, *s.*, cuḃaɲ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiɲ, *m.*
Spumous, Spumy, *adj.*, cuḃɲánaċ.
Spur, *s.*, pɲioca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí; ʃpoɲ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃpuiɲ, *m.*
Spurge, *s.*, meacan buiḋe ; buiḋe na h-iɲġean.
Spurious, *adj.*, neiṁḋlioʃtanaċ.
Spuriously, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁḋlioʃtanaċ.
Spuriousness, *s.*, neiṁḋliʃteanaċt.
Spurn, *v.*, ɒɲaṁlaim.
Spurrier, *s.*, ʃpoɲaɒóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*
Spurs, *s.*, ʃpuiɲ ; ʒéaɲán : ḃfuil na ʒéaɲáin úɒ oɲt fóʃ, have you those spurs on yet ?
Sputter, *s.*, cullóiɒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ʒáɲóiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Sputter, *v.*, cullóiɒ nó ʒáɲóiɒ ɒo ḋéanaṁ.
Spy, *s.*, bɲaiṫeóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.* ; ɟaiɲʒʃeóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.* ; tɲí f— aɲ ʒaċ ɲóɒ, three spies on each road ; tɲáiġliġṫeóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.* ; ʃpíḋeaɒóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.* ; ʃpiɒeóiɲ, -óɲa, -ɲí, *m.* ; ʃpíɲe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Spy, *v.*, bɲaiṫim.
Spy-Wednesday, Ceaɒaoin na mḂɲaṫ.
Squabble, *s.*, ʒleó ; ciɲéib, -e ; aċɲann, -ainn, *m.* : ná ʒaḃ coiḋċe tɲí bɲáġaiɒ aċɲainn, never pass through the middle of a squabble,
Squabbler, *s.*, buaiḋeaɲṫóiɲ, -oɲa, -ɲí, *m.*
Squad, *s.*, malṫuaḋ ; ʃcuaine, óɲa, -ɲí, *m.*
Squadron, *s.*, caḃlaċ ɒo loiɲʒeaʃ coʒaiḋ ; *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Squalid, *adj.*, tɲuaġánta.
Squall (cry), béic, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Squall, *s.*, teaʃʒal, -aile; eaʃʒal, -aile, *f.*
Squaller, *s.*, béiceaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *f.*
Squally, *adj.*, teaʃʒallaċ.
Squalor, *s.*, tɲuaġántaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Squander, *v.*, ʃcaipim : ɒo ċaiṫeaṁ ʒo ɒíċéilliḋe ; ɒɲóċḃláʃaċ.
Squanderer, ɒuine caiṫteac ; ɒɲoċ-ċoimeaɒuiḋe.
Squandering, *s.*, an-ċaiṫeaṁ.
Square, *s.*, bacaɲɒ.
Squash, *v.*, ɒo ḃɲuḋ leaṫan.
Squeak, *s.*, cneaɒ ; ʒíoʃcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Squeak, *v.*, cneaɒaim.
Squeaker, *s.*, cneaɒaiɲe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɲí, *m.*
Squeal, *s.*, liú, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ʃcɲeaɒ, -a, *m.*

Squealer, *s.*, ſcſeadaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Squeamish, *adj.*, déiſteanaċ, -aiġe; bruſanta, *ind.*
Squeamishly, *adv.*, ġo déiſteanaċ; ġo bruſanta.
Squeamishness, *s.*, déiſteanaċt, -a, *f.*; bruſantaċt, -a, *f.*
Squeeze, *v.*, ſáiſcim: to squeeze out the juice, an ſúġ d'ſaſcaḋ amaċ.
Squeezing, *s.*, ſáſcaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſáſcṫa.
Squelch, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ léiſcſiof.
Squint, *v.*, d'ſéaċaint ġo camſúileaċ anonn iſ anall.
Squint-eyed, *adj.*, cam-ſúileaċ.
Squintingly, *adv.*, ġo camſúileaċ.
Squirrel, *s.*, eaſóġ, *g.* -óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Squirt, *s.*, ſteallán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Squirt, *v.*, ſteallaim.
Squirter, *s.*, ſteallaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stab, *v.*, do ſáṫaḋ; do ṁaſḃaḋ le ſcin.
Stability, *s.*, eaſṁaċt, -a, *f.*; buain ſteaſaṁ.
Stable, *s.*, ſtábla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ſtáblaí, *m.*
Stable, *v.*, do ċuſ i ſtábla.
Stableness, *s.*, buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Stack, *s.*, ſtáca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ſpuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Stack *v.*, ſpuaċaim; ſtácaim; ſpuaċ, ſtaca nó ſíoġ do ḋéanaṁ.
Stack-yard, *s.*, iocłann, -ainne, -a, *f.*; *also* iocła, *gen.* -łan, *dat.* -łain, *pl.* -łana, *f.*
Staff, *s.*, maide láiṁe; ſteaſóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; bata, *m.*; baċal, -ċła, *f.*; cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Stag, caſſ-ḟiaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; *but cf.* Céim an ḟéiḋ, the Pass of the Deer; ſeaſḃoſ.
Stag-beetle, *s.*, daol, *gen.* & *pl.* daoil, *m.*; deaġa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Stage, *s.*, áſḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; léibeann, *gen.* & *pl.* -inn, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*
Stage-player, *s.*, léiſġeaċ, -iġ-iġe, *m.*; ſpaiſteóiſ, *m.*; cleaſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; léiſġeóġ, *f.*; banċleaſuiḋe.
Stagger, *v.*, ſuaiḋſim; do ḃeiṫ aſ ġuaiſnéan.
Stagnancy, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stagnant, *adj.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeaċ.
Stagnant water, *s.*, múnłoċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Stagnate, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ na ċóṁnuiḋe.
Stagnation, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stain, *s.*, ſmál, *gen.* & *pl.* -áil, *m.*; ſaiſbſe; ġſon; toiḃéim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; aiṁiṁ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Stain, *v.*, ſtuaillíġim.
Stained, *adj.*, toiḃéimeaċ.
Stainer, *s.*, daṫaḋóiſ, *gen.* -óſa, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stainless, *adj.*, ġan toiḃéim.
Stair, Staircase, *s.*, ſtaiġſe.
Stake (to drive in the ground), cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; poſta.
Stale, *adj.*, ſean.
Stale butter, *s.*, leaſtaſ.
Stalk, *s.*, ġaſ; łuſġa, -an, -uiſġne, *f.*; coínłín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ní, *f.*
Stalk, *v.*, ſtalcaim.
Stalker (deer), ſtalcaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stalking, ſtalcaiſeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Stalky, *adj.*, luirgneać.
Stall, *s.*, ṡtábla, *gen. id., pl.* ṡtáblaí, *m.*
Stall-fed, *adj.*, biaḋta.
Stallion, *s.*, ṡtail, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; meaḋać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Stalwart, *adj.*, mór-láidir.
Stamen, *s.*, ṗnáite na beaṫa—*O'Beg.*
Stammer, *s.*, ṗailc, -e, -í, *f.*
Stammer, *v.*, ṗailcim, ṗnaġlaḃṗaim, do ḃeiṫ briotać.
Stammerer, *s.*, ṫruḋaire, *gen. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*; balḃán, -áin, *m.*; briotaire, *gen. id., pl.* -ṗí, *m.*
Stammering, *s.*, ṗnaġlaḃairt, -ḃarṫa, *m.*
Stammeringly, go balḃ; go briotać.
Stamp, *s.*, ḋreaćaḋán, -áin, *m.*; ṡtampa.
Stamp (tread), ḋraṁlaim; ṡailtirim.
Stamped, clóḋḃuailte.
Stampede, *s.*, ṗuaṫar, -air; stampede of horses, eać-ṗuaṫar.
Stanch, Staunch, *adj.*, daingean.
Stanch, *v.*, dingim; do ṡtopaḋ: to staunch blood, an ḟuil ḋó ṡtopaḋ.
Stanchness, *s.*, daingne.
Stand, *s.*, ṡeasaṁ; ṡtad; ir ḟeárr ṗuiṫ ṁaiṫ ná ḋroćḟeasaṁ, a good run is better than a bad stand.
Stand, *v.*, ṡeasaim: to make a stand, ṡtad do ḋéanaṁ; to be at a stand-still, do ḃeiṫ gan ḟior cad ba ṁaiṫ do ḋéanaṁ; to stand to one's word or promise, duine do ḟeasaṁ le a ḟocal nó le a ġeallaṁainnt; to stand up, d'éirġe na ḟeasaṁ; to remain standing, d'ḟanṁaint 'na ḟeasaṁ; I am scarcely able to stand, ir ar éigin ḟéadaim ṡeasaṁ; to stand against an army, do ḟeasaṁ i n-aġaid ṡluaġ; they stood it out to the third assault, do ḟeasuiġeadar suas go dtí an tseas amuir; the tears stand in his eyes, tá na deóra 'na ḟúiliḃ; it does not stand to reason, ní'l sé do réir réasúin.
Stand (prop or support), brannsa, *m.*
Standard, bratać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṡról; meirg, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; onćon.
Standard-bearer, *s.*, ḟear iomćair brat.
Stanza, *s.*, ṗann.
Staple, *s.*, ṡtapal an doruir; leaćtán, -áin, *m.*
Staple, *adj.*, príoṁ.
Star, *s.*, réalt, -tan, -tanna, *f.*; the motion of the stars, corruiḋe na réaltan; réann.
Star in the forehead of a horse, reiltín; geaḋ.
Starboard, *s.*, an taoḃ deas do loing.
Starch, *s.*, ṡtailc, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Star-chamber, *s.*, réalt-ćúirt.
Starched, *p.p.*, ṡtailcte.
Stare, *s.*, ġéar-ḟéaćaint.
Stare. *See* Starling.
Star-gazers, *s.*, lućt feiṫṁe na réaltan.
Stark-mad, ar mire amuiġ ir amać; ar dearg buile; tá deifir eidir ḃeiṫ ar buile 7 ḃeiṫ ar báiniḋe, there is a difference between staring and stark-mad.
Stark-naked, *adj.*, lom-noćt; tárnoćt; noćtuiġte go huiliḋe.

Starless, *adj.*, gan réalt; neiṁ-réaltaċ.
Starlight, *s.*, réalt-ṙoluiṙ.
Starlike, *adj.*, réaltaṁail.
Starling, Stare, *s.*, druid, -e, -dṫe, -eanna, *f.*; truid; truideóg; ṙlionḡán, -áin, *m.*
Starry, *adj.*, réaltaċ; reannaċ.
Star-stone, *s.*, reann-art.
Start, *s.*, geit, -e, -í, *f.*; preab, -eibe, -ba, *f.*
Start (with fright, &c.), bíaḋ-ḡaim; biḋḡim; bioḋḡaim.
Start back, do léimeaḋ ar ḡcúl.
Start off, ṙceinnim.
Start up, *v.*, preabaim ṙuaṙ; léimim ṙuaṙ.
Startle, *v.*, oṁan nó eaḡla do ċur ar ḋuine; do ḃain ḡeit aṙ duine; you startled me, do ċur tú eaḡla orm.
Startling, *adj.*, béaḋḡaċ; bíoḋ-ḡaċ.
Starvation, *s.*, aḡ ṙáḡḃail ḃáiṙ le hoċṙaṙ.
Starve, *v.*, núnuiḡim.
Starving, *adj.*, ḡortaċ.
Starving, *s.*, aḡ éaḡ nó aḡ ṙaḡ-ḃáil ḃaiṙ le hoċṙaṙ.
Starwort, *s.*, luiḃ bléine; luṙ ḡlotáin.
State (condition), cáil, -e, *f.*; dáil; ṙtáid; coinḡeall, *gen.* & *pl*, -ḡill, *m.*
State, *v.*, d'aiṫriṙ.
Stateliness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Stately, *adj.*, mórḋa; moḋṁar; oirḋearc.
Statement, *s.*, ṙaiṙnéiṙ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Statesman, *s.*, riaḡluiḡṫeóir cṙíċe.
Stationary, *adj.*, cóṁnuiḡṫeaċ.
Stationer, *s.*, díoltóir páipéiṙí, ɿṙl.
Stationery, *s.*, paipéir, duḃ, céir, ɿṙl.
Statue, *s.*, dealḃ; dreaċ; íoṁáiḡ.
Statuesque, *adj.*, dreaċaṁail.
Statuette, *s.*, mindreaċ.
Stature, *s.*, áirde, *gen. id.*, *f.*; toirt, -e, -eanta, *f.*; méad, -eiḋ, *m*,
Statute, *s.*, áċt, -a, *m.*; reaċt, -a, *m.*
Staunch, *adj.*, daingean.
Stave, *s.*, clár, *gen.* -áir, *pl. id.*, clára & cláraċa, *m.*
Stave (verse), rann, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Stave, *v.*, do réabaḋ ó ċeile.
Staving in, *s.*, taoḃ lot.
Stay, *v.*, ṙanaim; ṙtadaim.
Stay, *s.*, ṙtad, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙtaide; cóṁnuide; make no stay, ná déin maill ar biṫ.
Staying, *s.*, ṙanṁaint; aḡ ṙuir-eaċ.
Stays, corpḃeirt mná.
Stead (place or room), áit, -e, -eana, *f.*; ionad, -aid, *m.*; instead of that, i n-áit ṙoin; dreaṙ; ḡreaṙ; ruċt; treiḃṙe.
Steadfast, *adj.*, buan, -aine; ṙeaṙ-ṁaċ; daingean, -ḡne; buain-tṙeaṙṁaċ.
Steadfastly, *adv.*, ḡo buan.
Steadfastness, *s.*, buaine, *f.*; ṙeaṙṁaċt; buaintṙeaṙṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Steadily, *adv.*, ḡo ṙocair.
Steadiness, *s.*, buantṙeaṙṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Steady, *adj.*, buantṙeaṙṁaċ; ṙocṙaċ; neaṁ-ċorruiḋṫeaċ.
Steak, *s.*, ṙtéiḡ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Steal, *v.*, ḡoidim; he stole the best things in the house, do ḡoid ṙé na neiṫe do ḃṙeárr ṙan dtiḡ.

Stealer, *s.*, gadhuidhe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Stealing away, *s.*, éaluġaḋ; he stole away out of the camp, d'éaluig ré ar an gcampaḋ.
Stealth, *s.*, taide.
Stealthily, *adv.*, ór íseal.
Stealthy, *adj.*, taideaċ.
Steam, *s.*, gal, -aile, *m.*
Steed, *s.*, eaċ marcaiġeaċta; 'tis no use shutting the stable door after the steed is stolen, ní'l aon taisbe doiur an stabla do ḃruid tar-éis an eiċ do ġoid.
Steel, *v.*, do ċur cruaḋ i n-iarann; do ḋéanaiṁ cruaiḋ.
Steel, *s.*, cruaiḋ, -aiḋe; dubha.
Steely, *adj.*, cruaḋaċ.
Steep, *s.*, faill, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Steep, *s.*, cleaṫ-árd; claonárd.
Steep, *adj.*, árdánaċ; steep rock, carraig árd.
Steep, *v.*, tumaim; do ċur ar n-a ḃogaḋ.
Steeple, *s.*, cloig-ṫeaċ; clogċár teampaill.
Steeply, *adv.*, go hárd.
Steepness, *s.*, aoirde; árdán cnuiċ; fánaḋ cnuiċ.
Steer, *s.*, bullán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Steer, *v.*, stiúirim.
Steerage, *s.*, deireaḋ luinge.
Steersman, *s.*, fear stiúire; stiúirṫóir luamaire.
Stellar, Stellary, *adj.*, réalta; reannaċ.
Stem (of a ship), brúluinge.
Stem, *s.*, cor, -oire, -a. *f.*; coirín, *f.*; coinlín.
Stem, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; toirmircim.
Stench, *s.*, bréantar, -air. *m.*; olartar, -air, *m.*; tufóg.
Step, *s.*, céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; coircéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; step by step. coircéim ar ċoircéim; the love of glory is a step towards virtue, is maiṫ an tionnscnaḋ ċum subáilce gráḋ na gloire; he has not gone a step forward, ní ḋeaċaiḋ ré aon coircéim ar aġaiḋ.
Step, *v.*, céimniġim.
Step-brother. *s.*, leas-deirbhráṫair.
Step-children. *s.*, leas-ċlann, *gen.* leas-ċloinne.
Step-daughter. *s.*, leas-inġean: leas-ḋearr.
Step-father, *s.*. leas-aṫair, *gen.* leas-aṫar.
Step-mother. *s.*. leas-ṁáṫair, *gen.* leas-ṁáṫar.
Stepping-stones, *s.*, cloċán. -áin. *m.*
Step-sister. *s.*, leas-deirbhríúr, *g.* leas deirbh-ṡéaṫar.
Step-son, *s.*, leas-ṁac; leas-luan.
Steps (over a fence or down the face of a cliff). sreapa.
Sterile. *adj.*. fearc, *comp.* feirce; aimsiḋ, -e; falc, *comp.* failce.
Sterility, *s.*, fearcaċt. *gen.* -a. *f.*; feirce, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Stern (harsh), dúr; duairc, -e; gruama. *ind.*
Stern (of a boat), tileaḋ; ceaisir: deireaḋ luinge.
Sternly, *adv.*, go dúr; go duairc; go garg.
Sternness. *s.*, gruamaċt. -a. *f.*; dúire, *f.*; duairceas, *m.*
Stew, *v.*, do ḃruiṫ.
Steward, *s.*, maor. -oir. *m.*: feaċtaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; taoiseaċ teaġlaiġ.
Stewardship, *s.*, maoirseaċt,-a,*f.*

Stick, *s.*, bata, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cleiṫ ailpín (with a big knob at the end); maiɗe láiṁe, hand stick; a faggot stick, maiɗe broṙnaiɗ; a stick of wax, maiɗe céireaċ.

Stick, *v.*, gléanaim; greamuiġim; ɗo ċeangal le ċéile; it sticks too fast, ceanglann ṙé go ró-ɗaingean; it is a nickname that will stick to him as long as he lives, iṙ leaṙ-ainm é ɗo leanfaiɗ é an ḟaiɗ iṙ maireann ṙé; you are stuck in the same mud, tá tú ṙan ɗtrioblóiɗ ċéaɗna.

Sticky, *adj.*, greamaċ.

Stiff, *ad.*, teann; ṙtuacaċ; balc; stiff as a stick, cóṁċruaiɗ le maiɗe; my legs are stiff, tá mo ċoṙa gan lúṫ.

Stiffen, *v.*, teannuiġim.

Stiffened, *s.*, ṙtríompuiġṫe nó prréaċta le ḟuaċt.

Stiffly, *adv.*, go teann.

Stiffnecked, *adj.*, cruaiɗṁuinéalaċ.

Stiffness, *s.*, teannaṙ, *gen.* teannaiṙ, *m.*

Stifle, *v.*, múċaim.

Stifled, *p.p.*, múċta.

Stigma, *s.*, toiɗéim; loċt.

Stigmatic, Stigmatical, toiɗéimeaċ.

Stigmatise, *v.*, toiɗéimniġim.

Stile, *s.*, ṙtreapa nó céim ċum ɗul ṫar cloiɗe; to help one over a stile, congnaṁ ɗo ṫaɗairt ċum ɗul ṙuaṙ i gcéim.

Stiletto, *s.*, mioɗóg; ṙcian ḟaɗa ċaol.

Still, *v.*, ciúiniġim; ɗo ɗéanaṁ ṙuaiṁneaċ; I shall still your din, cuirḟeaɗ aɗ ṙoċt ṫú; coiṙcḟeaɗ-ṙa ɗo ɗeal.

Still, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ṙocair.

Still, *adv.*, ḟóṙ; go ḟóill; he is in bed still, tá ṙé ḟóṙ aṙ a leabaiɗ.

Still more, mo-ṙa-cáċ.

Stillness, *s.*, ciúineaṙ, *gen.* -niṙ, *m.*

Stimulate, *v.*, broṙtuiġim; gríoṙaim.

Stimulation, *s.*, broṙtuġaɗ; gríoṙuġaɗ.

Stimulation, *adj.*, broṙtuiġṫeaċ.

Stimulator, *s.*, broṙtuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Stimulus, *s.*, broɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* bruiɗ, *m.*

Sting, *s.*, cealg, *gen.* ceilge, *f.*; goin, -e, *f.*; the sting of a fly, goin cuileóige; cneaɗ, -eiɗe, -aɗa, *f.*; the sting of conscience, cneaɗ an coguaiṙ; that wounded me to the heart, ɗo goin ṙin mo ċroiɗe; ɗealg, *gen.* ɗeilg, *pl. id.*, ɗeilgne & ɗealga, *m.*

Sting, *v.*, goinim; cealgaim.

Stinginess, *s.*, ɗoiṫċeall; cníopaireaċt; ainɗḟéile.

Stinging, *adj.*, ɗealgaċ.

Stingless, *adj.*, gan cealg.

Stingy, *adj.*, ainḟialṁaṙ; ṙanntac; truailéanta.

Stink, *s.*, bréantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ɗroċ-ɗolaɗ.

Stink, *v.*, bréanuiġim.

Stinking, *adj.*, bréan; olaṙtraċ; brocaċ.

Stint, *v.*, cioṙṙɗuiġim; teóṙa ɗo ċuṙ.

Stipend, *s.*, tionnṙcṙa; tuaraṙtal, -ail, *m.*; páġ.

Stipulate, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ coinġeall.

Stipulation, *s.*, coinġeall, -ġill, *m.*; naiɗm, *gen.* naɗma, *pl.* naɗmanna, *m.*

Stir, *v.*, coꞃꞃuiḋim ; grace stirs up the will, coꞃꞃuiḋeann na ʒꞃáꞃa ꞃuaꞃ an toil ; to stir a a table, bóꞃd do coꞃꞃuiḋe ; he cannot stir, ní ḟeadann ꞃé ċoꞃꞃuiḋe ; to stir up the people to rebellion, an pobal do ġluaꞃaċt ċum méiꞃlioċaiꞃ,

Stirabout, *s.*, leite.

Stirring, *s.*, aʒ coꞃꞃuiḋe.

Stirrup, *s.*, ꞃtioꞃóip, *g.*-e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Stirrup-cup, *s.*. deoċ an doꞃuiꞃ.

Stirrup-leather, leaṫaꞃ na ꞃtiꞃóipe.

Stitch, *v.*, ꞃuaġáilim ; ꞃuaiḋim.

Stitch (of clothes) : ní'l ꞃaic aiꞃ, he has not a stitch on him.

Stitch (in sewing), ʒꞃéim, *gen.* ʒꞃeama, *pl.* ʒꞃeamanna, *m.*

Stitch (in knitting), lúb, *gen.* -a, *m.*

Stitch (of pains), aꞃꞃainʒ.

Stitching, *s.*, aʒ ꞃuaḋáil.

Stoat, *s.*, tuꞃóiʒín.

Stock (tribe), ꞃine, *f.* ; aicme, *f.* ; clann, *f.*

Stock (stem), pꞃéaṁ, *gen.* pꞃéiṁe, *pl.* pꞃéaṁa & pꞃeaṁaċa, *f.*

Stock (of a wheel), ceap, *gen.* & *pl.* cip, *m.* ; mol.

Stockbroker, *s.*, ceannuiḋe cuaꞃta.—*O'Beg.*

Stocking, *s.*, ꞃtoca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* caí, *m.*

Stock-jobber, *s.*, ceannuiḋe cuaꞃta.—*O'Beg.*

Stocks, Stock, *s.*, ʒoin-ċeap, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒoin-ċip, *m.*

Stock-still, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoꞃꞃuiḋṫeaċ.

Stole (a priest's), ꞃtóil, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Stole, *v.*, do ġoid ꞃé, he stole.

Stolen, *p.p.*, ʒoiḋṫe.

Stomach, *s.*, ʒoile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.* ; cliaṁalaċ.

Stomacher, uċtaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiġ, *m.*

Stomachless, *adj.*, ʒan dúil i mbiaḋ.

Stone, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ cloċ le duine ; do ḃualaḋ le cloċaiḃ.

Stone, *s.*, cloċ, -oiċe, -a, *f.* [aꞃt : onn ; liaʒ ; lia ; liʒ ; aill ; leac] : to kill two birds with one stone, dá éan do ṁaꞃḃaḋ d'aonuꞃċaꞃ, nó ḋá ċéim do ċꞃíoċnuġaḋ d'aonċuaiꞃt ; a stone of wool, cloċ olla ; the stone jug, pꞃíoꞃún daingean doꞃċa.

Stonechat (a bird), caiꞃtín cloċ.

Stone of Destiny, *s.*, lia ꞃáil.

Stook, *s.*, ꞃtoda, *m.* ; adaʒ.

Stooking turf (*footing* turf), ʒꞃóʒaḋ na móna (cnuċaiꞃt).

Stool, *s.*, ꞃtól, -óil, *m.* ; teóꞃċoꞃaċ ; ꞃuiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*

Stoop, *s.*, cꞃomaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cꞃomṫa, *m.*

Stoop, *v.*, cꞃomaim.

Stooped (bent), cleaṫꞃaċ.

Stooping, *s.*, cꞃomaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cꞃomṫa, *m.*

Stop *s.*, ꞃáiḋṫionʒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.* ; ꞃtad, *gen.* & *pl.* ꞃtaid, *m.*

Stop, *v.*, ꞃtadaim ; bacaim ; coꞃcim ; ꞃtopaim.

Stoppage, *s.*, toiꞃmeaꞃc, *gen.* & *pl.* -miꞃc, *m* ; ꞃtad, *gen.* & *pl.* ꞃtaid, *m.*

Stopper, *s.*, dullán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; aꞃcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ꞃtaipéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*

Store, *s.*, ꞃtóꞃ, *gen.* & *pl.* -óiꞃ, *m.*

Storehouse, *s.*, taiꞃcioḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ioꞃtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.* ; ioꞃlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.* ; taiꞃc-aiꞃm.

Stork, *s.*, corrḃán ; corr-iarc ; corr-móna.
Storm, *s.*, ṡtoirm, *gen.* ṡtuirme, *f.* ; ʒailṙíon ⁊ ʒarḃṙíon, storm and tempest ; anfa : ní anfa ʒo ʒaoiṫ i ndeaṡ, no storm till the wind is from the south ; ní'l anfa ná íṡliġeann, there is not a storm but abates ; to raise a storm, anfa do ṫóʒḃáil.
Storm, *v.*, d'ionnṡuiġe le anḟórlann.
Stormy, *adj.*, anfaḋaċ ; ṡtuirmeaċ ; doineannta ; árdġaoṫṁar.
Story, *s.*, ṡcéal, *gen.* -éil, *pl.* -a, *m.* ; iṡ túiṡce deoċ ná ṡcéal ; a ṡcéal féin ṡcéal ʒaċ -éinne.
Story of a building, leiḃeann ; loċta ; lota ; maille le híṡliuġaḋ, an dara ⁊ an treaṡ lota, with lower, second and third stories.—*Gen.* iv., 16.
Story-teller, *s.*, ṡeanċuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; ṡcéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m* ; ciṡire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; aiṫriṡeaċ, -ṡiġ, -ṡiġe, *m.* ; rannuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Stout (brave), *adj.*, cróḋa ; calma ; neaṁ-eaʒlaċ.
Stout (strong), tréan, *comp.* tréine ; láidir, -dre.
Stout (bulky), téaʒarṫa, téacaraċ (*Kilk.*) ; toirteaṁail.
Stoutly, *adv.*, ʒo calma.
Stoutness, *s.*, téacar.
Stove, *s.*, fuirnéiṡ, -e, *f.* ; ṡorn, *m.*
Stow, *v.*, do ċur ṡuaṡ i ḃfeiṡte ; to stow goods in a ship, earraḋa do ċur i ḃfeiṡte i luing.
Straddle, *s.*, ṡraṫar, *gen.* ṡraṫraċ, *pl.* ṡraṫraċa, *f.*
Straddle, *v.*, do ṡraṫruġaḋ.
Straddle-pin, *s.*, ṡcoróʒ ṡraṫraċ.
Straggle *v.*, d'imṫeaċt ó na ċuideaċtain nó ar ṡeaċrán.
Straight, *adj.*, díreaċ, -riġe.
Straighten, *v.*, díriġim ; do ḋéanaṁ díreaċ.
Straightly, *adv.*, ʒo díreaċ.
Straightness, *s.*, díreaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Strain, *s.*, fonn, *gen.* & *pl.* fuinn, *m.*
Strain, *v.*, do ṡcaʒaḋ ; do ḋéanaṁ teann ; don't strain yourself, ná cur éiʒin ort féin.
Strainer, *s.*, ṡioṫlán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ṡtráinín ; ṡcaʒuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Straining, *s.*, teannaḋ, -nnta, *m.* ; ṡcaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*
Strait, *adj.*, cuṁang, *comp.* cúnʒa.
Strait *s.*, ʒóilín cuṁang fairrʒe.
Strand, *s.*, tráiġ, -áġa, *f.* : claḋaċ ; tuirlinʒe.
Strange, *adj.*, ait ; ionʒantaċ ; ʒreannṁar ; neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ ; coiṁiḋṫeaċ.
Strangely, *adv.*, ʒo hait ; ʒo hionʒantaċ.
Strangeness, *s.*, aiteaṡ ; aiteaċt, -a, *f.* ; ionʒantaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Stranger, *s.*, duine iaṡaċta ; coiṁiḋṫeaċ ; deóruiḋe ; allṁúraċ ; coiṁʒcríoċ ; iṡ mór an deóruiḋe ṫú, you are a great stranger.
Strangle, *v.*, taċtaim.
Strangler, *s.*, taċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Strangling, Strangulation *s.*, taċtaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Strangury, *s.*, fual-coṡc ; coṡcḟuail.

Strap, *s.*, ꝼꞇaꝺ, -aꝺꞇe, -a, *f.*; ꝼall leaꞇaꝼ,
Stratagem, *s.*, cleaꝼ; ꝼꞇol; amuꝼ ꝼlic.
Straw, *s.*, ꝼꞇuꝼꝺe; ní ꝼíú ꝼꞇoꝼꝺ é; ní'l ꝼeꝼꝺm aꝼ, he is not worth a straw.
Strawberry, *s.*, ꝼúꝼ ꝼalṁan; ꝼlaċꞇ-ꝼúꝼa.
Straw or hay rope, ꝼúꝼán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Stray, *s.*, ꝼeóꝼuꝼꝺe; ꝼuine aꝼ ꝼeaċꝼán.
Stray, *v.*, ꝼuꝼ aꝼ ꝼeaċꝼán: ꝼo ꝼo ꝼeiꞇ i n-eaꝼꝼáꝼ; ꝼuꝼ ón ꝼꞇiꝼe ċeaꝼꞇ; ꝼuꝼ amuꝼa.
Straying, aꝼ ꝼeaċꝼán nó aꝼ ꝼomꝼaꝼáꝼ nó aꝼ ꝼán; ꝼeaċꝼánaċ.
Streak, *s.*, ꝼoꝼꝼ; ꝼaon; líne; ꝼíoꝼ.
Stream, *s.*, ꝼꞇuꞇ; *gen.* ꝼꞇoꞇa, *pl.* ꝼꞇoꞇanna, *f.*; ꝼꞇuꞇán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼꞇaiꝼe; lia; caiꝼe; ꝼé ꝼúꝼaiꝼꞇ mo ꝼꞇáꝼ ꝼeal liom iꝼ é ꝼaꝼáil an caiꝼe ꝼiaꝼ, iꝼ níoꝼ ꝼeaꝼ a' ꝼeaꝼaꝼ ꝼí aiꝼ [he was being carried away by the flood in the caiꝼe], ꝼíoꝼ an ꞇ-úcaiꝼe óꝼ aꝼaꞇ, ꝼíoꝼ an ꞇ-úcaiꝼe óꝼ aꝼaꞇ, *i.* that she had his consent to marry his apprentice, the young miller, which she did.
Stream (current), imċeaċꞇ aꝼann.
Streamer, *s.*, ꝼꞇaꞇaċ; meiꝼꝼe.
Streamlet, ꝼꞇuꞇán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Streamy, *adj.*, ꝼꞇuꞇánaċ.
Street, *s.*, ꝼꞇáiꝼ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼꞇáiꝼ ꝼaiꝼe nó caꞇꝼaċ.
Street-walker, *s.*, ꝼiuꝼaltóiꝼ ꝼꞇáiꝼe.
Strength, *s.*, neaꝼꞇ, *gen.* niꝼꞇ, *m.*; láiꝼeaċꞇ, *f.*; ċóṁaċꞇ, -a, *f.*; that is above his strength, ꞇá ꝼoin óꝼ coinn a ċóṁaċꞇa; ꝼuꝼ; ꞇꝼeiꝼe, *f.*; iꝼ ꝼeaꝼꝼ ꝼꞇuaim nó ꝼꞇiocaꝼ ná neaꝼꞇ.
Strengthen, *v.*, ꝼo neaꝼꞇuꝼaꝼ; ꝼo ċóṁneaꝼꞇuꝼaꝼ; ꝼo ċalmuꝼaꝼ.
Strengthener, neaꝼꞇuiꝼꞇeóiꝼ.
Strengthless, *adj.*, ꝼan neaꝼꞇ.
Strenuous, *adj.*, aꝼꝼaċaċ; ꝼian, *comp.* ꝼéine.
Strenuously, *adv.*, ꝼo ꝼian.
Strenuousness, *s.*, ꝼéine.
Stress, ꝼoiꝼéiꝼin; neaꝼꞇ ꝼoinꝼinne, stress of weather; neaꝼꞇ coꝼaiꝼ, stress of war.
Stretch, *s.*, ꝼínim amaċ; ꝼo leaꞇnuꝼaꝼ; láṁa ꝼuine ꝼo ꝼcaꝼaꝼ amaċ, to stretch one's arms; ꝼo b'ꝼéiꝼiꝼ a ċꞇoċaꝼ ꞇꞇíꝼ, he may stretch for it.
Stretcher, *s.*, ꝼínteóiꝼ, the person or thing that stretches; ꝼínteán, the thing on which a person is stretched.
Strew, *v.*, ꝼo ꝼcaꝼaꝼ ꞇimċeall; to strew flowers, ꝼláꞇa ꝼo ċꞇaꞇaꝼ.
Stricken, *p.p.*, ꝼuailte.
Strick of flax, oꝼuꝼ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiꝼ, *m.*
Strict, *adj.*, ꝼeaċꞇ.
Strictly, *adv.*, ꝼo ꝼeaċꞇ.
Strictness, *s.*, ꝼeaċꞇaċꞇ, *g.* -a, *f.*
Stricture, *s.*, miꝼleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Strife, *s.*, ciaꝼáil, -ála, *f.*; coiṁꝼeaꝼ = coiṁeaꝼcaꝼ; imꝼeaꝼ (án); cóiṁ-ꝼꞇiꝼꞇ; aċꝼann; ꝼꞇionċán, ní ꝼeiꝼ mo ꝼꞇioꝼꝼaiꝼ i ꝼcóṁnuiꝼe aꝼ ꝼꞇionċán leiꝼ an ꝼuine, my spirit shall not always strive with man—*Gen.* vi., 3; ꝼeiꝼeaꝼ ꝼo ċuꝼ leiꝼ an imꝼeaꝼ, to put an end to strife; iꝼ ꝼeaꝼꝼ imꝼeaꝼ ná uaiꝼneaꝼ nó iꝼ ꝼeaꝼꝼ an ꞇꞇoiꝼ ná an ꞇ-uaiꝼneaꝼ, strife is better than loneliness.

Strifeless, *adj.*, ʒan ciapáil ; ʒan imreas.
Strike, *v.*, buailim ; strike the iron while 'tis hot, buaile an t-iarran an tan tá sé dearg.
Striker, *s.*, buailteóir.
Striking, *s.*, bualaḋ, *gen* & *pl.* buailte, *m.*
String, *s.*, sranʒ, -ainʒe, -a, *f.* : dá ṙraing do ḃeiṫ aʒ duine n-a ḃoġa, to have two strings to one's bow ; téad ; to have the world in a string, mian a ċroiḋe, nó ʒaċ ní ba maiṫ leis, do ḃeiṫ aʒ duine.
String, *v.*, sranʒaim.
Stringed, *adj.*, sranʒaċ ; téadaċ.
Stringy, *adj.*, sranʒaċ.
Strip, *v.*, noċtaim ; lomaim.
Stripe, *s.*, stiall : is úr é stiall de leaṫar duine eile.
Stripe, *s.*, srian buille ; creaċt, -a, *f.*
Striped, *adj.*, síoʒaċ.
Stripling, *s.*, óʒánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Stripped, *p.p.*, lomarṫa, lomṫa.
Stripper, *s.*, ʒaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Strippings, *s.*, sníoʒaḋ ; criṁteart.
Strive, *v.*, troidim ; diṫċeall do ḋéanaṁ ; to strive against the stream, do ċur i n-aġaiḋ na sroṫa.
Stroke, *s.*, buille.
Stroll, *s.*, siuḃal síos ⁊ suas.
Stroller, *s.*, siuḃaltóir síos ⁊ suas ; ʒeócaċ.
Strolling, *s.*, siuḃlóid, -e, *f.* ; coisiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Strong, *s.*, láidir, -dre ; cóṁacṫaċ ; cumasaċ ; strong wind, ʒaoṫ ṁór ; a strong-bodied man, fear corp-laidir.
Stronger, níos láidre ; níos treise.
Strongest, is láidre ; is treise.
Stronghold, *s.*, dainʒean, -ʒin, -ʒne, *m.*
Strongly, *adv.*, ʒo láidir ; ʒo neartṁar.
Strong-wind, ʒaoṫ ṁór.
Struck, *p.p.*, buailte.
Structure, *s.*, tóʒḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Struggle, *s.*, cuimeascar, -air, *m.* ; imreas, *gen.* & *pl.* -ris, *m.*
Struggle, *v.*, ʒleacaim.
Struggler, *s.*, ʒleacuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; strácáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Struggling, *s.*, aʒ strácáil ; aʒ ʒleic ; i n-aċrann le ċéile, struggling together.
Strumpet, *s.*, striapaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*
Strut, *v.*, spaistiġim ; áirdċéimniġim.
Strutting spáisteóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stubble, *s.*, coinnleaċ, -liġ, -leaċa, *m.* ; coinnleóʒ, *f.* ; -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Stubborn, *adj.*, stalcaċ ; ceannḋána ; do lúbṫa ; ceann-tréan ; tonda.
Stubbornly, *adv.*, ʒo stalcaċ.
Stubbornness. *s.*, stalcaċt, -a, *f.* ; staile, -e, *f.* ; tondaċt, -a, *f* ; ceannḋánaċt, -a, *f.* ; míoráireaċt, -a, *f.*
Stud, *s.*, cnaipe ċurṫar i léine mar órnáid.
Stud (of horses), ʒroiḋ ; ʒroiġ ; ʒraiġ.
Student, *s.*, scoláire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; mac léiġinn.
Studious, *adj.*, ʒuḋbaċ.
Studiously, *adv.*, ʒo ʒuḋbaċ.

Studiousness, *s.*, ʒuḋbaċt, *gen.* -tá. *f.*
Study, *s.*, ſtuiḋéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*; ʒuḋb; meaḃṛuiġeann ſé níoſ mó ná aon ſcoláiṛe eile, he studies more than any other student; he does nothing but study mischief, ní ḋéineann ſé aon ruḋ aċt meaḃṛuġaḋ uṛċóiḋe; he studies to please everybody, ḋeineann ſé a ḋiṫceall ċum ʒaċ duine do ſáſaṁ.
Study, *v.*, meaḃṛaim.
Stuff, *s.*, tṛuſcán tiġe, household stuff; cinéal éaḋaiġ, kind of cloth; eaṛṛaḋ ċiſtin, kitchen stuff; 'tis all stuff and lies, iſ neiṁníḋ ⁊ bṛéaʒa ʒo léiṛ é.
Stuff, *v.*, dinʒim; ſóiṛlíonaim.
Stuffing, *s.*, ſóiṛlíonaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Stuffs, *s.*, eaṛṛaḋa, *pl.*
Stumble, *s.*, baṛṛ-ṫuiſle: iſ maiṫ an capall ná ḃfaġḃann baṛṛṫuiſle; iſ maiṫ an t-eaċ ná tuiſliġeann ʒo bṛáṫ, 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.
Stumble, *v.*, tuiſliġim; tuiſliġeann ſaoi, a sage stumbles; to stumble upon a thing, níḋ d'ſaʒḃáil amaċ ʒo cinneaṁnaċ.
Stumbler, *s.*, tuiſliġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Stumbling-block, *s.*, ceap-ṫuiſle, ceaṛċall tṛeaſcaiṛt.
Stumbling horse, *s.*, capall baṛṛṫuiſleaċ.
Stumblingly, ʒo tuiſleaċ.
Stump, *s.*, ceapán, -áin, *m.*; bun cṛainn, stump of a tree; bunán, *m.*; támán, *m.*; ſtoc; ſmután, *m.*
Stumpy, *adj.*, ceapánaċ.
Stun, *v.*, buaiḋṛim.
Stung, *v.*, do ċealʒ ſé mo ċṛoiḋe ionnam, it stung me to the heart.
Stupefaction, *s.*, alltaċt, -a, *f.*; uaṫḃáſ obann.
Stupefy, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ neaṁṁoṫuiġṫeaċ; do ċuṛ ʒan moṫuġaḋ.
Stupendous, *adj.*, ionʒantaċ, -aiġe.
Stupendously, *adv.*, ʒo hionʒantaċ.
Stupendousness, *adj.*, ionʒantaċt; uaṫḃáſaċt, -a, *f.*
Stupid, *adj.*, maol-aiʒeantaċ; neaṁ-ṫuiſceanaċ.
Stupid, *s.*, baſtún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Stupidity, *s.*, maol-aiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Stupidly, *adv.*, ʒo maol-aiʒeantaċ.
Stupidness, *s.*, maol-aiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Sturdily, *adv.*, ʒo cṛuaiḋ-ċṛóḋa.
Sturdiness, *s.*, cṛuaiḋ-ċṛóḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sturdy, *adj.*, cṛuaiḋ-ċṛóḋa.
Stutter, *v.*, ſnaʒ-laḃṛaim.
Stutterer, *s.*, bṛiotaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Stuttering, bṛiotaċt; bṛiotaiḋeal.
Stutteringly, *adv.*, ʒo ſnaʒlaḃṛaċ.
Sty (for pigs), ſail muice; ſail muc.
Style, *s.*, moḋ; ṛéim ſcṛíḃneóiṛeaċta; ſliġe.
Style, *s.*, tioḋal onóṛac.
Stylish, *adj.*, moḋaṁail.
Stylus, cló.
Styptic, Styptical, *adj.*, ſtipicaċ.
Styptic, *s.*, ſtipica.

Suavity, *s.*, ṗáiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Subaltern, *s.*, ıoċtaṗán, -áın, *m.*; oıṗıġeaċ ṗé uaċtaṗán.
Subdivide, *v.*, aṫ-ṗoınnım; mıon-ṗoınnım; ṗann do ṗoınnt aṗír ı mıṗuḃ beaġa.
Subdivision, *s.*, aṫṗoınnt.
Subdue, *v.*, taċlıuıġım; tıaoċaım; tıaoċaım; do ṫaḃaıṗt ṗé ġéıll; do ċuṗ ṗé ṗmaċt; do ċlaoıḋ.
Subduer, *s.*, claoıḋṫeóıṗ.
Subject (of discourse, etc.), bunaḋḃaṗ.
Subject (of a state), *s.*, muṗṗanaċ; ıoċtaṗán; ṗomóṗuıḋe.
Subject, *adj.*, uṁal; ṗomóṗaċ.
Subjection, *s.*, muṗṗanaċt, -a, *f.*; moġṗaıne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; oıġṗéıṗ; ṗmaċt, -a, *f.*; do ṫaḃaıṗt ċum ṗomóıṗ, to bring to subjection.
Subjects, *s.*, daoṗ-ṗıne.
Subjoin, *v.*, do ċuṗ leıṗ.
Subjugate, *v.*, do ċuṗ ṗé ṗmaċt: claoıḋım.
Subjugation, claoıḋe.
Sublime, *adj.*, oıṗḋeaṗc; áṗo-ṗéımeaċ.
Sublimely, *adv.*, go háṗo-ṗéımeaċ.
Sublimity, *s.*, oıṗḋeaṗcaṗ, *gen.* -aıṗ, *m.*
Sublunar, Sublunary; talıṁaıḋe; ṗaoı an ngealaıġ.
Submarine, *adj.*, ṗé ṁuıṗ.
Submerge, } *v.*, do ċuṗ ṗé uıṗce:
Submerse, } tumaım.
Submersion, tumaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -mṫa, *m.*
Submission, *s.*, ġéılle, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṗomóṗ, -oıṗ, *m.*
Submissive, *adj.*, ġéılleaċ; ṗomóṗaċ.
Submissively, *adv.*, go ṗomóṗaċ.
Submissiveness, *s.*, ṗómóṗaċt, -a, *f.*
Submit, *v.*, ġéıllım; ṗtıíocaım:

> ġéıll don té do ġnıḋ ġaċ maıṫ
> Cṗom do ċeann ıṗ ṗeac do ġlún.
> —*Oss.* iv., 60-23.

Subordinate, *s.*, ıoċtaṗán, -áın, *m.*
Subordinate, *v.*, ırlıġım; do ċuṗ ṗé ḋuıne eıle.
Subordination, *s.*, cóıṁ-ṗéıṗ.
Subornation, *s.*, deaṗḃṗoıṗḋıll.
Subscribe, *v.*, ṗaoı-ṗcṗíḃım.
Subscriber, *s.*, ṗaoı-ṗcṗíḃneóıṗ; aontuıġṫeóıṗ.
Subscription, *s.*, congnaṁ aıṗgıd.
Subsequent, *adj.*, leanaṁnaċ.
Subsequently, ı ndıaıḋ; na ḋıaıḋ.
Subservience, Subserviency, *s.*, uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Subservient, *adj.* uṁal.
Subserviently, *adv.*, go huṁal.
Subside, *v.*, d'ırlıuġaḋ.
Subsidise, *v.*, congnaṁ nó caḃaıṗ do ṫaḃaıṗt
Subsidy, *s.*, congnaıṁ, -ġanta, *m.*; caḃaıṗ, -ḃṗa & -ḃaṗṫa, *f.*
Subsist, *v.*, maıṗum; do ḃeıṫ beó; do ṗeaṗaṁ beó.
Subsistence, *s.*, maıṗeaċtaınt.
Subsoil, *s.*, an ċṗé ċoıṁṫeaċ.
Substance, *s.*, táḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗubṗtaınt, -e, *f.*; ġuṗ; bṗaċt, -a, *f.*
Substantial, *adj.*, táḋḃaċtaċ, -aıġe; bṗaċtaċ, -aıġe; bṗaċtṁaṗ, -aıṗe.
Substantiality, Substantialness, *s.*, táḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Substantiate, *v.*, ṗıoṗuıġım; deıṁnıġım.
Substantitive, *s.*, duaṗlán-ṗocal.
Substitute, *s.*, malaṗtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Substitute, *v.*, malaṗtuıġım.
Substitution, *s.*, malaṗtuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Subterfuge, *s.*, dul aṗ; leıṫ ṗcéal.

Subterranean, Subterraneous, *adj.*, ꝼé ṫaḷaṁ.
Subtle, *adj.*, ḷúbaċ; ʒéaṛċúiṛeaċ; ʒḷic.
Subtlety, ʒéaṛċúiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; ḷúbaċt; meanʒaṛ.
Subtly, *adv.*, ʒo ḷúbaċ.
Subtract, *v.*, ṫaṛṛaingim aṛ.
Suburbs, *s.*, ꝼó-ḃailte; bṛuaċ-ḃailte.
Subvert, *v.*, do ċuṛ bun óṛ cionn = buinṛcionn; do ċuṛ dṛuim taṛ aiṛ.
Subway, *s.*, ꝼó-ḃóṫaṛ.
Succeed, *s.*, ʒnóṫuiġim; do ṫeaċṫ i ṛeilḃ i ndiaiḋ duine eile; love succeeds hatred, taʒann ʒṛáḋ i ndiaiḋ ꝼuaṫ.
Success, *s.*, conáċ; bail: bail ó Ḋia oṛt; áḋ; ṛaṫ; ṛéan.
Successful, *adj.*, áḋṁaṛaċ; ṛéanṁaṛ.
Successfully, *adv.*, ʒo háḋṁaṛaċ.
Successfulness, *s.*, áḋṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Succession, *s.*, ḷoṛʒ; ḷeanṁain.
Successive, *adj.*, ḷeanṁaineaċ.
Successively, *adv.*, i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.
Successor, *s.*, coṁaṛba; coṁaṛb; cḷí; duine taʒann i n-áit duine eile.
Succinct, *a.*, ʒeáṛṛ, *comp.* ʒioṛṛa.
Succinctly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒeáṛṛ.
Succory, *s.*, caiṛtṛeaṛḃán; ḷuṛ an tṛiúcaiṛ.
Succour, *s.*, conʒnaṁ, -ʒanta, *m.*; caḃaiṛ, -ḃṛa & -ḃaṛṫa, *f.*; cuidiuġaḋ; ꝼóiṛ; ꝼuṛtaċt.
Succour, *v.*, conʒnaṁ nó caḃaiṛ do ṫaḃaiṛt; cuidiġim; ꝼóiṛim; ꝼuṛtuiġim.
Succourless, *adj.*, ʒan caḃaiṛ, ʒan conʒnaṁ.
Succubus, *s.*, deaṁan do ġaḃaṛ deilḃ ṁná ċum luiġe le ꝼeaṛ.
Succulence, Succulency, *s.*, ṛúġṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Succulent, *adj.*, ṛúġṁaṛ.
Such, maṛ ṛin; leiṫ-ṛéid; leiṫ-ṫéid; I am not such a fool, ní hamaḋán maṛ ṛoin miṛe; let us take such as we can get, ʒlacaḋmaoid an ṛud ꝼéaḋamaoid d'ꝼaġḃáil; such as it is, maṛ atá ṛe; there are many such men, tá iomad daoine don coṛṁaḷaċt ṛoin.
Suck, *v.*, do ḋiúil; do ḋeól; ṛúġaim.
Sucker (a young growth or branch), beanʒán, -áin, *m.*; maoṫán, *m.*
Sucking, *s.*, aʒ deól (young sucking their dams); aʒ ṛúġṛaċ (the sucking of any substance).
Suckle, *v.*, altṛaim; bainne cíoċ nó ṛine do ṫaḃaiṛt.
Suckling, *s.*, uan aʒ deól a ṁáṫaṛ, a lamb sucking its dam.
Suction, *s.*, ṛúġṛaċ.
Sudden, *adj.*, obann; báṛ obann, a sudden death; he died suddenly, d'éaʒ ṛé ʒo hobann; ꝼaiceaṁail, from ꝼaic, a sparkle; éaṛca.
Suddenly, *adv.*, ʒo hobann.
Suddenness, *s.*, obainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; oibne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; obainneaċt, -a, *f.*
Sudorific, } *adj.* ṛobaḷaċ; ṛiob-
Sudorous, } aḷaċ.
Suds, *s.*, ṛobal, -ail, *m.*; ṛiobal, -ail, *m.*
Sue, *v.*, éiliġim; to sue one at law, d'éileaṁ i ndliġe; to sue one another, d'éileaṁ a ċéile.
Suet, *s.*, ʒeiṛ; ʒṛeiṛ; bloṇaʒ, *gen.* bloṇaiʒe, *f.*

Suffer, *v.*, ꝼulaingim; to suffer a great loss, ɗíoġḃáil mór ɗ'ꝼulaing; tualaingim.
Sufferable, *adj.*, ion-ꝼulangṫa.
Sufferance, *s.*, ꝼulang, *gen.* & *pl.* -aing, *m.*
Sufferer, *s.*, ꝼulaingṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Suffering, *s.*, céasaḋ; pianós; ɗo-ċás.
Suffice, *v.*, ba leór soin, that sufficed.
Sufficiency, *s.*, lór; leór; leór-ḋóṫain.
Sufficient, acꝼuineaċ; go leór.
Sufficiently, *adv.*, go leór.
Suffocate, *v.*, múċaim, taċtaim.
Suffocation, *s.*, múċaḋ -ċta, *m.*; taċtaḋ -uiġṫe, *m.*
Suffrage, *s.*, toġ-ġuṫ.
Sugar, *s.*, siúcre; siúcra; to sweeten with sugar, ɗo ḋéanaṁ milis le siúcra.
Sugar-loaf, *s.*, builín siúcra.
Sugared words, ꝼocail milse.
Suggest, *v.*, ɗeaċtaim; ɗo ċur i meaḃair.
Suggestion, *s.*, rún, -úin, *m.*; sain; sanas.
Suicide, *s.*, ꝼéin-ṁart—*T.C.*
Suing, *s.*, ag éileaṁ.
Suit of clothes, culaiḋ éaɗaiġ.
Suit (at law), cúis, -e, -eanna *f.* éileaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*; éileaṁ i nɗliġe.
Suit (fit), *v.*, ɗ'oireaṁain:
Tuiscint is mí-ṫuiscint ní oireann siaɗ a ċéile,
Mar is ɗóiġ le ꝼear na buile gur bé ꝼéin ꝼear na céille.
Suitable, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ; ꝼoilleaṁnaċ.
Suitableness, *s.*, oireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Suitably, *adv.*, go hoireaṁnaċ.
Suited, ɗ'oir sé leó, he suited them.
Suitor, *s.*, iarraiḋṫeóir; suiriḋe (lover).
Sulk, *v.*, stailcim.
Sulkily, *adv.*, go stailceaċ; go tuaisceartaċ.
Sulkiness, *s.*, stailc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Sulks, *s.*, stailc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Sulky, *adj.*, stailceaċ; tuaisceartaċ.
Sullen, *adj.*, gruamḋa; aingiḋe; ɗóriarṫa.
Sullen person, gruaimín, *m.*; gruaimeóg, *f.*
Sullenly, *adv.*, go gruamḋa.
Sullenness, *s.*, gruaim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; aiṅġiḋeaċt; ɗóriarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Sully, *v.*, saluiġim; ɗo ḋéanaṁ salaċ; truailliġim.
Sulphur, *s.*, ruiḃ, -e, *f.*
Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *adj.*, ruiḃeaċ.
Sultan, *s.*, Impire na ɗTurcaċ.
Sultana, Sultaness, *s.*, Ban-Impire na ɗTurcaċ.
Sultriness, *s.*, broṫallaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sultry, *adj.*, broṫallaċ, -aiġe; te, *comp.* teó.
Sum, *s.*, suím, -e; méaɗ.
Sum, *v.*, suimim; ɗo cóṁáireaṁ.
Summarise, *v.*, ɗo ḋéanaṁ aṫċumair.
Summary, *s.*, aṫċumair; geárr.
Summer, *s.*, saṁraḋ; one swallow does not make a summer, ní ḋeineann aon áinleóg saṁraḋ.
Summer-house, *s.*, grianán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Summerset, Summersault, cleas a' ċuaille.
Summit, *s.*, mullaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, ꝼíor-ṁullaċ; muall, -aill, *m.*; maoilean, *gen.* -lin, *m.*
Summon, *v.*, toġairmim.
Summons, *s.*, toġairm; ꝼorꝼógraḋ.

Sumptuous, *adj.*, coſtaſaṁail, coſtaſaċ; ſóġaṁail.
Sumptuously, *adv.*, ʒo coſtaſaċ; ʒo coſtaſaṁail.
Sumptuousness, *s.*, coſtaſaċt, -a, *f.*; coſtaſaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; daoiſe; ſóġaṁlaċt.
Sun, *s.*, ʒrian, *gen.* ʒréine; ſaṁ, whence ſaṁrad, summer = ſaṁ, and raṫa, quarter; the sun of righteousness, ʒrian an ḟír-ċirt, .i. Íoſa Críoſt.
Sun-beam, *s.*, ʒa-ʒréine.
Sun-bright, *adj.*, ʒrian-ʒeal.
Sun-brightness, ʒeal ʒréine.
Sun-burnt, *adj.*, ʒrian-dóiġte.
Sunday, *s.*, Dia Doṁnaiġ; Doṁnaċ; Lá an Tiġearna; when two Sundays come together, an tan tiocfaid dá Doṁnaċ i n-éinḟeaċt, .i. ʒo bráṫ.
Sunder, *v.*, dealuiġim.
Sundew (a plant), druiċtín móna; luſ na ḟearna; róſ an tſoluiſ.
Sun-dial, *s.*, caidíol; uairġrianaċ.
Sundown, *s.*, luiġe ʒréine.
Sun-dried, *adj.*, ʒrianruiġṫe.
Sundries, *s.*, earraiḋe éaʒſaṁla.
Sundry, *adj.*, éaʒſaṁail.
Sunflower, *s.*, nóinín na ʒréine; ʒrian-nóinín; plúr na ʒréine; ʒrian-ḃláṫ.
Sunless, *adj.*, ʒan ġrian.
Sunlight, *s.*, ſoluſ na ʒréine.
Sunlike, *adj.*, ʒrianánda.
Sunning, *s.*, ʒrianaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.*, -nta, *m.*
Sunny, *ddj.*, ʒrianṁar; ʒrianaċ.
Sunrise, Sunrising, *s.*, troiġean; ʒrianraċt; to travel between sunrise and sunset, do ṫaiſteallaḋ idir éirġe aʒuſ luiġe ʒréine.
Sun-scorching, *s.*, ſcal-ʒréine.
Sunset, *s.*, luiġe na ʒréine; ḟair.
Sunshine, *s.*, taiṫneaṁ na ʒréine.
Sunshiny, *adj.*, ʒrianṁar.
Sun-stroke, *s.*, ſcall-ġréine; ní ſcallann an ġrian, the sun does not shine.
Sup, *s.*, bolʒam, -aim; lán béil de ḋiġ.
Sup, *v.*, ſuipéar d'iṫe.
Superable, *adj.*, ionċlaoiḋte.
Superabound, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ iomarcaċ.
Superabundance, *s.*, iomarcaċt, -a, *f.*
Superabundant, *adj.*, iomarcaċ, -aiġe.
Superabundantly, *adv.*, ʒo hiomarcaċ.
Superannuated, *adj.*, aoſta.
Superb, *adj.*, árd-réimeaċ.
Superbly, *adv.*, ʒo hárd-réimeaċ.
Supercilious, *adj.*, ʒruʒaċ; mórḋálaċ.
Superciliously, *adv.*, ʒo ʒruʒaċ; ʒo mórḋálaċ.
Superciliousness, *s.*, ʒruʒaċt, -a, *f.*; mórḋálaċt, -a, *f.*
Supereminence, *s.*, árd-réim.
Supereminent, *adj.*, árd-réimeaċ.
Supereminently, *adv.*, ʒo hárd-réimeaċ.
Supererogate, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt nó do ḋéanaṁ níoſ mó ná iſ díol.
Supererogation, *s.*, ʒníoṁuġaḋ óſ cionn dualʒuiſ.
Superexcellence, *s.*, an-ṁaiṫeaſ.
Superexcellent, *adj.*, an-ṁaiṫ.
Superficial, *adj.*, ſuaraċ.
Superficiality, *s.*, ſuaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Superficially, *adv.*, ʒo ſuaraċ.
Superficialness, ſuaraċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Superfine, *adj.*, an-ḃreáġ.

Superfluity, *s.*, ꝼoꞃáıl; ıomaꞃca.
Superfluous, *adj.*, ıomaꞃcaċ, -aıġe.
Superfluously, *adv.*, ʒo hıomaꞃcaċ.
Superfluousness, *s.*, ıomaꞃcaċt, -a, *f.*
Superhuman, *adj.*, óꞃ cıonn nádúıꞃe.
Superintend, *v.*, ꝼaıꞃım; ꞃtıúıꞃım.
Superintendence, Superintendency, ꝼeaḋmannaꞃ; ꝼaıꞃe.
Superintendent, maoꞃ, -oıꞃ, *m.*; ꝼeıṫṁeóıꞃ.
Superior, *adj.*, óꞃ cáċ; ꞃaıꞃceannaċ.
Superior (of a monastery), ceallóıꞃ.
Superior, *s.*, uaċtaꞃán; áıꞃdċeann.
Superiority, *s.*, óꞃ-céımnıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼoꞃláṁaꞃ; áıꞃd-ċeannaꞃ; uaċtaꞃánaċt.
Superlative, *adj.*, ꞃáıꞃ-ċéımeaċ.
Superlatively, *adv.*, ʒo ꞃáıꞃċéımeaċ.
Superlativeness, *s.*, ꞃáıꞃ-ċéımeaċt, a, *f.*
Supernatural, *adj.*, uaṫḃáꞃaċ; aıḃꞃeaċ.
Supernaturally, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáꞃaċ.
Superscribe, *v.*, óꞃ-ꞃcꞃíḃım.
Superscription, *s.*, óꞃ-ꞃcꞃíoḃaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḃṫa, *m.*
Superstition, *s.*, ʒeaꞃꞃuġaḋ; pıꞃeóʒaċt; ꞃaoḃ-aḋꞃaḋ.
Superstitious, *adj.*, pıꞃeóʒaċ; ʒeaꞃꞃóʒaċ.
Superstitiously, *adv.*, ʒo pıꞃeóʒaċ.
Superstitiousness, *s.*, pıꞃeóʒaċt, -a, *f.*
Supine, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼaıꞃeaċ; leıꞃceaṁaıl; ꝼaon.—*Aisl. M.*
Supinely, *adv.*, ʒo leıꞃceaṁaıl.
Supineness, *s.*, leıꞃce.
Supper, *s.*, ꞃéıꞃe; ꞃuıpéaꞃ, -éıꞃ, *m.*
Supperless, *adj.*, ʒan ꞃuıpéaꞃ.
Supplant, *v.*, aıꞃtꞃıġım; díṫṙealḃuıġım.
Supple, *adj.*, lúṫṁaꞃ; ꞃo-ꝼıllte.
Supplement, *s.*, ꝼoıꞃlíonaḋ; bꞃeıꞃ; aʒuıꞃín; duılleaċán, -áın, *m.*
Suppleness, *s.*, luṫṁaıꞃeaċt.
Suppliant, *adj.*, ıaꞃꞃataċ; aṫċuınʒeaċ.
Suppliant, *s.*, ıaꞃꞃatóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Suppliantly, ʒo hıaꞃꞃataċ.
Supplicant, *s.*, ıaꞃꞃatóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Supplicate, *v.*, aṫċuınʒım; eaḋaꞃġuıḋım.
Supplication, *s.*, aṫċuınʒe, *f.*; eaṫal, *gen.* eaṫla; eaḋaꞃġuıḋe.
Supplicatory, *adj.*, eaḋaꞃġuıḋṫeaċ.
Supplied, *p.p.*, ꞃıaꞃṫa.
Supplies, *s.*, conʒnaṁ ḋaoıne, lón, no aıꞃʒıḋ.
Supply, *s.*, ꞃıaꞃ, *gen.* ꞃéıꞃe, *f.*
Supply, *v.*, ꞃıaꞃaım.
Support, *s.*, bꞃannꞃa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Support (to bear), ꝼulaınʒım; ḋo ċonʒḃáıl ꞃuaꞃ (to keep up).
Supportable, *adj.*, ꞃo-ıomċaꞃ.
Supportableness, *s.*, ꞃo-ıomċaꞃaċt, -a, *f.*
Supporting (feeding), coṫuġaḋ; beaṫuġaḋ.
Suppose, *v.*, ꞃaoılım; meaꞃaım; ꞃmuaınım; tuaıꞃmım.
Supposition, *s.*, baꞃaṁaıl; tuıʒꞃe; ḋóıġ; tuaıꞃım.
Suppositional, *adj.*, baꞃaṁlaċ.
Suppositiously, *adv.*, ʒo baꞃaṁlaċ.

Suppress, *v.*, coiscim; toirmeascaim; claoċluiġim.
Suppression, *s.*, claoċlóḋ; múċaḋ.
Suppressor, *s.*, múċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Suppuration, *s.*, puḋarċa; braċaḋ.
Supremacy, *s.*, forláṁas; árḋċeannas; árḋ-réim, -e, *f.*; tiġearnas, -ais, *m.*
Supreme, *adj.*, uile-ċómaċtaċ.
Surcease, *s.*, staonaḋ; do leiġean do.
Surcharge, *v.*, do ċur níos mó ná is dual.
Sure, *adj.*, deiṁin; cóṁ deiṁinṫeaċ is táim beo, as sure as I am alive; dearḃ; fíor-ċinnte; ceangail go sáḃálta ⁊ geaḃair sáḃálta, sure bind sure find; seaḃraċ; siúráilte.
Surely, *adv.*, go deiṁin; go dearḃṫa; go fíor; gan aṁras.
Suretiship, *s.*, urraḋas; barántaċt, -a, *f.*
Surety, *s.*, baránta; urraḋ; taca: is maiṫ an taca atá aige; he has a good surety.
Surface, *s.*, dromċla.
Surfeit, *s.*, baċ-lúḃra; an iomarca do ċur san ngoile.
Surge, *s.*, muircreaċ; maċt; tonn.
Surgeon, *s.*, táṫ-liaiġ.
Surlily, *adv.*, go duairc; go garḃ; go doiċeallaċ.
Surliness, *s.*, duairċeas, -is, *m.*; dorraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; gruamaċt, -a, *f.*
Surly, *adj.*, duairc, -e; dorraiḋe; gruamḋa.
Surmise, *v.*, measaim; tuairmiġim.
Surmount, *v.*, gnóṫuiġim.
Surname, *s.*, sloinneaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nnte, *m.*
Surpass, *v.*, buaiḋim; sáruiġim; sáruiġeann teagasc Críost teagasc na naoṁ go huile, the teaching of Christ surpasses the teaching of all the saints.
Surpassable, *adj.*, so-ṙáruiġṫe.
Surpassing, *s.*, sáruġaḋ.
Surplice, *s.*, léine Aifrinn; suirplís—*O'Beg.*
Surplus, *s.*, fuiḋleaċ; barraċas, -ais, *m.*
Surprise, *v.*, do ċur iongantas.
Surprise, *s.*, iongantas.
Surprising, *adj.*, uaṫḃásaċ; iongantaċ; aiḃéasaċ.
Surprisingly, *adv.*, go huaṫḃásaċ; go hiongantaċ.
Surrender, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt suas; do ġéilleaḋ.
Surround, *v.*, timċeallaim; iomḋruidim.
Surreptitious, *adj.*, déanta i ganḟios.
Surtout, *s.*, rocán, -áin, *m.*; casóg mór.
Survey, *v.*, measaim; do ṫoṁas; forraċaim.
Surveyor, *s.*, forraċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; suirḃéir.
Survive, *v.*, mairim.
Survivor, *s.*, marṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Susceptibility, *s.*, moṫuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Susceptible, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Suspect, *v.*, aṁras do ḃeiṫ ag duine; to suspect one's own strength, duine do ḃeit i n-aṁras ar a neart féin.
Suspend, *v.*, do ċroċaḋ suas.
Suspense, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aṁrasaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Suspicion, *s.*, mí-ṁuiniġin; aṁras.

Suspicious, *adj.*, mí-ṁuiniġneaċ; aṁṗaṗaċ.
Suspiciously, ġo mí-ṁuiniġneaċ; ġo haṁṗaṗaċ.
Suspiciousness, *s.*, mí-ṁuiniġneaċt, -a, *f.*
Suspiration, *s.*, oṗnaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* oṗnaḋa, *m.*
Suspire, *v.*, oṗnuiġim.
Sustain, *v.*, do ċongḃáil ṗuaṗ; do neaṗtuġaḋ; to sustain a loss, díoġḃáil d'ḟulaing.
Sustenance, *s.*, oileaṁaint; biaḋ, *gen.* biḋ, *m.*; coṫuġaḋ.
Susurration, cogaṗnaċ.
Suzerain, *s.*, ṗí.
Swabber, *s.*, ṗcuibilliún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Swagger, *v.*, do ḃaġaiṗt; do ḋéanaṁ móṗtuiṗ nó taiḃṗe ḃṗéiġe.
Swaggerer, *s.*, baġaṗṫaċ.
Swain, *s.*, óġánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; tuata.
Swallow, *v.*, ṗluġaim: do ḟluiġ ṗé duḃán alla, .i. do ṫeiṫ ṗé aṗ láṫaiṗ, he has swallowed a spider.
Swallow (a bird), áinle; áinleóġ, *f.*
Swallower, *s.*, ṗluġaiṗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*
Swallow-wort, *s.*, luṗ na hailleóiġe.
Swamp, *s.*, coṗṗaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Swan, *s.*, eala; ġéiṗ.
Swap, *v.*, malaṗtuiġim.
Swarm, *s.*, ṗcuaine; ṗaiṫe; ṗaiṫe beaċ nó ṗaiṫeaṁain (of bees).
Swart, Swarth, Swarthy, *adj.*, cṗón-duḃ; ṗiaḃaċ, -iḃḋe.
Swarthiness, *s.*, ṗiaiḃḋe, *f.*
Swarthy, *adj.*, cṗón-duḃ.
Swath, *s.*, ṗṗaiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Swathe, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ ṗuaṗ i ngiobal.
Swathing-band, *s.*, cṗiop ceangail leinḃ.
Sway, *s.*, buaḋ; ṗoṗláṁaṗ; áṗoċeannaṗ; ṗéad; cṗaoḃ; ṗéim, -e, *f.*; ġan ṗéim ġan taṗaḋ ġan tṗeóiṗ—*Oss.* IV., 22, 11.
Swear, *v.*, mionnuiġim, from mionn, the head; the hand being placed on the head while swearing; deaṗḃuiġim; deaṗḃaim; luġaim; do ṁóiduġaḋ; he swears like a tinker; do ḃeiṗ ṗé móide aṁail ṗtánadóiṗ.
Swearing, *s.*, mionnuġaḋ; deaṗḃuġaḋ; móiduġaḋ.
Sweat, *s.*, alluṗ, *g.* & *pl.* -uiṗ, *m.*
Sweat, *v.*, do ċuṗ alluiṗ; tá ṗé aġ cuṗ alluiṗ le heagla, he sweats through fear.
Sweater, *s.*, alluṗán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sweating, *s.*, aġ cuṗ alluiṗ.
Sweep, *v.*, ṗcuabaim; ṗcuab óṗ cóṁaiṗ do ḃoṗuiṗ ḟéin, .i. ná bain le níḋ ná baineann leat, sweep before your own door—mind your own business.
Sweeper, *s.*, ṗcuabadóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*
Sweeping, *s.*, ṗcuabaċt *g.* -a, *f.*
Sweepingly, *adv.*, ġo ṗcuabaċ.
Sweet, *adj.* (1) of taste, milṗ, *comp.* milṗe; blaṗta, *ind.*; deaġblaṗta, *ind.*; (2) of sound, binn, -e; a sweet look, ṗéaċaint taiṫneaṁaċ; a sweet smile, mion-ġáiṗe ċeanṁail; revenge is sweet, iṗ dianḃlaṗta an díoġaltaṗ; no sweet without sweat, ṗíoġaċt ġan duaḋ ní dual ġo ḃṗaġṫaṗ.
Sweetbread of a breast of veal, milġṗeim do ḃṗollaċ no d'uċt laoiġ.

Sweet-brier, *s.*, foirdhir; fceach cuithra.
Sweeten, *v.*, milrigim, *fut.* milreóchad.
Sweet-grass (a plant), milrean uirce.
Sweetheart, *s.*, leannán; croidean, *m.*; croideóg, *f.*; reafcóg, *f.*; ruirdeach; grádhchóir; múirnín.
Sweet-hogsbread (a plant), *s.*, tamhan muice.
Sweetly, *adv.*, go binn.
Sweetly spoken, bhiocht-fáidhte.
Sweetmeat, *s.*, milrean, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sweetmilk, *s.*, leamhnacht, *gen.* -a. *f.*
Sweet-mouthed, *adj.*, béilbinn; béal-mhilir.
Sweetness, *s.*, milre(acht); *f.*; blastacht, -a, *f.*
Sweet-scented, } *adj.*, cúmhra.
Sweet-smelling, }
Sweet-tempered, *adj.*, caoin.
Sweet-tongued, *adj.*, béal-tair.
Sweet-William (a plant), caoróg léana; lus na gile.
Swell (caused by a slip), uibenn.
Swell, *v.*, ataim; boillrcéanaim.
Swelling, *s.*, at.
Swelling (with pride), borrach.
Swept, *p.p.*, fcubtha.
Swerve, *v.*, claonaim.
Swerving, *s.*, claonadh, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Swift, *adj.*, luath; mear; éascaidh.
Swift-fingered, *adj.*, gruidhéarach.
Swift-footed, *adj.*, cos-luath.
Swiftly, *adv.*, go mear; go luath.
Swiftness, *s.*, luas, -air, *m.*
Swill, *v.*, fluigaim.
Swiller, *s.*, fluigaire, *m.*; doúrnach, *m.*; póthaire.
Swim, *v.*, fnámh do dhéanamh.
Swimmer, *s.*, fnámhuidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Swimming, *s.*, ag fnámh.
Swindle, *s.*, meallaidh.
Swindler, *s.*, meallthóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Swindling, *s.*, meallthóireacht, *g.* -a, *f.*
Swine, *s.*, muc, *g.* -uice, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Swine-herd, *s.*, muicidhe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Swing, *v.*, luascaim.
Swing, *s.*, luascán, -áin, *m.*; he may have a swing, b'fhéidir go gcrochfaidhe é.
Swing-bridge, *s.*, droichead luascáin.
Swinging, *s.*, luascánacht, -a, *f.*
Swingle-tree, *s.*, cuing, -e, *f.*
Swinish, *adj.*, bhúidheamhail, -mhla.
Switch, *s.*, flat; flaitín.
Swivel, *s.*, udalán—*Foley.*
Swivel-tree (for a plough), *s.*, cuing mhór; whiffle-tree, cuing bheag.
Swoon, *s.*, táimh-néall; anbhfainne.
Swoon, *v.*, do dhul i n-anbhfainne nó táimh-néall.
Swoop, *s.*, ionnsuidhe.
Swoop, *v.*, ionnsuidhim.
Swop, Swap, *v.*, do mhalartughadh.
Sword, *s.*, claidheamh, -dhimh, -dhme, *m.*
Sword-blade, *s.*, lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Sword-fight, *s.*, colg-chroidh.
Sword-fish, *s.*, tuinnmarc.
Swordsman, *s.*, iomclaidhmheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sycamore, *s.*, ficimín.
Sycophancy, *s.*, bhfaraireacht. -a, *f.*
Sycophant, *s.*, bhfaraire-bhúirdo.
Sycophantic, Sycophantical, *adj.*, bhfaraireach.

Syllabic, Syllabical, *adj.*, ſiollaċ.
Syllable, *s.*, ſiolla.
Syllabus, *s.*, ʒoiʒ.
Syllogism, *s.*, tanarʒain; cóṁ-arʒain; beaṙċon.
Sylvan, Silvan, *adj.*, coilltеaċ.
Symbol, *s.*, cóṁarṫa.
Symbolic, Symbolical, *adj.*, cóṁ-arṫuiġṫeaċ.
Symbolise, *v.*, ſaṁluiġim.
Symmetrical, *adj.*, cóiṁḟreaʒarṫaċ.
Symmetrically, *adv.*, ʒo cóiṁ-ḟreaʒarṫaċ.
Symmetrise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cóiṁḟreaʒarṫaċ.
Symmetry, *s.*, cóiṁḟreaʒarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *adj.*, báġaċ.
Sympathetically, *adv.*, ʒo báġaċ.
Sympathise, *v.*, ḟriṫ-ṡearcaim.
Sympathy, *s.*, ḟriṫ-ṡearc; báġ.
Symphonious, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeól-ṁar.
Symphony, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeól; cóiṁ-ṡeinm, -e, *f.*
Symptom, *s.*, cóṁarṫa; ſiġin.
Synagogue, *s.*, ſineaʒóiʒ, -e, -í, *f.*
Synchronal, Synchronical, *adj.*, cóṁ-aimſearḋa.
Synod, *s.*, coṁairle eaʒlaiſe ſeanad, *m.*; cloċar; árd-oireaċtaſ.
Synonym, Synonyme, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟocal.
Synonymous, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċiallaċ; cóṁ-ḟoclaċ.
Synonymously, *adv.*, ʒo cóṁ-ḟoclaċ.
Syntax, *s.*, cóiṁ-réir; cóṁ-áṫṫaḋ.
Syphillis, *s.*, ʒalḃolʒaċ, *gen.* -aiġe *f.*
Syphon, Siphon, *s.*, taomaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Syringe, *s.*, ſtеallaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Syrup, Sirup, *s.*, ſioróip, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

T

Tabby, *adj.*, ſrioḋaṁail; ſróll-aċ.
Tabernacle, *s.*, pailliún, -úin, *m.*; boṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; an ċuṁḋaċ i n-a mbíoḋ Áirc an Ċoinġill.
Table, *s.*, clár, *gen.* -áir, *pl. id.* & cláraċa, *m.*; bórd, *gen.* & *pl.* búird; clár leaḃair, table of contents; clár an éadan, the forehead; the laws of the Twelve Tables, dliġṫe an dá ċlár ḋéaʒ.
Table-book, *s.*, cláirín; *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Table-cloth, *s.*, ſcaróid -e, *f.*; ſcoráid, -e, *f.*; éadaċ búird.
Table-land, *s.*, árdán tíorṫa, *pl.* árdáin tíorṫa.
Tables, *s.*, taiplis ċum imearṫa.
Tablet, *s.*, táiḃle; cláirín; bórd beaʒ.
Tabour, *s.*, tabar; tét; tiompán, -áin, *m.*
Tabular, *adj.*, cláraċ.
Tache, *s.*, táiſte; búcla.
Tacit, *adj.*, ſoċt.
Tacitly, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin; ʒo ſoċt.
Tack, *s.*, tacóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Tack, *v.*, ʒreamuiġim le tacóid.
Tackle, *s.*, ʒléaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* ġléiſ, *m.*
Tackle, *v.*, ʒléaſaim.
Tackling, *s.*, ʒléaſaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ſta, *m.*
Tadpole, *s.*, ſolaſcán, -áin, *m.*; oʒlaſcán; ceann-ſimide.
Tag, *s.*, aiʒilín (ſrainʒe), tag (of a lace).

Tail, *s.*, eaṛball capaill, the tail of a horse; eaṛṛóg ċon, the tail of a greyhound; ƒeimin bárdail, the tail of a drake; iall eaṛcúin, the tail of an eel; ṛcoṫ bó, the whisk of a cow; ƒeam ƒiaḋ, the single of a deer; ƒealltóg gearṛƒiaḋ, the scut of a hare; péac péacóige, the train of a peacock; ṛcuabóg ṛionaiġ, the brush or drag of a fox; bod ċuit, the tail of a cat; íṛ collaiġ ƒiaḋain, the wreath of a wild boar; laṛ mic-tíṛe, the stern of a wolf.

Tailor, *s.*, táilliúiṛ, *gen.* -úṛa, *pl.* -ṛí *m.*; bille táilliúṛa, a tailor's bill.

Tailoring, *s.*, táilliúṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Taint, *s.*, tṛuailliuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Taint, *v.*, tṛuailliġim.

Taintless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṛuailliġṫe.

Takable, *adj.*, ionġlacuiġṫe; take him where he is takable, glaċ é ṛan áit i n-a ḃƒuil ṛé ionġlacuiġṫe.

Take, *v.*, tógḃaim; glacaim; gaḃaim: do ḃain ṛé an ċeann de, he took the head off it; who do you take me for, cia ṁeaṛann tú mé do ḃeiṫ; you do not take it in the right sense, ní ṫuigeann tú ṛan gcéill ceaṛt é; to take one in a lie, duine d'ƒaġḃáil amaċ i mbṛéig; to take one's life, duine do ṁaṛḃaḋ; a book that takes, leaḃaṛ ḋíolaṛ go maiṫ; one who takes to his heels, duine do ṫeiċeaṛ; take this along with you, beiṛ é ṛeo leat; to take pride in a thing, uaḃaṛ do ġaḃáil i níḋ; I take it to be the best way, meaṛaim-ṛe guṛ bé ṛin an ṛliġe iṛ ƒeáṛṛ; if it takes I am undone, má ġaḃann ṛé éiƒeaċt táim-ṛe millte; to take a thing to pieces, blúiṛí ḃeaga do ḋéanaṁ do níḋ; to take away, do ḃṛeiṫ aṛ ṛiúḃal; to take with him, do ḃṛeiṫ leiṛ; to take away a person's credit, clú nó meaṛ do ḃain de; to take up arms, aṛm do ġaḃáil; take up the child, tóg ṛuaṛ an leanḃ; he takes the blame to himself, tógann ṛé an milleán aṛ ƒéin; to take physic, leiġeaṛ do ġlacaḋ; to take broth, anaiṛṫe d'ól; to take upon tick, do ġlacaḋ aṛ cáiṛde.

Taking, *s.*, gaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tógḃáil, -ála, *f.*; glacaḋ.

Taking, *adj.*, gaḃáltaċ.

Takingness, gaḃáltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Talbot, *s.*, leaṫóg ṁuiṛe.

Tale, *s.*, ṛcéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; an old woman's tale, ṛcéal ṛean ṁná.

Tale-bearer, *s.*, biodánaċ.

Talent, *s.*, tallún, .i. ṛuim óiṛ nó aiṛgid ameaṛc na ṛeandaoine.

Talent, *s.*, tallann, .i. cáiliḋeaċt nó tioḋlaice náḋúṛṫa.

Talk, *s.*, cainnt, -e, -eanna, *m.*; laḃaiṛt; she is full of talk, tá ṛí lán do ġliadaṛ; a person that talks much lies much, duine do ḋeineann ṛíoṛ-ċainnt inniṛeann ṛé bṛéaga; he who talks the loudest does the least, an té iṛ aoiṛde a ċainnt iṛ é iṛ íṛle a ġníoṁ.

Talkative, *adj.*, caintеać : ná bí caintеać i dtiġ an óil; béal-páidteać; labairtać; briatrać; cóṁráidteać.
Talkativeness, *s.*, béal-páidteact, -a, *f.*; cainnteact, -a, *f.*; cabairеact.
Talker, *s.*, cainnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Talking, *s.*, ag cainnt; labairt; cóṁráid.
Tall, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoirde; a tall tree, crann árd; a tall man, duine árd.
Tallness, *s.*, aoirde, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tallow, *s.*, ġeir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Tallow-candle, *s.*, coinneall ġeire.
Tallow-chandler, *s.*, coinnleadóir ġeire.
Tallowy, *adj.*, ġeirteać.
Tally, *s.*, maide ċúntair.
Talon, *s.*, ionga, *gen.* -an, *pl.* ingne; ġriaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; crúb, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Tamable, *adj.*, ro-ṫáċluiġte.
Tamarisk, *s.*, crann rilliġe.
Tame, *v.*, táċluiġim; do ċeannruġaḋ.
Tame, *adj.*, táċlaide; rocair; ceannra.
Tameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫáċluiġte.
Tamely, *adv.*, go táċlaide.
Tameness, *s.*, táċlaideact, -a, *f.*; ceannract, -a, *f.*
Tamer, *s.*, táċluiġtéoir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Tamper, *v.*, d'atarruġaḋ; do ċuimleaḋ.
Tan, *s.*, coirt darraide.
Tan, *v.*, do learuġaḋ le coirt darraide; to tan leather, leatar do learuġaḋ.
Tang, *s.*, droċ-ḃlas i mbiaḋ nó i ndiġ.
Tangible, *adj.*, ionláṁuiġte; moċuiġte.
Tangle (a plant), *s.*, rtaṁ; rlat ṁara.
Tangle, *s.*, aċrann.
Tanist, *s.*, tanairte.
Tanistry, *s.*, tanairteact, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Tank, *s.*, umar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Tankard, *s.*, corn, *gen.* & *pl.* cuirn, *m.*
Tanner, *s.*, curtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; toinnlearuiġteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rúdaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tannery, *s.*, tionnúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*
Tanning, *s.*, coirteaḋ.
Tansy, *s.*, lus na ḃfranncaiġ.
Tantalise, *v.*, do ċráḋ.
Tap, *s.*, roiréad; claibín; rteallaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tap, *s.*, buille beag.
Tape, *s.*, incil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -clí, *f.*
Taper, *s.*, coinneall céireać; roilreán; lóċrann; páideóg (rushlight); a wax taper, roilreán céireać.
Taper, Tapering, agus rinn air.
Tapestry, *s.*, taipeirtreać; ġrearoḃair.
Tap-house, *s.*, teać órta.
Tar, *s.*, tarraḋ; to do over with pitch and tar, do ḋéanaṁ ruar le pic agus le tarraḋ.
Tardily, *adv.*, go mall; go tiaṁḋa; go ġiġin.
Tardiness, *s.*, maille.
Tardy, *adj.*, mall.
Tare (a plant), *s.*, cogal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*; pir capaill; pir ṗréaċáin.
Target, *s.*, cocroċ; ġoirre; rceoċ; ṗearn; rtarġa; rciaṫ ṁór.
Tariff, *s.*, curtum, *g.* & *pl.* -uim, *m.*

Tarn, *s.*, loċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Tarnish, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ṡalaċ.
Tarry, *v.*, ꝼuiriġim ; ꝼanaim ; do ṡtad ; tarry for me there, ꝼan liom-ṡa ann ṡúd.
Tart, *adj.*, ġéar, *comp.* ġéire, nó ṡearḃ, *comp.* ṡeirḃe ; ġéarḃlaṡta.
Tartly, *adv.*, ġo ġéar ; ġo ṡearḃ.
Tartness, *s.*, ġéire, *f.* ; ṡearḃaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Task, *s.*, obair cinnte ; to set one a task, obair cinnte do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine ; a hard task, obair doi-ḋéanta ; cúram docaraċ.
Taskmaster, *s.*, buanna.
Tassel, *s.*, aiġilín.
Tasselled, *adj.*, aiġilíneaċ.
Tastable, *adj.*, ionḃlaṡta.
Taste, *s.*, blaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṡ, *m.*
Taste, *v.*, blaiṡim.
Tasted, *adj.*, blaṡta ; deaġḃlaṡta, well-tasted.
Tasteless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṡta ; leaṁ-ġablaṡ.
Tastelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṡtaċt, -a, *f.*
Taster, *s.*, blaṡtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Tatter, *s.*, ġiobal, -ail, *m.* ; ceirt.
Tatterdemalion, *s.*, ceirteaċán ꝼir nó mná.
Tattered, *adj.*, ġiobalaċ.
Tattle, *s.*, briosc-ġlóir ; biodán, -áin, *m.*
Tattler, *s.*, braṡaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tattling, *adj.*, briosc-ġlóraċ ; biodánaċ.
Taught, *adj.*, deaċta ; múinte ; you are better fed than taught, iṡ ꝼeárr do ḃeaṫuiġeaḋ 'ná do ṁúineaḋ.
Taunt, *s.*, aċṁuṡán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Taunter, *s.*, aċṁuṡánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Tauntingly, *adv.*, ġo haċṁuṡánaċ.
Tavern, *s.*, táḃairne ; tiġ óṡta ; tiġ leanna.
Tavern-bush, *s.*, craoḃ aonaiġ ; ṡceaċ óṡta ; ṡop raca.
Tavern-hunter, *s.*, póṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tavern-keeper, *s.*, óṡtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; táḃarnóir.
Taw, *s.*, puróġ, *gen.* -óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Tawdry, *adj.*, baṡtallaċ ; ṡuaraċ.
Tawny, *adj.*, ꝼo-ḃuiḋe ; liaṫḃuiḋe ; teaṫ-ḃuiḋe.
Tax, *s.*, ṡraiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Tax, *v.*, ṡraiṫ do ġearraḋ nó do leaġaḋ ar ṫír ; do ṫaḃairt milleán.
Tea, *s.*, téa, té.
Teach, *v.*, múinim : to teach one's grand-dam to grope ducks, uan do ṁúnaḋ méiḋliḋe ḋa ṁáṫair.
Teachable, *adj.*, ṡo-ṁúinte.
Teachableness, *s.*, ṡo-ṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*
Teacher, *s.*, máiġiṡtir ṡcoile ; oide ; múinteóir.
Teaching, *s.*, múineaḋ, -nte, *m.* ; oideaṡ ; teaġaṡc.
Teal, *s.*, crann-laċan.
Team, *s.*, ṡeiṡreaċ, -riġ, *m.* ; cuingir ; milleann táirġne eaċ aġuṡ milleann eaċ ṡeiṡreaċ, a nail spoils a horse, and a horse spoils a team.
Tear, *s.*, deór ; déar ; deóra do ṡileaḋ, to shed tears.
Tear (rent), ṡcoilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Tear, *v.*, ṡtracaim ; réabaim ; ṡtiallaim

Tearer, *s.*, ſtracaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tearful, *adj.*, deóraċ ; braonaċ.
Tearing, *s.*, ſtracaḋ ; réabaḋ ; ſtiallaḋ.
Tearless. *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋeóraċ.
Tease, *v.*, buaiḋrim ; ciapaim.
Teasel (a plant), *s.*, leadán (líoſta) ; luſ an úcaire.
Teaser, *s.*, buaiḋeartóir.
Teat, *s.*, cín ; taḃair an cín don leanḃ.
Tedious, *adj.*, ſadálaċ ; lioſta ; mall.
Tediously, *adv.*, go ſadálaċ.
Tediousness, *s.*, lioſtaċt, -a, *f.*
Team, *v.*, do beiṫ toṙṫaċ.
Teeming, *adj.*, toṙṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Teens: she has just entered her teens, tá ſí trí déag go díreaċ.
Teeth, *s.*, ſiacla.
Teetotal, *adj.*, iomlán.
Teetotalism. *s.*, iomláine.
Teil tree, *s.*, crann téile.
Telescope, *s.*, gloine cian-aṁairc nó ſadaṁairc.
Tell, *v.*, innisim, *fut.* inneóſad ; d'aiṫriſ.
Tell-tale, *s.*, ſcéaluiḋe.
Temerity, *s.*, an-dánaċt, -a, *f.*
Temper, *s.*, méin ; nádúir ; intinn ; iomċar.
Temper (to mix), *v.*, ſuaiṫim.
Temper (of a weapon), *s.*, ſaġairt.
Temperance, *s.*, meaſarḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Temperate, *adj.*, meaſarḋa ; gan ḃeiṫ ro-te ná ro-ſuar ; temperate weather, ſíon meaḋónaċ, gan teaſ gan ſuaċt.
Temperately, *adv.*, go meaſarḋaċ.
Temperateness, *s.*, meaſarḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Temperature, teó.
Tempest, *s.*, anſaḋ ; gailṙíon ; garḃ-ṙíon.
Tempestuous, *adj.*, ſtoirmeaċ ; gailḃeaċ.
Tempestuously, *adv.*, go ſtoirmeaċ.
Tempestuousness, *s.*, ſtoirmeaċt, -a, *f.*
Temple (church), teampall, -aill, *m.*: holy men are the temples of the living God, ſiad teampaill an De ḃeó na daoine naoṁṫa.
Temples (of the head), *s.*, camóga.
Temporal, *adj.*. ſaoġalta ; aimſearḋa.
Temporary, *adj.*, aimſearḋa.
Temporary occupation, *s.*, buailteaċaſ.
Temporise, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt do réir na haimſire.
Tempt, *v.*, do ċaṫuġaḋ : caṫuġaḋ do ċur ar ḋuine.
Temptation, caṫuġaḋ : to yield to temptation, do ċlaonaḋ nó do ġéilleaḋ do ċaṫuġaḋ ; aſlaċ.
Tempter (the), an diaḃal do ċur caṫuġaḋ ar ár Slanuiġṫeóir.
Ten, *adj.*, deiċ ; ten persons, deiċneaḃar : ten years old, deiċ mbliaḋna d'aoiſ.
Tenacious, *adj.*, riġin ; congḃálaċ.
Tenaciously, *adv.*, go riġin ; go congḃálaċ.
Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.*, riġneaſ, -iſ, *m.* ; congḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Tenancy, *s.*, tionóntaſ.
Tenant, tionóntuiḋe.
Tenantless, *adj.*, gan tionóntuiḋe.
Tenantry, *s.*, tionóntuiḋṫe.

Tend (to lean to). ᴅo ċlaonaḋ ; ḋo ṫaḃaiṛt amuiṛ ; I know what your discourse tends to, tá ḟioṛ aʒam-ṛa caᴅ é an níḋ aṛ a ḃfuil ᴅo ċóṁṛáḋ aʒ amuṛ.

Tend (to wait upon). *v.*, ḟeiṫ-eaṁ ᴅo ḋéanaṁ aṛ ḋuine.

Tendency, *adj.*, cɩaonaḋ, -nta.

Tender, (to offer), *v.*, ᴅo ṫaiṛʒ-ṛin.

Tender, *adj.*. boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe ; mín, -e ; maoṫ, *comp.* maoiṫe.

Tender-hearted, *adj.*, maoṫ-ċṛoiḋeaċ.

Tenderly, *adv.*, ʒo mín ; ʒo maoṫ.

Tenderness, *s.*, ᴅílġean ; cion.

Tender regard for a woman's reputation, cúṛam aiṛeaċ aṛ ċlú mná.

Tending, *s.*, ḟeiṫeaṁ.

Tendon, *s.*, ḟéiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*

Tendril, *s.*, caṛaiṛnín ; maoṫán, -áin, *m.* ; ḟiuṛán.

Tenebrious, Tenebrous, *adj.*, aṁṛa ; ᴅoṛċa ; ᴅuḃ.

Tenfold, ᴅeiċ n-uaiṛe.

Tenon, *s.*, moiṛtíṛ ; tionúṛ.

Tenor, moḋ, -a, *m.*

Tense, *s.*, aimṛiṛ ; am ; ṛae ; tenses (of verbs), ṛaeṫe.

Tense, *adj.*, teann.

Tent, *s.*, paillíún, -úin, *m.* ; boṫán, -áin, *m.* ; caḃán, -áin, *m.*

Tenth, *adj.*, ᴅeiċeaṁaḋ ; ᴅeaċ-ṁaḋ.

Tent-wort, *s.*, luṛ an teann-ċleiḃe.

Tenuity, *s.*, tanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Tenure, *s.*. ṛealḃ, *gen.* ṛeilḃe, *pl.* ṛealḃa, *f.*

Tepid, *adj.*, boʒ-ṫeiṫ ; ḟion-ḟuaṛ ; leaṁ-ḟuaṛ.

Tepidness, Tepidity, *s.*, ḟion-ḟuaiṛe ; leaṁ-ḟuaiṛe.

Term (an expression), ḟocal.

Term (space of time), aimṛiṛ ċinnte ; cailín nó buaċaill aimṛiṛe, a girl or boy hired for a term ; laṁna, ó laṁna aon oiḋċe ʒo laṁna ḋá ḃliaḋan, from the term of one night to the space of two years ; téaṛma.

Termagant, *s.*, báiṛṛeaċ, *gen.* -ṛiġe, *pl.* -ṛeaċa, *f.* ; bean ḋána.

Terminable, *adj.*, inċṛíoċnuiġṫe.

Terminableness, *s.*, cṛíoċnuiġ-ṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Terminate, *v.*, cṛíoċnuiġim.

Termination, *s.*, cṛíoċ, *g.* cṛíċe, *pl.* cṛíoċa, *f.*; ᴅeiṛeaḋ, -ṛiḋ, *m.*

Terminational, *adj.*, cṛíoċnuiġ-ṫeaċ.

Terminus, *s.*, teaṛmann, *g.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*

Terrace, *s.*, ᴅinᴅ.

Terrestrial, *adj.*, talṁaiḋe, *ind.*

Terrestrially, *adv.*, aṛ an ᴅtalaṁ.

Terrible, *adj.*, uaṫḃáṛaċ ; imeaʒ-laċ ; uaiṁneaċ.

Terribleness, *s.*, uaṫḃáṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Terribly, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáṛaċ ; ʒo himeaʒlaċ.

Terrier, *s.*, aḃaċ.

Terrific, *adj.*, ʒaṛʒ, *comp.* ʒaiṛʒe.

Terrify, *v.*, uaiṁniġim ; imeaʒ-luiġim.

Territory, *s.*, cṛíoċ, *gen.* cṛíċe, *dat.* cṛíċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Terror, *s.*, imeaʒla ; uaṁan ; cṛiṫ-eaʒla.

Terrorism, *s.*, imeaʒla, *g. id.*, *f.*

Terse, *adj.*, aṫċumaiṛ.

Tersely, *adv.*, ʒo haṫċumaiṛ.

Terseness, *s.*, aṫċumaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Test, *s.*, ꝼuġall; teiſt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Test, *v.*, teaſtuiġim.
Testament, *s.*, tiomna; uḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Testamentary, *a.*, tiomnaċ, -aiġe.
Testamentation, *s.*, tiomnuġaḋ.
Testator, *s.*, tiomantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Testatrix, *s.*, tiomantóg, -óige, -a. *f.*
Tester, *s.*, tuiſtiún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Testicle, *s.*, tiarpán, -áin, *m.*; tiaḋan uirġe.
Testify, *v.*, teaſtuiġim; do ḋeiṁniuġaḋ; do ḋearḃaḋ.
Testily, *adv.*, ġo niṁneaċ.
Testimony, *s.*, teiſt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼiaḋnaiſe.
Testy, *adj.*, niṁneaċ; ioġṁar; ainċiallta; tóġḃálaċ.
Tether, *s.*, téaḋ; teaċla.
Tether, *v.*, téaḋaim; teaċlaiġim.; to bring to tether, do ṫaḃairt ꝼé ſmaċt.
Tetter, *s.*, ġearb; carraḋ; teineꝼiaḋ.
Tetter-berries, *s.*, ġéar-ċaora.
Tetterwort (a plant), *s.*, duilleoġ ḃríḋeóiġe; ġrán arcain mór; ſtón na duilleóiġe.
Than, *adv.*, ioná; ná.
Thane, *s.*, tanaiſte, *gen*, *id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Thaneship, *s.*, tanaiſteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Thank, *v.*, buiḋeaċaſ do ṫaḃairt.
Thankful, *adj.*, buiḋeaċ.
Thankfully, *adv.*, ġo buiḋeaċ.
Thankfulness, *s.*, buiḋeaċaſ, *g.* -aiſ, *m.*
Thankless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; diombuiḋeaċ.
Thanklessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċaſ.
Thanks, *s.*, buiḋeaċaſ, *gen*, -aiſ, *m.*
That, *per. pron.*, úd; ſin; ſúd; that dog, an ġaḋar úd; that woman, an ḃean úd; with that, leiſ ſin.
Thatch, *s.*, tuiġe; diḋinn: tuiḃe na háṫa ar an muileann; mol miſe ċum an diḋinn ⁊ molꝼaḋſa ṫuſa ċum na ſcolb, praise me for thatching and I shall praise you for the scollops.
Thatcher, *s.*, diḋinneaḋóir; díonaḋóir.
Thaw, *v.*, do leaġaḋ.
Thawing, *s.*, leaġaḋ, *g.* -ġta, *m.*
The, an; na; the world, an doṁan a ċruinne; the boys and girls, na buaiċaillí ⁊ na cailíní; one of them is dead and the other is alive, tá duine aca marḃ aġuſ an duine eile beó; we have undone the man, do ṁilleamar an duine.
Thee, *per. pron.*, tú.
Theft, *s.*, ġaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; biṫeaṁntaċt, -a, *f.*
Their, *poss. pron.* (ꝼorainm ſealḃuiġṫeaċ), a: their heads, a ġceann; his head, a ċeann; her head, a ceann.
Them, *per. pron.*, iaḋ.
Theme, *s.*, buanḋlúſ.
Themselves, *pron.*, iaḋ ꝼéin.
Then, *adv.*, annſan; an tanſan; an uair ſin; what shall I do then, caḋ do ḋéanꝼaiḋ mé an uair ſin.
Thence, *adv.*, aſ ſan; ó ſan; aſ ſan.
Thenceforth, *adv.*, aſ ſo amaċ.
Thenceforward, *adv.*, aſ ſoin amaċ.
Theologian, *s.*, diaḋaire, *gen id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Theologic, Theological, *adj.*, ᴅιaᴅ̇a; faith, hope and charity are the three theological virtues, cꞃeιᴅeaṁ, ᴅóċaꞃ aʒuꞃ caꞃanᴛaċᴛ na ᴛꞃí ꞃuḃáιlce ᴅ̇ιaᴅ̇a.
Theologically, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅιaᴅ̇a.
Theologist, *s.*, ᴅιaᴅ̇aιꞃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*
Theology, *s.*, ᴅιaᴅ̇aċᴛ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
There, ann ꞃúᴅ; ann ꞃan; aʒ ꞃιn; there he is, aʒ ꞃúᴅ é.
Thereabout, Thereabouts, *adv.*, ᴛιmċeall na háιᴛe ꞃιn.
Thereafter, *adv.*, na ᴅ̇ιaιᴅ̇ ꞃan.
Thereat, *adv.*, leiꞃ ꞃιn.
Thereby, *adv.*, uιme ꞃιn.
Therefore, *adv.*, uιme ꞃιn; ᴛꞃíᴅ ꞃιn; aꞃ an aᴅ̇ḃaꞃ ꞃoιn.
Therefrom, *adv.*, aꞃ ꞃoιn.
Therein, *adv.*, ann ꞃúᴅ; ann ꞃoιn.
Thereof, *adv.*, ᴅe; ᴅι.
Thereon, Thereupon, annꞃan.
Thereout, *adv.*, aꞃ ꞃan.
Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.*, ċuιʒe ꞃιn.
Thereunder, *adv.*, ꝼaoι ꞃιn.
Thereupon, *adv.*, leiꞃ ꞃιn.
Therewith, Therewithal, } *adv.*, leiꞃ ꞃιn.
These, *per. pron.*, ιaᴅ ꞃo.
Thesis, *s.*, ιom-ċóṁꞃac.
They, *per. pron.*, ιaᴅ; ιaᴅꞃan.
Thible (a stick for stirring a pot), maιᴅe meaꞃcaιᴛ̇e.
Thick, *adj.*, ꞃaṁaꞃ, *comp.* ꞃaιṁꞃe; ᴛιuġ, *comp.* ᴛιuιġe.
Thicken, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅ̇éanaṁ ᴛιuġ.
Thicket, *s.*, ᴅꞃιꞃ-ċoιll.
Thick-lipped, *adj.*, ḃéal-ꞃaṁaꞃ; cLaḃaċ.
Thickly, *adv.*, ʒo ᴛιuġ.
Thick milk, *s.*, ḃaιnne ꞃaṁaꞃ.
Thickness, *s.*, ᴛιuġᴅaꞃ, -aιꞃ, *m.*; ꞃaιṁꞃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Thief, *s.*, ḃιᴛ̇eaṁnaċ, -aιġ, -aιġe, *m.*; ʒaᴅuιᴅ̇e, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; opportunity makes a thief, ᴅ̇eιneann ꝼaιll ʒaᴅuιᴅ̇e.
Thieve, *v.*, ʒoιᴅιm.
Thievery, *s.*, ḃιᴛ̇eaṁnᴛaċᴛ; leaᴅꞃánaċᴛ; ᴅeaꞃḃꞃáᴛ̇aιꞃ aon leaᴅꞃánaċᴛ an ᴛ-óLaċán.
Thievish, *adj.*, ḃꞃaᴅaċ.
Thievishly, *adv.*, ʒo ḃꞃaᴅaċ.
Thievishness, *s.*, ḃꞃaᴅaċᴛ, *gen.* -ᴛá, *f.*
Thigh, *s.*, ꞃLιaꞃᴛa; ceaᴛ̇ꞃaṁaᴅ̇; leiꞃ, -e, *f.*; cnáṁ leιꞃι, the thigh bone.—*Aisl. M.*
Thimble, *s.*, méaꞃacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áιn, *m.*
Thimbleful, *s.*, lán méaꞃacáιn.
Thimble-rig, *s.*, ιmιꞃᴛ méaꞃacáιn.
Thin, *adj.*, caoL, *comp.* caoιLe; ᴛanaιᴅ̇e, *ind.*
Thin, *v.*, caoLuιġιm; ᴛanuιġιm.
Thine, *poss. pron.*, leaᴛ-ꞃa; ᴅo: thine uncle, ᴅo ꞃéaṁḃꞃáᴛ̇aιꞃ; thine aunt, ᴅo ꞃéιṁꞃíuꞃ; thine enemies, ᴅo naιṁᴅe.
Thing, *s.*, níᴅ̇, *gen. id.*, *pl.* neιᴛ̇e; ꞃuᴅ, *gen.* & *pl.* ꞃoᴅa, *m.*: a strange thing, ꞃuᴅ ʒꞃeannṁaꞃ nó ιonʒanᴛaċ.
Think, *v.*, meaꞃaιm; ꞃmuaιnιm; ꞃaoιLιm; cuιṁnιġιm.
Thinkable, *adj.*, ιnṁeaꞃᴛa, *ind.*
Thinker, *s.*, ꞃmuaιnᴛeóιꞃ, -óꞃa, -óιꞃí, *m.*
Thinking, *s.*, maċᴛnaṁ; ꞃmuaιneaṁ.
Thinly, *adv.*, ʒo ᴛanaιᴅ̇e.
Thinness, *s.*, ᴛanaιᴅ̇eaċᴛ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Thinning, *s.*, caoLuġaᴅ̇, -uιʒᴛe, *m.*
Third, *adj.*, ᴛꞃeaꞃ; ᴛꞃíoṁaᴅ̇.
Third (part), *s.*, ᴛꞃιan.
Thirdly, *adv.*, ꞃan ᴛꞃeaꞃ áιᴛ.

Thirst, *s.*, tart, *gen.* -ta, *m.*; íota, *gen.* -an, *f.*: to have a great thirst on one, íota ṁór nó tart mór do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Thirstiness, *s.*, tartṁaraċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Thirsty, *adj.*, tartṁar, -aire; íotṁar, -aire.
Thirteen, *adj.*, trí déag.
Thirteenth, *adj.*, treas déag.
Thirtieth, *adj.*, trioċadaḋ.
Thirty, *adj.*, trioċa(d); deiċ is fiċe.
This, *pron.*, so; é seo: this boy, an buaċaill seo; this woman, an ḃean so.
This night, anoċt.
Thistle, *s.*, feóċadán, -áin, *m.*; feóṫadán, -áin, *m.*; fóṫanán, -áin, *m.*
Thither, *adv.*, a leiṫ.
Thitherward, *adv.*, ċum na háite sin.
Thong, *s.*, iall, *gen.* éille, *pl.* iallaċa; srang leaṫair.
Thorn, *s.*, dealg, *gen.* deilg, *pl.* deilgne ⁊ dealga, *m.*; sceaċ, *gen.* sceiċe, *pl.* sceaċa, *f.*; white-thorn, sceaċ ġeal; black-thorn, droiġean; spíon; coróin spíona, crown of thorns.
Thorn-back (a fish), ruṫa.
Thorny, *adj.*, deilgneaċ; drisеaṁail.
Thorough, *adj.*, lán, *comp.* láine; iomlán, -áine.
Thoroughfare, *s.*, bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre, *m.*
Thoroughly, *adv.*, go beaċt; go hiomlán.
Those, *pron.*, iad-so: those men, na daoine so; those are not right, ní'l siad so ceart; what books are those, créad na leaḃair iad so.
Thou, *per. pron.*, tú; tusa.
Though, *conj.*, giḋ; bíoḋ; ge; ar ṡon go: though you be older than he, ar ṡon go ḃfuil tú níos sine ná é.
Thought, *s.*, smuaineaṁ; cuiṁne.
Thoughtful, *adj.*, smuainteaċ; cuiṁneaċ.
Thoughtfully, *adv.*, go smuainteaċ.
Thoughtfulness, *s.*, smuainteaċt, -a, *f.*
Thoughtless, *adj.*, neaṁ-smuainteaċ.
Thoughtlessly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-smuainteaċ.
Thoughtlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-smuainteaċt.
Thousand, *adj.*, míle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* mílte; deiċ gcéad; má 's peacaḋ beiṫ buiḋe tá na mílte damanta.
Thousandth, *adj.*, míleaḋ.
Thowl, Thole, *s.*, dula.
Thraldom, *s.*, moġsaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; sclaḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; daoirseaċt, -a, *f.*
Thrall, *s.*, moġ, -a, *m.*; sclaḃuiḋe, *gen. pl. id.*, *m.*
Thrash, Thresh, buailim.
Thrasher, *s.*, buailteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Thrashing, *s.*, bualaḋ, *gen.* -ailte, *m.*
Thrashing floor, *s.*, ioṫlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Thread (single), snáṫ, -áiṫ; snáiṫ, -e, *f.*
Thread, *v.*, do ċur snáiṫ.
Threadbare, *adj.*, caiṫte.
Thready, *adj.*, snáiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Threat, *s.*, bagairt, *gen.* & *pl.* bagarṫa, *f.*
Threaten, bagraim.
Threatener, *s.*, bagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Threatening, *a.*, bagaṙṫaċ,-aiġe.
Threateningly, *adv.*, go bagaṙṫaċ.
Three, *adj.*, trí.
Three (persons), triúṙ.
Threefold, *adj.*, trí-ḟillte.
Three-footed, *adj.*, teoṙ-ċoṙaċ.
Threepence, *s.*, leaṫ-réal ; trí pingne.
Threescore, *s.*, trí ḟiċiḋ.
Thresh, Thrash, *v.*, buailim.
Thresher, *s.*, buailteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Threshold, *s.*, taiṙṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, -ṙiġe, *m.*
Thrice, *adj.*, teóṙa ; ḟá ṫṙí.
Thrift, *s.*, coigilteaċt, ṙáḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Thriftily, *adv.*, go coigilteaċ.
Thriftless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoigilteaċ.
Thrifty, *adj.*, ṙáḃálaċ.
Throat, *s.*, cúlaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.* ; ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; lón-loingean, -gin, *m.* ; píopán ,-áin, *m.*
Throbbing, *s.*, bualaḋ ċṙoiḋe.
Throe, *s.*, gṙeim, *gen.* gṙeama, *pl.* gṙeamanna.
Throne, caṫaoiṙ ṙíoġḋa ; áṙḋ-ċaṫaoiṙ ; toṙ-ċaṫaoiṙ ; ṙíoġ-ṙuiḋe.
Throng, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*
Throstle, *s.*, ṙmólaċ.
Throttle, *v.*, do ṫaċtaḋ.
Throttle, *s.*, ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; píopán gaṙḃ, *m.*
Throttling, *s.*, ḟolaṫaċtaḋ.
Through, *prep.*, tṙé ; tṙíḋ ; tṙí.
Throughout, *prep.*, aṙ ḟeaḋ ; aṙ ḟúiḋ ; ṙeaċnóin.
Throw, *s.*, caiṫim ; teilgim.
Throwing, *s.*, teilgean ; caiṫeaṁ.
Throwing-down, *s.*, leagaḋ.
Thrum, *s.*, ḟuġóg, -óige, -óga, *f.* ; cṙúbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Thrush, ṙmólaċ, -aiġ, -aġe, *m.*
Thrust, *v.*, ṙáiṫim ; dingim.
Thrust, Thrusting, *s.*, ṙáṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙáiṫte, *m.*
Thumb, *s.*, óṙdóg, *g.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Thumbstall, *s.*, méaṙacán, -áin, *m.*
Thump, *s.*, ṙmailc ; pallṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Thump, *v.*, ṙmailcim.
Thumper, *s.*, ṙmailciṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙi, *m.*
Thumping, ṙmailceaḋ.
Thunder, *s.*; tóiṙneaċ ; ní toṙann go tóiṙneaċ, no noise till thunder.
Thunder, *v.*, tóiṙniġim.
Thunderbolt, *s.*, caoṙ ; ṙaiġnéan, -éin, *pl.* ṙoiġne.
Thunderclap, *s.*. toiṙn-ċleaṙ.
Thundercloud, *s.*, toiṙn-néall.
Thundering, *s.*, tóiṙneaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Thunder-shower, *s.*, cioṫ-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thunder-stone, *s.*, cloċ-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thunderstorm, *s.*, ṙtoiṙm-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thursday, *s.*, Ḋiaṙdaoin.
Thus, *adv.*, maṙ ṙeo ; aṁlaiḋ.
Thwack, *s.*, pléaṙc, *gen.* pléaṙca, *pl.* -a, *f.* ; when a couple are newly married the first month is all honeymoon and sweet kisses, the second shoving, the third thwack, thwack, and the fourth, the devil take them that brought you and me together, an tan póṙtaṙ díṙ go nuaḋ ḃíonn an ċéaḋ ṁí 'na gealaiġ ṁeala agus 'na póga milṙe, an daṙa mí anonn iṙ anall, an tṙeaṙ mí na buillí, agus an ceaṫṙaṁaḋ mí go mbeiṙiḋ an diaḃal leiṙ an dṙong do cuṙ tuṙa agus miṙe le ċéile.

Thwack, *v.*, pléaſcaim.
Thwart, *v.*, do ċroſaḋ.
Thy, *per. pron.*, do ; do láṁ, do ċoſ, do ḃean, do ċlann, thy hand, foot, wife, children.
Thyme, *s.*, tím, -e, *f.*
Thymy, *adj.*, tímeaċ.
Thyself, *per. pron.*, tú féin ; tuſa.
Ticdouloureux, ſlaġḋán.
Tick (of a bed), cuilſean nó toċtaḋ leabaiḋ.
Tick, earraḋ do ṫóġḃáil ar cáiſde ; ḋul ar cáiſde.
Ticket, *s.*, paſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Tickle, *v.*, ġiġlim ; do ċur ar ġáiriḋe.
Tickler, *s.*, ġiġiltéoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Tickling, *s.*, ġiġilt, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Ticklish, *adj.*, ġiġiltéaċ.
Ticklishness, *s.*, ġiġiltéaċt, -a. *f.*
Tidal, *adj.*, taoideaċ.
Tid-bit, Tit-bit, *s.*, ġreiḋm mian-ġuſaċ.
Tide, *s.*, taoide ; lán mara, high water ; raḃarṫa nó aiſlear, spring-tide ; mallṁuir, ebb tide or neap tide ; muir-ṫuile, flood tide ; tá ſé 'na dío-ṫráiġ, it is low water.
Tidily, *adv.*, ġo triopallaċ.
Tidiness, *s.*, triopallaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Tidings, *s.*, tuairiſc, nuaiḋeaċt ; ſcéal nuaḋ.
Tidy, *adj.*, ġaſta ; triopallaċ ; cruinn ; ní'l ſiaḋ ro-ċruinn aġat, they are not very tidy with you.
Tie, *s.*, ceanġal ; iſ naoṁṫa an ceanġal an póſaḋ, marriage is a holy tie.
Tie, *v.*, do ċeanġal.
Tied, ceanġailte.
Tiff, *s.*, buaiḋreaṁ.
Tiger, *s.*, beiṫir ; tíoġar.
Tight, *adj.*, fáiſcṫe ; doċt ; dainġean ; teannta.
Tighten, *v.*, teannaim ; fáiſcim.
Tighten, *s.*, teannaire, *m.* ; teanntán, a cramp.
Tightly, *adv.*, ġo doċt ; ġo dainġean.
Tightness, *s.*, dainġne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tile, *s.*, bríc ċum diḋinn tiġe.
Tile-kiln, áit i n-a ndóiġteaṙ bríc.
Till, *v.*, cuirim (plant) ; treaḃ-aim (to plough), róṁairim (to dig) ; ſaoṫruiġim.
Till, *conj.*, ġo ; ġo dtí ; ġo nuiġe ; ġo dtángadar na riġ-ṫeaċtairí tar n-aiſ, until the ambassadors came back.
Tillable, *adj.*, intreaḃṫa.
Tillage, *s.*, cuireadóireaċt, -a, *f.* ; treaḃaireaċt.
Tiller, *s.*, cuireadóir ; criaḋaire.
Tiller (rudder), ſtiúir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -rí, *f.*
Tilling, *s.*, briſeaḋ is applied to the first tilling of fallow ground, as tá ſé aġ briſeaḋ an ṗáirc ḃán ; aġ cur is applied to the subsequent tilling.
Tilt (tournament), braſ-ċóṁrac.
Timber, *s.*, aḋmad, *gen.* & *pl.* aḋmaid, *m.*
Timbered, *adj.*, lán d'aḋmad nó de ċrannaiḃ.
Timber-work, *s.*, obair aḋmaid.
Timbrel, *s.*, tabar ; tiompán.
Time, *s.*, am ; aimſear, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; uain ; linn (definite time) ; le mo linn, in my time ; tan ; taca ; an taca ſo ḃliaḋain ; ré, *gen. id.*, *pl.* reṫe, *f.* ; do b'ḟéidir do luċóiġ le haimſir cábla do ġearraḋ ar a ḋó, a mouse in time may bite a a cable in two ; aġ feiṫeaṁ leiſ an uair iſ toil le Dia, waiting for God's time ; do ruġ ſí clann roiṁ a ham.

Timeliness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Timely, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail.
Timid, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e; cúṫal, -aile; míṁiṛneaṁail; ṛcáṫṁaṛ.
Timidity, *s.*, mí-ṁiṛneaċ; cúṫaileaċt.
Timidly, *adv.*, ʒo tláiṫ.
Timorous, eaʒlaċ.
Timorously, *adv.*, ʒo heaʒlaċ.
Timorousness, *s.*, eaʒla.
Tin, *s.*, ṛtán, -áin, *m.*
Tincture, *s.*, ɗaṫ; toiṁɗe; lí.
Tincture for a wound, coṗġa cneaṛuiġṫe ɗo ʒaċ cneiɗ, a healing tincture or lotion for every wound.
Tinder, *s.*, ṛponc.
Tinge, *v.*, ɗaṫuiġim; toiṁɗim.
Tingle, *v.*, ṛcalaim.
Tinker, *s.*, ṛtánaɗóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; tuíncéiṛ, -céaṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; tinker's work, for one hole mended two made, oɓaiṛ ṛtánaɗóṛa, ɗá ṗoll ɗo ɗéanaṁ ṛá'n ɓpoll ɗo leaṛóġaɗ ṛé.
Tinkle, *s.*, cluinʒ; ʒlinʒ; ʒliozaṛ.
Tinkle, *v.*, cluinʒim; ʒlinʒim; ʒliozṛaim.
Tinkling. *adj.*, clinʒeaċ; ʒliozaṛnaċ.
Tinman, *s.*, ṛtánaɗóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Tinned, *adj.*, ṛtánṫa.
Tinner, *s.*, ṛtánaɗóiṛ, -óṛa, óiṛí, *m.*
Tint, *s.*, liṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* liṫe; ɗaṫ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* ɗaṫanna, *m.*; colour; ɓṛaon, drop.
Tiny, *adj.*, anɓeaʒ.
Tip, *s.*, ɓáṛṛ: tá ṛé aṛ ɓáṛṛ mo ṫeanʒan, it is on the tip of my tongue.
Tip, *v.*, to tip a person, ɓṛeaɓ ɗo ṫaɓaiṛt ɗo ɗuine.
Tipple, *v.*, póitim; ólaim ɗo ġnáṫ; ɗo ɓeiṫ aṛ meiṛce.
Tippler, *s.*, póṫaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Tippling, *s.*, póṫaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tipsy, *adj.*, aṛ meiṛce.
Tiptop, *adj.*, an-ṁaiṫ.
Tire, *v.*, tuiṛṛiġim; tṛaoċaim (to tire out).
Tired, *adj.*, tuiṛṛeaċ; coṛṫa.
Tiresome, *adj.*, tṛom, *comp.* tṛuime.
Tiresomeness, *s.*, tuiṛṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tit, *s.*, cíoċ, *gen.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa, -a, *f.*
Tit-bit, Tid-bit, *s.*, ʒṛeiɗm mianʒuṛaċ.
Tithe, *s.*, ɗeaċṁaɗ.
Titlark, *s.*, ṛiaɓóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Title, *s.*, tioɗal; léiṛ-ṛcṛíɓinn; ʒaiṛm, a name
Title, *v.*, ainmniġim; ʒaiṛmim.
Title-page, *s.*, leaṫanaċ tioɗail.
Titmouse, *s.*, miontán, -áin, *m.*
Titter, *s.*, mion-ġáiṛe.
Titter, *v.*, mion-ġáiṛim.
Tittle, *s.*, punc; iota: he will not part with a tittle of his right, ní ṛcaṛṛaiɗ ṛé le náiɗe ɗá ċeaṛt.
Titular, *adj.*, ainmneaċ.
To, ʒo; ċum; ċuiʒe; ɗo; ɗí, to herself; ɗó, to him; ɗá, to his; ɗam, to me; ɗom, to my; ɗáṛ, to our; ɗúinne, to ourselves; ɗá, to them, to their; ɗuit, to thee; ɗóiɓ, to them; ɗoɗ, to thy; ɗúinn, to us; ɗoɗ, to your; ɗíɓ, to you; ɗuitṛe, to yourself: tá míle amaɗán ɗon eaʒnuiɗe aṁáin, there are a thousand fools to one philosopher; to a wise man the pleasures of the next life

weigh down all the evils of this, múcuiġ do ḋuine eaġnuiḋe ſólaiſ na beaṫa tá le teaċt uile uṙċóid na beaṫa ſo; to God men's wisdom is folly, iſ ſaoḃnóſ nó amuideaċt do láṫair Dé eaġna na daoine; are you resolved to go away, an ḃfuil tú d'aon aiġne aṙ imṫeaċt; I said to the woman, duḃṙaſ leiſ an mnaoi; two ships passed by this port to the westward, do ġaḃ dá luing taṙ an bpoṙt-ſo ċum an áiṙd ſiaṙ; to drink to excess, d'ól ġo hiomaṙcaċ; you are but an ass to him, ní'l tú aċt ad aſal i n-aice é ſin; there is no fool like the sinner, ní'l amadán iſ mó ná an peacaċ.

Toad-stool, *s.*, bolġán béice; bolġ-loſcúin.

To and fro, anonn 'ſ anall; tṙí n-a ċéile.

Toast, *v.*, d'ól ſláinte.

Toast and ale, tóſta ⁊ lionn.

Toast and butter, tóſta ⁊ im.

Tobacco, *s.*, tobac.

Tobacconist, *s.*, díoltóiṙ tobac; tobacadóiṙ.

Tobacco-pipe, *s.*, píop tobac; píopa ċum tobac do ċaiṫeaṁ.

To-day, *adv.*, andiu.

Toe, *s.*, méaṙ ċoiſe; óṙdóġ, the big toe or the thumb; little toe, luidín na coiſe: cóṁ minic aġuſ tá méaṙ coiſe aġuſ láiṁe oṙm, as often as I have fingers and toes on me.

Together, *adj.*, aṙaon; le ċéile.

Together with, i n-éinḟeaċt; maille le; maṙ aon le; le ċéile; to walk together, do ſiuḃal le ċéile; to mix together, do ċumuſc tṙí n-a ċéile; to gather together, do cṙuinniuġaḋ i ġceann a ċéile.

Toil, *s.*, duaḋ; ſaoṫaṙ; great was the toil for me, ba ṁóṙ é an duaḋ daṁ-ſa.

Toil *v.*, ſaoṫṙuiġim; oibṙiġim.

Toiler, *s.*, oibṙiġ.

Toilsome, *adj.*, duaḋṁaṙ; ſaoṫ ṁaṙ.

Toilsomeness, *s.*, duaḋṁaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Token, *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -iḋe ⁊ -ḋa; deaṙḃaiṙd: ṫáiniġ tṙáṫ deaṙḃaiṙde eile ċuca ⁊ níoṙ ċṙeid ſiad, another time of tokens came to them and they believed not: dá ċóṁaṙṫa ſoin ḟéin; don cóṁaṙṫa ċéadna, by the same token; le cóṁaṙṫa mealltaċ, by a false token.

Tolerable, *adj.*, cuiḃeaſaċ; maiṫ ġo leóṙ.

Tolerableness, *s.*, cuiḃeaſaċt, -a.

Tolerably, *adv.*, ġo cuiḃeaſaċ.

Tolerance, *s.*, ḟoiġid, -e, *f.*; ḟoiġne.

Tolerant, *adj.*, ḟoiġdeaċ; ḟoiġneaċ.

Tolerate, *v.*, ḟulaingim; do ṫaḃaiṙt aonta nó cead.

Toleration, *s.*, ḟulang, -aing, *m.*; aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Toll, *s.*, cuſtom; iſcṙeaċ; cead díol aġuſ ceannaċ.

Toll (a bell), cloġ do ḃualaḋ.

Tomb, *s.*, ḟeaṙt, -a, *m.*; ḟaṙṙanta; uaiġ; tuama.

Tombstone, *s.*, cloċ-cinn (headstone); leac, *gen.* lice, *pl.* leacaċa, *f.*: leac uaiġe.

Tome, *s.*, leaḃaṙ móṙ.

To-morrow, i mbáiṙeaċ.

Ton, *s.*, tonna.

Tone, *s.*, ḟuaim, -e, -a, *f.*; ġuṫ ġoṫa, *pl.* ġoṫanna, *m.*

Tongs, *s.*, tlú; slúġ: an t-slúġ, the tongs; (f)ursul; teannċair.

Tongue, *s.*, teanga, -an, -anna, *f.* (*Coneys* has *gen. id.* -gṫa, *pl.* -gṫa, *f.*); tá sé ar ḃárr mó ṫeangan, it is on the tip of my tongue; is í an teanga orgán an ċóṁrádʼ nó na cainnte, the tongue is the organ of speech; tá a ṫeanga go maiṫ ar a ċumas, his tongue is well hung; tá a ṫeanga ró-luaimneaċ, his tongue runs upon wheels; ní ḟéadann sé ḃeiṫ n-a ṡoċt, he is all tongue; balḃ, aṁlaḃair, tongue tied; teanga liom leat, double tongued; seaċain an teanga liom leat, beware of the double-tongued.

Tongued, *adj.*, teangaċ.

Tongue-tied, *adj.*, balḃ, *comp.* bailḃe.

To-night, anoċt.

Tonsure, *s.*, foltmaisi.

Too, *adv.*, mar an gcéadna; fós; and you too, agus tusa mar an gcéadna; ró ṁór, too big; ró ḃeag, too little; we have need for your counsel and your friendship too, is riaċtanaċ do ċóṁairle agus fós do ċáirdeas, nó agus do ċáirdeas mar aon leis.

Took: ní ó'n ngaoiṫ do ṫóg sé é, it was not from the wind he took it.

Tool, *s.*, gléas, *gen.* & *pl.* gléis; úirlís, -e, *f.*

Tooth, *s.*, fiacal; cláir-ḟiacla, the front teeth; cúil-ḟiacla, the back teeth; stair-ḟiacla, gag teeth or tusks.

Toothache, *s.*, tinneas fiacail; doiġ-ḟiacail; déideadʼ.

Tooth and nail: níḋ d'amus le diṫċeall agus le dásaċt, to go for a thing tooth and nail.

Toothed, *adj.*, fiaclaċ.

Toothless, *adj.*, gan fiacail.

Toothless person, *s.*, carbadán, -áin, *m.*

Toothsome, *adj*, deaġ-ḃlasta.

Toothsomeness, *s.*. deaġḃlastaċt.

Top, *s.* mír-ṗinn (spinning top).

Top (summit), barr, -airr, *m.*; mullaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; top of a hill, mullaċ cnuic; top of a rock, mullaċ cairrge; top of the head, mullaċ an ċinn: top of the house, mullaċ an tiġe; from top to toe, ó ḃárr go bun.

Topaz, *s.*, tófas.

Toper. *s.*, pótaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Tophet, *s.*, ifreann, *gen.* ifrinn, *m.*

Topography, *s.*, ebirt; ebeirt.

Topsy-turvy, *adj.*, bun ós cionn; an taoḃ síos suas.

Torch, *s.*, tóirse; sop; teandáil; trillseán; loiceadʼ; sudrall; soilseán, -áin, *m.*

Torment, *s.*, cráḋ; peartalóid; céasaḋ:

> ní féasta go rósta,
> ní céasaḋ go pósaḋ.

Torment, *v.*, cráiḋim; peannuidim; céasaim.

Tormented, *adj.*, cráiḋte.

Tormentil (a plant), leanartaċ.

Tormentor, Tormenter, céasadóir; céastúnaċ; pianadóir.

Torn, *adj.*, stracaiṫe.

Torpedo, *s.*, craimp-iasc.

Torpid, *adj.*, spadánta; marḃánta.

Torpidity, } *s.*, spadántaċt,
Torpidness, } marḃántaċt. -a, *f.*

Torpor, *s.*, ꝓꝓaiꝺ-ꝫinneaꝛ.
Torque, *s.*, muinꝫe; muꝺꝺoꝛc.
Torrent, *s.*, ꝺuile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ile, *f.*; ꝺuile móꝛ ꝺáꝛaꝫꝺaꝫ; ꝛꝛuꝫꝺuinne.
Torrid, *adj.*, ꝺe, *comp.* ꝺeó; ꝳꝛian-loꝛꝫꝺa, *ind.*
Torridness, *s.*, ꝳꝛian-loꝛꝫaꝫꝺ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tortoise, *s.*, ꝺoiꝛꝺíꝛ.
Tortuous, *adj.*, lúꝺaꝫ.
Tortuousness, *s.*, lúꝺaꝫꝺ, *g.* -ꝺa, *f.*
Torture, *s.*, ꝫéaꝛaꝺ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ꝛꝺa, *m.*
Torturer, *s.*, ꝫéaꝛꝺúnaꝫ, -aiꝳ, -aiꝳe, *m.*
Torturingly, *adv.*, ꝳo ꝫéaꝛꝺúnaꝫ.
Toss, *v.*, ꝺo ꝫaiꝫ.
Total, *s.*, iomlán.
Totality, *s.* iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Totally, *adv.*, ꝳo hiomlán; ꝳo huile; ꝳo léiꝛ.
Totter, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺeiꝫ aꝳ ꝺuiꝺim.
Tottering, *adj.*, ollaṁ ꝫum ꝺuiꝺim.
Touch (sense of), ꝺaꝺall.
Touch, *s.*, moꝫuꝳaꝺ.
Touch, *v.*, moꝫuiꝳim.
Touchet, *s.*, aꝺaiꝛꝫín.
Touching (handling), láiṁꝛiuꝳaꝺ.
Touching, *s.*, moꝫuꝳaꝺ.
Touch-stone, *s.*, ꝺeaꝛꝺ-aꝛꝺ.
Touch-wood, *s.*, ꝫꝛíonaꝫ.
Tough, *adj.*, ꝛiꝳin; the meat is tough, tá an ꝺeóil ꝛiꝳin.
Toughen, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ ꝛiꝳin.
Toughly, *adv.*, ꝳo ꝛiꝳin.
Toughness, *s.*, ꝛiꝳneaꝛ, *gen.* ꝛiꝳiniꝛ, *m.*
Tour, *s.*, ꝺuaiꝛꝺ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; iomꝛéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Tourist, *s.*, iomꝛéimneóiꝛ., -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m*,
Tournament, *s.*, ꝺꝛaꝛ-ꝫóṁꝛac, *gen.* & *pl.* -aic, *m.*

Tow (of flax), ꝺunaꝫ nó ꝺaꝛꝛaꝫ lín.
Tow, *v.*, ꝳoꝳ ꝺo ꝫaꝛꝛaiꝳꝳ.
Toward, Towards, *prep.*, ꝫum; ꝺ'ionnꝛuiꝺe: towards Whitehall, ꝫum an hAlla ꝳeal; charitable towards the poor, caꝛꝫanáꝫ ꝺo na ꝺoiꝫꝫ nó ꝺo na ꝺoꝫꝫáin.
Towel, *s.*, éaꝺaꝫ láṁ; ꝺuꝺáile; ꝛeaꝛꝺaꝺóiꝛ; ꝛeaꝛaꝺóiꝛ; ꝺꝛaꝫlaiṁe.
Tower, *s.*, ꝺúꝛ, -úiꝛ, *m.*; the Tower of London, Ꝺúꝛ Lúnꝺuin.
Town, *s.*, ꝺaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ꝺailꝫe, *m.*
Toy, *s.*, áilleaꝳán, -áin; ꝺꝛéaꝳán, -áin, *m.*; níꝺ ꝳan ꝫáꝺaꝫꝫ.
Toyshop, *s.*, ꝛiopa ꝺꝛéaꝳán nó áilleaꝳán.
Trace, *s.*, loꝛꝳ coꝛ, *m.*; ꝺ'imꝫiꝳ ꝛé ꝳan táꝛꝫ ꝳan ꝺuaiꝛiꝛꝫ, nó ꝳan ꝺuꝺaiꝛꝫ ꝳan ꝺuaiꝛiꝛꝫ, he went without trace or tidings.
Trace, *v.*, ꝺo leanṁain luiꝛꝳ.
Track, *s.*, loꝛꝳ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiꝛꝳ, *m.*
Tracker, *s.*, loꝛꝳaiꝛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Trackless, *adj.*, ꝳan loꝛꝳ.
Tract, *s.*, leaꝛꝳ, *g.* & *pl.* leiꝛꝳ, *m.*
Trade (business or employment), *s.*, ceáꝛꝺ, *gen.* céiꝛꝺe, *dat.* céiꝛꝺ, *pl.* -a, *f.*; láiṁ ealaꝺa, *gen.* -an, *f.*: the trade of war, ealaꝺa ꝫoꝳaiꝺ.
Trade (buying and selling), ꝛꝺáꝫꝫáil, -ála, *f.*; coiṁ-ꝫeannaꝫ.
Trader, *s.*, malaꝛꝫóiꝛ; ceannuiꝺe.
Tradesman, *s.*, ceáꝛꝺuiꝺe ꝛiꝛ, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Tradesmanship, céaꝛꝺaṁlaꝫꝫ, -a, *f.*

Trade-wind, ʒaoṫ an ċeannuiḋe.
Tradeswoman, *s.*, ceárduiḋe mná.
Trading, *s.*, traċtáil, -ála, *f.*; ceannuiḋeaċt.
Tradition, *s.*, béal-oiḋeaṛ, -ḋiṛ, *m.*; ʒnáṫ-ċuiṁne; ṛeanċuiṁne; béal-aiṫriṛ; buanċuiṁne.
Traditional, Traditionary, *adj.*, béal-oiḋeaċ.
Traduce, *v.*, cúlṁaṛluiġim.
Traducement, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Traducer, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Traduction, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Traductive, *adj.*, cúlṁaṛluiġṫeaċ.
Traffic, *s.*, ceannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Trafficking, *s.*, ceannuiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tragedian, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Tragedienne, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Tragedy, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛaḋ; maṛḃnaṛaḋ.
Tragic, Tragical, *adj.*, ṛlaonaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Tragically, *adv.*, ʒo ṛlaonaṛaċ.
Tragicalness, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Trail, *s.*, loṛʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiṛʒ, *m.*
Trail, *v.*, loṛʒaim: do ṫaṛṛainʒ 'na ḋiaiḋ.
Trailing, *s.*, loṛʒaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Train (skirt), *s.*, ṛlapaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Train (retinue), *s.*, cuallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Train (of gunpowder), léiṛ líne do ṗúḋaiṛ ġunna.
Train, *v.*, do ṁúineaḋ; do ṫeaʒaṛc.
Training (of a horse); ṛiaġluġaḋ.
Traitor, *s.*, ṛealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; cealʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Traitorous, *adj.*, ṛealltaċ.
Traitorously, *adv.*, ʒo ṛealltaċ
Traitorousness, *s.*, ṛealltaċt, -a, *f.*
Traitress, *s.*, ṛealltóʒ, -óiʒe -a, *f.*
Trammel, *v.*, do ċeanʒal ṛíoṛ.
Tramontane, *adj.*, taiṛ-ṙliaḃaċ.
Tramp, *s.*, bacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Tramp, *v.*, ṛiuḃlaim.
Trample, *v.*, ṛaltṛaim, *fut.* ṛailteóṛaḋ; bṛúiḋim ṛé ċoiṛ.
Trampler, *s.*, ṛaltaiṛe, *gen id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Trance, *s.*, táṁ, *gen.* táiṁe. *f.*; táṁ-ṙuan; táiṁ-néall: to fall into a trance, do ṫuitim i néall.
Tranced, *adj.*, táiṁ-néallaċ.
Tranquil, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ṛocaiṛ, -e; ṛéiḋ, -e; ṛáṁaċ, -aiġe.
Tranquillise, *v.*, ciúinim.
Tranquillity, *s.*, ciúineaṛ, *gen.* -iṛ, *m.*
Tranquilly, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin; ʒo ṛéiḋ.
Tranquilness, *s.*, ciúineaṛ, *gen.* -niṛ, *m.*
Transact, *v.*, déanaim; ʒniḋim.
Transaction, *s.*, ʒníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*
Transactor, *s.*, ʒníoṁṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Transalpine, Cisalpine, *adj.*, taṛalpaċ.
Transcend, *v.*, tuṛġaḃaim.
Transcribe, *v.*, aiṫ-ṛcṛíoḃaim.
Transcriber, *s.*, aiṫ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Transcript, *s.*, cóip-ſcríḃinn.
Transcription, *s.*, aiṫ-ſcríoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Transfer, *v.*, aiſtriġim.
Transfer, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiſtriġṫe, *m.*
Transferable, *adj.*, ion-aiſtriġṫe.
Transfiguration, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ ḋeilḃe nó ꝼiġre ʒo ḋeilḃ nó ʒo ꝼuirm eile.
Transfigure, *v.*, ḋ'aiſtriuġaḋ ḋeilḃe no ꝼiġre.
Transfix, *v.*, ḋo ṫollaḋ tríḋ.
Transform, *v.*, aṫ-ċumaim; claoċlaiḋim: ḋ'aiſtriuġaḋ ó ꝼuirm ʒo ꝼuirm eile.
Transformation, *s.*, aṫ-ċumaḋ; claoċlóḋ.
Transgress, *v.*, tearbeárnaim; peaċuiġim i ʒcoinniḃ an ḋliġe; an ḋliġe ḋo ḃriſeaḋ; ḋul tar ḋliġe.
Transgression, *s.*, iomarbaſ, -aiſ.
Transient, *adj.*, ḋuṫain (*opp.* of ſuṫain, everlasting); ḋíombuan.
Transiently, *adv.*, ʒo ḋuṫain.
Transientness, *s.*, ḋuṫaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Transitorily, *adv.*, ʒo ḋíombuan.
Transitoriness, *s.*, ḋíombuaine.
Transitory, *adj.*, ḋíombuan: the transitory pleasures of the world, ſáḋaile ḋ'iombuan an tſaoġail.
Translatable, *adj.*, ion-aiſtriġṫe.
Translate, *v.*, aiſtriġim.
Translation, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riġṫe, *m.*
Translator, *s.*, aiſtriġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Translucency, *s.*, tar-ſoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Translucent, *adj.*, tar-ſoilſeaċ.
Transmarine, *adj.*, tar leaſ; tar ꝼairrʒe.
Transmit, *v.*, ḋo ċur ar láiṁ eile; the glory he got from his ancestors he transmitted to his successors, an onóir ḋo ꝼuair ſé ó na ſinnſiriḃ ḋo ṫuʒ ſé ſuaſ ḋá oiġriḃ.
Transmontane, *adj.*, tair-ſliaḃaċ.
Transmutable, *adj.*, ionaiſtriġṫe.
Transom, *s.*, traſnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Transparency, *s.*, tarſoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Transparent, *adj.*, tarſoilſeaċ; ſoilléir.
Transparently, *adv.*, ʒo ſoiléir.
Transparentness, *s.*, ſoiléire.
Transpire, *v.*, ḋo ṫuit amaċ.
Transplant, *v.*, aṫċuirim.
Transpontine, *adj.*, allṁuraċ.
Transport, *v.*, ḋ'iomċar.
Transportable, *adj.*, ſo-iomċara.
Transportation, *v.*, ḋo ḃreiṫ ó ṫír ʒo ḋtír eile.
Transpose, *v.*, ḋ'aṫarruġaḋ i n-eaʒar.
Transposition, *s.*, allċur (na ḃꝼocal), transposition (of words).
Trap, *s.*, ḋul, *gen.* & *pl.* ḋuil, *m.*; ʒaiſte; painntéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*; líon, *gen.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*
Trap, *v.*, ḋo ġaḃáil i nʒaiſte nó i líon.
Trash, *s.*, ʒreimiſc; ḋroċ-earraḋ; earraḋ ʒan raṫ ʒan ꝼoġnaṁ.
Trashy, *adj.*, ʒreimiſceaċ.
Travail, *s.*, tinneaſ cloinne.
Travel, *s.*, taiſteal, *gen.* & *pl.* taiſtil, *m.*
Travel, *v.*, taiſtealaim.
Travelled, *v. pt.*, ḋo ṫaiſteal ſé an ꝼrainc timċeall, he has travelled all over France.

Traveller, *s.*, taiſteaḷaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Travellers, *s.*, luċt taiſtiḷ.
Traversable, *adj.*, in-ẛiuḃaḷta.
Traverse, *v.*, taiṛ-ẛiuḃḷaim; láin-ẛiuḃḷaim.
Tray, *s.*, truiḷḷ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; miaſ maiḋe.
Treacherous, *adj.*, feaḷḷtaċ, -aiġe.
Treacherously, *adv.*, ʒo feaḷḷtaċ.
Treacherousness, *s.*, feaḷḷtaċt, -a, *f.*
Treachery, *s.*, feaḷḷ; *gen.* féiḷḷe, *f.*; féiḷḷ-ḃeaṛt; lanʒ; ní hoḷc ʒo mba feaḷḷ.
Tread, *v.*, ſaḷtṛaim.
Treader, } *s.*, ſataiḷt, *gen.* -te,
Treadle, } *pl.* -tí, *f.*
Treading, *s.*, ſaḷtaiṛt, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Tread-mill, *s.*, muiḷeann-ẛaḷtaiṛte.
Treason, *s.*, méiṛleaċaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*
Treasonable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋíḷſeaċ.
Treasonableness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋíḷſeaċt.
Treasonably, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ḋíḷſeaċ.
Treasure, *s.*, ſtóṛ, -óiṛ, *m.*; ſaiḋḃṛeaſ, -ṛiſ, *m.*; ionṁuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ciſte; ʒan ciſte iſ fuaṛ an ċlú.
Treasurer, *s.*, ciſteóiṛ; ciſteaċ-án.
Treasurership, *s.*, ciſteóiṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Treasury, *s.*, ciſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Treat, *s.*, cuiṛm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Treat, *v.*, cuiṛm ḋo ṫaḃaiṛt ḋo ḋuine.
Treatise, *s.*, tṛáċt, *gen.* & *pl.*, -ta, *f.*
Treatment, *s.*, úſáiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Treat of, tṛáċtaim; to treat of peace with the enemy, ḋo ṫṛaċt aṛ ſíoṫċain leiſ an náṁaiḋ.
Treaty, *s.*, coinġeaḷḷ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiḷḷ, *m.*
Treble, *adj.*, tṛí-fíḷḷte; fé ṫṛí.
Tree, *s.*, cṛann, *gen.* & *pl.* cṛainn, *m.*; biḷe (sacred tree); fíoḋ.
Trefoil, *s.*, ſeiṛʒ; ſeamaṛ; ſeamṛóʒ.
Tremble, *v.*, cṛioṫaim; cóiṁ-ċṛioṫnuiġim; cṛioṫnuiġim.
Trembling, *s.*, baiḷḷi-cṛiṫ; baiḷḷ-ċṛeaṫaḋ; cṛioṫnuġaḋ.
Tremendous, *adj.*, aiḋḃſeaċ.
Tremendously, *adv.*, ʒo haiḋḃſeaċ.
Tremendousness, *s.*, aiḋḃſeaċt. -a, *f.*
Tremour, Tremor, *s.*, cṛiṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* cṛeaṫa, *m.*
Tremulous, *adj.*, cṛeaṫaċ.
Tremulously, *adv.*, ʒo cṛeaṫaċ.
Tremulousness, *s.*, cṛeaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Trench, *s.*, ḋíoʒ, *gen.* ḋíʒe, *pl.* ḋíocṛaċa, *f.*; foſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; eiṫṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; éiṫṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, *f.*; tṛeinſe, *f.*; cḷaiſ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Trencher (a dish), céiṛnín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Trencher-man, *s.*, ʒḷoṫaiṛe.
Trepidation, *s.*, cṛiṫ-eaʒḷa.
Trespass, *s.*, ḋíoġḃáiḷ; ainḋliġe; onʒḃṛon.
Tress, *s.*, ḋḷaoi; ḋuaḷ (plait); cuiṛnín ʒṛuaiʒe; her golden tresses, a foḷt óṛḃuiḋe; a foḷt aṛ ḋaṫ an óiṛ.
Tressed, *adj.*, ḋuaḷaċ.
Trews. *s.*, tṛúiſ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Trial, *s.*, fṛoṁaḋ; táſtáiḷ; teaſta; to make a trial of a thing, níḋ ḋo fṛoṁaḋ; trial at law, bṛeiṫeaṁnaſ i nḋliġe.

Triangle, *s.*, tríċúinneaċ; triantán, -áin, *m.*
Triangular, *adj.*, teoir-uilleanaċ.
Tribe, *s.*, treaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*; aicme, *f.*; cine, *f.*; fine, *f.*; clann, -oinne, -a, *f.*; ṙlioċt, *gen.* ṙleaċta, *m.*; ṙíol *gen.* ṙíl, *pl.* ṙíolta, *m.*; muinntir, -e, *f.*: ir báiḋeaṁail iad luċt aon ċine.
Tribulation, *s.*, ḋólár, -áir, *m.*; aṁgar, -air, *m.*
Tribunal, *s.*, caṫaoir ḃreiṫeaṁnair.
Tributary, *adj.*, fé ċíor.
Tribute, *s.*, duiḃ-ċíor; bóroiṁe; dualgur, *m.*; cánaċar; bunċíor.
Trick, *s.*, cleas; to play a trick on a person, cleas do ḃualaḋ ar ḋuine; I know none of their tricks, ní'l ḟior a gcleasaiḋeaċta agam; he is full of tricks, tá ré lán de ċleasaiḋeaċta.
Trick, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ.
Trickery, *s.*, meallṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Trickish, *adj.*, cleasaċ; *comp.* cleasaiġe.
Trickishness, *s.*, cleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Trickle, *s.*, braon, *gen.* & *pl.* braoin, *m.*; a trickle of water, braon uisce.
Trickle, *v.*, do ṙileaḋ; do ḃraonaḋ; the tears trickle down her cheeks, tá na deóra ag ṙileaḋ ṙíor le na gruaiḋe.
Trickling, *s.*, ṙileaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -lte, *m.*
Trickster, *s.*, meallṫóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*; cneaḃaire; *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; cneaṁaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Tricky, *adj.*, cleasaṁail.
Trident, *s.*, teóir-ḟeac; treaġ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Trifle, *s.*, dada; dadaṁ.
Trifling, *adj.*, ruaraċ.
Triflingly, *adv.*, go ruaraċ.
Triflingness, *s.*, ruaraċar, -air, *m.*
Trilateral, *adj.*, trí-ṫaoḃaċ.
Trim, *s.*, gaḃáil éadaiġ; éadaċ cuirp; ran gaḃáil éadaiġ do ḃí uirṫe da corṁail le mnaoi ar mire í, in the trim she was in she looked like a mad woman.
Trim, *adj.*, dear, *comp.* deire; triorallaċ, -aiġe.
Trim, *v.*, cóirġim; deirġim.
Trimly, *adv.*, go triorallaċ.
Trimness, *s.*, triorallaċt, *g.* -a. *f.*
Trinity, *s.*, Tríonóid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; .i. aon Dia aṁáin i dtrí pearsana.
Trinket, *s.*, bréagán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ailleagán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*—*O'Gal.*
Trio, *s.*, triúr.
Trip (of goats), ealta gaḃair.
Trip, *s.*, tuirle.
Trip, *v.*, tuirliġim; tuirliġeann raoi, a sage trips or stumbles.
Tripartite, *adj.*, trí-rannaċ; tréaránaċ.
Tripartition, *s.*, trí-rannaċt, -a, *f.*
Tripe, *s.*, meadal,-ail, *m.*; tiarṙṫaċ; caḋla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caolán, -áin, *m.*
Tripedal, *adj.*, trí-gcoraċ.
Tripersonal, *adj.*, trí-bpearranta.
Triphthong, *s.*, trí-ḟóġaraċ.
Triple, *adj.*, trí-ṙill; tréanaċ.
Tripod, *s.*, trairte.
Tristful, *adj.*, brónaċ.
Trisyllabic, Trisyllabical, *adj.*, trí-ṙiollaċ.

Trisyllable, *s.*, trí-ṡíolla.
Trite, *adj.*, coitčeann; cóṁráiḋte ṡnarta, trite sayings.
Tritely, *adv.*, go ṡnarta.
Triteness, *s.*, ṡnartaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Triumph, *s.*, caiṫ-péim.
Triumphal, *adj.*, caiṫ-péimeaṁail; glóir-péimeaċ.
Triumphant, *adj.*, caiṫ-péimeaċ.
Triumphantly, *adv.*, go caiṫ-péimeaċ.
Triumph over, *v.*, do ċur fé ṡmaċt.
Trivial, *adj.*, ṡuaraċ.
Trivially, *adv.*, go ṡuaraċ.
Trivialness, *s.*, ṡuaraċar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Trod, Trodden, *adj.*, buailte fé ċoraiḃ.
Troglodyte (cave-dweller), *s.*, luarcán, -áin, *m.*; luarcaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Trollop, *s.*, ṡraoilleóg ṡalaċ.
Troop, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*
Trooper, *s.*, marcaċ trúir, -e, *pl.* -pí, *f.*
Trope, *s.*, taoi.
Trophy, *s.*, ceann-airṁḋe, from ceann, victory, and airṁḋe, a sign; réaḋċoṁarṫa.
Trot, *s.*, roḋar, -air, *m.*; ṡoḋair caraill.
Troth, *s.*, creiḋeaṁ; fírinne; ḋar go deiṁin, in troth; mo ḃriaṫar ⁊ mo ṁóide, my word and troth.
Trouble, *s.*, trioblóid, -e, *f.*; mí-ċóṁgar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; ḋólár, *gen.* & *pl.*, -áir, *m.*
Troublesome, *adj.*, triobloideaċ.
Troublesomely, *adv.*, go triobloideaċ.
Troublesomeness, *s.*, triobloideaċt, -a, *f.*
Trough, *s.*, umar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air.
Trousers, Trowsers, *s.*, triúr, -úir; trúir, -e, *f.*; brírte.
Trout, *s.*, breac, *gen.* & *pl.* bric, *m.*; *dim.* bricín & *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Trowel, liaġán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Truce, *s.*, orḋ cóṁraic.
Truck, *s.*, trucail.
True, *adj.*, fíor; deiṁneaċ; dearḃḋa.
Trueness, *s.*, fírinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Trull, *s.*, ṡtriarać, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*
Truly, *adv.*, go deiṁin; go dearḃḋa.
Trump (in cards), máḋ.
Trumpery, *s.*, brarcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Trumpet, *s.*, barra-ḃuaḋ; ṡtoc, -uic, *m.*; ḋúḋóg, *f.*; gall-trúmpa; buaḃall.
Trumpeter, *s.*, ṡtocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; trúmpaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ṡtorġánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Trunk, *s.*, tuman, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; trúnca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Truss, *s.*, ceangal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*; ceangaltán, -áin, *m.*; truss of hay, bearr féir.
Truss, *v.*, trurtailim; ceanglaim.
Trust, *s.*, ḋóċċur, -uir, *m.*; muiniġin, -e; iontaoiḃ, -e.
Trust, *v.*, ní ṫiuḃraiḋ mé iontaoiḃ ar níor ṡia 'ná ir féidir liom a ċaiṫeaṁ, I'll trust him no farther than I can throw him; to put one's trust in God, duine do ċur a ndóċar i nDia; to trust one with a secret, ionntaoiḃ ṡúin do ċur i nduine; trust in God, do ċur dóċar i nDia.
Trustable, *adj.*, iontaoḃa.

Trustee, *s.*, muirneaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -niṁ, *m.*
Trustful, *adj.*, muiniġineaċ.
Trustiness, *s.*, dílseaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Trustingly, *adv.*, ʒo muiniġineaċ.
Trustless, *adj.*, mí-ṁuiniġineaċ.
Trustworthy, *adj.*, inċreidṫe.
Trusty, *adj.*, díleas, *comp.* dílse & dísle.
Truth, *s.*, fírinne: is searḃ an ḟírinne aċt is milis an ḃréaʒ ar uairiḃ, the truth is bitter, but the lie is sweet at times; ní ḃíonn ʒaċ fírinne ionaiṫ-riste ʒaċ uile uair—bíonn an fírinne searḃ ar uairiḃ; every truth cannot be told, and truth is sometimes bitter.
Truthful, *adj.*, fírinneaċ, -niġe.
Truthfulness, *s.*, fírinneaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*
Truthless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟírinneaċ.
Try, *v.*, froṁaim; do ṫástáil; to try a friend, ċara do ṫastáil.
Trying, *s.*, froṁaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁṫa, *m.*
Tryst, *s.*, ionad ċoinne; *g.* & *pl.* ionaid ċoinne.
Tub, *s.*, daḃaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*; drolmaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; tobán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tobán cluasaċ, a tub with handles.
Tube, *s.*, feadán, -áin, *m.*; píob, -a, *m.*
Tubular, Tubulated, Tubulous, *adj.*, feadánaċ.
Tuck, *s.*, raipéar; claiḋeaṁ caol.
Tuck, *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ suas; she tucked up her gown, do ṫóʒ sí suas nó do ċruinniġ sí suas a ġúna.
Tucking mill, *s.*, muileann raṁ-ruiġṫe; tiuġ-ṁuileann.
Tuesday, *s.*, Dia Márt; Shrove Tuesday, Márt Iniḋe.
Tuft, *s.*, tomán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cruinneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Tuft (of bushes), scairt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Tufted, *adj.*, puirleóʒaċ, aiġe.
Tug, *v.*, do ṫarraing ʒo láidir.
Tuition, *s.*, oideas, *gen.* & *pl.* oidis, *m.*
Tulip, *s.*, tuiliop; lile ioldaṫaċ
Tumble, *s.*, tuitim.
Tumble, *v.*, do leaʒaḋ.
Tumbler, *s.*, ʒloine mór.
Tumbler, *s.*, fear léimniġe.
Tumor, *s.*, siat; líonaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* líonta, *m.*; earca, *g. id.*, -aí, *m.*
Tumorous, *adj.*, earcaċ.
Tumult, *s.*, círéib, -e, *f.*; buaiḋ-irt; cullóid, -e, *f.*
Tumultuous, círéibeaċ; cullóid-eaċ.
Tumultuously, *adv.*, ʒo cullóid-eaċ.
Tumultuousness, *s.*, cullóid-eaċt, -a, *f.*
Tun, *s.*, tunna, soiġṫeaċ i n-a dtéiḋ 252 ʒalún.
Tune, *s.*, port, *gen.* & *pl.* puirt, *m.*; fonn, *g.* & *pl.* fuinn, *m.*
Tuneful, *adj.*, binn, -e; ceólṁar, -aire.
Tuneless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċeólṁar.
Tunnel, *s.*, tonnadóir, -óra, -óirí *m.*
Turban, *s.*, caipín Turcaiġ.
Turbary, *s.*, portaċ.
Turbot, *s.*, turbait.
Turbulence, Turbulency, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.*
Turbulent, *adj.*, bruiġneaċ; ceannairceaċ.
Turbulently, *adv.*, ʒo bruiġneaċ
Turf, *s.*, talaṁ ġlas.
Turf, *s.*, móin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*; spairt, wet turf.

Turf-spade, *s.*, ꝓleáġan.
Turfy, *adj.*, móinteaċ.
Turmoil, *s.*, cullóiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*
Turn, *s.*, coꝓ, *gen.* & *pl.* cuiꝓ, *m.*; iꝓ iomṫa ꝓeiṫm maiṫ do ḋein ꝓé ḋoṁꝓa, many's the good turn he did for me; one good turn deserves another, ḋliġe comaoin a ċúitiuġaḋ.
Turn, *v.*, ꝓillim; caꝓaim; iompuiġim; d'ionntóḋ; caꝓann péiꝓteóg, a worm turns; there is a dispute whether the sun turns round the earth or the earth round the sun, tá aiġneaꝓ aiꝓ cia aca an ġꝓian ionntuiġeaꝓ timċeall na talṁan nó an talaṁ timċeall na gꝓéine; rivers turn seldom to their fountain heads, iꝓ annaṁ ꝓilleann na haiḃne go ḋtí a ḋtiobꝓaiḋiḃ ḃunaḋaꝓaċa; to turn home, d'ꝓilleaḋ a ḃaile.
Turncoat, *s.*, tonċaꝓtaċ.
Turner, *s.*, ḋeileaḋóiꝓ, -óꝓa, -óiꝓí, *m.*
Turner's lathe, ḋeil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Turnery, *s.*, ḋeileaḋóiꝓeaċt, -a, *f.*
Turning, *s.*, iompóḋ.
Turnip, *s.*, meacan ꝓáibe; tuꝓnapa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Turpentine, *s.*, ꝓúġ-ġiúiꝓe.
Turret, *s.*, tuiꝓín, *m.*; túꝓ beag.
Turtle, *s.*, tuꝓtúiꝓ, *gen.* -úꝓa, *pl.* -ꝓí, *m.*
Turtle-dove, *s.*, ꝓeaꝓan bꝓeac.
Tusk, *s.*, ꝓtaiꝓ-ꝓiacail, *g.* ꝓtaiꝓ-ꝓiaicle, *pl.* ꝓtaiꝓ-ꝓiacla, *f.*
Tutor, *s.*, oide, *gen. id.*, *pl.* oidí, *m.*
Tutorage, *s.*, luaċ-oideaꝓ.
Tutoress, *s.*, ḃean oide; mná oide.
Tutorial, *adj.*, oideaċ.
Tutorship, *s.*, oideaċt, *gen. id.*, -ta, *f.*
Twain, *s.*, beiꝓt, *gen.* -te, *f.*
Twang, *s.*, ꝓoin nó ġuṫ ġéaꝓ áꝓd.
Tweezers, *s.*, teannaiꝓe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -ꝓí, *m.*
Twelfth, *adj.*, ḋaꝓa-ḋéag.
Twelve, *adj.*, dá-ḋéag; dó-ḋéag.
Twenty, *adj.*, ꝓiċe, *gen.* ꝓiċeaḋ.
Twenty-seven (persons), tꝓí naoṁḃaꝓ.
Twice, *adv*, ꝓá ḋó; old men are twice children, ḃíonn ꝓeanḋaoine ꝓá ḋó 'na leinḃ; if things were done twice all would be wise, dá mbeaḋ neiṫe ḋéanta ꝓá ḋó do ḃeiḋíꝓ na huile ċꝓíona.
Twig, *s.*, maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ꝓꝓuiꝓ; bioꝓaiḋe.
Twilight, *s.*, eaḋaꝓ-ꝓolup, -uiꝓ, *m.*; clap-ꝓolup, -uiꝓ, *m.*; bꝓeacꝓolup; ꝓeaꝓcoꝓ, -oiꝓ, *m.*
Twinkle, *s.*, claonaḋ na ꝓúl.
Twinkling, *s.*, ꝓꝓap ꝓúl.
Twins, *s.*, cúpla; cóiṁ-ġein.
Twist, *s.*, caꝓ, *gen.* caiꝓ.
Twist, *v.*, do ċaꝓ; do lúbaḋ; to twist thread, ꝓnáṫ do ċaꝓaḋ.
Twister, *s.*, caꝓtóiꝓ, -óꝓa, óiꝓí, *m.*
Twitch, *v.*, ꝓtꝓangaim.
Twixt, *prep.*, eidiꝓ.
Two, *adj.*, dá; dó, when used independently.
Two (persons), beiꝓt; diaꝓ, *gen.* díꝓ, *m.*
Two-edged, *adj.*, dá-ꝓaoḃꝓaċ.
Twofold, ꝓá ḋó.
Type, *s.*, ꝓoꝓman; ꝓioġaiꝓ, *gen.* ꝓioġꝓaċ, *pl.* ꝓioġꝓaċa, *f.* ꝓcáile; ꝓompla; coꝓṁalaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Typographer, *s.*, clóɗóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *adj.*, aintiġéarnaṁail; tiorántа.
Tyrannically, *adv.*, ʒo haintiġearnaṁail; ʒo tiorántа.
Tyrannise, *v.*, tioránuiġim.
Tyrannous, *adj.*, aintiġearnaṁail.
Tyranny, *s.*, tioránaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tyrant, *s.*, tioránaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aintiġearna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*

U

Ubiquitous, *adj.*, uile-láiṫreaċ.
Ubiquity, *s.*, uile-láiṫreaċt, -a, *f.*
Udder, *s.*, úṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* úiṫ, *m.*; ʃine: a cow's udder, úṫ nó ʃine bó.
Ugliness, *s.*, ʒráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ugly, *adj.*, ʒránɗa; ʒráineaṁail; neiṁ-ɗeaʃ.
Ulcer, *s.*, oṫraʃ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiʃ, *m.*
Ulcerous, *adj.*, oṫraʃaċ.
Ulcerousness, *s.*, oṫraʃaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ultimate, *adj.*, ɗeireannaċ.
Ultimately, *adv.*, ƒé ɗeireaɗ.
Ultramontane, *adj.*, tair-ʃliaɗaċ.
Umbrage, *s.*, ƒearʒ, *gen.* ƒeirʒe, *f.*
Umbrageous (shady), *adj.*, ʃcáṫṁar; ʃcáileaċ.
Umbrageousness, *s.*, ʃcáṫṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Umbrella, *s.*, ʃcáileán, -áin; ʃcáilín; cábán, *m.*; ʃcáileóʒ.
Umpire, *s.*, eiɗir-ṁeaɗontóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; breiṫeaṁ tuaiṫe.
Unabashed, *adj.*, neaṁ-náireaċ.
Unable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċumaʃaċ.
Unacceptable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Unaccomplished, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċríoċnuiġṫe.
Unaccountable, *adj.*, ionʒantaċ; corr.
Unacquainted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaṫuiġṫeaċ.
Unadulterate, Unadulterated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruailliġṫe.
Unadvisble, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċóṁairliġṫeaċ.
Unadvised, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċóṁarluiġṫe.
Unadvisedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċóṁairliġṫe.
Unadvisedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṁairliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Unaffected, *adj.*, náɗúrṫa.
Unaffectedly, *adv.*, ʒo náɗúrṫa.
Unafraid, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaʒlaċ.
Unalterable, *a.*, ɗó-aṫarruiġṫeaċ.
Unamiable, *adj.*, ɗuaire, -e; ɗoiċeallaċ.
Unamiableness, *s.*, ɗoiċeallaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Unanimity, *s.*, éan-ġlóʃ.
Unanimous, *adj.*, éanġlóraċ; ɗ'aon aiʒne; coṁaontaċ.
Unanimously, *adv.*, le héanġlóʃ; ʒo cóṁaonta.
Unanswerable, *adj.*, ɗó-ƒreaʒarṫaċ.
Unarmed, *adj.*, neaṁ-armálta; ʒan arm.
Unasked, *adv.*, ʒan iarraiɗ.
Unassiduous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ɗúṫraċtaċ.
Unassiduousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ɗúṫraċt, -a, *f.*
Unauthorised, *adj.*, neaṁ-úġɗaráʃta; neaṁ-órɗuiġṫe.
Unavailing, *adj.*, neiṁ-éiƒeaċtaċ.
Unavoidable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ʃeaċanta; ɗói-ʃeaċanta.

Unawakened, *adj.*, n-a ċoɔla.
Unaware, Unawares, *adv.*, i gan ꝑior.
Unbaked, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃácálṫa.
Unbalanced, *a.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫrom.
Unbaptised, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃaiṗtiġṫe.
Unbeaten, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuailte.
Unbecoming, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṗeaṁnaċ; mío-ṁoḋṁail.
Unbefitting, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċuḃaiḋ.
Unbegotten, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeinte.
Unbelief, *s.*, ḋí-ċṗeiḋeaṁ; ain-ċṗeiḋeaṁ.
Unbelieved, *adj.*, ḋí-ċṗeiḋte.
Unbelieving, *adj.*, ḋí-ċṗeiḋṁeaċ.
Unbending, *adj.*, ḋó-lúḃṫaċ.
Unbiased, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlaonta.
Unbiasedly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċlaonta.
Unbidden, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁoṗuiġṫe.
Unbind, *v.*, ṗcaoilim.
Unblemished, *adj.*, gan loċt.
Unblest, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃeannuiġṫe.
Unbloody, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝑuiltear.
Unblunted, *adj.*, ġéaṗ, *comp.* ġéiṗe; ꝑaoḃṗaċ, -aiġe.
Unboiled, neiṁ-ḃeiṗḃte; neaṁ-ḃṗuiṫte.
Unborn, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃeaṗṫa.
Unbosom, *v.*, noċtaim.
Unbought, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċeannuiġṫe.
Unbound, *adj.*, ṗcaoilte.
Unbounded, *adj.*, gan teóra.
Unbridled, *adj.*, ainꝑrianta.
Unbroken, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃṗuṗte.
Unbrotherly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃṗáiṫ-ṗeaṁail.
Unbuckle, *v.*, ṗcaoilim.
Unburden, Unburthen, *v.*, éaḋ-ṗomuiġim.
Unburied, *adj.*, neaṁ-aḋlaicte.
Uncalled for, *adj.*, gan ċuiṗeaḋ gan iarṗraiḋ.
Uncanonical, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċanónta.
Uncanonically, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċanónta.
Uncautious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝑaiṗeaċ.
Unceasingly, *adv.*, gan ṗtaḋ.
Uncertain, *adj.*, mí-ċinnte; éigcinte; neiṁ-ḋeiṁin.
Uncertainty, *s.*, mí-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; éigcinteaċt.
Unchangeable, *adj.*, buan; ṗearṁaċ.
Uncharitable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċaṗṫannaċ.
Uncharitableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċaṗṫannaċt, *gen.* -a *f.*
Uncharitably, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċaṗṫanaċ.
Unchaste, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeaṁnaiḋeaċ.
Unchastity, *s.*, neaṁ-ġeaṁnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Unchecked, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiṗcte.
Unchristian, *adj.*, ain-ċṗíoṗtaṁail.
Uncivil, *adj.*, mí-ċneapta.
Uncivilised, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Uncivilly, *adv.*, go mí-ċneapta.
Uncle, *s.*, ṗéaṁ-ḃṗáṫaiṗ, *gen.* ṗéaṁ-ḃṗáṫaṗ.
Unclean, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġlan; ꝑalaċ.
Uncleanliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Uncleanly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ġlan.
Uncleanness, *s.*, ḋṗúiṗeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝑalċaṗ.
Uncleansed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġlanta.
Unclouded, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṗcamallaċ.
Uncloudedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṗcamallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Uncollected, *adj.*, neaṁḃailiġṫe.
Uncombed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċíoṗṫa; gan ċíoṗaḋ.
Uncomeliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḋaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Uncomely, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋaṫaṁail.

Uncomfortable, *adj.*, neaṁ̇ṙólásaċ ; neaṁ-ċompórdaṁail ; dólásaċ.
Uncomfortableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṙólásaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*; dólásaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Uncomfortably, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṙólásaċ ; ʒo dólásaċ.
Uncommon, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unconcern, *s.*, neaṁ-ṙuím.
Unconcerned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙaireaċ.
Uncondemned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋaorṫa.
Unconditional, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoinʒeallaċ.
Unconquerable, } *adj.*, do-ċlaoiḋ-
Unconquered, } te.
Unconscientious, *a.*, díċoʒuasaċ.
Unconscionable, *adj.*, neaṁċoʒuasaċ.
Unconscionableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoʒuasaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unconscionably, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċoʒuasaċ.
Unconsecrated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoisreacṫa.
Unconstrained, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoisrcṫe ; ʒan ċosc.
Unconstraint, *s.*, neaṁ-ċosc.
Uncorrupted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruailliġṫe ; neiṁ-éilniḋe.
Uncouth, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Uncouthly, *adv.*, ʒo tuaṫallaċ.
Uncouthness, *s.*, tuaṫallaċt, -a, *f.*
Uncover, *v.*, noċtaim.
Uncrown, *v.*, coróin do ḃain do riġ.
Unction, *s.*, unʒa.
Unctuous, *adj.*, unʒaċ.
Unctuosity, } *s.*, unʒaċt, *gen.*
Unctuousness, } -a, *f.*
Uncurbed, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙrianta.
Uncut, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeárrṫa.
Undaunted, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaʒlaċ ; dána.
Undauntedly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-eaʒlaċ.
Undauntedness, *s.*, neiṁ-eaʒlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Undefended, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċosanta.
Undefiled, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruailliġṫe.
Undefined, *adj.*, éiʒcinnte.
Undeniable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙéanta.
Undeniably, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁṙéanta.
Undepraved, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoirip-ṫe.
Under, *prep.*, fé ; faoi ; fó ; fá ; under her, fúiṫi ; under him, faoi ; under me, fúm ; under my, fóm ; under our, fé n-ár ; under thee, fút ; under them, fúṫa ; under us, fúinn ; under you, fúiḃ.
Underdone, *adj.*, aṁ.
Undergo, *v.*, d'ṙulaing.
Underground, *adj.*, fé ṫalaṁ.
Underhand, faoi láṁ ; ʒan ṙiosr.
Under-keeper, *s.*, fo-ċoimeáduiḋe.
Underling, *s.*, fo-ḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* fo-ḋaoine, *m.* ; íoċtarán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Underneath, *prep.*, fé ; faoi ; fó.
Under-officer, *s.*, taoiseaċ céimíseal.
Underrate, *v.*, dí-ṁeasaim.
Understand, *v.*, tuiʒim.
Understanding, *s.*, tuiʒsint ; tuiscint.
Understandingly, *adv.*, ʒo tuisʒionaċ.
Undertake, *v.*, ʒaḃaim do láiṁ.
Undertaker, *s.*, aḋlaicṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Under-valuation, *s.*, dí-ṁeastaċt, -a, *f.*
Under-value, *v.*, dí-ṁeasaim.

Under-valuer, *s.*, ᴅí-ṁeaʃtóiʀ; -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Underwood, *s.*, ʒaʀán; ʀaʃán, -áin, *m.*
Undeserved, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuillte.
Undeservedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-tuillte.
Undevout, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċʀáiḃ-ṫeaċ.
Undirected, *adj.*, neiṁ-ʃtiúʀṫa.
Undistributed, *adj.*, neiṁ-ʀiaʀṫa.
Undisturbed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoʀʀ-uiġṫe.
Undo, *v.*, millim.
Undoer, *s.*, milltеóiʀ, -óʀa, -óiʀí, *m.*
Undoing, *s.*, milleaḋ, *g.* -llte, *m.*
Undone, *adj.*, millte.
Undoubted, *adj.*, ʒan aṁʀaʃ.
Undue, *adj.*, neiṁ-ᴅliʃteanaċ.
Undulating, *adj.*, tonnaċ; aʀ luaʃcaḋ.
Unearned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuillte.
Uneasily, *adv.*, ʒo mío-ʃuaiṁ-neaċ.
Uneasiness, *s.*, mío-ʃuaiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Uneasy, *adj.*, mío-ʃuaiṁneaċ.
Uneducated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ʀoġ-lumṫa.
Unending, *adj.*, ᴅo-ċʀíoċnuiġṫe.
Unendurable, *adj.*, ᴅo-ʀulanʒ.
Unequal, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫʀom.
Unequally, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫʀom.
Unerring, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaʀʀáiᴅ-eaċ.
Unerringly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-eaʀʀáiᴅeaċ.
Uneven, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫʀom.
Unevenly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫʀom.
Unevenness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫʀuime.
Unexhausted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫʀaoċta.
Unextinguishable, } *adj.*, ᴅo
Unextinguished, } ṁúċta.
Unfading, *adj.*, maʀṫanaċ.
Unfailing, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaʃbaḋaċ.
Unfair, *adj.*, mí-ċneaʃta.
Unfairly, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċneaʃta.
Unfairness, *s.*, mí-ċneaʃtaċt, -a, *f.*
Unfaithful, *adj.*, mí-ċoinġeallaċ; neiṁ-ḋíleaʃ.
Unfaithfully, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċoinġ-eallaċ; ʒo neiṁ-ḋíleaʃ.
Unfaithfulness, *s.*, mío-ċoinġ-eallaċt; neiṁ-ḋílʃeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unfashionable, *adj.*, mío-nóʃaċ.
Unfasten, *v.*, ʃcaoilim.
Unfathomable, Unfathomed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoṁaʃta.
Unfavourable, *adj.*, ᴅona.
Unfavourably, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅona.
Unfeathered, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċluṁ-ṫaċ.
Unfeigned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ʀallʃa.
Unfeignedly, *adv.* ʒo neaṁ-ʀallʃa.
Unfilled, *adj.*, neiṁ-líonta.
Unfinished, neiṁ-ċʀíoċnuiġṫe.
Unfit, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiʀeaṁnaċ.
Unfit, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéanaṁ neaṁ-oiʀ-eaṁnaċ.
Unfitly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-oiʀeaṁ-naċ.
Unfitness, *s.*, neaṁ-oiʀeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Unfitting, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiʀeaṁnaċ.
Unfold, *v.*, ʃcaoilim; ʃʀeaṫ-nuiġim.
Unforgiven, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫte.
Unforgiving, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫ-teaċ.
Unforgotten, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋeaʀ-ṁaᴅṫa.
Unfortunate, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaʀaċ.
Unfortunately, *adv.*, mío-áḋṁaʀ-aċ.

Unfortunateness, *adj.*, mío-áḋ-ṁaṛaċt, -a.
Unfriendliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċáiṛdeaṛ.
Unfriendly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċáiṛdeaċ.
Unfruitful, *adj.*, éadtoṛṫaċ.
Unfruitfulness, *s.*, éadtoṛṫaċt, -a. *f.*
Unfulfilled, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟoiṛlíonta.
Unfurl, *v.*, ṛcaoilim; leaṫnuiġim.
Ungainly, *adj.*, liobaṛnaċ.
Ungenerous, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟialṁaṛ.
Ungodliness, *s.*, aindiaḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ungodly, *adj.*, aindiaḋaċ.
Ungovernable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṛiaġalta.
Ungovernably, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ṛiaġalta.
Ungraceful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁail.
Ungracefully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁail.
Ungracefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ungracious, *adj.*, doiċeallaċ.
Ungraciously, *adv.*, ʒo doiċeallaċ.
Ungrateful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; diombuiḋeaċ.
Ungratefully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; ʒo diombuiḋeaċ.
Ungratefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċaṛ; diombuiḋeaċaṛ.
Unguarded, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛanta.
Unguardedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċ.
Unguardedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Unguided, *adj.*, éidtṛeóṛaċ.
Unhallowed, *adj.*, malluiġṫe.
Unhandsome, *adj.*, aindeaṛ, -eiṛe, ʒṛánda.
Unhandsomely, *adv.*, ʒo haindeaṛ.
Unhandsomeness, *s.*, aindeiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unhandy, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Unhappily, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ṛéanṁaṛ.
Unhappiness, *s.*, mí-ṛéanṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Unhappy, *adj.*, mí-ṛéanṁaṛ.
Unharness, *v.*, ṛcuiṛim.
Unhealthful, *adj.*, eaṛlán.
Unhealthily, *adv.*, ʒo heaṛlán.
Unhealthiness, *s.*, eaṛláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unhealthy, *adj.*, eaṛláinteaċ.
Unheedful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċ.
Unhelping, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċaḃaṛṫaċ.
Unheroic, *adj.*, mío-laoċṁaṛ; mío-laoċḋa.
Unholiness, *s.*, neaṁ-naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Unholy, *adj.*, neaṁ-naoṁṫa.
Unhonoured, *adj.*, neaṁ-onóṛṫa.
Unhurt, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoṛtuiġṫe; ʒan ʒoṛtuġaḋ, *f.*
Unhurtful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoṛtuiġṫeaċ.
Unicorn, *s.*, aon-aḋaṛcaċ.
Uniform, *adj.*, aontaċ.
Uniformity, *s.*, aontaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Unimportant, *adj.*, ṛuaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Uninflammable, *adj.*, neaṁlaṛṁaṛ.
Uninstructed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Unintelligible, *adj.*, do-ṫuiʒṛionaċ.
Unintentional, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Union, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒal, -ail., *m*; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Unit, *s.*, aon.
Unite, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒlaim.
Unity, *s.*, aontaċt, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Universal, *adj.*, ḟoiṛleaṫadaċ; ḟoiṛleaṫan.
Universalism, *s.*, ḟoiṛleaṫadaċt, -a, *f.*

Universe, *s.*, cruinne : ní'l in ɣan ċruinne aon ċumar nó ɡleann.
University, *s.*, ɡamarɣcoil, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; iolɣcoil, *f.*
Unjoyful, *adj.*, neaṁ-lúṫġáireaċ.
Unjust, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫrom ; ain-dliġṫeaċ ; éaɡcóraċ.
Unjustly, *adv.*, ɡo héaɡcóraċ.
Unkind, *adj.*, mío-ċarṫannaċ.
Unkindliness, *s.*, mío-ċarṫannaċt, -a, *f.*
Unkindly, *adv.*, ɡo mío-ċarṫannaċ.
Unkindness, *s.*, mío-ċarṫannaċt.
Unknown, *adj.*, an-aiṫinte.
Unlasting, *adj.*, díombuan.
Unlawful, *adj.*, ain-dliġṫeaċ.
Unlawfully, *adv.*, ɡo hain-dliġṫeaċ.
Unlawfulness, *s.*, ain-dliġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a *f.*
Unlearned, *adj.*, ain-eólaċ ; neaṁ-ḟoġlamṫa.
Unless, *conj.*, muna ; mara.
Unlettered, *adj.*, neiṁ-liotarḋa.
Unlike, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoɣṁail ; éaɡcoɣṁail.
Unlikely, *adv.*, ɡan deallraṁ.
Unlikeness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoɣṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Unlimited, *adj.*, ɡan críoċ ; ɡan teóra, *f.*
Unload, éadtromuiġim.
Unlock, *v.*, oɣclaim.
Unlocked, *adj.*, oɣcailte.
Unloose, *v.*, ɣcaoilim.
Unloving, *adj.*, ain-ḟearcaċ.
Unluckily, *adv.*, ɡo mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unlucky, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unman, *v.*, mí-ṁiɣniġim.
Unmanageable, *adj.*, doi-ċeannɣaċ.
Unmanageableness, *s.*, doi-ċeannɣaċt, -a, *f.*
Unmanliness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḟearaṁlaċt.
Unmanly, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟearaṁail.
Unmannered, *adj.*, doi-ḃéaɣaċ ; ɡan ṁúineaḋ.
Unmannerliness, *s.*, doi-ḃéaɣaċt, -a, *f.*
Unmannerly, *adv.*, ɡo doi-ḃéaɣaċ.
Unmarried, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṗóɣta.
Unmeaning, *adj.*, diṫ-ċéilliḋe.
Unmelodious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃinn.
Unmelted, *adj.*, neiṁ-leaġta.
Unmerciful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċ.
Unmercifully, *adv.*, ɡo neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċ.
Unmercifulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Unmerited, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫuillte.
Unmindful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ.
Unmindfully, *adv.*, ɡo neaṁ-ḟaireaċ.
Unmindfulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unmotherly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁáṫarḋa.
Unmusical, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċeólṁar.
Unnamed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ainmniġṫe.
Unnatural, *adj.*, mí-nádúrṫa.
Unnaturally, *adv.*, ɡo mí-nádúrṫa.
Unnecessarily, *adv.*, ɡo neiṁ-riaċtanaċ.
Unnecessary, *adj.*, neaṁ-riaċtanaċ.
Unobservant, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟairеaċ.
Unopened, *adj.*, neaṁ-oɣcailte.
Unpaid, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋíolta.
Unpalatable, *adj.*, leaṁ.
Unparalleled, *adj.*, neiṁ-ionann.
Unpardonable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫte ; naċ ḟéidir a ṁaiṫeaṁ.
Unpitying, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruaiġṁéileaċ.

Unpleasant, *adj.*, an-aoiḃinn; ḋuilḃir (*opp.* of ruilḃir, pleasant).
Unpleasantly, *adv.*, go hanaoiḃinn.
Unpleasantness, *s.*, an-aoiḃinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unpleasing, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Unpolished, *adj.*, ḃromurrúraċ (rustic, impertinent).
Unpolite, *adj.*, tuataṁail; gruama.
Unpolluted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruailliṫe.
Unpractised, *a.*, neiṁ-ċleaċtaċ.
Unprepared, *adj.*, neaṁ-ullaṁ.
Unprepossessing, *adj.*, mío-ṁaireaċ.
Unproductive, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫorṫaċ.
Unproductiveness, *s.*, neaṁṫorṫaċt.
Unprofitable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċ.
Unprofitableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Unprofitably, *adv.*, go neaṁṫairḃeaċ.
Unpropitious, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unpropitiously, *adj.*, go mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unprotected, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoranta.
Unpublished, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċraoḃrcaoilte; gan craoḃrcaoileaḋ.
Unquenchable, *adj.*, ḋó-ṁúċta.
Unquenchableness, *s.*, ḋó-ṁúċtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unquiet, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡocair.
Unquietly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ṡocair.
Unread, *adj.*, neiṁ-léiġte.
Unready, *adj.*, aiṁ réiḋ.
Unreasonable, *adj.*, mí-ṡéarúnta; neaṁ-ċúireaċ.
Unreasonableness, *s.*, mí-ṡéarúntaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unreasonably, *adv.*, go mí-ṡéarúnta.
Unrelenting, *adj.*, mío-ṫrócaireaċ.
Unremedied, neiṁ-leiġearta.
Unrepentant, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiṫriġṫeaċ.
Unrest, *s.*, mío-ṡuaiṁnear, *gen.* -nir, *m.*
Unrestrained, *adj.*, ḋói-ṡrianta.
Unriddle, *v.*, ṡoillriġim.
Unrighteous, *adj.*, ain-ṡirréanta.
Unrighteously, *adv.*, go hainṡírréanta.
Unrighteousness, *s.*, ain-ṡírréantaċt, -a, *f.*; eir-ionnracar, -air, *m.*
Unripe, *adj.*, neaṁ-aibiḋ; anabuiḋ.
Unripeness, *s.*, an-abuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Unruly, *adj.*, ḋói-ċeannraċ; ḋói-ṡrianta.
Unsafe, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ.
Unsafely, *adv.*, go contaḃairteaċ.
Unsalted, *adj*, neaṁ-ṡáillte.
Unsanctified, *adj.*, mío-naoṁṫa.
Unsatisfactorily, *adv.*, go mío-ṡárta.
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.*, mío-ṡártaċt, -a, *f.*
Unsatisfactory, *adj.*, mío-ṡáraṁail.
Unsatisfied, *adj.*, mío-ṡárta.
Unsavoury, *adj.*, mío-ḃlarta.
Unsearchable, *adj.*, do-ċuairtiġṫe.
Unsearchableness *s.*, do-ċuairtiġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unseasonable, *adj.*, an-trátaṁail.
Unseasonableness, *s.*, an-trátaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Unseasonably, *ad.*, ʒo hantrát-aṁail.
Unseemly, *adj*, mío-ṁoḋaṁail.
Unseen, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaicṡiona.
Unserviceable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃ-eać.
Unserviceableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unsheathe, *s.*, dío-ṫruaillim.
Unsightliness, *s.*, ʒráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; mío-ṁaiṡe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unsightly, *adj.*, ʒráineaṁail; mío-ṁaiṡeać.
Unskilful, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċliṡte.
Unskillfully, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ċliṡte.
Unskilfulness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċliṡ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Unsound, *adj.*, mío-ḟolláin.
Unsoundness, *s.*, mío-ḟolláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unspirited, *adj.*, ṡpaḋánta.
Unstable, *adj.*, luaimneać; diom-buan.
Unsteadfast, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṡeaṡ-ṁać.
Unsteadily, *adj.*, ʒo coṙṙać.
Unsteadiness, *s.*, coṙṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ṡeaṡṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unsteady, *adj.*, coṙṙać; ṡuiḋe an aṫar i dtiġ a ṁic, ṡuiḋe cṙuinn coṙṙać.
Unsubdued, *adj.*, dó-ċlaoiḋte.
Unsuccessful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡonaṡ-ać.
Unsuccessfully, *adj.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṡonaṡać.
Unsuitable, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṙeaṁ-nać.
Unsuitableness, *s.*, neaṁ-oiṙ-eaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Unsuitably, *adj.*, ʒo neaṁ-oiṙ-eaṁnać.
Unsuited, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṙeaṁnać.
Unsullied, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruaill-iġṫe.
Unsurpassed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡáṙ-uiġṫe; náṙ ṡáṙuiġeaḋ.
Unsuspicious, *adj.*, neaṁ-aṁ-ṙaṡać.
Unswept, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡcuabṫa.
Untainted, *adj.*, neiṁ-éilniġṫe.
Untarnished, ʒan ṡmúit.
Untasted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṡta.
Untaught, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Unteach, *v.*, mí-ṫeaʒaṡcaim.
Unteachable, *adj.*, dó-ṁúinte.
Untellable, dói-inniṡte.
Untenanted, *adj.*, ʒan tionón-tuiḋe.
Unthankful, *adj.*, díombuiḋeać
Unthankfuluess, *s.*, díombuiḋ-eaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Unthinking, *adj.*, neam-ṡmuain-teać.
Unthoughtful, *adj.*, ḟailliġṫeać.
Unthriftiness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoiʒil-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Unthrifty, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiʒil-teać.
Untidiness, *s.*, ṡṙimileaċt, -a, *f.*; bíonn ṙaṫ aṙ an ṡṙimil-eaċt.
Untidy, *adj.*, ṡṙimileać.
Untie, *v.*, dío-naṡcaim.
Until, *adj.*, ʒo; ʒo dtí,
Untimely, *adj.*, mío-ṫraṫaṁail.
Untiring, *adj.*, dío-ṫraoṫać.
Unto her, ċúiċi; unto him, ċuiʒe; unto me, ċuġam; unto thee, ċuġat; unto them, ċuċa; unto us, ċuġainn; unto you, ċuġaiḃ.
Untold, *adj.*, neiṁ-inniṡte.
Untrue, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟíoṙ.
Untruly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ḟíoṙ.
Untruth, *s.*, bṙéaʒ, *gen.* -éiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Untutored, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Untwist, *v.*, aṫ-ċaṡaim.

Unusual, *adj.*, an-ġnáṫaċ; neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unusually, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unviolate, *adj.*, neiṁ-éilniḋe.
Unwary, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ.
Unwearied, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuirṡeaċ.
Unwelcome, *adj.*, mío-ḟáilteaċ.
Unwholesome, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡláinteaṁail.
Unwholesomeness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṡláinteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unwilling, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Unwillingly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Unwillingness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Unwind, *v.*, aṫ-ċaṡaim.
Unwise, *adj.*, díṫ-ċéilliḋe.
Unwisely, *adv.*, ʒo díṫċéilliḋe.
Unwomanly, *adj.*, mío-ḃanṁail.
Unwonted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unworthily, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ḟiúntaċ.
Unworthiness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḟiúntaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unworthy, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟiúntaċ.
Unwound, *adj.*, aṫ-ċaṡta.
Unyoke, *v.*, ṡcuirim; dío-ċuingim.
Unyoked, *adj.*, dío-ċuingṫe.
Up, *adv.*, ṡuaṡ; i n-áirde.
Upbraid, *v.*, aċṁuṡánaim.
Upbraider, *s.*, aċṁuṡánuíḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Uphold, *v.*. congaḃaim.
Upon, *prep.*, ar.
Upper, *adj.*, uaċtaraċ.
Upright, *adj.*, díreaċ.
Uprightly, *adv.*, ʒo díreaċ.
Uproar, *s.*, caiṡmirt, -e, *f.*; cullóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ʒleó; buaiḋreaṁ; timċeall ort-ṡa do ḃí an buaiḋreaṁ ʒo léir, it was about you all the uproar was.
Uproarious, *adj.*, cullóideaċ.
Uproariously, *adv.*, ʒo cullóideaċ.
Uproariousness, *s.*, cullóideaċt, -a, *f.*
Upshot, *s.*, críoċ; deireaḋ, -riḋ, *m.*
Upside-down, *adv.*, bun óṡ cionn; ṡíoṡ ṡuaṡ.
Upstart, *s.*, barraiḋe. *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Upward, Upwards, *adv.*, i n-áirde; ṡuaṡ.
Urbane, *adj.*, ṡiḃialta.
Urbanity, *s.*, ṡiḃialtaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*
Urge, *v.*, ʒríoṡuiġim; broṡtuiġim.
Urgency, *s.*, deiṫneaṡ ʒan luaṡ, urgency without speed.
Urgent, *adj.*, deiṫneaċ.
Urgently, *adv.*, ʒo deiṫneaċ.
Urging, *s.*, aʒ taṫant.
Urine, *s.*, ḟual, -ail, *m.*
Us, *pron.*, ṡinn; ṡinne; inn.
Usage, *s.*, nóṡ, -óiṡ, *m.*; deaṡ-ʒnáṫ.
Use, *s.*, ʒnáṫaṁ; ṡé m'aṫċuinʒe ort ʒo leiʒḟir díot ʒnáṫaṁ na neiṫe-ṡe.
Useful, *adj.*, tairḃeaċ; ṡeirḃíṡeaċ; ḟeiḋeaṁail; úṡáideaċ.
Usefully, *adv.*, ʒo húṡáideaċ.
Usefulness, *s.*, úṡáideaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Useless, *adj.*, neaṁ-úṡáideaċ.
Uselessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-úṡáideaċ.
Usher, *s.*, máiʒiṡtir ḟé ṁáiġiṡtir a ṡcoil; timire—*O'Beg.*
Usher, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt nó do ṫarraing iṡteac.
Uselessness, *s.*, neaṁ-úṡáideaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Usual, *adj.*, ʒnáṫaċ; ba ġnáṫaċ leiṡ, it was usual with him (ironical); cleaċtaṁail; ní ʒnáṫ crann ḟeóiġte aʒ ḟáṡ.

Usually, *adv.*, ᴅe ġnáṫ.
Usurper, *s.*, ᴀn-ḟlaiṫ ; lᴀᴅrᴀnn.
Usurer, *s.*, breiseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; usaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Usury, *s.*, úsaireaċt, -a, *f.* ; breis-ᴅíol.
Utensils, *s.*, eᴀrrᴀᴅ ṫiġe.
Utility, *s.*, tᴀirḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Utmost : I shall do my utmost endeavours, ᴅéᴀnfᴀᴅ mo lán-ᴅíċeᴀll ; the utmost parts of the earth, ᴀn ċuiᴅ is sia uᴀinn nó is faiᴅe uᴀinn ᴅon ᴅoṁᴀn.
Utter, *v.*, lᴀḃraim.
Utter darkness, *s.*, ᴅorċᴀᴅᴀs iomlán.
Utterance, *s.*, cᴀinnt, -e, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*
Utterer, *s.*, cᴀinnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Utterly, *adv*, go hiomlán.
Uxorious, *adj.*, ró-ċeᴀnᴀṁᴀil ᴀr ṁnᴀoi.

V

Vacancy, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* : cúram nó ionᴀᴅ oifiġe folᴀṁ.
Vacant, *adj.*, folᴀṁ, *comp.* foilṁe.
Vacate, *v.*, folṁuiġim.
Vacation, *s.*, uᴀineᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacillancy, *s.*, luᴀimneᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacillate, *v.*, luᴀimniġim.
Vacillating, *adj.*, luᴀimneᴀċ.
Vacillation, *s.*, luᴀimneᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacuum, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vagabond, *s.*, teiṫṁeᴀċ ; ᴀᴅ ṫeiṫṁeᴀċ ⁊ ᴀᴅ ᴅeoruiᴅe ḃéiᴅ tú ᴀnnsᴀn ᴅtᴀlᴀṁ—*Gen.* iv., 12 ; cníopᴀire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; luᴀiᴅreᴀ́nuiᴅe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Vagabond, *adj.*, cníopᴀireᴀċ.
Vaginal, *adj.*, piteᴀṁᴀil ; pisеᴀṁᴀil.
Vagrancy, *s.*, luᴀiᴅreᴀ́nᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; ᴅroiċ-ḃeᴀṫᴀ ᴅíoṁᴀoin ᴅonᴀiᴅe.
Vagrant, *s.*, bᴀcᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ᴀiġe, *m.* ; luᴀiᴅreᴀ́n.
Vague, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċinnte.
Vain, *adj.*, bᴀoṫ ; uᴀllᴀċ ; ᴅíoṁᴀoin ; blomᴀsᴀċ (ostentatious).
Vainglorious, *adj.*, ᴀ́rᴅ-ġlórᴀċ.
Vaingloriously, *adv.*, go hᴀ́rᴅ-ġlórᴀċ.
Vainglory, *s.*, ᴀ́rᴅ-ġlór ; glór ᴅíoṁᴀoin.
Vainly, *adv.*, go ᴅíoṁᴀoin.
Vale, *s.*, gleᴀnn, *gen.* gleᴀnnᴀ, *pl.* gleᴀnntᴀ, *m.* ; log eiᴅir ᴅá ċnoc.
Valediction, *s.*, beᴀnnᴀċt.
Valerian, *s.*, cᴀ́rṫᴀnn curraiġ ; cᴀorṫᴀnn curraiġ.
Valet, *s.*, giollᴀ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* giollᴀí, *m.*
Valet-de-chambre, *s.*, buᴀċᴀill seomrᴀ.
Valiant, *adj.*, cróᴅᴀ ; cᴀlmᴀ ; áiġ.
Valiantly, *adv.*, go cróᴅᴀ ; go cᴀlmᴀ.
Valiantness, *s.*, cróᴅᴀċt ; cᴀlmᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*
Valid, *adj.*, seᴀsṁᴀċ.
Validity, *s.*, seᴀsṁᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Validly, *adv.*, go seᴀsṁᴀċ.
Validness, *s.*, seᴀsṁᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Valley, *s.*, gleᴀnn, -ᴀ, -nntᴀ, *m.*
Valorous. *See* Valiant.
Valorously. *See* Valiantly.
Valour, *s.*, cróᴅᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; cᴀlmᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; ᴅíolúntᴀs, -ᴀis, *m.*
Valuable, *adj.*, luᴀċṁᴀr.
Valuableness, *s.*, luᴀċṁᴀrᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Valuables, *s.*, maoin, -e, *f.*
Valuation, *s.*, meaɣaɗóiɾeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Valuator, *s.*, meaɣaɗóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Value, *s.*, luaċ, -a, and -aiġ, *m.*
Value, *v.*, meaɣaim ɗo ɾéiɾ a luaċ.
Valueless, *adj.*, beaɡluaċṁaɾ.
Valuer, *s.*, meaɣaɗóiɾ.
Van, *s.*, aɗaiɾt.
Vane, *s.*, coileaċ ɡaoiṫe,
Vanguard, *s.*, túɾ aɾmála.
Vanish, *v.*, ɗul aɾ ɾaɗaɾc.
Vanity, *s.*, baoɣɾa, -aɗ, *m.*; blomaɣ, -aiɣ, *m.*
Vanquish, *v.*, claoiɗim.
Vanquishable, *adj.*, ɾo-ċlaoiɗte.
Vanquisher, *s.*, claoiɗteóiɾ,-óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Vapid, *adj.*, leaṁ, *comp.* leiṁe.
Vapidness, *s.*, leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vapour, *s.*, ɡal, -ail, *m.*; ɗeataċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*
Variable, *adj.*, ɗiombuan, -aine.
Variableness, *s.*, ɗiombuaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Variance, *s.*, eaɣaontaċt, -a, *f.*
Variation, *s.*, aṫaɾɾuġaɗ.
Variegate, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ bɾeac.
Variety, *s.*, éaɡɣaṁlaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Various, *adj*, éaɡɣaṁail; iliomaɗ.
Varlet, *s.*, milleóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*; milleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Vary, *v.*, ɗ'aṫaɾɾuġaɗ; malaɾtuiġim; claoċluiġim.
Varying, *adj.*, malaɾtaċ; aṫaɾɾuġaɗ.
Vascular, *adj.*, ɾeomɾaċ.
Vascularity, *s.*, ɾeomɾaċt, *gen*, -a, *f.*
Vassal, *s.*, ɾuiɗiɾ, -ɗɾe, *f.*; óɡlaċ, *g.* óɡlaoiċ, *pl. id.*, & -laċa, *m.*
Vassalage, *s.*, ɾuiɗɾeaċt, -a. *f.*; óɡlaċaɣ, *m.*
Vast, *adj.*, ɾoiɾ-leaṫan; aiɗḃéil.
Vat, *s.*, ɗaḃaċ, *gen.* ɗaḃaice, *pl.* ɗaḃaċa, *f.*
Vault, *s.*, boġtain; ɡaiɾéaɗ,-éiɗ, *m.*; áiɾɣe.
Vaunt, *v.*, bomanaim; ɗo ṁaoiɗeaṁ; ɗo ɗéanaṁ taiḃɾe.
Vaunter, *s.*, ɾcléiɒiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Vaunting, *s.*, ɾcléiɒiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*: bomanaċt, -a, *f.*
Vaunting, *adj.*, ɾcléiɒeaċ; bomanaċ.
Vauntingly, *adv.*, ɡo ɾcléiɒeaċ.
Veal, *s.*, laoiġ-ɾeóil.
Veer, *v.*, ɗo ċaɣ.
Vegetables, *s.*, ɡlaɣɾaċ, *pl.*
Vegetation, *s.*, ɾáɣ, -áiɣ, *m.*
Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.*, ɗéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ɾóiɾneaɾt, *gen.* ɾóiɾniɾt, *m.*
Vehement, *adj.*, ɗian, *comp.* ɗéine; ɾóiɾneaɾtṁaɾ.
Vehemently, *adv.*, ɡo ɗian.
Veil, *s.*, ɾabɾa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; calla; coċall cinn; ɗo ṫaɾɾainɡ ɾí a coċall aɾ a héaɗan, she pulled her veil over her face.
Vein, *s.*, cuiɣle, *gen.* -ean, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Veined, *adj.*, cuiɣleanaċ.
Vellum, *s.*, meamɾam, -uim, *m.*
Velocity, *s.*, luaɣ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiɣ, *m.*
Venal, *adj.*, ɾo-loġṫa.
Venality, ɾo-loġṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vend, *v.*, ɗíolam; ɾeicim.
Vendee, *s.*, ceannuiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Vender, *s.*, ɗíoltóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Vendible, *adj.*, inɗíolta.
Vendor, *s.*, ɗíoltóiɾ,-óɾa,-óiɾí, *m.*

Venerable, *adj.*, oiṙḃiḋineaċ; ion-ḟomóiṙ.
Venerableness, *s.*, oiṙḃiḋineaċ.
Venerate, *v.*, onóiṙim.
Veneration, *s.*, onóiṙ; oiṙḃiḋin.
Venereal, *adj.*, collaiḋe; ḋṙúiṙeaṁail.
Venereal pleasures, *s.*, ṙólájṙ ḋṙúiṙeaṁla.
Vengeance, *s.*, ḋíoġaltaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ġiḋ mall iṙ ḋíṙeaċ ḋíoġaltaṙ Ḋé, the vengeance of God, though slow, is sure.
Vengeful, *adj.*, ḋíoġaltaċ.
Venial, *adj.*, ṙo-loġṫa; ion-ṁaiṫṫe; to commit a venial sin, peacaḋ ṙo-loġṫa ḋo ḋéanaṁ.
Venialness, *s.*, ṙo-loġṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Venison, *s.*, ṙiaḋ-ċua; ṙeaḋ-ċua; ṙiaḋ-ḟeóil.
Venom, *s.*, niṁ, -e, *f.*
Venomous, *adj.*, niṁneaċ, -niġe; niṁeaṁail, -ṁla.
Venomously, *adv.*, ġo niṁneaċ.
Venomousness, *s.*, niṁneaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Vent, *s.*, ġaoṫaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Ventricle, *s.*, méadal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Venture, *s.*, contaḃaiṙt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Venture, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ i ġcontaḃaiṙt.
Venturesome, *a.*, contaḃaiṙteaċ.
Venturesomely, *adv.*, ġo contaḃaiṙteaċ.
Venturous, *adj.*, contaḃaiṙteaċ,
Venturously, *adv.*, ġo contaḃaiṙteaċ.
Venturousness, *s.*, contaḃaiṙteaċt, -a, *f*,
Venus, *s.*, baintia na ṙcéiṁe ⁊ an ġṙáḋ.
Venus' basin (a plant), leaḋán móṙ.
Venus' hair, *s.*, ḋubċoṙaċ; ġaṙḃ luṙ na móna.
Veracious, *adj.*, ṙíoṙ.
Veracity, *s.*, ṙíṙinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verb, *s.*, bṙiaṫaṙ, *gen.* bṙéiṫṙe, *pl.* bṙiaṫṙa, *f.*
Verbal, *adj.*, bṙiaṫṙaċ; ṙocłaċ.
Verbally, *adv.*, le ṙocal béil.
Verbatim, *adj.*, ṙocal aṙ ṙocal.
Verbose, *adj.*, bṙiaṫṙaċ; ṙocłaċ; ġlóṙaċ.
Verbosity, *s.*, bṙiaṫṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Verdant, *adj.*, ġlaṙ, *comp.* ġlaiṙe.
Verdict, *s.*, bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Verdigris, *s.*, uṁa-ġuiṙim; meiṙġ uṁa, *f.*
Verdure, *s.*, ġlaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verge, *s.*, ṙíoṙaḋ; bṙuaċ.
Verification, *s.*, ṙíoṙaḋ.
Verify, *v.*, ṙíoṙuiġim.
Verily, *adv.*, ġo ḋeiṁin; ġo ḋeaṙḃṫa.
Veritable, *adj.*, ṙíoṙ.
Veritably, *adv.*, ġo ṙíoṙ.
Verity, *s.*, ṙíṙinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verjuice, *s.*, laiṫ-ġéiṙ.
Vermilion, *s.*, coṙcaṙ, *g.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Vermin, *s.*, míola beaġa.
Vernacular, *s.*, cainnt ḋuṫċaiṙ.
Vernal, *adj.*, eaṙṙaċaiḋe—*Aisl. M.*
Verse, *s.*, ḋán, -a, -nta, *m.*; ṙann; ḃéaṙṙa.
Versicle, *s.*, mion-ṙann.
Versification, *s.*, ṙannṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋuanaiṙeaċt.
Versifier, *s.*, ḋuanuiḋe; ḃáṙd.
Versify, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ ṙann.
Vertigo, *s.*, cinn-ṁiṙe; uṁċaṙaḋ.
Vervain, } (a plant), cṙúba
Verbena, } leóṁain.

Very, ꝛó-ḃeaꝫ, very little; very early, ꝫo moċ; very well, ꝫo maiṫ; very strong, an-láiḋiꝛ; very swift, iomluaṫ; very light, úiꝛ-éaḋtꝛom; very good, ꝛáꝛ-ṁaiṫ; he is a very knave, iꝛ ċlaḋaiꝛe ꝼíꝛinneaċ nó iomlán é; this is the very man we saw, aꝫ ꝛo an ḋuine ċéaḋna ḋo ċonnaꝛcamaꝛ.

Vespers, *s.*, eaꝛpaiꝛt, -e, *f.*; úꝛnuiḋṫe tꝛáṫnóna.

Vessel, *s.*, ꝛoiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġe, *m.*; áꝛṫaċ, -ṫaiġ, -ṫaiġe, *m.*; eaṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; lonꝫ, *g.* luinꝫe, *dat.* luinꝫ, *pl.* lonꝫa, *f.*

Vestal, *s.*, maiġḋean, *gen.* -ḋine, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Vestibule, *s.*, ꝼoꝛ-ḋoꝛaꝛ.

Vestige, *s.*, ꝛian; loꝛꝫ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiꝛꝫ, *m.*; coiꝛcéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Vestment, *s.*, éiḋe; culaiṫ aiꝼꝛinn.

Vestry, *s.*, ꝛeomꝛa culaiḋ.

Vesture, *s.*, tlaċt.

Vetch, *s.*, ꝼiatġal, -ail, *m.*; piꝛ ċapaill.

Veteran, *s.*, aṫ-laoċ; ꝛean-ṙaiġḋiúiꝛ; ꝛean-ċeiṫeaꝛnaċ; ḋuine ḃíoꝛ a ḃꝼaḋ i n-aon ċúꝛam.

Vex, *v.*, ꝼeaꝛꝫuiġim: buaiḋꝛim.

Vexation, canncaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; cnáiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꝛumóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ḋoꝛꝛán.

Vexatious, *adj.*, ꝛumóiḋeaċ: ḋoġꝛainneaċ; ḋoꝛꝛánaċ; canncaꝛaċ.

Vexatiously, *adv.*, ꝫo canncaꝛaċ.

Vexatiousness, *s.*, canncaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*

Vexed, *adj.*, cꝛáiḋte.

Vexer, *s.*, cꝛáiḋteaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Vexingly, *adv.*, ꝫo cꝛáiḋteaċ.

Vial, Phial, *s.*, buiḋéal beaꝫ.

Viand, *s.*, biaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* biḋ, *m.*

Viaticum, *s.*, an ꝛacꝛaiment naoṁṫa tuꝫtaꝛ ḋo ḋuine le linn ḃáiꝛ.

Vibration, *s.*, luaꝛcaḋ.

Vibratory, *adj.*, luaꝛcaċ.

Vicar, *s.*, ꝼeaꝛ ionaiḋ.

Vice (smith's), ḃiḋiꝛ, -e, -eaċa (ḃíonn aꝫ ꝫaiḃniḃ), *f.*

Vice (wickedness), duḃáilce, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*; leanann náiꝛe aꝫuꝛ bꝛón an duḃáilce, shame and sorrow follow vice.

Viceroy, *s.*, áꝛḋ-ꝼlaiṫ; tꝛiaṫ; ꝼeaꝛ ionaiḋ an ꝛíoġ.

Vicinage, *s.*, cóṁꝫaꝛaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Vicinity, *s.*, cóṁaꝛꝛanaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Vicious, *adj.*, duḃáilceaċ.

Viciously, *adv.*, ꝫo duḃáilceaċ.

Viciousness, *s.*, duḃáilceaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Vicissitude, *s.*, tꝛeiḃꝛeaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Victim, *s.*, íoḋbaiꝛt.

Victor, *s.*, claoiḋeaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛí, *m.*; ḋuine ḋo ċlaoiḋeann a naṁaiḋ.

Victorious, *adj.*, iol-ḃuaḋaċ; caiṫꝛéimneaċ.

Victory, *s.*, buaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; tá buaḋ léiġinn, buaḋ ꝼéile ⁊ buaḋ ꝼiliḋeaċta aꝫ Ciaꝛꝛaiḋe ḋaꝛ linn ꝼéin.

Victualler, *s.*, biaḋtaċ; baile-biaḋtaiġ is literally victualler's town.

Victuals, *s.*, lón, -óin, *m.*; biaḋ, *gen.* bíḋ, *m.*

Videlicet, *adv.*, eaḋon.

Vidette, Vedette, *s.*, ꝼoꝛꝼaiꝛe.

View, *s.*, ꝛaḋaꝛc, -aiꝛc, *m.* aṁaꝛc, -aiꝛc, *m.*

View, *v.*, ꝼéaċaim.

Viewer, *s.*, ꝼéaċaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛí, *m.*

Viewing, *s.*, féaċaint.
Viewless, *adj.*, do-faicrionaċ.
Vigil, *s.*, féil, -e, *f.*; feiġil.
Vigilance, Vigilancy, *s.*, forfaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aireaċar, -air, *m.*; faire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vigilant, *adj.*, aireaċ; forfaireaċ; fuireaċair—*P. O'C.*
Vigilantly, *adj.*, go forfaireaċ.
Vigorous, *adj.*, beóḋaċ; teann; lúṫmar.
Vigorously, *adv.*, go teann.
Vigorousness, *s.*, beóḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vigour, *s.*, luṫ. -a, *m.*; tréire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; talca; tailce; beoḋaċt.
Vile, *adj.*, táireamail; uirísreal; díṁearta.
Vilely, *adv.*, go táireamail.
Vileness, *s.*, táireamlaċt; díbliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Vilification, *s.*, dí-ṁearaḋ, *gen.* -rta, *m.*; marluġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Vilifier, *s.*, dí-ṁearṫóir; marluiġṫeóir.
Vilify, *v.*, dí-ṁearaim.
Village, *s.*, ṙráid-ḃaile.
Villager, *s.*, tuata.
Villain, *s.*, cealgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Villainy, *s.*, ilċealg, *gen.* ilċeilge; claḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*; urċóideaċt, -a *f.*
Villainous, *adj.*, ilċealgaċ; claḋaireaċ.
Villainously, *adv.*, go hilċealgaċ.
Villainousness, *s.*, ilċealgaċt, -a, *f.*
Villainy, *s.*, claḋaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vincible, *adj.*, ro-ċlaoiḋte.
Vincibility, *s.*, ro-ċlaoiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vindicate, *v.*, cosnaim; do ġlanaḋ ó ċoir.
Vindication, *s.*, cosnaṁ, *gen.* cosanta, *m.*
Vindicative, *adj.*, cosnaṁaċ.
Vindicator, *s.*, cosantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Vindicatory, *a.*, cosantaċ, -aiġe.
Vindictive, *adj.*, díoġaltaċ.
Vindictively, *adv.*, go díoġaltaċ.
Vindictiveness, *s.*, díoġaltas, -air, *m.*
Vine, *s.*, fineamain, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Vinegar, *s.*, aiceit; Lat. *acetum*; ḃinégeir; fíon géar.
Vine-leaf, *s.*, fíon duille; duille na fineamna.
Vine-tree, *s.*, crann fíona; fíonúir.
Vineyard, *s.*, fíon-ġort; fíonlior.
Vinous, *adj.*, fíonṁar.
Vintage, *s.*, fóġṁar an fíona; fárcaḋ na gcaor.
Vintner, *s.*, díoltóir fíona; táḃairneóir fíona.
Violate, *v.*, fáruiġim, *fut.* fáireoċaḋ; ní ṙlán fáruġaḋ na mban so, it is not safe to violate these women; truailiġim; an dliġe do ḃrireaḋ, to violate the law.
Violation, *s.*, fáruġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Violator, *s.*, fáruiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Violence, *s.* (for)éigean, -gin, *m.*; (for)éigin, -e, *f.*; fóirneart.
Violent, *adj.*, fóirneartṁar; fóir-éigneaċ; dian-tráruġaḋ, violent dishonouring.
Violently, *adv.*, go foir-éigneaċ.
Violet, *s.*, faiċuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Violin, *s.*, ḃeiḋlín; crut, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Violinist, *s.*, bheiólteadóir.
Viper, *s.*, aitíu, -e, *f.*
Virago, *s.*, báirdeag, -dige, -a, *f.*; bean feargamail láidir.
Virgin, *s.*, óig, *gen.* óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*; brídeag; maigdean, -dine, -a, *f.*
Virginal, *adj.*, maigdeanamail, -mla.
Virginity, *s.*, maigdeanar, -air, *m.*
Virgo pastoris, fuinneóg coille.
Virile, *adj.*, fearúda.
Virility, *s.*, fearúdacht.
Virtue, *s.*, rubáilce; bríog an anma do claonar an duine cum maitear do dhéanamh agus cum an uile do feachnaú, the soul (virtue) inclines man to do good and shun evil; ní'l uaisleacht gan rubáilce, there is no nobility without virtue.
Virtueless, *adj.*, neamh-fhubáilceach; gan rubáilce.
Virtuous, *adj.*, rubáilceach.
Virtuously, *adv.*, go rubáilceach.
Virulence, Virulency, *s.*, acair, -e, -eacha, *f.*
Virulent, *adj.*, acaireach.
Virulently, *adv.*, go hacaireach.
Visage, *s.*, gnúis, -e, *f.*; éadan, -ain, *m.*
Viscount, *s.*, bíocon.
Viscountess, *s.*, ban-bíocon.
Viscountship, *s.*, bíoconacht, -a, *f.*
Visible, *adj.*, faicfiona; fo-faicfiona.
Visibleness, } *s.*, faicfionacht, -a,
Visibility, } *f.*; fo-faicfionacht, -a, *f.*
Vision (sight), radarc, -airc, *m.*; amharc, -airc, *m.*
Vision, *s.*, brionnglóiu, -e, -í, *f.*; taisbéamh; taibhre.
Visionary, *s.*, brionnglóideach; taisbhríteach.
Visit, *s.*, cuairt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cuairt ghearr is í is fearr, a short visit is the best.
Vital, *adj.*, beódha.
Vitality, *s.*, beódhacht.
Vitally, *adv.*, go beódha.
Vitiate, *v.*, do mhilleadh; do lot.
Vitrify, *v.*, ionntóghadh cum bheith 'na ghloine.
Vivacious, *adj.*, beódha.
Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *s.*, beódhacht, -a, *f.*
Vividly, go ró-fhoiléir; go dealladhaitheach.
Vividness, dealladh.
Vivification, beódhughadh.
Vivify, beodhuigim, ghríoruigim.
Vixen *s.*, banach.
Vizard, Visor, cealtair; *cf.* Scotch *kilt.*
Vocabulary, *s.*, focloir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Vocal, *adj.*, foclach; bainear leis an nguth.
Vocation, *s.*, glaodhach.
Vocative, *adj.*, gairmeach.
Vociferate, *v.*, do labhair go hárd.
Vociferation, *s.*, labhairt go hárd.
Vogue, *s.*, mear coitcheann.
Voice, *s.*, glór, -óir, -rtha, *m.*; guth, *gen.* & *pl.* gotha, *m.*
Voiced, *adj.*, glórach; gothach.
Voiceless, *adj.*, neamh-ghlórach.
Void, *adj.*, folamh, *comp.* foilmhe; void of deceit, gan cheilg; the contract is void, tá an connradh díomhaoin.
Voidance, *s.*, folmhughadh.
Volant, *adj.*, eitiollach; ag eitill.
Volatile, *adj.*, luaimneach; luathaigeanthach.
Volatileness, Volatility, *s.*, luaimneacht.
Volley, *s.*, lámhach.

Volubility, *s.*, ᴅeaʃlaḃaiʀt; luaʃ ᴄaiɴɴte; luaʃ teaɴʒaɴ.
Voluble, *adj.*, ᴅeaʃlaḃʀaċ.
Volubly, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅeaʃlaḃʀaċ.
Volume, *s.*, ᴄuaiʀʃᴄeaḋ.
Voluminous, *adj.*, ᴄuaiʀʃᴄeaċ; toiʀteaṁail.
Voluminously, *adv.*, ʒo ᴄuaiʀʃᴄeaċ.
Voluminousness, *s.*, ᴄuaiʀʃᴄeaċt, -a, *f.*
Voluntarily. *adv.*, ʒo toilteaɴaċ.
Voluntariness, *s.*, toilteaɴaċt, -a, *f.*
Voluntary, *adj.*, toileaṁail; toilteaċ; toilteaɴaċ.
Volunteer, *s.*, ᴅuine ᴅo ġaḃaʃ le haʀm ᴅá ṫoil ƒéin; ʃaiġᴅiúiʀ toilteaɴaċ.
Voluptuary, *s.*, ᴅʀúiʃeaċ.
Voluptuous, *adj.*, ᴅʀúiʃeaṁail; uaillṁiaɴaċ.
Voluptuously, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅʀúiʃeaṁail.
Voluptuousness, *s.*, ʃult, -uilt, *m.*; uaillṁiaɴaċt, -a, *f.*
Vomit, *s.*, aiʃioʒ, -iʒ, *m.*; muiʃᴄ: ᴄuiʀƒeaḋ ʃé ƒoɴɴ muiʃᴄ oʀt; ḃí ʃé aʒ ᴄuʀ muiʃᴄ aʃ; ᴅo ċuʀ ʃé muiʃᴄ maiṫ aʃ.
Voracious, *adj.*, ᴄʀaoʃaċ; ᴄíoᴄʀaċ; aimiʀtneaċ; ámplaċ.
Voraciously, *adv.*, ʒo ᴄʀaoʃaċ.
Voraciousness, } *s.*, ᴄʀaoʃaċt, -a,
Voracity, } *f.*; ᴄíoᴄʀaċt, -a, *f.*; aimiʀtne, *f.*; ámplaḋ, *m.*
Votaress, *s.*, beaɴ ƒé ṁóiᴅ ʀiaġalta.
Votary, *s.*, ᴅuine ƒé ṁóiᴅ ʀiaġalta.
Vote, *s.*, toġaiʀm.
Votive, *adj.*, móiᴅeaċ.
Vouch, *v.*, ᴅo ḋeaʀḃaḋ; ᴅo ḋeiṁniuġaḋ.
Voucher, *s.*, aᴅṁáil, *gen.* & *pl.* aᴅṁála, *f.*
Vouchsafe, *v.*, ᴅeónuiġim.
Vow, *s.*, móiᴅ-ġeallaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -llta, *m.*
Vow, *v.*, móiᴅ-ġeallaim; ʒeallaim ᴅo Ḋia, I vow to God.
Vowel, *s.*, ʒuṫ, -a, *m.*
Vowing, *s.*, ʒeallaṁain, *g.*-ṁna, *f.*
Vox Dei, *s.*, ʒuṫ Ḋé.
Vox populi, *s.*, ʒuṫ aɴ ṗobail.
Voyage, *s.*, taiʃteal, -til, *m.*; tuʀuʃ, -uiʃ, *m.*; aiʃteaʀ aʀ ƒaiʀʀʒe.
Voyager, *s.*, taiʃtealaċ.
Vulgar, *adj.*, ᴄoᴅaʀmánta; ᴅíoʃᴄaʀ; ʒʀáiʃᴄeaṁail; vulgar thoughts, ʃmuaiɴtí uiʀíʃle.
Vulgar (The), *s.*, aɴ ᴘobal ᴄoitċeaɴɴ.
Vulgarity, *s.*, ᴅíoʃᴄaʀaċt; ʒʀáiʃᴄeaṁlaċt.
Vulgarly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒʀáiʃᴄeaṁail.
Vulture, *s.*, ƒioɴóʒ; baḋḃ.
Vying, *s.*, ƒoʀmaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *m.*

W

Wad, *s.*, tʀuʃán, -aiɴ, *m.*
Wadded, *adj.*, tʀuʃánta.
Wadding, *s.*, aiʃᴄiʀt; aʃᴄaʀtaċ; éaᴅaċ ᴄuʀṫaʀ iᴅiʀ aɴ linéil ⁊ aɴ taoḃ amuiġ ᴅo ċaʃóʒ.
Waddle, *v.*, ᴅo ṡiuḃail maʀ laċaiɴ.
Wade, *v.*, ᴅo ṡiuḃal i n-uiʃᴄe; ʃᴄaiʀḃim.
Wafer, *s.*, aḃlaɴɴ, -aiɴɴe, -a, *f.*
Waft, *v.*, ᴅ'iomċuʀ le ʒaoiṫ.
Wag, *s.*, aiʃteóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m*; ᴅuine aiʃteaċ; ᴄleaʃuiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wage, ᴅo ƒeaʀaḋ.
Wager, *s.*, ʒeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒill, *m.*; to lay a wager, ʒeall ᴅo ċuʀ.
Wager, *v.*. ʒeallaim.

Wages, Wage, *s.*, tuarartal, -ail, *m.*; ir túirce tuilleaṁ 'ná tuarartal, earning comes before wages; tuarartal an ḟeadaiḋ an báṗ, the wages of sin is death.
Waggery, *s.*, airteóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; cleaṗaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waggish, *adj.*, airteaċ; cleaṗaċ.
Waggishly, *adv.*, go cleaṗaċ.
Waggishness, *s.*, cleaṗaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waggle, *v.*, luaṗcaim.
Waggon, Wagon, *s.*, caiṙt, -e, *f.* caṙṙ; ṗén; caṙb; cul, -a, *m.*; tṙucail.
Waggoner, *s.*, caiṙteóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Waif, *s.*, duine nó niḋ aṙ ṙeaċṙán.
Wail, *v.*, géaṙċaoinim.
Wail, Wailing, *s.*, géaṙċaoine; wail for the dead, caoine; éagcaoine.
Wain, *s.*, ṗén; caiṙt.
Wain-rope, *s.*, téad ċaiṙt.
Wainscot, *s.* obaṙ-ċláṙaiġ.
Waist, *s.*, com, *gen.* & *pl.* cuim, *m.*; caoile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cneaṙ, *gen.* cniṙe, *f.*
Waistcoat, *s.*, ḃeiṙt; éadaċ cuiṙṙ.
Wait, *s.*, ṙcaiṙti ḃṙalaċ—*O'Beg.*; to lie in wait for one, do ḃeiṫ ṗé ṙcaiṙt i ḃṙalaċ roiṁ ḋuine.
Wait, *v.*, ṗanaim; ṗuiṙiġim; we only wait for a good wind, níliṁíd aċt ag ṗanṁainṫ le cóiṙ ġaoiṫe.
Wait (attend), ṗreaṙtailim; d' ḟeiṫeaṁ.
Waiter, *s.*, deóġḃaiṙe; ṗeaḋmanaċ.
Waiting, *s.*, ṗeiṫeaṁ (aṙ an máiġiṙtiṙ), waiting (for the master); ṗanṁainṫ ṗreaṙtal, waiting on.
Waive, do ṫréigean.
Wake (for the dead), tóṙṙaṁ; bṙón-ḟleaḋ.
Wake, an maṙḃuiṙce i ndiaiḋ luing ṗan muiṙ.
Wake, *v.*, múṙclaim; dúiṙiġim.
Wakeful, *adj.*, múṙcaltaċ; dúiṙiġṫeaċ.
Wakefulness, *s.*, ṗad-dúṙcaḋ; neaṁ-ċodlaḋ.
Waken, *v.*, dúiṙiġim.
Waking, ag dúṙaċt.
Wale, *s.*, buinne.
Walk, *s.*, ṙiuḃal, -ail, *m.*
Walk, *v.*, ṙiuḃlaim.
Walker, *s.*, coiṙiḋe; ṙiuḃalaṫóiṙ.
Walking, *s.*, ṙṙaiṙteóṙaċt, -a; ṙiuḃal; coiṙiḋeaċt; ir ḟeaṙṙ maṙcaiġeaċt aṙ ġaḃaṙ ná coiṙiḋeaċt ḋá ḟeaḃaṙ.
Wall, ṗalla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; múṙ -úiṙ, -ṫa, *m.*
Wall, *v.*, ṗáluiġim.
Wallet, *s.*, tiaċ; mála, *m.*; máilín, *m.*
Wall-eye, *s.*, bán-ṙúil.
Wall-eyed, *adj.*, bán-ṙúileaċ; a wall-eyed horse, capall ṙciaṫ-ṙúileaċ.
Wall-fern, *s.*, ṙceaṁ, -eiṁ, *m.*
Wall-flower, *s.*, luṙ ḃalla; mionṫaṙ caiṙil.
Wallop, *v.*, do ġṙeadaḋ.
Wall-louse, Wood-louse, *s.*, cṙíonṁíol.
Wallow, *v.*, d'úṅṗuiṙt; d'iompóġaḋ ríoṙ ruaṙ.
Wallowing, *s.* úṅṗuiṙt.
Wall-pepper, *s.*, gṙaṗan na gcloċ.
Walnut, *s.*, gall-ċnó.
Wan, *adj.*, míliġṫeaċ; bán; liaṫ-ḃán; oḋaṙ, *gen.* uiḋṙe; oḋaṙ-ġoṙm.
Wand, *s.*, ṗleaṙc, -eiṙc, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ṙlaitín draoiḋeaċta, fairy wand.

Wander, *v.*, ımṛéımnıġım ; láın-ċéımnıġım ; ɗul amuɗa.
Wanderer, *s.*, ɗeóṛuıɗe, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ṛeaċṛánaċ, -aıġ, *m.*
Wandering, ṛeaɓóıɗeaċ ; aṛ ꝼán; aṛ ṛeaċṛán ; let us reflect on our errors and wanderings from the paths of virtue, tuġamaoıɗ ꝼé nɗeaṛa áṛ n-eaṛṛáıɗ ⁊ áṛ ṛlıġṫe ṛeaċṛánaċa ó ċaṛáın na ṛuɓáılce ; a wandering mind, aıġne mío-ṛuaıṁneaċ.
Wane, *v.*, meaṫaım ; ṛeaṛġaım.
Waning, *s.*, meaṫaɗ, *gen.* meaṫta.
Wanness, mílíġṫeaċt, -a.
Want, *s.*, ġáɗ, -a, *m.* ; eaṛbaıɗ ; éaġmaıṛ ; ɗíṫ ; ɗe ɗíṫ aıṛġıɗ, for want of money ; chastity does not want temptations, ní ɓíonn an ġeanmnaıɗeaċt ṛaoṛ ón ġcaṫuġaɗ.
Want, *v.*, teaṛtuıġım ; ɗo ɓeıṫ uıṛeaṛbaċ ; what do you want, caɗ ṫeaṛtuıġeann uaıt ; I want strength, teaṛtuıġeann neaṛt uaım.
Wanting, *adj.*, eaṛbaıɗeaċ.
Wanton, *adj.*, ġaṛṛaṁaıl ; macnaṛaċ ; ɗṛúıṛeaċ ; aınṁıanaċ.
Wanton, *s.*, bṛamaıṛe ; ṛtṛıapaċ, *gen.* -aıġe, *f.*
Wantonly, *adv.*, ġo ġaṛṛaṁaıl ; to talk wantonly, ɗo laɓaıṛt ġo baṛbaṛɗa neaṁnáıṛeaċ.
Wantonness, *s.*, ġáṛṛaṁlaċt ; macnaṛ ; aınṁıan.
War, *s.*, coġaɗ, -aıɗ, -ġṫa, *m* ; ġṛım ; ġlıaɗ ; a man of war, ṛaıġɗıúıṛ ; a man-of-war, longċoġaıɗ ; a war-horse eaċ coġaıɗ nó capall coġaıɗ.
War, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ coġaıɗ.
Warble, *v.*, ɗo ċantaın aṁaıl ɗo ġní na héanlaıṫ.
Warbling, *s.*, ceıleaɓaıṛ, -ɓṛaċ, *f.* ; ceıleaɓaıṛ na n-éan.
Warbling, *adj.*, ceıleaɓṛaċ.
War-cry, *s.*, ġáıṛċaṫa ; aɗɓo.
Ward, *s.*, uṛɓaıɗ ; ꝼoṛ-ꝼaıṛe ; ꝼoṛ-ċoıméaɗ ; maınéaṛ ɗo ċaṫaıṛ.
Ward, *v.*, coımeáɗaım ; ꝼaıṛım.
Warden, *s.*, coımeáɗuıɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wardenship, *s.*, coımeáɗuıɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Warder, *s.*, coımeáɗuıɗe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wardrobe, *s.*, taıṛce-éaɗaıġ ; ꝼaıṫlıoṛ.
Wardship, *s.* ꝼoṛ-ꝼaıṛeaċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Ware, *s.*, eaṛṛaɗ ċeannuıɗe ; good ware makes quick markets, ġeıɓeann eaṛṛaɗ ṁaıṫ ceannaċ éaṛcaɗ.
Warehouse, *s.*, teaċ ṛtóıṛ, -óıṛ, *m.* ; tıġ eaṛṛaıɗe.
Warehouse, *v.*, ɗo ċuṛ ı ɗteaċ ṛtóıṛ.
Wares, *s.*, eaṛṛaıɗe.
Warfare, *s.*, coġaɗ, *g.* -aıɗ, *m.*
Warily, *adv.*, ġo haıṛeaċ.
Wariness, *s.*, aıṛeaċaṛ, *g.* -aıṛ, *m.*
Warlike, *adj.*, coġaṁaıl.
Warlock, *s.*, ġáṛlaċ, -aıġe, -aıġ, *f.*
Warm, *adj.*, te, *comp.* teó ; cluṫṁaṛ, -aıṛe ; warm weather, ṛíon ṫe ; when they get warm in their drink, an tan ɗo ɓíoɗaṛ te, nó an tam ɗo ṫéıġeaɗaṛ ı nɗıġ.
Warm, *v.*, ɗo ṫéıġeam ; the sun warms the earth, téıġeann an ġṛıan an talaṁ.
Warmer, *adj.*, níoṛ teó.
Warmly, *adv.*, ġo te ; ġo cluṫṁaṛ.
Warmth, *s.*, teaṛ, -a, *m.*
Warn, *v.*, ꝼóġṛaım, ṛaɓaım.

Warned, *p.p.*, fógarṫa.
Warning, *s.*, fógraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -garṫa, *m.*; raḃaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *pl.* raiḃṫe.
Warp, *v.*, fiaraim; lúḃaim; craṁaim (shrink).
Warp, *s.*, dlúṫ, -a, *m*; rlaḃraḋ do ṙnáṫ dealḃṫa ċum a ṗíġe; má'r i ndlúṫ nó i n-ineaċ ḃíor, whether it be in the warp or the woof.
Warper, *s.*, dlúṫadóir.
Warping, *s.*, deilḃ; craṁaḋ (shrinking).
Warping-loom, *s.*, crann ḋealḃṫa ṗíġeadóra.
Warrant, *s.*, barrántа, *m.*; urruḋar, -air, *m.*
Warrant, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ deiṁneaċ.
Warrantable, *adj.*, úġdarárać; that opinion is not warrantable, ní'l an ḃarraṁail roin úġdarárać.
Warrantableness, *s.*, úġdarárаċa, -a, *f.*
Warrantably, *adv.*, go húġdarárać.
Warranty, *s.*, úġdarar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Warren, *s.*, coinicéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*
Warrior, *s.*, gaisciḋeaċ; laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* laoċra, *m.*; curaḋ. *See* Hero.
War-song, *s* rorc caṫa.
Wart, *s.*, faiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* faiṫní, *f.*; cnapán beag cruaiḋ ṗárar ar an gcroiceann; gart, *gen.* & *pl.* gairt, *m.*
Warty, *adj.*, faiṫneaċ; gartaċ.
Wary, *adj.*, furaċair; (f)aireaċ.
Was, ḟoo ḃí mé, nó ḃíor ann ṙúd, I was there.

Wash, *v.*, níġim; d'ionnlat; ionnailim; to wash one's hands, láṁa duine do níġe; to wash dirty linen, línéadaċ ralaċ do níġe.
Washer, *s.*, níġteóir; ionnluiġteóir.
Washer-woman, *s.*, bean níġeaċáin.
Washing, *s.*, níġe; ionnlat; washing the Apostles' feet, ionnlat ċor na n-Aprtal.
Wash-staff, *s.*, rlir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Washy, *adj.*, tláṫ, -áiṫe.
Wasp, *s.*, beaċán, -áin; beaċċapaill; earc; eirceḃeaċ; meaċ-ċapaill; aiṫid; ruaiḋḃeaċ.
Waspish, *adj.*, aiṫideaċ.
Waspishly, *adv.*, go haiṫideaċ.
Waspishness, *s.*, aiṫideaċt *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waste (pine), *v.*, cnaoiḋim.
Waste (spend recklessly) rcaipim; do ċaiṫeaṁ gan tairbe.
Waste, *s.*, droḃlár; dioṁultaċt, -a, *f.*
Wasted, *adj.*, cnaoiḋte.
Wasteful, *adj.*, droḃlárać; caiṫreaċ.
Wastefully, *adv.*, go droḃlárać.
Wastefulness, *s.*, díoḃóidear, *gen.* -oir, *m.*; droḃlárаċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Waste ground, *s*, talaṁ gan tairbe.
Waste paper, *s.*, páipéar caiṫte.
Wastes, *s.*, talaṁ ná ḃíonn i reilḃ éinne agus ḃíonn na gcoimín.
Wasting away, *s.*, cnaoiḋteaċt, -a.
Watch, *s.*, for-ṗaire, *f.*; gárda (guard); uair-ṗaire; uaireadóir nó uaireaċán (time keeper).

Watch, *v.*, ꝑaiṙim; do ꝑuiḋe ꝑuaṙ ꝑan ċodlaḋ ꝑan ꝑuan; to watch an opportunity, ꝑaiṙe do ḋéanam aṙ uain d'ꝑaḡ-ḃáil.
Watcher, *s.*, ꝑeaṙ-ꝑaiṙe.
Watchful, *adj.*, ꝑuṙaċaiṙ; (ꝑ)aiṙ-eaċ.
Watchfully, *adv.*, go haiṙeaċ.
Watchfulness, *s.*, aiṙeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ꝑeiċeaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Watching at night, *s.*, áiṙneán, from (ꝑ)aiṙe, watching.
Watchman, *s.*, ꝑéaċaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Watchmen, *s.*, luċt ꝑaiṙe.
Watch-tower, *s.*, túṙ ꝑaiṙe-aċaiṙ.
Watchword, *s.*, ꝑocal na ꝑaiṙe.
Water, *s.*, uiṙce; iṙ uiṙce do loċ é ṙin, nó bé ṙin ꝑalann do ċuṙ ṙa muiṙ, that is carrying coals to Newcastle; foul water, uiṙce ꝑalaċ; running water, uiṙce ꝑeaċa; holy water, uiṙce coiṙṙeacta; to swim under water, do ṙnáṁ ꝑé uiṙce; 'tis high water, tá ꝑé 'n-a lán maṙa; tá an muiṙ lán; [biṙ; an; doḃaṙ; ló; ġil].
Water, *v.*, ꝑliuċaim; uiṙciġim; uiṙce do ċṙaċaḋ aṙ ꝑuḋ; níḋ do ꝑliuċaḋ nó do ċaiṙliuġaḋ.
Water-closet, *s.*, ꝑuail-teaċ; teaċ comġaiṙ.
Water-cress, *s.*, biolaṙ.
Water-drop wort or water hemlock, *s.*, ṙṙéan-luṙ.
Waterfall, *s.*, eaṙ, -a.
Water-fern, *s.*, ꝑaiṫneaċ ꝑíoġ-aṁail.
Water-flag, *s.*, ꝑeileaṙṙom; ꝑeil-eaṙṙaṙ.
Waterfowl, *s.*, éan uiṙce.
Watergrass, *s.*, coṫaṙaċ.
Water-hen, *s.*, ceaṙc uiṙce.
Wateriness, *s.*, uiṙceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Waterish, *adj.*, uiṙceaṁail, -ṁla.
Waterishness, *s.*, uiṙceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Water-lily, *s.*, biileóġ báiḋte.
Water-mill, *s.*, muilleann uiṙce.
Water-mint, *s.*, miṙmín deaṙg.
Water-newt, *s.*, biorḃuaṙán.
Water-spider, *s.*, ṙiopal, -ail, *m.*
Waterwagtail, *s.*, ġlaṙóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Water-wheel, *s.*, ꝑoṫ uiṙce.
Water-works, *s.*, obaiṙ-uiṙce.
Watery, *adj.*, uiṙceaṁail; watery eyes, ꝑúile ꝑliuċa.
Wattle, *s.*, cleaṫ.
Wave, *s.*, tonn, -a, *m.*; a ship tossed by the waves, long aṙ na luaṙca na tonnaiḃ.
Wave, *v.*, do ċṙoṫaḋ; do ḃeaṙt-uġaḋ.
Waveless, *adj.*, gan tonn.
Waver, *v.*, coṙṙuiġim.
Waverer, *s.*, duine aṙ meaṙuġaḋ gan ꝑíoṙ cad iṙ maiṫ leiṙ a ḋéanaṁ.
Wavering, *adj.*, coṙṙaċ; láiṙ ċoṙṙaċ, see-saw; neaṁ-ċoṙṙaċ, unwavering.
Waving, *s.*, luaṙcaḋ; cṙaṫaḋ, *gen.* cṙaiṫte, *m.*
Wavy, *adj.*, tonnaċ.
Wax, *s.*, céiṙ, *gen.* céiṙeaċ; ear-wax, céiṙ cluaiṙe; sealing wax, céiṙ ꝑéalaiḋ.
Wax, *v.*, céiṙiġim.
Wax candle, coinneall ċéiṙeaċ.
Waxen, *adj.*, céiṙeaċ.
Waxwork, *s.*, obaiṙ ċéiṙeaċ.
Waxy, *adj.*, céiṙeaṁail.
Way, *s.*, caoi; cia ċaoi ḃṙuil tú, how are you.

Way, *s.*, ṙliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġte; bealaċ; conaṙ; the highway, an bealaċ móṙ; a deep way, bealaċ doiṁin; to get out of the way, ḋul aṙ an ṙliġe; to be in the way of salvation, do ḃeiṫ i ṙliġe ṙlánuiġte; this is a new way, aġ ro ṙliġe nuaḋ; he would fain make his fortune, but he does not know the right way, ḃa ṁian leiṙ raiḋḃṙeaṙ do ṙolaṫaṙ aċt ní aiṫniġeann ṙé an tṙliġe ċeaṙt; we are but a little way from the top, iṙ ġeáṙṙ uainn an mullaċ; this is a thing that is out of my way, aġ ro níḋ ná ḃṙuil im ċóṁaċta ṙa.

Wayfarer, *s.*, taiṙtealaċ; ṙeaṙ ṙiuḃail.

Wayfaring, *adj.*, ṙiuḃlóideaċ.

Wayward, *adj.*, cṙoṙta.

Waywardly, *adv.*, go cṙoṙta.

Waywardness, *s.*, cṙoṙtaċt.

We, *pron.* inn; ṙinn; ṙinne; inne.

Weak, *adj.*, laġ, *comp.* laiġe; ṙaon, -oine; aiṁneaṙtṁaṙ; anḃṙann, -ainne; éiġliḋe, *ind.*; ġan ḃṙiġ; ġan tapa; ṙann, *comp.* ṙainne: a weak body, colann éiġliḋe; a weak stomach, goile ṙann; a weak discourse. cóṁṙáḋ ġan ḃṙiġ ġan éiṙeaċt; a weak remembrance, cuiṁne ṙailliġteaċ; a weak memory, meaḃaiṙ laġ; the weak side, an taoḃ laġ.

Weaken, *v.*, ḋineaṙtuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ laġ.

Weakness, *s.*, laiġe; iniṙte, *f.*; aiṁneaṙt, *m.*; anḃṙainne, *f.*

Weak-spirited, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e; iniṙte, *f.*

Weal, Wale, *s.*, ṙeaṙḃ, -eiṙḃe, *f.*

Wealth, *s.*, raiḋḃṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *m.*; conáċ; iṙ ṙeáṙṙ clú ná conáċ; raċmaṙ; maoin; ciṙte; ṙtóṙ; contentment is the greatest wealth, intinn ṙáṙuiġte roġa ġaċ innṁe.

Wealthy, *adj.*, raiḋḃiṙ.

Wean, *v.*, ḋealuiġim; do ċoṙc; to wean a child, leanḃ do ċoṙc ó ċíoċaiḃ.

Weapon, *s.*, aṙm; aṙm láiṁe.

Weaponed, *adj.*, aṙmṫa.

Weaponless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aṙmṫa.

Wear. *See* Weir.

Wear, *s.*, éaḋaċ cuiṙṙ.

Wear, *v.*, caiṫim; maṙa n-oiṙeann an ċaiṙín ḋuit ná caiṫ é, if the cap does not suit you, do not wear it; caiṫeann na huiṙceaḋa na cloċa, water wears stones.

Wearable, *adj.*, ionċaiṫte.

Wearer, iṙ é an ḋuine aṙ a mbíonn an ḃṙóġ iṙ ṙeaṙṙ ṙior cá luiġeann ṙí aiṙ, the wearer best knows where the shoe pinches.

Weariness, *s.*, ṙcíṫ.

Wearing, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ.

Wearisome, *adj.*, tuiṙṙeaċ.

Wearisomely, *adv.*, go tuiṙṙeaċ.

Wearisomeness, *s.*, tuiṙṙe.

Weary, *v.*, tuiṙṙiġim; tnáṫaim.

Weary, *adj.*, tuiṙṙeaċ; coṙṫa; tnáṫaċ.

Weasand, *s.*, ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Weasel, *s.*, eaṙóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; iaṙóġ.

Weather, *s.*, ṙíon; aimṙiṙ ċiúin nó ġaṙḃ; ṙoineann, good —; doineann, bad —; cṙuaiḋean, hard dry —; gaiṙḃ-ṙíon, rough —; gail-ṙíon, tempestuous —.

Weathercock, *s.*, coileaċ ġaoiṫe.

Weave, *v.*, ṙiġim.

Weaver, *s.*, fiġeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Weaver's beam, *s.*, garma, -an, -anna, *f.*
Weaver's quill, *s.*, fiteán; iteáčán, -áin, *m.*
Weaving, *s.*, fiġeačán.
Web, *s.* (1) líonrad; i— duḃáin alla, a spider's web; i— ruirc, pin and web (a disease of the eyes); (2) greadán, -áin, *m.*; oige .i. rlaṫrad rnáť le a ḟiġe.
Wed, *v.*, do ṗóraḋ.
Wedded, *adj.*, póṙta.
Wedding, *s.*, póraḋ, -rta, *m.*; dáil: rona dáil ġrianda, rona aḋlaic fliuč, happy a sunny wedding, happy a rainy burial.
Wedding-feast, *s.*, bain-ḟeir, -e, -eača, *f.*
Wedding garment, éadač nuačair—*O'Beg.*
Wedding-ring, *s.*, fáinne póṙta, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Wedge, *s.*, dinġ; ċum aḋmaid do rcoilte.
Wedge, *v.*, dinġim.
Wedlock, *s.*, póraḋ.
Wednesday, *s.*, Dia Céadaoin.
Wee, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* bige.
Weed, *s.*, fiaḋaile: ill weeds grow apace, fárann an droċ-ḟiaḋaile go hearca; fiataoil; fairb.
Weed, *v.*, do ġlanaḋ ó ḟiaḋaile.
Weeder, *s.*, díoġluimṫeóir, -óra, -ri, *m.*
Weeding, *s.*, ag tarraing fiaḋaile.
Weedless, *adj.*, gan fiaḋaile.
Weeds, *s.*, luiḃearnaċ; fiaḋaile; fárann an droċ-ḟiaḋaile go héarcaiḋ.
Weedy, *adj.*, lán d'ḟiaḋaile.
Week, *s.*, reaċtṁain, -e, *f.*
Weekly, *adj.*, gaċ reaċtṁain.
Weep, *v.*, do ġul; do ċaoineaḋ; do ċaoi.
Weeping, *s.*, ag ġul; ag caoi.
Weft, *s.*, ineaċ.
Weigh, *v.*, méaḋaim; mearaim; léir-ṁearaim; tomṁairim.
Weighing, *s.*, meaḋačain; comṫromuġaḋ.
Weight, *s.*, comṫrom; ir fiú a comṫrom féin d'ór í, she is worth her own weight in gold; meaḋačan; tomṁar; truime.
Weightily, *adv.*, go trom.
Weightiness, *s.*, truime.
Weightless, *adj.*, gan truime.
Weights and measures, *s.*, comṫrom ⁊ tomṁar.
Weighty, trom, *comp.* truime and troimide:

ní troimide loċ an laċa,
ní troimide eaċ an rriian,
ní troimide caora a holann,
ní troimide colann ciall.

Weir, *s.*, cora, *gen. id.*, *f.*; biorġoin.
Welaway, fóríor.
Welcome, *s.*, fáilte; fáilte ṙóṁat; fáilte ir fiċe ṙóṁat; céad míle fáilte ṙóṁat; Dia do ḃeačа.
Welcome, *v.*, fáiltiġim.
Welcoming, *adj.*, fáilteaċ.
Weld, *v.*, táčaim.
Weld, *s.*, táč, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Welder, *s.*, táčóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*
Welding, *s.*, táčuġaḋ.
Welfare, *s.*, ronar, *m.*; maiṫear, *m.*
Well, *s.*, tobar, -air, *m.*; tiobruid; foinnre, *pl.* -rí *f.*; she is at the wells, tá rí ag na huirceaḋa rláinteáṁla.

Well, *adv.*, ʒo maiṫ ; ʒo pras ; ḃí sé ʒo pras aiʒe, is said of a child who has learned his lesson well ; he is very well, tá sé ʒo ró-ṁaiṫ ; 'tis well for you that you met him, is maiṫ ḋuit-se mar ḋo ṫárlaiḋ sé ort.
Well (good), maiṫ.
Welladay, *inter.*, monuar.
Well-born, *adj.*, bearṫa ʒo honórać.
Well-bred, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁúinte.
Well-favoured, *adj.*, deas, *comp.* deise.
Well-knit, fuinte ; snaḋmṫa.
Welsh, *adj.*, Breaṫnać.
Welshman, *s.*, Breaṫnać, -aiġ, *m.*
Welt, *s.*, spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Welter, *v.*, d'unfuirt.
Wen, *s.*, fliuṫ, -uiṫ, *m.* ; síneać ; ʒuirín ; at mór cruaiḋ ; he has a wen on his throat, tá cnap nó meall ar a scórnaiġ.
Wench, *s.*, preabóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; caile óʒ ; méirdreać.
Wench, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ méirdreaċas.
Wend, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Went, *v.* ; I went home, d'imṫiġ mé aḃaile ; d'imṫiġ mé ċum m' árus féin ; he went away, do ċuaiḋ sé ċum siuḃail.
Were, *v.* ; ḃíomair-ne, we were ; dá mbeinn-se saiḋḃir, were I rich ; dá mbeiṫeá-sa ad' ḋuine ṁacánta, if you were an honest man.
West, iar ; motion to the west, siar ; rest in the west, ṫiar ; motion from the west to here, aniar.
Western part, *adj.*, iarṫar.
Westward, *adv.*, siar.
Wet, *v.*, fliuċaim.
Wet, Wetted, fliuċ, *comp.* fliċe ; tais, -e ; my clothes are all wet, tá m'éadaċ ʒo léir fliuċ ; wet weather, aimsir fliuċ ; the wet sticks to my very skin, tá an fliuċán le mo ċroiceann.
Wether, *s.*, molt, *gen.* & *pl.* muilt, *m.*
Wetness, *s.*, fliċeaċt, -a, *f.* ; fliuċán, -áin, *m.*
Whack, *s.*, buille trom.
Whale, *s.*, míol-ṁór ; blaoċ ; bleiṫ-ṁíol ; parn ; blioċ.
Whalebone, *s.*, cnáṁ míl ṁóir.
Wharf, *s.*, áit fairsing réiḋ i ḃfoʒus do cuan ċum earraḋa do leaʒa ann.
What, cad ; cad é sin, what is that ; I know not what, ní'l ḟios aʒam créad ; what does he say, cad adeir sé.
Whatever, Whatsoever, *adv.*, cibé ; pé ; ʒibé.
Wheal, Wale, *s.*, ʒur, -uir, *m.* ; ʒuirín, *m.*
Wheat, *s.*, cruinneaċt, -a, *f.* ; breaċtan ; mann.
Wheatgrass, *s.*, fíorṫan.
Wheedle, *s.*, bladar, -air, *m.*
Wheedle, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ le briaṫra milse.
Wheedler, *s.*, bladaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; bleidire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Wheedling, *adj.*, bladaireaċ ; bleidearaċ.
Wheedling, *s.*, bladaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Wheel, *s.*, roṫ, *gen.* -a, roṫaí, *m.* ; the wheels of a coach, roṫaí cóiste.
Wheelbarrow, *s.*, bara roṫa ; roiṫleóir iomċuir.
Wheel-wright, *s.*, roṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; roṫleóir .i. duine do ġní roṫaí cóiste aʒus cairte.

Wheezing, *s.*, ſrannán, -áin, *m.*; carſán.
Wheezing, *adj.*, carſánaċ; ſrannánaċ.
Whelm, *v.*, do ṫeilgean.
Whelp, *s.*, coileán, -áin, *m.*
When, *adv.*, an tan; an uair; caṫoin; an tráṫ; an t-am iſ toil leat, when you please.
Whence, *adv.*, cad aſ; cia aſ; ó; ó n-abartar, whence is said.
Whenever, } *adv.*, an tan; an
Whensoever, } t-am.
Where, *adv.*, cáit = cá áit; cá; cá ionad.
Whereabout, *adv.*, cá háit.
Whereas, *adv.*, ó ṫárla; de ḃriġ (gur).
Whereby, *adv.*, leiſ.
Wherefore, *adv.*, cid ḟá; ar an áḋḃar ſin; uime ſin.
Wheresoever, *adv.*, cá háit ar biṫ.
Whereupon, *adv.*, iar ſin.
Wherever, *adv.*, cibé áit; pé áit.
Wherewith, leiſ ſin.
Wherry, *s.*, coite .i. ſóṙt ḃáid ḃig do ḃeir daoine tar uiſce.
Whet, *v.*, do ċur ḟaoḃair.
Whet, *s.*; a whet is no let, ní maill ar ṁarcaċ coirce do ṫaḃairt dá eaċ—*O'Beg.*
Whether, *adv.*, wives must be had whether good or bad, iſ éigean mná d'ḟaġḃáil mba maiṫ mba olc, nó go maiṫ nó go holc.
Whetstone, *s.*, cloċ ḟaoḃair; iḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Whey, *s.*, meaḋg, *gen.* & *pl.* meiḋg, *m.*
Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.*, meiḋg-eaṁail.
Which, cia; ciaca; noċ; a place which is unwholesome, áit noċ atá mí-ḟolláin; take which you please, beir leat ciaca iſ toil leat; I pray you to accept the present which I send you, aiṫċím ort do ġlac an taḃarṫaſ ċuirim ċuġat; which is the best, cia ḋíoḃ iſ ḟearr.
Whichever, Whichsoever, ciaca ar biṫ.
Whiff, *s.*, ſioḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; gal.
Whiffer, *s.*, ſconaire.
Whiffling, *adj.*, ſconaſaċ.
While, ſeal; ſealad; tamall; ſpeal.
While, Whilst, *adv.*, an ḟad; ar ḟeaḋ; a while ago, ó ċianaiḃ; wait a while, ḟan go ḟóill.
Whim, *s.*, ſaoḃnóſ.
Whimper, *v.*, ḟuarċaoinim.
Whimpering, *s.*, ḟuarċaoineaḋ.
Whimsical, *adj.*, ſaoḃnóſaċ; guagaċ.
Whimsicality, Whimsicalness, *s.*, ſaoḃnóſaċt; guagaċt.
Whimsically, *adv.*, go ſaoḃnóſaċ.
Whin, *s.*, aiteann, *g.* aitinn, *m.*
Whine, *v.*, gearánaim.
Whinyard, *s.*, ċlaiḋeaṁcam.
Whip, *s.*, eaċlaſc; greadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Whip, *v.*, ſciúrſaim; gríoſál-aim; greadaim.
Whiphand, *s.*, láṁ uaċtair.
Whipping, *s.*, greadaḋ, -dṫa, *m.*; griollſaċt, -a, *f.*
Whipping-post, *s.*, béim-ċeap.
Whirl, *v.*, guairnim.
Whirlbone, *s.*, ſcáṫán na glúine.
Whirlpool, *s.*, ſluġaire; guair-neán, -éin, *m.*; (ſaoḃ)coire; poll-ſluga.
Whirlwind, *s.*, ſiḋe-gaoiṫe; gaoṫ guairnéin; guaḋrann.

Whisk, *v.*, ſcuabaim.
Whisker, *s.*, féaſóg, *gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Whiskered, *adj.*, féaſógaċ.
Whiskey, Whisky, *s.*, uiſce beaċa ; fuiſcí ; biotáille.
Whisper, *s.*, cogar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.* ; coṁráḋ ciúin le cluaiſ ḋuine.
Whisper, *v.*, ſioſurnuiġim ; cograim.
Whisperer, *s.*, cogarṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Whispering, cogarnaċ ; ſioſarnaċ.
Whisperingly, *adv.*, go cogarnaċ.
Whist, éiſt ; bí ad ṫoċt.
Whistle, *v.*, feadaim.
Whistle, *s.*, fideóg ; fead.
Whistler, fear feadáila.
Whistling, *s.*, feadáil.
Whit, *s.*, punc, -uinc, *m.*
White, *adj.*, bán, -ine ; geal, *comp.* gile ; má táim buiḋe tá croiḋe geal agam, if I am yellow I have a white heart ; cóiṁgeal le ſneaċta, as white as snow ; ḃí ſé i n-éadaċ ḃán. he was clad in white ; gealán na ſúl, the white of the eye.
Whiten, *v.*, gealuiġim.
Whiteness, *s.*, gile.
White-thorn, *s.*, ſceaċ ġeal.
White-trout, *s.*, breac geal.
Whitewash, *s.*, aol.
Whitewash, *v.*, aol-niġim.
Whitewashed, *adj.*, aolta ; aol-niġte.
Whiting, *s.*, feannóg, -óige, -a, *f.* ; to let go a whiting, uain tráṫaṁail do cailleaṁain nó do leigean ṫort—*O'Beg.*
Whitlow, *s.*, gur fá iongain ; gorad fá iongain.
Whitsuntide, *s.*, Cingcíſ, -e, *f.*
Whittle, *s.*, ſcian ḃeag.
Whittle, *v.*, do ġearrad le ſcin ḃeag.
Who, Which, *pron.*, cia, ciaca : who is there, cia atá ann ſúd.
Whoever, cibé ; pé ; gibé.
Whole, an t-iomlán ; an uile ; go léir ; the whole world, an doṁan go léir ; the whole year, an ḃliaḋain iomlán ; he would eat a whole ox, d'íoſfaḋ ſé daṁ go hiomlán.
Whole (sound), ſlán : whole and sound, ſlán folláin ; that is the whole duty of man, ſé ſin cúram nó dualguſ iomlán an duine.
Wholesale, *adj.*, le ċéile ; iomláineaċ.
Wholesome, *adj.*, folláin, -e ; ſlán.
Wholesomely, *adj.*, go folláin.
Wholesomeness, *s.*, folláine, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Wholly, *adj.*, go hiomlán.
Whomsoever, pé duine ar biṫ.
Whoop, *s.*, ſcréaċ, *gen.* ſcreiċe, *pl.* ſcreaċa, *f.*
Whoop, *v.*, ſcréaċaim.
Whore, *s.*, ſtriapaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.* ; méirdreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *pl.* -riġ, *f.*
Whoredom, *s.*, méirdreaċaſ, -aiſ.
Whoremonger, *s.*, ſtriapaċ fir.
Whorish, *adj.*, ſtriapaṁail.
Whortle-berry, *s.*, fraoċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; fraocóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Whosoever, Whoso, pé duine ar biṫ.
Why, *adv.*, cad ċuige ; cad fá ; créad fá ; cionnuſ ; why do you do so ; créad fá ndeineann tú ſoin ; why don't you come, cad ċuige ná dtagann tú.

Wick (of a candle), buacair, -e, -ī, *f.*; buaic.
Wicked, *adj.*, olc; urċóideaċ; malluiġṫe; mí-ġníoṁaċ, a wicked man, duine malluiġṫe; a wicked action, ġníoṁ coirigṫe.
Wickedly, *adv.*, go holc.
Wickedness, *s.*, olcas, -air, *m.*; urċóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; col; trí neiṫe is mó col, .i. deaṁan, doṁan ⁊ bean.
Wicker, sprios.
Wicket, *s.*, for-ḋorus: dorus cuṁang.
Wide, *adj.*, leaṫan; fairsing.
Widely, *adv.*, go leaṫan.
Widen, *v.*, leaṫnuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ fairsing.
Wideness, *s.*, leaṫad.
Wide-mouthed, *adj.*, clabaċ.
Widow, *s.*, baintreaḃaċ; feaḋḃ, -a, *f.*
Widower, *s.*, aonraċán, -áin, *m.*; fear baintreaḃaċ.
Widowhood, *s.*, baintreaḃaċas, -air.
Width, *s.*, leiṫead.
Wield, *v.*, bearṫuiġim; do láṁaḋ; he is able to wield a sword, tá sé cumasaċ ar ċlaiḋeaṁ do láṁaḋ; to wield a sceptre, slat ríoġḋa do láṁaḋ.
Wieldy, *adv.*, go leaṫan.
Wife, *s.*, céile, *f.*; bean ṗósta; bean mo ṫiġe, máṫair mo leinḃ ⁊ céile mo leapṫa.
Wig, *s.*, bréigċiaḃ; ḃuig.
Wild, *adj.*, fiaḋain; allta.
Wildboar, *s.*, collaċ fiaḋain.
Wildbull, *s.*, daṁ allta.
Wildcat, *s.*, fiaḋ-ċat, *gen.* & *pl.* fiaḋ-ċuit, *m.*
Wildchevril, *s.*, cos-uisce.
Wilderness, *s.*, díṫreaḃ; fásaċ.
Wildgoat, *s.*, gaḃar fiaḋain.
Wildgoose, *s.*, caḋan; gé ḟiaḋain.
Wilding, *s.*, uḃall fiaḋain; fiaḋaḃall.
Wildly, *adv.*, go fiaḋain.
Wild mustard, *s.*, sceallagaċ.
Wildness, *s.*, fiaḋantas, *gen.* -air, *m.*; alltas, *gen.* -air, *m.*; alltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Wild oats, *s.*, coirce fiaḋain.
Wile, *s.*, gastóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cealg ġlic, *gen.* ceilge ġlice, *pl.* cealga, ġlioca, *f.*
Wilful, *adj.*, toilteaċ; toilteanaċ; antoileaṁail.
Wilfully, *adv.*, go toilteaċ; go toilteanaċ.
Wilfulness, *s.*, toilteaċt; toilteanaċt.
Wiliness, *s.*, gliocas.
Will, *s.*, toil, -e, -eanna, *f.*; deóin, -e, *f.*; to submit to God's will, do ġéilleaḋ do ṫoil Dé; where the will is ready the feet are light, nuair a mbíonn an toil ollaṁ bíonn na cosa éasca; I perceived his ill-will to me, do ċonnairc mé a ḋroċaigne ḋam féin; where there is a will there is a way, ní teastuiġeann sliġṫe ón té ṫoilíġeas; he that will not when he may, when he would he shall have nay, an té ná glacuiġ san uair ċinnte beiḋ sé ar díṫ ar neiṫe an tan ba áil leis ḟaġḃáil.
Will, *v.*, tiomnuiġim; toiliġim.
Will (free), saor-ṫoil.
Will (testament), tiomna; uḋaċt.
Willing, *adj.*, toileaṁail, duṫraċtaċ; fonnṁar, -aire; toileaċ; nothing is impossible to a willing mind, ní'l aon rud doiḋéanta d'aigne ṫoileaṁail

Willingly, *adv.*, ʒo toileaṁail.
Willingness, ꝼonnṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Will-o'-the-wisp (*ignis fatuus*), *s.*, Páidín mearḃaill.
Willow, *s.*, ꝼaileóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ꝼaileaċ.
Willy-nilly, air air nó ar éiʒin.
Wily, *adj.*, cealʒaċ; ʒlic; ꝼeanaċaṁail.
Wimble, *s.*, tarairín; buimbiol, .i. ꝼort oirniꝼe ċum puill ḃeaʒa do ḋéanaṁ.
Wimple, *s.*, ꝼolaiḋ; bratać uaċtaraċ luinʒe.
Win, *v.*, buaḋaim; to win money, airʒead do buaḋaḋ ar imirt; to win a place by assault, áit do ḃain amaċ le ꝼóirneart.
Wind, *s.*, ʒaoṫ, -aoiṫe, -a, *f.*; blasting wind, ʒaoṫ ꝼuaḋ; whirlwind, ꝼiḋe-ʒaoiṫe; we had wind and tide with us, ḃí ʒaoṫ aʒuꝼ muirlíonaḋ linn; it is an ill wind that blows nobody good, iꝼ olc an ġaoṫ ná ꝼéideann ṁaiṫ do ḋuine éiʒin; to sail near the wind, ḋo ꝼeólaḋ dlúṫ leiꝼ an nʒaoiṫ; between wind and water, idir ʒaoiṫ aʒuꝼ uiꝼce.
Wind a horn, aḋarc do ꝼéideaḋ.
Wind up a discourse, comráḋ do ċríoċnuġaḋ; to wind up all in one word, an t-iomlán do ċríoċnuġaḋ i n-aon ꝼocal; a river that winds between fruitful valleys, aḃa ḋo ꝼiṫeaꝼ anonn iꝼ anall tré ġleanntaiḃ toꝼṫaṁla.
Wind flower, *s.*, luꝼ na ʒaoiṫe.
Windgall, *s.*, ꝼuaċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Winding, *adj.*, lúbaċ.
Winding-sheet, *s.*, raċoll.
Windlass, *s.*, cꝼann tóʒḃálaċ.
Windle or redwing (a bird), ꝼiocán, -áin, *m.*
Windmill, *s.*, muileann ʒaoiṫe, *gen.* & *pl.* muilinn ʒ—, *m.*
Window, *s.*, ꝼuinneóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Window-blind, *s.*, ꝼóꝼ-ꝼuinneóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Windpipe, *s.*, píopán ʒarḃ; ꝼtaiḋġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Windy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫṁar.
Wine, *s.*, ꝼíon, -a, *m.*
Wine-bibber, *s.*, póraire ꝼíona.
Wine-press. *s.*, ꝼíon-ꝼáiꝼceán; canntaoir ꝼíona.
Wing, *s.*, eite, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*; ꝼciaṫán, -áin, *m.*; one cannot fly without wings, ní ꝼéidir eitill do ḋéanaṁ ʒan ꝼciaṫáin.
Wing, *s.*, eitiollaim.
Winged, ꝼciaṫánaċ; eiteaċ.
Wingless, *adj.*, ʒan ꝼciaṫáin.
Wink, *s.*, ꝼméid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Wink, *v.*, ꝼméidim; to give one the wink, cóṁarṫa do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine le ꝼméide ꝼúl; I did not sleep a wink all night, níor codáil mé néall ar ꝼeaḋ na hoiḋċe.
Wink of sleep, *s.*, néall codlata.
Winkers, *s.*, ceannraċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Winkingly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼméideaċ.
Winner, *s.*, buaiḋṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; buaḋadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*: winners and losers, an dronʒ ḃuadaꝼ ⁊ an dronʒ ċailleaꝼ.
Winnow, *v.*, ʒaoṫruiġim; cáiṫim; do ċáṫaḋ.
Winnowing, *s.*, ʒaoṫruġaḋ; cáṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cáiṫte, *m.*
Winsome, *adj.*, taiṫneaṁaċ.

Winter, *s.*, ʒeiṁreaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riḋ, *m.* : a hard winter, ʒeiṁreaḋ cruaiḋ ƒuar ḋoineanta.
Winter, *v.*, ʒeiṁrim.
Winterly, *a.*, ʒeiṁreaṁail, -ṁla.
Winter night, *s.*, oiḋċe ʒeiṁriḋ.
Winter-solstice, *s.*, ʒrian-ʒaṁstaḋ.
Wintry, *adj.*, ʒeiṁreaċ.
Winy, *adj.*, ƒíonaċ.
Wipe, *v.*, cumailim ; ʒlanaim : wipe your hands, ʒlan ḋo láṁa ; to wipe one's shoes, bróʒa ḋuine ḋo ġlanaḋ.
Wiper, *s.*, cumailteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Wire, *s.*, téaḋ iarainn nó ḋo ṁiotail ar biṫ ; made of wire, ḋéanta ḋo ṫéaḋaiḃ miotaile ; gold wire, órṡnáiṫ, téaḋ óir ; silver wire, airʒeaḋ ṡnáiṫ ; wire strings, téaḋa miotaile curṫar i ʒcláirsiġ, ɿrl.
Wiredraw, *v.*, téaḋ iarainn ḋo ṫarraing ; to wiredraw a person, an ṁéaḋ is ƒéiḋir ḋ'ƒaġḃáil ó ḋuine ; to wiredraw work, ʒnóṫa ḋo sníoṁ amaċ i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.
Wire-drawer, *s.*, ḋuine ḋo tarraingeas téaḋa miotalaċ.
Wisdom, *s.*, eaʒna ; críonnaċt, -a, *f.* ; ní'l éinne ró-aosta le ƒoġluim críonnaċta, no one is too old to learn wisdom.
Wise, *adj.*, críonna ; céilliḋe ; eaʒnaċ ; a wise man of Gotham, breillice amuiḋeaċ ; a wise man, ḋuine ʒlic ; a wise woman, bean ċéilliḋe ; a wise man may be caught by a fool, ḋo b'ƒéiḋir ḋ'amaḋán ḋuine ʒlic ḋo ṁeallaḋ.
Wise, *s.*, moḋ : in this wise, ar an moḋ so.
Wisely, *adv.*, ʒo críonna ; ʒo ʒlioca.
Wiser, *adj.*, níos críonna ; níos ciallṁar ; he thinks himself wiser than his master, measann sé é ƒéin níos ʒlioca ná a ṁáiġistir :

'Tis enough to put the world in a flame,
And no one the wiser whence it came.

Is lór ċum an ḋoṁan ḋo ċur ar ḋearʒlasaḋ é,
Aʒus ʒan ṡios aʒ ḋuine cionnus nó caḋ as é.

Wish, *s.*, mian ; ḋúil, -e, *f.* ; according to my wish, ḋo réir mo ṁian.
Wish, *v.*, ḋo ṁianaḋ ; I wish you a happy voyage, ʒuiḋim taisteal sona ḋuit ; I wish to go, ḋo b'ƒeárr liom imṫeaċt : to wish one dead, bás ḋuine ḋo ṁianaḋ nó ḋ'iarraḋ ; I wished for your company, ḋo ḃí ḋúil aʒam aḋ ċuiḋeaċtain ; I wish to God you had done it, ḋá mba áil le Ḋia ʒo nḋéanƒá é ; a thing to be wished, níḋ inṁianta nó iniarrata.
Wisher, *s.*, mianaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Wishful, *adj.*, mianaċ ; mianʒusaċ.
Wishfully, *adv.*, ʒo mianaċ.
Wisp, *s.*, sop, *gen.* & *pl.* suip, *m.*
Wit, *s.*, críonnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; inntleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; tuiʒse ; ciall, *gen.* céille ; she has a great deal of wit, tá mórán céille aici ; a dull heavy wit, meaḃair ḋúr ḋallruiġṫe ; bought wit is best, ní'l ciall is ƒeárr ná ciall ċeannuiġṫe ; his poem is full of wit, tá a aṁrán lán ḋ'inntleaċt ; where did you learn so much wit,

cáit ar ḟoġluim tusa an oiread soin ċéille; your tongue runs before your wit, is luaiṫe do ṫeanga ná do ċiall; he sends me out of my wits, cuireann sé mise as mo ċéill, .i. cuireann sé ar mire mé.

Wit (to), eaḋon: sé sin le ráḋ.

Witch, *s.*, bandraoi; bean easarluiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Witchcraft, *s.*, piseóġaċt, -a, *f.*; deaṁnóireaċt; easarluiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; diablaiḋeaċt.

With, *prep.*, ag, le, leis, re, ris; with her, aici, léi, léiṫe, fria, la; with him, aige, leis, fris, ris; with me, liom, agam, rium, friom; with my, liom, riom; with thee, agat, leat, friot, riot; with them, aca, leó, riu; with us, againn, linn, rinn; with you, agaiḃ, liḃ, riḃ; what shall I do it with, cad leis a ndéanfaiḋ mé é; I have nothing to do with it, ní'l aon rud agam le a ndéanfainn é; come along with me, tarr i n-éinḟeaċt liom-sa; to cut with a knife, do ġearraḋ le scin; to write with a pen, do scríoḃaḋ le peann; with his own hand, le na láiṁ féin; with all my heart, óm ċroiḋe amaċ; what shall I do with him, cad do ḋéanfaiḋ mé leis; to cure a disease with fasting, aicíd do leiġeas le troscaḋ; with a loud voice, le guṫ árd; with much ado, le saoṫar mór; to compare one with another, níḋ do ċomóraḋ le níḋ eile; with tears in his eyes, le deóraiḃ 'na ṙúilib; to be angry with one, do ḃeiṫ i ḃfeirg le duine; to swear with a safe conscience, do ḋearḃaḋ le coguas sáḃálta; I know not what to do with him, ní ḟeadar mé cad do ḋéanaṁ leis; I am satisfied with him, táim fásta leis; he goes on with his villainy, tá sé dul ar aġaiḋ le n-a urċóidiḃ; that is of little avail to me, is beag an tairḃe é sin ḋaṁ-sa; he finds fault with it, ġeiḃeann sé loċt air; I shall be even with him yet, beiḋ mé cúiteaċ leis fós; give me leave to speak a word with you, taḃair cead ḋam focal do laḃairt leat; did that business succeed with him, an ḋeaċaiḋ an níḋ sin ar aġaiḋ ḋó; things do not go well with them, ní'l na neiṫe ag eirġe leó; it is just so with me, is mar sin atá sé agam-sa; they are made of the same elements with you, tá siad déanta suas do na helemeintiḃ céadna leat-sa; we had the wind with us, do ḃí an ġaoṫ linn; to agree with one another, do réiḋteaċ le ċéile; they are worth a crown apiece one with another, is fiú corón gaċ aon díoḃ le n-a ċéile.

Withdraw, *v.*, cúil-imṫiġim; dul nó imṫeaċt tar n-ais; d'imṫeaċt ċum siuḃail; he withdrew his forces, do ṫarraing tar n-ais a ṙluaiġte.

Withdrawing, dul as.

Withe, *s.*, gad, -aid, *m.*; is feárr lán duirn d'ḟear ná lán gaid de ṁnaoi, a fistful of a man is better than a withe-full of a woman.

Wither, *v.*, críonaim; d'ḟeóċaḋ; meaṫaim.

Withered, *adj.*, cṛíon ; lorcann úṛ ⁊ cṛíon ; ꝼeóċta, ꝼeóiġṫe.
Withhold, *s.*, ṛtopaim ; bacaim ; congaḃaim : to withhold from a thing, do congḃáil ó níḋ.
Within, *adj.*, iṛtiġ ; within a few days, i mbeagán laeṫe; to keep within the trench, d'ꝼanṁaint iṛtiġ ṛan dtṛinnṛe nó ṛan díg; within an inch of the ground, i ngoiṛe oṛlaiġ don dtalaṁ ; within cannon shot, i ngoiṛe uṛaċaiṛ gunna ṁóiṛ ; this crime is within the statute, tá an ċoiṛ ṛeo ꝼé an ndliġe ; that is not within my reach, ní'l ṛé ṛin ꝼé mo ċumaṛ-ṛa ; within a while after, i gcionn tamall na ḋiaid ṛin ; he was within an ace of being killed, ḃí ṛé i gcontaḃaiṛt dá ṁaṛḃaḋ.
Without, amuiġ. *Note* : amuiġ is used with verbs of rest ; amaċ, with verbs of motion ; do ċuaiḋ ṛé amaċ, he went out ; d'ꝼan ṛé amuiġ, he remained without or outside ; he is without, ṫá ṛé amuiġ ; look for him without, lorg é taoḃ amuiġ don ndoṛuiṛ ; without the King's orders, gan óṛduiġṫe an ṛiġ ; without doubt, gan aṁṛaṛ ; I cannot live without a wife, ní ꝼéadaim ḃeiṫ beó gan bean ; he will come without an invitation, tiocꝼaiḋ ṛé gan cuiṛeaḋ gan iaṛṛaḋ ; you cannot do it without a breach of the laws, ní ꝼéadann tú a ḋéanaṁ gan ḃṛiṛeaḋ na ndliġṫe ; to learn a thing without a book, níḋ d'ꝼoġluim gan leaḃaṛ nó le béal-oideaṛ ; he will not do it without your speaking to him about it, ní ḋéanꝼaiḋ ṛé é muna laḃṛann tú leiṛ n-a ṫaoḃ.
Withstand, *v.*, do ṡeaṛaṁ i n-aġaiḋ nó i gcoinne; you withstand your own good, cuiṛeann tú i n-aġaiḋ do ṁaiṫeaṛa ꝼéin ; to withstand reason, do ċuṛ i gcoinne ṛéaṛún.
Witless, *adj.*, neiṁġlic ; gan ċéill gan inntleaċt.
Witlessly, *adv.*, go neiṁ-ġlic.
Witness, *s.*, ꝼiaḋnuiṛe : eye-witness, ꝼiaḋnaiṛe ṛúl; an ear-witness, ꝼiaḋnaiṛe ċluaiṛe ; to hear the witnesses, na ꝼiaḋnaiṛí d'éiṛteaċt ; I take God to witness, tógḃaim Dia maṛ ꝼiaḋnaiṛe; in witness whereof I have set my hand to this writing, d'ꝼiaḋnaiṛe aṛ ṛin do ċuiṛeaṛ mo láṁ aṛ an ṛcṛíḃinn-ṛeo.
Witness, *v.*, ꝼiaḋnuiġim.
Witness-table, *s.*, bóṛd na mionn.
Wittily, *adv.*, go gṛinn ; go ṛtuam.
Wittol, *s.*, cucol ꝼoiġideaċ.
Witty, *adj.*, aiṛteaċ ; tagaṛṫa : gṛeannṁaṛ.
Wive, *v.*, do ṗóṛaḋ.
Wives, *s.*, mná.
Wizard, *s.*, dṛaoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* dṛuaiḋ & dṛaoiṫe, *m.*
Woad, *s.*, glaiṛin, *gen.* glaiṛne ; ḃóḋ ; buiḋe móṛ.
Woe, *s.*, tṛuaġ ; maiṛg ; monuaṛ ; atuiṛṛe.
Woeful, *adj.*, tṛuaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe ; anaoiḃinn, -e.
Wolf, *s.*, mac tíṛe ; cliaḃaċ ; cṛiún, -úin, *m.* ; ꝼiamoin ; ꝼaolċú : to hold a wolf by the ears, mac-tíṛe do congḃáil le n-a ċluaṛa ; a she-wolf, ṛaġ mac-tíṛe.

Wolf-bane, *s.*, ᴅᴀᵗᴀᴅ̈ᴀ ᴅᴜᴅ̈; ʟᴜʃ ɴᴀ ʃéᴀᴅ.
Wolves, *s.*, ᴍɪᴄᵗíʃí.
Wolfs-bane, ꝼᴜᴀᵗ-ᵐᴀᴅʀᴀᴅ̇.
Woman, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀɴ, *gen.* ᴍɴá, *dat.* ᴍɴᴀᴏɪ, *dat. pl.* ᴍɴáɪᴅ̈, *gen. pl.* ɴᴀ ᴍᴅᴀɴ, *nom. pl.* ᴍɴá: ᴅᴀɴ ʃᴄáɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*; ᴅʀᴜɪɴɴᴇᴀċ; a young woman, ᴅᴇᴀɴ óʒ; a manly woman, ᴅᴇᴀɴ ꝼᴏʀʀáɴᵗᴀ; a dangerous woman, ᴅᴇᴀɴ ᴍɪʟʟᵗᴇᴀċ; to love a woman, ʒʀáᴅ̇ ᴅᴏ ᵗᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪʀᵗ ᴅᴏ ᵐ̇ɴᴀᴏɪ.
Woman-hater, ꝼᴜᴀᵗᴀᴅóɪʀ ᴅᴀɴ.
Womanish, *a.*, ʟᴀʒʃᴘɪᴏʀᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ.
Woman-like, *adj.*, ᴍɴá-ᵐ̇ᴀɪʟ.
Womanly, *adj.*, ᴅᴀɴᴅᴀ; ᴅᴀɴᴀᵐ̇-ᴀɪʟ; ᴍɴáᵐ̇ᴀɪʟ.
Womb, *s.*, ᴅʀú, *gen.* ᴅʀᴏɴɴ, *dat.* ᴅʀᴏɪɴɴ, *pl.* ᴅʀᴏɴɴᴀ, *f.*; ʀúʃᴄ: ʃᴄʀíᴏᴅᴀ ʀúɪʃᴄíɴ, last born, *lit.* scraping of the womb.
Woman-folk, ᴅᴀɴᵗʀᴀċᵗ.
Women, *s.*, ᴍɴá.
Wonder, *s.*, ɪᴏɴʒɴᴀ; ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀʃ; to do wonders, ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀɪʃ ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇éᴀɴᴀᵐ̇; he made a wonder of it, ᴅᴏ ʒɴí ʃé ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀʃ ᴅᴇ; 'tis but a nine days' wonder, ɴí'ʟ ᴀɴɴ ᴀċᵗ ɪᴏɴʒɴᴀᴅ̇ ɴᴀᴏɪ ʟá; this is the subject of my wonder, ᴀʒ ʃᴏ áᴅ̇ᴅ̈ᴀʀ ᴍ'ɪᴏɴʒ-ᴀɴᵗᴀʃ.
Wonder, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇éᴀɴᴀᵐ̇ ɪᴏɴʒ-ᴀɴᵗᴀɪʃ.
Wonderful, *adj.*, ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀċ.
Wonderfully, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ɴɪᴏɴʒ-ᴀɴᵗᴀċ.
Wonderfulness, *s.*, ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀʃ, -ᴀɪʃ, *m.*
Wonder-working, *adj.*, ᴍɪᴏʀ-ᴅ̈ᴀɪʟᵗᴇᴀċ.
Wondrous, *adj.*, ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᵗᴀċ: what are the wondrous things he has done, ᴄʀéᴀᴅ ɴᴀ ɴᴇɪᵗᴇ ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴ-ᵗᴀċᴀ ᴅᴏ ʀɪɴɴᴇ ʃé ᴀɴɴ- ʃúᴅ.
Wont, *s.*, ʒɴáᵗᴀᴅ̇; ᴄʟᴇᴀċᵗᴀᴅ̇.
Woo, *v.*, ʃᴜɪʀɪᴍ; ʃᴜɪʀɪᴅᴇ ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇éᴀɴᴀᵐ̇.
Wood, *s.*, ᴄᴏɪʟʟ, *gen.* -ᴇ, *pl.* -ʟᵗᴇ, *f.*
Woodbine, *s.*, ꝼéɪᵗʟᴇóʒ ꝼé ċʀᴀɴɴ; ᵗáɪᵗꝼéɪʟᴇᴀɴɴ, *gen.* -ʟɪɴɴ, *m.*
Woodcock, *s.*, ᴄᴏɪʟᴇᴀċ ꝼᴇᴀᴅ̇ᴀ; ᴄʀᴇᴀᴅ̈ᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Wooded, *adj.*, ᴄᴏɪʟʟᵗᴇᴀċ, -ᵗɪʒᴇ.
Wooden, *adj.*, ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ.
Wooden shoes, *s.*, ᴅʀóʒᴀ ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ.
Woodland, *s.*, ᵗᴀʟᴀᵐ̇ ꝼé ċᴏɪʟʟᵗᴇ.
Woodlark, ʀɪᴀᴅ̈óʒ-ᴄᴏɪʟʟᴇ.
Wood-louse, *s.*, ᴍíᴏʟ ᴄᴏɪʟʟᴇ.
Woodman, *s.*, ꝼᴇᴀʀ ᴄᴏɪʟʟᴇ.
Woodpecker, *s.*, ʃɴᴀʒᴀᴅᴀʀᴀċ.
Wood-pigeon, *s.*, ᴄᴏʟúʀ ᴄᴏɪʟʟᴇ.
Wood-shavings, ʃʟɪʃɴᴇᴀċ, *gen.* -ɴɪʒ̇, *m.*
Woody, *adj.*, ᴄᴏɪʟʟᵗᴇᴀċ; ʟán ᴅᴇ ċᴏɪʟʟᵗɪᴅ̈.
Woodyard, *s.*, ᴅʟúᵗán ᴀᴅ̇ᴍᴀɪᴅ.
Woof, *s.*, ɪɴᴇᴀċ; ᴍá'ʃ ɪ ɴᴅʟúᵗ ɴó ɪ ɴ-ɪɴᴇᴀċ ᴅ̈íᴏʃ, whether it be in the warp or woof.
Wool, *s.*, ᴏʟᴀɴɴ, *gen.* ᴏʟɴᴀ, *f.*
Woollen cloth, *s.*, éᴀᴅᴀċ ᴏʟʟᴀ.
Woolpack } *s.*, ᴘᴀᴄᴀ ᴏʟʟᴀ.
Woolsack }
Word, *s.*, ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ, -ᴀɪʟ, *pl.* -ᴀɪʟ, or -ᴄʟᴀ, *m.*; ᴅʀɪᴀᵗᴀʀ, *gen.* ᴅʀéɪᵗʀᴇ, *pl.* ᴅʀɪᴀᵗʀᴀ, *f.*; word for word, ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ ᴀʀ ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ; proper words, ꝼᴏᴄᴀɪʟ ᴏɪʀᴇᴀᵐ̇-ɴᴇᴀċᴀ; I'll write him a word or two about it, ʃᴄʀíᴅ̈ᴇóċᴀᴅ ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ ɴó ᴅ̇ó ċᴜɪʒᴇ ᴅá ᵗᴀᴏɪᴅ̈ ʃɪɴ; is that your last word, ᴀɴ é ʃɪɴ ᴅ'ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ ᴅéɪᴅ̇ᴇᴀɴᴀċ; I take you at your word, ʒᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪᴍ ᴀʀ ᴅ'ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ ᵗú; a word is enough to the wise, ɴí ᴅᴇᴀʒ ɴᴏᴅ ᴅᴏɴ ᴇóʟᴀċ; take my word for it, ʒʟᴀᴄ ᴍ'ꝼᴏᴄᴀʟ ʟᴇɪʃ; a man of few words, ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ

ciúin; I will not listen to a word from you, ní éirtfead le focal uait; a man of many words, duine ṁóċaintеaċ; many words about nothing, móran focal fé neiṁníḋ, nó fé níḋ gan táḃaċt (a trifle).

Wordy, *adj.*, cainnteaċ.

Work, *s.*, obair, *gen.* oibre, *pl.* oibrí, *f.*; the work of our salvation, obair ár ṡlánuiġte; the work of a siege, oibreaċa fortongṁuirt; I'll go another way to work, geaḃad-sa ar ṡliġe eile ċum oibre: in that way he did his work, ar an mod sin do ḋein sé a ġnó.

Work, *v.*, oibriġim; to work oneself weary, duine dá ṫuirsiuġaḋ féin le hobair; the Holy Ghost works in our souls, oibriġeann an Spiorad Naoṁ i n-ár n-anmannaiḃ; the fire works upon our eyes, oibriġeann an teine ar ár ṡúilib; to work deceit, cealg d'imirt; the war is to be feared, all things work that way, tá an cogaḋ meaglaiġte, tá gaċ níḋ ag teaċt ar an ṡliġe sin; to work upon the humours, na ċlaonta do ċorruiḋe nó do ġluaraċt; women and children are worked upon by menaces, tugtar mná ⁊ leanḃaí fé ṁaċt le bagartaiġe.

Worked, oibriġte.

Worker, *s.*, oibriġteóir, -óra, óirí, *m.*

Work-horse, gearrán, -áin, *m.*; capúin.

Workhouse, *s.*, tiġ na mboċt.

Working, *s.*, oibruġaḋ; raoṫruġaḋ; the working of physic, éifeaċt leiġir.

Workman, *s.*, oibriġ(ṫeóir); fear oibre.

Workmanlike, Workmanly, *adj.*, ġrinn.

Workmanship, *s.*, céardaṁtaċt.

Workmen, luċt raoṫair.

Workshop, *s.*, ceardċa, *g. id.*, *f*

Work-woman, *s.*, bean oibre.

World, *s.*, doṁan (the earth), *gen.* -áin, *m.*; raoġal, -ail, *m.* (life); biṫ, *f.*; since the beginning of the world, ó ṫús an doṁain; to come into the world, do ṫeaċt ċum an traoġail; to go out of the world, d'ḟaġḃáil báis; he is the fittest man in the world for that employment, is é an duine is oiṫeaṁnaiġe san doṁan don ċúram sin; he is known the world over, tá aiṫne air ar feaḋ an doṁan; he has seen the world, do ċonnairc sé an doṁan; all the world, an uile ḋuine; to renounce the world, druim do ċur leis an traoġal; to love the world, ġráḋ do ṫaḃairt don traoġal; he cares for nothing in the world, ní cuireann sé táḃaċt i n-aon ruḋ san doṁan.

Worldliness, *s.*, raoġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Worldly, *adj.*, raoġalta.

Worm, *s.*, cruiṁ, -e, *pl.* cruṁa, *f.*; cruiṁeóg, *f.*; péirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; tread upon a worm and it will turn, raltair ar cairdeóig agus ionntóċaiḋ sí; silk-worm, péirt síoda.

Wormwood, *s.*, dorṁmóthar; dóṁmont.

Worn, *p.p.*, caiṫte; it is worn out, tá sé caiṫte amaċ.

Worried, tnáite; cráiḋte.
Worry, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaṁ.
Worry, *s.*, buaiḋirt, *gen.* & *pl.* buaiḋeartȧ, *f.*
Worse, *adj.*, níos measa; he is worse than ever he was, tá sé níos measa ná mar do ḃí sé riaṁ; you are worse than your word, tá tú níos measa ná d'ḟocal, .i. ní coiṁlíonann tú d'ḟocal.
Worship, *s.*, aḋra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; divine worship, an t-áḋraḋ diaḋa, an onóir diaḋa; your worship, d'onóir, .i. tiodal do ḃeireann daoine do ġiúistisí síoṫċána.
Worship, *v.*, d'aḋraḋ; d'onóraḋ.
Worshipful, *adj.*, onóraċ.
Worshipper, *s.*, aḋraḋṫóir, -óra -rí, *m.*
Worst, *adj.*, dioġa; do your worst, I don't fear you, déan do ḋiċeall, ní'l eagla orm; the worst is past, do ċuaiḋ an ċuid is measa ṫorainn; the worst is yet to come, tá an ċuid is measa le teaċt fós.
Wort, *s.*, braiṫlis.
Worth, ní fiú uisce na gcos ṫú, you are not worth feet water; I will give you the worth of it, taḃarfaḋ a luaċ ḋuit; it is of little worth, is beag is fiú é.
Worthily, *adj.*, go fiúntaċ.
Worthiness, *s.*, fiúntas.
Worthless, *adj.*, dibliġ.
Worthlessness, *s.*, dibliġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Worthy, *adj.*, fiú; fiúntaċ.
Would, I could do it if I would, do b'ḟéidir liom a ḋéanaṁ dá mb'áil liom é; I would not do it for all the world, ní ḋéanfainn é ar an doṁan go léir; he thought no one could find it out, do ṡaoil sé ná ḃfuiġeaḋ éinne amaċ é; would he were married, do b'ḟeárr liom go mbeaḋ sé pósta.
Wound, *s.*, créaċt, -a, *f.*; goin; cneaḋ; lot; gearraḋ.
Wound, *v.*, goinim.
Wound, *p.p.*, fillte; casta; toċruiste suas.
Wove, Woven, fiġte.
Wrack (sea), *s.*, feamnaċ.
Wrangle, *s.*, casaoid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cullóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; círéib, -e, -í, *f.*
Wrangle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ casaoide nó cullóide nó círéibe.
Wrangler, *s.*, círéibiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wrangling, *adj.*, casaoideaċ; clampar.
Wrap, *s.*, casaim; d'ḟille suas.
Wrapper, *s.*, cuairsceau; rócán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Wrath, *s.*, diḃfearg, -eirge, *f.*; forrán, -áin, *m*,; fíoċ; fearg ṁór.
Wrathful, *adj.*, forránta; fíoċṁar; díḃḟeargaċ; lán d'ḟeirg.
Wrathfulness, *s.*, diḃfeargaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Wreak, *v.*, díoġlaim; do ḋíoġailt.
Wreath, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ timċeall.
Wreath, *s.*, fleasc, -eisc, -a, *m.*; fiġeaċán.
Wreathe, *s.*, earball collaiġ.
Wreathe, *v.*, fiaraim.
Wreck, *s.*, bairc-ḃriseaḋ; long-ḃriseaḋ.
Wrecker, *s.*, long-ḃristeóir.
Wren, *s.*, dréan = draoi-éan; dreoilín.
Wrench, *s.*, leónaḋ, *gen.* & *pl* leónta, *m.*

Wrench, *v.*, to wrench one's foot, cos do leónad nó do ċur as alt; to wrench open a door, dorus d'osċlad le fóirneart.
Wrest, *v.*, scioḃaim; to wrest a thing from one, níḋ do ḃain de ḋuine le neart.
Wrestle, *v.*, imreascáil do ḋéanaṁ.
Wrestler, *s.*, imreascáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wrestling, *s.*, imreascáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Wretch, *s.*, aindeiseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* (wretched person); troċ; boċtán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; truaġan, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; truailleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Wretched, *adj.*, doġrainneaċ; truaġánta; dibliḋe; dearóil; dianċráiḋte; truailleánta.
Wretchedly, *adv.*, go doġrainneaċ.
Wretchedness, *s.*, dearóileaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; díbliḋeaċt; aṁgar; anacraḋ.
Wriggle, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ agus d'aiṫḟilleaḋ ar a ċéile aṁail naṫair niṁe; to wriggle away from one, d'imṫeaċt i gan ḟios ó ḋuine.
Wring, *v.*, fáiscim.
Wringing, *s.*, fáscaḋ, *gen.* -cṫa, *m.*
Wrinkle, *s.*, rang(án); grug; caisrimín; casaḋ an ċroicinn.
Wrinkled, *adj.*, grugaċ; coṁrangaċ.
Wrist, *s.*, croḋṁain; caol láiṁe.
Writ, *s.*, scrín .i. orduġaḋ ó riġ nó ó ċúirt dliġe; to issue a writ, scrín do ṫaḃairt amaċ; a writ to arrest one, scrín ċum duine do ġaḃáil; the Holy Writ, an Scríḃinn Diaḋa.
Write, *v.*, scríoḃaim; to write a good hand, láṁ maiṫ do scríoḃaḋ; to write a book, leaḃar do scríoḃaḋ; to re-write a thing, níḋ d'aiṫscríoḃaḋ.
Writer, *s.*, scríḃneóir; -óra, -óirí, *m.*; uġdar, air, *m.*
Writhe, *v.*, lúbaim.
Writing, *s.*, scríḃneóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Wrong, *s.*, éigceart; éagcóir.
Wrong, *adj.*, éigcneasta; to take wrong measures, sliġṫe mearuiġṫe do ġaḃail do láiṁ; she had the ill-luck to laugh in the wrong place, do ḃí an ṁíṡéan uirṫi gáire do ḋéanaṁ san áit crosánta; the wrong side of the cloth, an taoḃ ḃunscionn don éadaċ; to take the wrong sow by the ear, do láṁaḋ an neiṫe naċ leat; you are doing me a wrong, táir ag déanaṁ éagcóir orm-sa.
Wrongful, *adj.*, éagcóraċ; droċḃeartaċ.
Wrongfully, *adv.*, go héagcóraċ; go droċ-ḃeartaċ.
Wrongly, *adv.*, go héagcóraċ.
Wroth, *adj.*, feargaċ.
Wrung, *v.*; he has wrung that secret from me, do ċealg nó do ṫarraing sé an rún soin uaim-se.
Wry, *adj.*, cam; cor; fiar; gruama.
Wrylegged, *adj.*, camċosaċ.
Wrymouthed, *adj.*, caimḃéalaċ.
Wrynecked, *s.*, cam-ṁuinéalaċ.
Wryness, *s.*, caime, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Y

Yard (enclosure), cúlaíɪ.
Yard (for measuring), Yard-wand, *s.*, ɾlaɪ ṫoṁaiɾ.
Yare, *adj.*, ɔiaɪ, *comp.* ɔéine.
Yarely, *adv.*, ʒo ɔiaɪ.
Yarn, *s.*, ɾnáṫ, *gen.* -áiṫe.
Yarrow (a plant), aṫaiɾ ɪalṁaɪ.
Yawn, *v.*, ɔo ɔ́éanaṁ mianɾaoil no bɾaoɾ(áil).
Yawning, *s.*, mianɾaoil; ɪá an ṁianɾaoil ɪóʒɔ́álaċ.
Ye, *pron.*, ɾiɔ́; ɾiɔ́-ɾe.
Yea, ɾeaɔ́.
Yean, ɔo ʒ́eineaɔ́.
Year, *s.*, bliaɔ́an, *gen.* & *pl.* -aɪn, *m.*
Yearly, *adj.*, bliaɔ́antaṁail, -ṁla.
Yeast, *s.*, ʒioɾɪa; ʒiuɾɪ; ʒaɔ́áil.
Yell, *s.*, ɾcɾeaɔ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Yell, *s.*, ɾcɾeaɔaim; béicim.
Yelling, *adj.*, ɾcɾeaɔaċ.
Yellow, *adj.*, buiɔ́e; má ɪáim buiɔ́e ɪá cɾoiɔ́e ʒeal aʒam; if I am yellow I have a white heart; máɾ peacaɔ́ ɔ́eiṫ buiɔ́e ɪá na mílɪe ɔamanɪa, if it is a sin to be yellow thousands are damned.
Yellow-fever, *s.*, an ʒalaɾ buiɔ́e.
Yellow-hammer, *s.*, buiɔ́éan.
Yellow-jaundice, *s.*, ʒalaɾ ɔ́uiɔ́e; buiɔ́eaɾaċɪ, -a, *f.*
Yellowness, *s.*, buiɔ́eaċɪ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yellow-root, *s.*, meacan ɔ́uiɔ́e; buiɔ́e na n-inʒ́ean.
Yelp, *v.*, ɾceaṁaoil ɔo ɔ́éanaṁ.
Yelping, *s.*, ɾceaṁaoil.
Yeoman, *s.*, bɾuʒ́aiɔ́.
Yes, ɾeaɔ́; yes, truly, ɾeaɔ́, ʒo ɔeiṁin.
Yesterday, (a)nae; inɔé.
Yesternight, *adv.*, aɾéiɾ.
Yet, ɾóɾ; ɾóill; he has not come yet, ní ṫáiniʒ ɾé ɾóɾ; she is ugly, yet he loves her, ɪá ɾí ʒɾanɔa aʒuɾ ɾóɾ ɪá ʒɾáɔ́ aiʒe ɔ́í.
Yew, *s.*, iúɾ; iúɔ́aɾ; ioɔ́a.
Yield, *v.*, ʒéillim; ɾɪɾíocaim; ɔo ṫaɔ́aiɾɪ ɾuaɾ.
Yielding, *s.*, ʒéilleaɔ́; ɪaɔ́aiɾɪ ɾuaɾ.
Yieldingly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéilleaċ.
Yieldingness, *s.*, ʒéilleaċɪ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yoke, *s.*, cuinʒ(iɾ); to put the oxen to the yoke, na ɔaiṁ ɔo ʒ́aɔ́áil ɾna bɾaiʒ́ɔin ɪaɾɾainʒ.
Yoke, *s.*, ɾcláɔ́uiʒ́eaċɪ; moʒ́ɾaine; to shake off the yoke of a foreign tyrant, anɾ́laiṫeaɾ ɪioɾánaiʒ́ coiʒcɾíoċ ɔo cɾaṫaɔ́ uainn.
Yoke, *v.*, ɪuiɔ́mim.
Yoke of oxen, cuɾla ɔaṁ.
Yoke-fellow, *s.*, ɪuiɔ́meaċ. -áin, *m.*
Yolk (of an egg), buiɔ́eaċán,
Yon, Yond, Yonder, *adv.*, ṫall; úɔ; aʒ ɾúɔ; annɾúɔ.
Yore, *adv.*, i n-allóɔ.
You, *pron.*, ɪú; ɾiɔ́; ɾiɔ́-ɾe: I love you, ʒɾáiɔ́im-ɾe ṫuɾa; ɪá ʒ́ɾáɔ́ aʒam-ɾa ɔ́uiɪ-ɾe.
Young, *adj.*, óʒ.
Young, *s.*, mion-aoiɾ; na n-óʒ, the young.
Younger, *adj.*, ɾoɾaɾ.
Youngster, Younker, *s.*, óʒánaċ,
Your, *pron.*, ɔ́aɾ; ɔ́uɾ; ɔo.
Yours; this is yours, iɾ leaɪɾa é ɾeo.
Yourself, *pron.*, ɪuɾa,
Yourselves, *pron.*, ɾiɔ́ɾe.
Youth, *s.*, óiʒe.
Youth (a young man), óʒánaċ, -áiʒ́.

Youthful, *adj.*, óʒánta,
Youthfully, *adv.*, ʒo hóʒánta.
Youth-wort, *s.*, ɒṛúiċtín mónɑ.
Yule, *s.*, Noɒlaiʒ, *gen.*, Noɒlaʒ.
Yule-block, *s.*, ʃmután na Noɒlaʒ.

Z

Zeal, ɒíoġṛaʃ, -aiʃe, *f.*
Zealot, *s.*, iméaɒaiṛe.
Zealotry, *s.*, iméaɒaiṛeaċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Zealous, *adj.*, ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċ; caonɒuṫṛaċtaċ.
Zealously, *adv.*, ʒo ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċ.
Zealousness, *s.*, ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Zenith, *s.*, áṛɒ-ṁeaɒon.
Zephyr, Zephirus, *s.*, iaṛġaoṫ.
Zodiac, ʒṛian cṛioʃ.
Zone, *s.*, cṛioʃ, *gen.* cṛeaʃa, *pl.* cṛeaʃanna, *f.*

(Finis—Cṛíoċ.)

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER, PRINTERS, DUBLIN.

List of Subscribers

His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.
His Eminence Cardinal Logue (4)
His Grace Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin (2).
His Grace Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.
His Grace Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop of Cashel (2)
The Chief Secretary for Ireland.
The Right Honourable Lord Dunraven.
The Right Honourable Lord Mayo.
The Right Honourable Lord Ardilaun (2)
The Right Honourable Lord Iveagh.
The Right Honourable Lord Barrymore.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Leitrim.
The Right Hon. Lord Castletown (2).
The Right Honourable Lord Justice Mathew, London (2)
The Right Honourable Sir N.R O'Conor, Constantinople.
The Right Hon. The Marquess of Bute.
The Right Honble. Lord Walter Fitzgerald.
The Right Hon. Lord Justice Fitzgibbon, Dublin.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Plunkett.
The Right Hon. The O'Conor Don.
The Meyrick Library, Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Library of San Clemente, Rome.
The Most Rev. James Browne, Bishop of Ferns.
The Most Rev. Robert Browne, Bishop of Cloyne.
Prof. Richard John Anderson, M.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Galway.
The Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory.
The Most Rev. John Clancy, Bishop of Elphin.
The Most Rev. John Coffey, Bishop of Kerry.
The Most Rev. John Conmy, Bishop of Killala.
The Most Rev. Patrick Foley, Bishop of Kildare.
The Most Rev. Henry Henry, Bishop of Down and Conor (2).
The Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise.
The Most Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh
The Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.
The Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe (3).
The Most Rev. Edward Thomas O'Dwyer, Bishop of Limerick.
The Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Bishop of Dromore
The Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Bishop of Ross.
The Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork.
The Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Clonfert.
The Most Rev. Richard Owens Bishop of Clogher (2).
The Most Rev. Richard A. Sheehan, Bishop of Waterford.
Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, Bishop of Wichita, Kans., U.S.A.
Right Rev. Michael F. Howley, Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland.
Right Rev. James M'Goldrick, Bishop of Duluth, Minn.
Right Rev. Richard Scannell, Bishop of Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A.
Right Rev. J. F. Corbett, Bishop of Sale, Victoria.
Right Rev. J. Higgins, Bishop of Rockhampton, Queensland.
Right Rev. Carthage Delaney, Lord Abbot of Mount Melleray (4).
Right Rev. Denis Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., P.P., V.G, Newcastle West (4).
Right Rev. Mgr. Kelly, D.D., P.P., St. Peter's, Athlone.
Right Rev. Mgr. H. M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Donegal (Dean of Raphoe).
Right Rev. Mgr. McGurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
Right Rev. Mgr. James Walker, P.P., Burtonport, Donegal (2).

Right Rev. Charles M'Glynn, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar, Donegal.
Right Rev. J. C. Beardwood, Lord Abbot of Mount St. Joseph (10).
Right Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., President, Maynooth College.
Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro'.
James D. Flynn, President of the Gaelic League of Washington.
Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart., Bellingham Castle (2).
Captain John Shawe-Taylor, Castle Taylor, Galway.
Sir Josslyn Gore Booth, Bart., Lissadell, Sligo.
Sir Thomas Myles, Dublin.
Sir Walter Armstrong, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland.
William O'Brien, M.P., Mallow Cottage, Westport.
The O'Morchoe, Foxrock, Dublin.
E. C. Quiggin, Esq., Caius College, Cambridge.
T. M. Healy, Esq., K.C., M.P., Dublin.
Maurice Healy, Esq., Solicitor, Cork.
S. T. M'Carthy, Esq., J.P., Srugrena Abbey, Cahirciveen.
Dr. Edmund O'Ryan, Youghal.
Dr. John F. Cleary, Ballycroy, Mayo.
Dr. James Crumley, Bundoran, Donegal.
Surgeon J. S. McArdle, Dublin.
Dr. Michael F. Cox, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Mons. H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, Professor of Celtic, College de France, Paris.
J. P. Henry, Esq., 41 Welbeck Street, London, W.
Owen J. O'Connor, Esq., Mauritius.
Pierce O'Mahony, Esq., D.L., J.P., Grange, Co. Wicklow.
J. Finucane Hallinan, Esq., Dublin.
Richard Scanlan, Esq., Tournafulla.
William O'Herin, Esq., Parsons, Kans.
Francis Keane, Esq., J.P., Kilasser, Swinford.
W. E. Kelly, Esq., D.L., J.P., Westport.
T. L. O'Shaughnessy, Esq., K.C., Dublin.
M. G. M'Namara, Esq., J.P., Belleville, Cork.
Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin (12).
Very Rev. W. H. Murphy, D.D., Rector, Irish College, Rome.
Sir Thos. H. Grattan Esmonde, Bart., M.P.
Capt. the Hon. Otway Cuffe, Sheestown Lodge, Kilkenny.
W. H. Duignan, Esq., Gorway, Walsall.
J. J. Blackall, M.D., Kildysart.
Thomas Hayes, M.D., J.P., Rathkeale (2).
Very Rev. Robert O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Rector, St. Patrick's, Rome.
Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., D.D., President, Univ. Coll., Dublin
Very Rev. Joseph Browne, D.D., President, Stonyhurst College.
Very Rev. B. M'Gurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
Very Rev. A. M. O'Neill, O.P., President, Newbridge College, Co. Kildare.
Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Damastown, The Naul, Co. Dublin.
Very Rev. Arthur (Canon) Ryan, D.D., P.P., Tipperary (6).
Very Rev. Thomas (Dean) Carmody, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
Very Rev. James F. Murphy, S.J., Provincial, Dublin (3).
Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Falcarragh, Donegal.
Very Rev. M. Carrigy, President, St. Patrick's Seminary, Armagh.
President, Mungret College, Limerick (2).
President, De La Salle Training College, Waterford.
Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A., Hythe, Kent.
Very Rev. Austin Quigley, O.P., St. Malachy's, Dundalk (2).
Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Dublin.
Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., Donnybrook, Dublin.
Very Rev. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
W. Morton Fullerton, Esq., Correspondent of *The Times*, Madrid.

Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Limerick.
Very Rev. Francis V. O'Connor, O.S.F., The Abbey, Galway.
Very Rev. M. A. Costelloe, O.P., San Clemente, Rome.
Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, St. Mary's College, Rathmines.
Very Rev. William Brennan, D.D., St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. J. Bannon, St. Magdalene's, Drogheda.
Very Rev. M. B. Brosnahan, Pres., St. Vincent's College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Archdeacon Cotter, Blackrock, Cork.
Very Rev. James Beahan, O.C.C., Dublin.
Very Rev. Thomas Busher, P.P., V.G., Newtownbarry.
Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., The Abbey, Clonmel.
Very Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., V.F., Rosscarbery.
Very Rev. Archdeacon Roche, P.P., Glin, Limerick.
Very Rev. Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Irishtown, Dublin.
Very Rev. Daniel M'Cashin, Adm., V.F., Belfast.
Very Rev. William Barry, D.D., Dorchester, England.
Very Rev. L. Baldwin, The Friary, Killarney.
Very Rev. John Conway, St. MacNissi's, Larne.
Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Kenna, Brookboro'.
Very Rev. Canon Columb, P.P., Ballinahown, Athlone.
Very Rev. M. Fogarty, D.D., Maynooth College.
Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., P.P., V.G., Gort.
Very Rev. Father Peter, Provincial, Franciscan Capuchin Friary, Dublin.
Very Rev. J. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London.
Very Rev. M. Donor, P.P., V.F., Shanagolden, Limerick.
Very Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Bekan, Ballyhaunis.
Very Rev. L. J. Hayes, D.D., P.P., Bansha, Tipperary (2).
Very Rev. Canon Flavin, P.P., Clonmel.
Very Rev. Canon Flynn, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford (2).
Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, D.D., P.P., New Ross.
Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Claremorris.
Very Rev. Canon Flatley, Aughagower, Westport.
Very Rev. D. Considine, S.J., London.
Very Rev. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Pres. St. John's Coll., Waterford.
Very Rev. C. McHugh, D.D., Pres., St. Columb's Coll., Derry.
Very Rev. Canon Mannion, P.P., Elphin.
Very Rev. C F. Begley, O.F.M., Waterford.
Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, P.P., V.F., Castlepollard.
Very Rev. Canon Gatley, P.P., V.F, Strokestown.
Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S., Callan.
Very Rev. Can. Canton, P.P., Athenry.
Very Rev. P. Griffith, C.SS.R., Rector, Clonard Street, Belfast.
Very Rev. J. Moore, President All Hallow's College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Martin J. Kielty, D.D, President, The College, Sligo (2)
Very Rev. M. J. McHugh, President, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.
Very Rev. John B. (Canon) O'Mahony, D.D., President, St. Finn Barr's Seminary, Cork.
Very Rev. B. Gaffney, P.P., O.F., Virginia.
Very Rev. Martin Hughes, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
Very Rev. Dean Staunton, D.D., P.P., The Deanery, Swinford.
Very Rev. M. O'Riordan, D.D., Limerick.
Very Rev. J. Canon Murphy, D.D., P.P., O.F., Macroom.
Very Rev. M. Canon Howley, P.P., V.G., Callan, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. T. J. O'Mahony, D.D., D.C.L., Professor Dogmatic Theology, All Hallows College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., President, St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra (2).
Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., Prior, The Abbey, Fethard.
Very Rev. M. Cullen, Rector, St. Mary's College, Carlow.
Very Rev. P. Convery, P.P., V.F., Cushendall.

Very Rev. Father Jarlath, O.S.F.C., Kilkenny.
Very Rev. E. Mulhern, D.D., Pres. St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan.
Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., Pres. St. Colman's Coll., Newry.
Very Rev. D. O'Leary, P.P., Dingle.
Very Rev. James (Canon) Doyle, D.D., P.P., St. Canice's, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. Francis X. Shulak, S.J., St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Ven. Archdeacon Jones, P.P., V.G., Fethard, Tipperary.
The Very Rev. Dr. Keane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
Very Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., Vice-President, Maynooth.
Very Rev. J. A. Moran, S.M., St. Mary's College, Dundalk.
Very Rev. James (Canon) Casey, P.P., Athleague.
Very Rev. P. (Canon) Daly, P.P., Ballintra, Donegal.
Very Rev. John Carrick, P.P., V.F., Kilfinane.
Very Rev. P. (Archdeacon) O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Clontarf.
Very Rev. V. Bourke, C.S.S.R., Dundalk.
Very Rev. D. J. (Canon) O'Riordan, P.P., Kingwilliamstown.
The Very Rev. J. Corcoran. P.P., V.F., Portumma.
The Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Castlelyons.
The Rev. Stephen M'Ternan, P.P., M.R.I.A., Killasnet.
The Rev. N. T. Sheridan, President St. Peter's College, Wexford.
The Rev. J. T. Murphy, President Blackrock College.
The Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Tuosist, Kenmare.
The Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Glennamady, Galway.
The Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Kilfenora, Clare.
The Rev. J. J. Keane, P.P. Oranmore, Galway.
The Rev. Thomas Curran, P.P., Moycullen, Galway.
The Rev. James Neligan, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. James M'Donnell, P.P., Adrigole, Bantry.
The Rev. W. T. O'Doherty, P.P., Newtownstewart.
The Rev. J. A. Dwyer, O.P., St. Mary's Priory, Cork.
The Rev. John Conway, C.C., Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.
The Rev. R. Ambrose, C.C., Abeyfeale, Limerick.
Bro. M. T. Moylan, Superior-General Christian Brothers, Marino, Dublin.
Bro. Anthony O'Neill, Superior Patrician Brothers, Tullow.
Bro. Benedict L. Whelan, Superior St. Patrick's Monastery, Galway.
An t-ażair Seoraṁ na Ḃráṫaiġ, Teaċ na Saġart, Áṫmaċa (2).
The Rev. J. M'Dermott, P.P., Castlerea.
The Rev. F. M'Carthy, P.P., Causeway, Kerry.
The Rev. P. Kavanagh, P.P., Dublin.
The Rev. T. M'Carthy, P.P., Barryroe, Co. Cork.
The Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Hounslow, London.
The Rev. P. Kennedy, C.C., Clonlara, Limerick.
The Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Menlough, Ballinasloe.
The Rev. James Counihan, P.P., Lixnaw, Kerry.
The Rev. G. F. Marshall, Milford N.H., U.S.A.
The Rev. P. A. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
The Rev. M. J. Munnelly, C.C., Dromard, Sligo
The Rev. J. B. M'Dermott, O.F.M., Dublin.
The Rev. A. Claney, P.P., Killimer, Clare.
The Rev. Thomas Hearn, P.P., Kilmeadan, Waterford.
The Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., Saggart, Dublin.
The Rev. M. F. Walsh, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
The Rev. D. L. Egan, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
The Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Eyries, Cork.
The Rev. John Doherty, P.P., St. Johnston, Donegal.
The Rev. P. J. Horgan, P.P., Kilworth, Cork.
The Rev. T. Gallagher, P.P., Tempo.
The Rev. R. J. Connell, Cabinteely, Bray (Little), Dublin.
The Rev. Hugh Kerr, P.P., Termon, Letterkenny.

The Rev. John Dollard, C.C., St. Mary's, Kilkenny.
The Rev. J. Drennan, C.C., Ballybrophy, Queen's County.
The Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Randalstown, Co. Antrim.
The Rev. J. Colohan, C.C., St. Mary's Cathedral, Cork.
The Rev. J. Moore, P.P., Newtown, Charleville.
The Rev. D. Flannery, P.P., Silvermines, Nenagh.
The Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Spiddal, Co. Galway.
Rev. Daniel Courtney, P.P., Coolmeen, Co. Clare.
Rev. Christopher Cunningham, C.C., Derrybeg, Donegal.
Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
The Rev. Henry Dunne, Adm., Kill, Kildare.
The Rev. Thomas Condon, C.C., Tramore.
The Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Ballyvaughan.
The Rev. P. Davoren, C.C., Shrule, Tuam.
The Rev. D. Clarke, C.C., Ardrahan.
The Rev. M. J. Glynn, C.C., Tully, Letterfrack.
The Rev. M. J. Cleary, C.C., Templemore.
The Rev. J. E. Foran, C.C., Castleisland.
The Rev. W. S. Faulkner, C.C., Islandeady, Mayo.
The Rev. J. J. Hegarty, P.P., Kilcommon, Erris.
The Rev. E. Doorly, C.C., Lisacul, Roscommon.
The Rev. T. Curtin, P.P., Cappagh, Limerick.
The Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Delvin, Westmeath.
The Rev. M. Dillon, C.C., Delvin, Westmeath.
The Rev. T. C. Buckley, P.P., Mourne Abbey, Mallow.
The Rev. J. Byrne, Rockwell College.
The Rev. J. M. O'Reilly, Adm., Clare Island.
The Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Borrisokane.
The Rev. B. G. Feely, P.P., Bekan, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. P. Egan, P.P., Duniry, Loughrea.
The Rev. James M'Guignan, P.P., Kilrea, Derry.
The Rev. D. J. Dennehy, C.C., Ladysbridge, Cork.
The Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, C.C., Kildorrery, Cork.
The Rev. P. A. Desmond, Monkstown, Cork.
The Rev. P. Fitsimons, C.C., Tullamore.
The Rev. J. Doyle, C.C., Newry.
The Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.C., Tacumshane, Wexford.
The Rev. P. M. Lynch, C.C., Charleville, Cork.
The Rev. M. Foley, C.C., Ballynacally, Co. Clare.
The Rev. Francis Fox, C.C., Clonmany, Derry.
The Rev. M. J. Hehir, C.C., Kilkee.
The Rev. A. McNamara, C.C., Borrisokane.
The Rev. J. Harty, C.C., Fairy Hill, Ennis.
An T-Aċaiṙ Tomáṙ MacDoṁnaill, "An Sṙuċan," Áṙomaċa.
The Rev. John J. Corcoran, Newport, Mayo.
M. F. Quigley, Esq., N. T., Sec. Gaelic League, Ballymoate (2).
P. J. Byron, Esq., N. T., Reary, Roenallis.
The Rev. Redmond McHugh, P.P., Rossmuck, Galway.
The Rev. P. Flanagan, Adm., Navan.
The Rev. J. McShane, P.P., Killough, Co. Down.
The Rev. Joseph A. MacGivny, C.C., Ballynarry, Co. Cavan.
The Rev. Peter Newell, P.P., New Quay, Oranmore.
The Rev. Michael Hayes, C.C., Cranny, Ennis.
The Rev. D. Gormley, C.C., Clones.
The Rev. John McCafferty, C.C., Cloghan, Donegal.
The Rev. Paul McLoughlin, C.C., Castlebar.
The Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Leighlinbridge.
The Rev. Paul Kehoe, C.C., Mulrankin, Co. Wexford.
The Rev. James Long, C.C., Boolavogue, Ferns.

The Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P., Kilcummin, Killarney.
The Rev. P. Lonergan, C.C., Ballymacarbry, Waterford
The Rev. M. Norris, P.P., St. Mullin's, Carlow.
The Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Fourmile Water.
The Rev. J. Brady, Uxbridge, London.
The Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Shinrone, King's Co.
The Rev. J. Wogan, O.F.M., St. Francis', Cork.
The Rev. T. Hackett, P.P., Loughmore, Templemore.
The Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Crossboyne, Claremorris.
The Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. Leo O'Sheehan, O.F.M., Ennis, Co Clare.
The Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., Kilcullen, Co. Kildare.
The Rev. J. V. Connolly, P.P., Achill, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. J. S. Gallagher, St. Patrick's Church, Amboy, Ill., U.S.A.
The Rev. William Bracken, Adm., Mullingar.
The Rev. John Cullen, P.P., Tinryland, Carlow.
The Rev. W. Healy, P.P., Johnstown, Kilkenny.
The Rev. T. A. Finlay, S.J., University College, Dublin.
Rev. Thos. Duffy, Adm., Lakelands, Monaghan.
Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Arboe, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.
Rev. M. J. Quin, Adm., St. Patrick's, Dundalk.
Rev. James Scanlan, C.C., Mill Street, Cork.
Rev. Franics McBride, P.P., Ballygalget, Co. Down.
The Rev. M. Byrne, O.P., Broadway, Worcestershire.
The Rev. J. Breen, C.C., Bagnalstown.
The Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, Professor, Diocesan College, Ballaghadereen.
The Rev. James Byrne, C.C., Laurencetown, Co. Down.
The Rev. Thomas Carey, Eden Grove, Holloway, London.
The Rev. Thomas Brett, C.C., Clifden.
The Rev. William Newell, P.P., Ballindereen, Galway.
The Rev. P. M'Cambridge, Drumaroad, Down.
The Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Buninadden, Sligo.
The Rev. J. D. Foley, Dewsbury, Yorks.
The Rev. J. T. Crotty, O.P., Black Abbey, Kilkenny
The Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., Newcastle, Co. Down.
The Rev. James Grimes. P.P., Beragh, Co. Tyrone.
The Rev. P. Meehan, P.P., Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon.
The Rev. W. Keoghan, P.P., Conaty, Kilkenny.
The Rev. Thomas MacConnellogue, Cushendun.
The Rev. John Lane, St. Mary's Oldham.
The Rev. Joseph Caffrey, C.C., Dublin.
The Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A., Dungarvan.
The Rev. P. Grant, P.P., Draperstown.
The Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F., Waterford.
The Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Loughduff, Cavan.
The Rev. J. Burke, Adm., Williamstown, Galway.
The Rev. A. O'Rourke, Swinton, Manchester.
The Rev. J. J. Ryan, President, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
The Rev. J. A. Pinkman, Rhynmount, Longford.
The Rev. T. Boylan, C.C., Drumshanbo.
The Rev. C. W. Corbett, C.C., Queenstown.
The Rev. M. S. Houlihan, C.C., Newmarket-on-Fergus.
The Rev. M. Canty, P.P., Dromain, Kilmallock.
The Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Glasdrummond, Down.
The Rev. John Everard, C.C., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel (2).
The Rev. John M'Namara, P.P., Bodyke, Clare.
The Rev. Michael Harte, C.C., Ballaghadereen.
The Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick (2).
The Rev. A. O'Toole, Kildownet, Achill.
The Rev. James Bergin, P.P., Philipstown.

The Rev. P. C. Ryan, C.C., Cashel (2).
The Rev. E. J. Ryan, C.C., Kilcommon, Thurles.
The Rev B. McLaughlin, P.P., Kellygordon.
The Rev. M. H. Close, Dublin (2).
The Rev. James Anderson, O.S.A., Dublin.
The Rev. Brother Brendan Buckley, Franciscan Monastery, Annaghdown.
The Rev. J. D. MacNamara, C.S.S.R., Limerick (2)
The Rev. J. J. Kelly, P.P., Ballyfin, Queen's Co.
The Rev. John Garry, P.P., Ruan, Co. Clare.
The Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Blessington.
The Rev. John Murphy, Springburn, Glasgow.
The Rev. T. R. Shanahan, P.P., St. Munchin's, Limerick.
The Rev. S. J. Connolly, C.C., Mahoonagh, Co. Limerick.
The Rev. P. Hayden, C C., Clontarf, Dublin.
The Rev. J. Scanlon, C.C., Firies, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. F. E. O'Rourke, C.C., Riverchapel, Gorey.
The Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
The Rev. M. F. Gallogly, B.A., St. Colman's College, Newry.
The Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Kilbegnet, Roscommon.
The Rev. Myles V. Ronan, C.C., St. Michan's, Dublin.
The Rev. P. O'Flaherty, C.C., Castlebar.
The Rev. P. McKenna, C.C., Enniskillen.
The Rev. Denis McGrath, C.C., Derrygonnelly.
The Rev. J. McLaughlin, C.C., Rock, Dungannon.
The Rev. John Fitzgerald, C.C., Ballyvaughan.
The Rev. P. McGeown, C.C., Moville, Derry.
The Rev. J. McGreal, P.P., Mayo Abbey, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. H. Lynch, C.C., Boherquill, Westmeath (2).
The Rev. W. O'Donovan, P.P., Kilmartyra, Co. Cork.
The Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., Dingle.
The Rev. M. P. Ward, C.C., Convoy, Co. Donegal.
The Rev. S. Cloney, P.P., Castlebridge, Wexford.
An T-Aċaiṙ Tomáṙ Mac Ruaiṙṙi, An Sṙoċan.
The Rev. C. Mangan, C.C., Bulgaden, Kilmallock.
The Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Culdaff.
The Rev. P. J. Moore, C.C., Newbridge, Toomebridge.
The Rev. Thos. Dooley, C.C., Ruan, Corofin, Co. Clare.
The Rev. J. McArdle, C.C., Mountain Lodge, Newry.
The Rev. M. Mackle, C.C., Meigh, Newry.
The Rev. J. A. Meenan, Latton, Ballybay.
The Rev. D. O'Dea, C.C., Roscrea.
The Rev. P. Ring, C.C., Ballyclough, Mallow.
The Rev. M. Healy, C.C., Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. M. Finegan, C.C., Drogheda.
The Rev. M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., The College, Sligo.
The Rev. B. Crehan, P.P., Riverstown, Sligo.
The Rev. P. Fagan, P.P., Kilsaran, Co. Louth.
The Rev. J. Lemon, House of Missions, Enniscorthy.
The Rev. Arthur Kennedy, C.C., Glenariff, Co. Antrim.
The Rev. M. J. Kennedy, C.C., St. Mary's, Athlone.
The Rev. P. J. O'Loughlin, C.C., Kilreicle, Loughrea.
The Rev. C. Short, C.C., Dromantee, Newry.
The Rev. M. Walshe, C.C., Dungarvan.
The Rev. Thos. Vaughan, P.P., Ogonnoloe, Killaloe.
The Rev. M. Keane, C.C., St. Peter's, Athlone
The Rev. Luke Barton, P.P., Castletowngeoghegan.
The Rev. M. Quinn, Adm., Armagh.
The Rev. P. Sheerin, C.C., Armagh.
The Rev. Thos. Quigley, C.C., New Ross.
The Rev. Jas. Scanlan, C.C., Doochary, Co. Donegal.

The Rev. John Behan, C.C., St. Cecilia's, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin.
The Rev. D. O'Driscoll, C.C., Inchigeela.
The Rev. Jas. F. Kelly, C.C., Milltown, Tuam.
The Rev. F. O'Reilly, C.C., Killoe.
The Rev. John Connolly, C.C., Waterside, Derry.
The Rev. Joseph McKeefry, C.C., M.R.I.A., Waterside, Derry.
The Rev. E. Daly, D.D., Goulbourn, Australia.
The Rev. F. C. Prendergast, C.C., Dungarvan.
The Rev. T. Twomey, C.C., Berrings, Inniscarra.
The Rev. John Murray, C.C., Tory Island.
The Rev. Murtagh Farragher, P.P., Aran Isles.
The Augustinian Fathers, New Ross.
The Rev. T. P. O'Byrne, C.C., Clondalkin, Dublin.
The Rev. P. Conway, C.C., Bellaghy, Co. Derry.
The Rev. M. McCarthy, C.C., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. Edward O'Reilly, C.C., Carrickboy, Edgeworthstown.
The Rev. John Kingston, P.P., Miltown Malbay.
The Rev. A. W. Murphy, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. J. M'Elhatton, P.P., Strabane.
The Rev. T. A. Mockler, Professor, St. John's College, Waterford.
The Rev. Wm. Carrigan, C.C., Durrow, (2).
The Rev. H. F. White, C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia.
The Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Ballyna, Kildare.
Rev. Brother J. A. O'Mahony, Director Christian Schools, North Richmond Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother P. M. Wickham, Superior, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Glasnevin.
Rev. Brother J. B. Redmond, Christian Schools, N. Brunswick Street, Dublin.
Rev. L. Walsh, C.C., Danesfort, Kilkenny.
Rev. L. O'Neill, O.F.M., Multyfarnham.
Rev. Bro. D. D. Madigan, Christian Schools, Synge Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother M. X. Weston, Christian Schools, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Clonmel (2),
Rev. Brother G. B. Lavelle, Waterpark College, Waterford.
Rev. Brother W. C. Carroll, Christian Brothers, Tralee.
Rev. Brother M. R. Coffey, Christian Brothers, Midleton, Co. Cork.
Rev. Brother P. C. Ehard, Industrial School, Glin.
Rev. Brother P. C. Pigott, Christian Brothers, Doon.
Rev. Brother P. A. Mulhall, Christian Brothers, Doneraile.
Rev. Brother P. L. O'Connell, Christian Brothers' College, Cork.
Rev. Brother G. D. Franklin, Christian Schools, Omagh.
Rev. Brother J. G. Stephens, Industrial School, Letterfrack.
Rev. Brother M. X. Keane, Industrial School, Salthill, Galway.
Rev. Brother Bernardine Cowan, O.S.F., Mount Bellew.
Rev. Brother T. B. Carroll, Presentation Monastery, Douglas Street, Cork.
Rev. Brother T. B. Molony, Superior, Presentation Monastery, Birr.
Rev. Brother T. P. Horgan, Christian Brothers', Carlow.
Rev. Brother D. F. Brennan, Christian Brothers, Dungarvan.
Rev. Brother J. R. Kilkenny, Christian Brothers, Westport.
Rev. Brother E. P. Banks, Christian Brothers, Cahirciveen.
Rev. Brother N. L. O'Gorman, Christian Brothers, Mullingar.
Rev. Brother Thomas E. Kenny, Christian Brothers, Westland row, Dublin,
Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, Christian Brothers, Dundalk.
Rev. Brother J. B. Walsh, Christian Brothers, Baldoyle.
Rev. Brother M. A. Dempsey, Superior, Christian Brothers, The Abbey, Newry.
Rev. Brother A. M. Delaney, Superior General, Brothers of St. Patrick, The Abbey, Mountrath.

Rev. Brother J. B. Donoghue, Christian Brothers, Athy.
Rev. Brother W. A. Swan, Christian Brothers, North Richmond Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother J. A. Walker, Christian Schools, Our Lady's Mount Cork.
Rev. Brother P. P. O'Mullane, Chadwick Memorial Independent School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Rev. Brother B. Tracey, Christian Brothers' Schools, Charleville
Presentation Brothers, Kinsale.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.
Sisters of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast.
Sisters of Mercy, Claremorris.
Sisters of Mercy, Cahir.
Sisters of Mercy, Granard.
Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
Sisters of Mercy, Enniskillen.
Presentation Convent, Carlow.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Ferrybank, Waterford
Sisters of Mercy, Summer Hill, Athlone.
Presentation Convent, Galway.
Presentation Convent, Mooncoin, Kilkenny.
St. Mary's Training College, Belfast.
Presentation Convent, Listowel.
Presentation Convent, Rathmore, Kerry.
Presentation Convent, Clondalkin.
Convent of Poor Clares, Kenmare.
Ursuline Convent, St. Joseph's, Sligo.
St. Mary's Convent, Bagnalstown.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Peter's, Athlone.
Sisters of Mercy, Ballina.
Presentation Convent, Clonmel (2).
Sisters of Mercy, Strabane.
Sisters of Mercy, Ennis.
Presentation Convent, Waterford.
Sisters of St. Louis, Louisville, Monaghan.
Sisters of St. Louis. Carrickmacross.
Loretto Convent, Killarney.
Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's, Longford.
The Sisters of Mercy, Westport.
The Sisters of Mercy, Doon, Co. Limerick.
The Sisters of Mercy, Ballinamore, Leitrim.
Sisters of Charity, Clonard Gardens, Belfast.
Captain Mack, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Suffolk.
Hugh Boyd, Esq., B.A., P.U.I., Model School, Bailieboro'.
W. J. Gogan, Esq., 184 Great Britain Street, Dublin.
John J. Carlos, Esq., Cornalasson N.S., Roscommon.
James MacVerry, Esq., Carlingford.
T. Martin, Esq., Carlingford.
A. Bingham, Esq., Castlewellan.
T. Keane, Esq., Keane's Hotel, Eyre Square, Galway.
James F. Collins, Esq., Lissycasey N.S., Ennis.
Wm. Murphy, Esq., jun., Hon. Sec., Barryroe Gaelic League, Ardcoohig, Butlerstown, Cork
Seaġan P. Bṛún, n.t., Muiġ-ġaṁa, Muiġeo.
D. O'L. Hannigan, Esq., J.P., Killbolane Castle, Milford, Charleville.
P. Newell, Esq., Inspector of Schools, Limerick.
James F. MacNamara, Esq. Galata, Constantinople.
Wm. A. L. Power, Esq., 15 Peter Street, Waterford.

John Lavelle, Esq., Cleveland, Ohio.
P. E. O'Brien-Butler, Esq., British Consulate, Chefoo, China.
I. R. B. Jennings, Esq., C.I., R.I.C., Waterford.
Denis McCarthy, Esq., Castleknock N.S., Bandon.
Jeremiah McCarthy, Esq., N.T., Abbeyfeale.
John McDonnell, Esq., Dublin.
M. J. O'Doherty, Esq., N.T., Rose Cottage, Kiltimagh.
Charles Dawson, Esq., Dublin.
Thomas Sexton, Esq., Dublin.
P. Collins, Esq., N.T., Moveen, Kilkee.
John Mackay, Esq., Hereford.
Major J. J. Crooks, Rathgar, Dublin.
P. O'Brien, Esq., 46 Cuffe Street, Dublin.
T. O. Russell, Esq., Dublin.
John McGroder, Esq., Lisdoonan N.S., Carrickmacross.
William Long, Esq., Ballyferriter, Dingle.
J. V. Coyle, Esq., B.L., Dublin.
James McGurrin, Esq., Carrowmore N.S., Ballina.
P. J. O'Driscoll, Esq., Dublin.
James O'Sullivan, Esq., Rockfield N.S., Beaufort.
M. O'Sullivan, Esq., Dublin.
Eóżan Broin, Rathmines, Dublin.
Simon Comer, Esq., Ballyroe N.S., Castlerea.
J. Holland, Esq., N.T., Secretary, Kinsale, Coiroe Ceanntaiż.
D. Lynch, Esq., Dunleer
John Sheehy, Esq., Clontarf
Daniel Keleher, Esq., N.T., Macroom.
Mrs. Smythe, Tobarcooran, Carnmoney, Belfast.
M. Geaney, Esq., Rockchapel, N.S.
William Cotter, Esq., N.T., Vice-President Glanworth Gaelic League, Co. Cork.
James Clarke, Esq., N.T., Blackwatertown.
George Conaghan, Esq., N.T., Waterside Derry.
Miss Wallace, Clonleharde, Ballyhahill.
William B. Gavin, Esq., Clonbur N.S., Co. Galway.
M. O'Donnell, Esq., Termon N.S., Letterkenny.
Mrs. Coakley, N.T., Enniskean, Co. Cork.
Thomas Pettit, Esq., N.T., Warrenpoint.
John Gilmore, Esq., Scfinn N.S., Claremorris.
M. Bourke, Esq., Ayle N.S., Tipperary.
Miss Mulcahy, Mount Melleray N.S.
S. McCarthy, Esq., Urhan N.S., Eyries, Co. Cork.
P. Herlihy, Esq., Ballygraddy N.S., Kanturk.
John Fitzmaurice, Esq., Scrabagh N.S., Drumsna.
James Horkan, Esq., Tumgesh N.S., Swinford.
William Kingston, Esq., Birr.
John Lanigan, Esq., Tiernasligo N.S., Donegal.
P. O'Connor, Esq., N.S., Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.
Francis Doherty, Esq., Castlederg N.S., Co. Tyrone.
Patrick Maher, Esq., 1515 Brook Avenue, New York.
Patrick O'Riordan, Esq., Mill Street, Cork.
Mrs. P. Egan, Ballymartle, Ballinhassig.
Miss A. Hogan, Clonown N.S., Athlone.
Miss Cecilia Mullahy, Kilteevan N.S., Roscommon.
J. Mangan, Esq., Garbally N.S., Ballinasloe.
D. D. Boyle, Esq., Rossnowlagh, Ballyshannon.
Oliver J. O'Connor, Esq., Dublin.
D. Nyhan, Esq., Drinagh N.S., Dunmanway.
David Nutt, 57, 59 Long Acre, London, W.C. (12).
Williams and Norgate, 14 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. (12).

J. Kelly, Esq., The Union, Edenderry.
W. H. McLees, Esq., 149 Rodney Street, Brooklyn, New York.
Miss May Kennedy, Toberpatrick, Sligo.
Timothy Sheehan, Esq., Chicago, Illinois (2).
D. W. Lane, Esq,, Portland, Oregon.
Richard Stone, Esq., Dublin.
M. D. Keily, Esq , Plymouth.
John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
Denis O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
William O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
L. M. Harnett, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla
J. J. Burke, Esq., Dominic St., Galway.
John O'Connell, Esq., The Rock, Cork.
Jeremiah O'Neill, Esq., Ahane, Co. Kerry.
Æneas O'Neill, Esq., *The Times*, Paris.
Thomas O'Connell, Esq., Clash, Abbeyfeale.
John Lane, Esq., Templeglantine.
Jeremiah O'Brien, Esq., Birkenhead.
P. Quinlivan, Esq., Shannon Street, Bandon.
Anthony Doherty, Esq., Malin, Donegal.
Hugh O'Donnell, Esq., Gourock, Scotland.
Miss Annie M'Mahon, Dublin N.H., U.S.A.
T. P. Sullivan, Esq., Concord N.H., U.S.A.
M. O'Keeffe, Esq., Raymond, Iowa, U.S.A.
Edmund Curtin, Esq., Buttevant.
Joseph Mintern, Esq., Passage West, Cork.
Michael Petit, Esq., Dublin.
Wm. P. Linehan, Esq., 309 Little Collins St., Melbourne (12).
W. Raleigh, Esq., 735 Canal Street, Chicago, U.S.A. (12).
Clery & Co., Ltd., Dublin (24 copies).
J. J. Murphy, Esq., Brixton Hill, London.
D. J. Scully, Esq., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
Alice Long, Chicago.
Mary Talbot, Chicago.
Catherine Campbell, Chicago.
P. J. Kelly, Esq., Chicago.
Chas. Dockrey, Esq., Chicago.
P. Brady, Esq., Chicago.
J. Murphy, Esq , Chicago.
John Hannigan, Esq., St. Kiernan's, Clontarf.
The Dan Cashman Gaelic School, Boston.
J. J. Orr, M.D., 493 King's Rd., Chelsea, London.
Daniel P. O'Callaghan, Esq., Roxburg, Boston.
T. J. Cannon, Esq., 641 Williams' Avenue, Portland, Oregon.

UC IRVINE LIBRARY
3 1970 01028 8576

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
AA 000 925 903 7